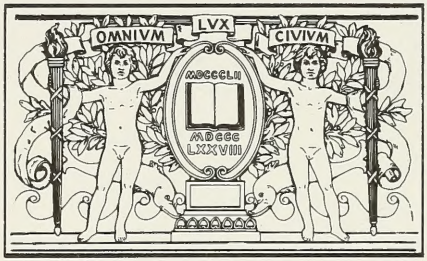
THOMAS MINOR

DESCENDANTS
1608—1981



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

HERE LYES THE BODY OF LIVTENANT
THOMAS MINOR AGED 83 DEPARTED
1690

THOMAS MINOR

DESCENDANTS
1608—1981

John Augustus Miner

Compiler and
Publisher

Trevett, Maine
1981

© John A. Miner 1981

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the written permission of the Publisher, except where permitted by law.

First Edition
Jan., 1982

Library of Congress
Catalog Card Number: 81-90739

CS71
.M6645
1981

FOREWARD

It is hoped that this book will be of value to all descendants of Thomas, whether they spell their name MINER or MINOR; whether their names have been included or not.

If not here, and they are members of Thomas' family, early ancestors more than likely will be found with diligence and, frankly, plain hard work. Each day as the book neared completion, new material arrived either by letter or telephone. Right up to the last possible moment, new discoveries were made which tied additional families to the line of descent. Several lines, long sought after by researchers, were uncovered and included in a genealogy for the first time.

Many lines, unfortunately, remain to be clarified and so course could not be included. This book, together with its predecessor, THE LYON'S WHELPS, has been about twenty years in the making. Such an effort is, of course, never "finished." Many more lines will in time be proven only to await another genealogy of the descendants of Thomas.

This book incorporates basic genealogical material covered in my earlier book, "THE LYON'S WHELPS." That material has been carefully edited and, added to the wealth of new information gathered over the past twelve years, has developed into a genealogy covering nearly 9,000 descendants of Thomas.

In "THE LYON'S WHELPS", I followed separately each of Thomas's five sons who married and had children. In this new work, rather than separate the lines of each son into separate sections, I have chosen to blend them together as one great family.

This book would have been far more complete, I believe, had I been able to follow female lines through to the present. However, when one considers that in following male lines with about 9,000 descendants involved, one can readily imagine the volume of work involved in attempting to follow several thousand separate family names. This fact, I know, will disappoint a number of people and I am truly sorry. I wish it could be otherwise.

The numbering system in this new work remains the same and should be easy to follow. Note that each descendant who is being carried forward has his name typed in capitol letters. Simply follow his number further along in the book.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/thomasminordesce00mine

PREFACE

"Thomas Minor was a prominent example of those men, who with their families, came to this country and fulfilled the purpose of time in creating in the New World a people of illimitable resources, jealous of personal rights, with brawny arms and fertile brain and with the unconquerable perserverance so characteristic of the pioneer settlers who attacked the forces of nature's wilderness that a nation might be built for the world to respect."

So noted the men who were responsible for the printing of Thomas' diary, an important early, day-by-day accounting of the history of his community from the year 1653 to 1684. Not unlike others covering the life of Thomas, they noted that "Thomas came from Somersett County, England, on the good ship Arbella, which landed at Salem, Massachusetts, the 14th day of June 1630."

Though there have been no records available anywhere to lend credence to these "facts", it can only be assumed that the several references made by Thomas in his diary to the personal relationship he had with John Winthrop, Jr., led everyone to what must have been an obvious conclusion. Over the years, I, too, had conveniently "followed the leader."

Then came Banks' "The Planters of the Commonwealth," a compilation of the ships which carried passengers to the New World in those early days. The page in Banks' book which details this story is reproduced elsewhere in this book. In brief, he notes as follows:

> "Lyons Whelp, John Gibbs Master sailed from Gravesend April 25, 1629, with about forty planters out of the Countyes of Dorset and Somerset, and arrived at Salem in the middle of July. She brought 6 fisherman from Dorchester." Last on the passenger list is "Thomas Miner, 22, of Chew Magna, County Somerset. - - Charlestown."

In titling my earlier genealogy "THE LYON'S WHELPS," I honored what I termed then "a lion of a man" and five of his sons.

This new book no less honors Thomas and his sons. More, however, it attempts to recognize his many descendants who, each in his own way, endeavored to live his life as fully as he could. Some left a mark in time which will long

be remembered. Others, not unlike most of us, were simply ordinary folk and most, honorable, loving, hard working citizens.

May each of us, whatever our station in life, find enrichment and a sense of satisfaction in knowing that we are indeed "the whelps of the lion," descendants of Thomas Minor of Chew Magna and Stonington. It is a great heritage of which we all should be justly proud.

J.A.M.

Barter's Island
Trevett, Maine
October, 1981

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Those who have developed genealogical material in the past ease the path for those who follow. To those earlier researchers, many of whom are now gone, I express due appreciation.

Acknowledged with gratitude is the assistance of the hundreds of descendants of Thomas across the country and in Canada who labored long, hard hours to help provide so much of the material which made this book possible.

An important note: with material for this book coming from many diverse sources, the specter of error is always present. Also, the matter of proper spelling of names and places is always a concern when so much material is provided in long-hand. We have diligently endeavored to exercise care in all aspects of the preparation of this book. We are aware that some errors have crept in and are sorry. Hopefully, as one of our relatives noted facetiously, they are minor.

Among the group providing much of the material for this book are several individuals who labored long hours in research beyond their own family lines. To each, I express my most grateful thanks:

Mrs. Joyce Calvillo, Mrs. Frances Leahy, Miss Ethel McGrath, Dr. Richard K. Miner, Mr. Robert F. Miner, Mr. Carl Wilbur Minor, Mr. Ralph W. Muncy, Mr. Carl E. Rhodes, and Mrs. Gerald C. Ward.

Special acknowledgment must be made to other individuals to whom I owe deep appreciation. The burden of proofreading, numbering, and especially, indexing, was greatly eased through the gracious effort of friends and immediate family and I thank each one of them. I am especially grateful to Mrs. Ellen Newton and my wife, Peggy Jane.

To Mrs. Mary C. Shurts, who picked me up and carried me through some most trouble - some material, I owe my most heartfelt thanks.

One friend has been especially helpful through her patience and understanding over the many months in which I was closeted with the preparation of this book. To my wife, Peggy Jane, goes my enduring gratitude.

DEDICATION

To the parishiners of St. Andrews Church, Chew Magna, England, and their Vicar, John Barker, who so graciously and warmly welcomed descendants of Thomas Minor on the occasion of their pilgrimage to Thomas' ancestral home in September 1979 -

This book is gratefully dedicated.

John Augustus Miner

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
THE ENGLISH BEGINNINGS	3
THOMAS OF CHARLESTOWN AND STONINGTON	15
DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS	17
APPENDIX	801
Your Line of Descent	803
Lyon's Whelps Passenger List	805
Cary Latham Deed to Thomas	806
Freeman's List Showing Name of Thomas	807
Charlestown "Order" of 1634	807
Essay on Thomas Minor	809
The Minor's Personally	812
The Indian Wars	816
Biography of William Henry Miner	821
Life Sketch of Albert Miner and Tammy Durfee	825
Sketch on Life of John Minor of Greene Co., Pa.	837
Billy Minor "Wanted" Poster Print-out	849
Chew Magna Reunion	853
List of Attendees	854
Remarks of Roger Ashley, Historian	855
Remarks of Ian Durham, Historian	858
Remarks of John A. Miner	864
Letter from Stonington, Conn. Historical Society	872
Dedication of Thomas Minor Plague	874
Genealogical Line of Martyn and John Miner	876
BIBLIOGRAPHY	877
INDEX	879

THE ENGLISH BEGINNINGS

"MYNOR, MINOR OR MINER"

THE ENGLISH BEGINNINGS -- "MYNOR, MINOR OR MINER"

Thomas Minor, the pioneer of our name in America, asked a genealogical question not very much unlike those asked by his descendants ten generations later. His main concern, however, was simple and on the face of it, uncomplicated -- the correct spelling of his surname.

The question was a good one, as those of us who have read copies of early family deeds will attest. The name, especially in Thomas' day, was variously spelled -- MYNOR, MINOR, MINER. For example, in April 1654, Thomas purchased a piece of land from a Cary Latham. The deed of transfer spelled his name MYNOR. Other deeds spell it MINOR, or MINER.

Six years before Thomas' death, this question apparently became a matter for discussion in the family. So far as Thomas was concerned, the answer could only come from "home." So in the year 1684, Thomas sent a letter to his place of birth requesting information as to the correct spelling of his surname.

More will be said later regarding Thomas. However, the material he received in response to his inquiry furnishes us with the only available information as to the English beginnings of the family. The manuscript, a scroll on parchment entitled "An Herauldical Essay upon the Surname of Miner," is on deposit today in the Connecticut Historical Society, in Hartford.

It is interesting to note two changes in that manuscript, recently uncovered. First, with reference to William who married Isabella Harcope, it has been learned that she was Isabella Pole whose first husband was H. de Frolibay. She was a daughter of John de la Pole. (Reference pp. 1875 and 1876 of Wurt's Magna Charta).

Second, in his lecture in Chew Magna, September, 1979, before the meeting of Thomas's descendants gathered there, Roger Ashley, Chew Magna historian, noted that Thomas (our Thomas) was the youngest of nine children. The scroll Thomas received from England about 1685 noted that Clement, Thomas' father, had four children, Thomas being the second child. Further reference to this discovery is to be found in the remarks of Roger Ashley, located under the appendix section of the book.

The manuscript to which I have referred above, reads as follows:

"It is more praiseworthie in noble and excellent things to know something, though little, than in mean and ignoble things to have a perfect knowledge. Amongst all those rare ornaments of the mind of man, heraldic hath had a most eminent place, and hath been held in high esteem, not only at one time and in one climate, but during all times, and through those parts of the world where any ray of Humanitie and Civilitie hath shined, for without it all would be drowned in the chaos of disorder. Neither is she so partial, that money shall make the man. For he ought not to be accounted a perfect Herauld except that he can discern the difference betwixt a coat armoriall, obtained by valour, or purchased by money. -Sentum Gentilium Palludamentum Cistatanus- honorable not mercenary, as appears by the coat of the Miners. The reason (as Garcilaseo Sayeth, page 432) is this. Edward, the third, going to make warre against the French, took a progress through Somersett, and coming to Mendippi Colles minerary. Mendippi Hills in Somersett, where lived Henry, a miner whose surname was Bullman, his name being taken rather a denominatione soci et ab officia, who with all carefulness and loyaltie, having convened his Domestics and menial Servants, armed with Battle Axes, proffered himself and them to his master's service, making up a complete hundred. Wherefore he had his coat armorial (Gules) signifying Minius, red--another demonstration of the original of the surname -a Fesse id est cingulum militare- because obtained by valour, betwixt three plates, argent, crest, a battle axe armed at both ends, another demonstration of the original of the arms, for there could be no plates without Mines. It is folly to suppose such a surname as Minor to have any coat of arms, it being contrary, yea, contradictory in terms, that Minor can obtain paternal coats or achievements, unless it be presupposed that Major was his father. Bartas, a French Herauld, says Miner is a word contracted in Dutch, MIN-HEIR, that is my master or Lord, and gives his reason for the plates to be dollars or pieces of Eight, abundance of which will make Hollander (albeit born upon a dunghill) to be titled Mein-heir, but ye crest reason aforesaid, and Chronologie proves the first, and albeit Heraulds differ in the Describing (says Fordon, page 342) of this surname, Miner, and time, with the

various dialects of several counties, have almost made it to be another name, yet if ignorance would strive to eradicate Ancestrie, it can not do it in this coat, the name and colours making so much proof with the place (says Baker). 1st, the place where the original came from; Mendippi Colles Minerary. 2d, by the field, Minius. 3d, by the charge Minerall. 4th, by the circumstances and actions upon record, relative to the crest, being a battle-axe armed at both ends Minerall. Herauldy is a thing not of yesterday, or which may be otherways found out, being already condescended upon by all nations, and as it were established, Jure Centium, among the Greeks, Romans, Germans, French, Spaniards, English, Scots, Danes and Hungarians, &c. Fridon, the great Antiquarian sayeth that the King's Secretary returned the foresaid Henry Miner a compliment for his Loyaltie in these words -Oceanus quamvis magniflury multique torrentes sint ei stipendary. Non de dignatur recipere minares Riviloso id est- The Ocean (though great rivers pay him tribute) disdains not also to receive the Lesser, if Loyal Brooks, which by one only urne pour themselves into its bosom.

This Henry died in the year 1359, leaving behind him Henry, Edward, Thomas and George Miner, of whom little is to be said, save as only that Henry married one Henrietta Hicks, daughter of Edward Hicks, of Gloucester, of whom as appears by the paling of their arms, are the Hicks of Beverston Castle, in Gloucester, descended, and had issue, William and Henry.

William married one Hobbs, of Wiltshire, and had issue, Thomas and George. Henry, the 2d son, served Richard the second, in the year 1384. Thomas, in 1399, married one Miss Gressleys, daughter of Cotton, in the Countie of Stafford, and had issue, Lodovick, George and Mary. Lodovick married Anna Dyer, daughter of Thomas Dyer, of Stoughton, in the Countie of Huntington, and had issue, Thomas, born 1436, and after that twins, being twenty-two years after ye birth of the said Thomas, and the twins, George and Arthur, who both served the House of Austria, the younger married (as Phillipe Comins relates) one Henrietta de la Villa Odorosa. Thomas married Bridget, second daughter to Sir George Hervie de St. Martins, in County Middlesex, and died 1480, leaving his son William and daughter Anna Miner in tutorage to their mother, Bridget, who she resigned to her father, and turned to a Monasterial life in Dutford, where she remained during the

remainder of her life. William married Isabella Hartope de Frolibay, and lived to revenge the death of the two young Princes murdered in the Tower of London, upon their inhuman uncle, Richard the 3d. It was said of this William Miner, that he was Flos Militioe, the flower of chivalrie. He left behind him ten sons, William, George, Thomas, Robert, Nathaniel and John; the rest are not recorded. The two last went over to Ireland, in 1541, when King Henry the 8th was proclaimed 1st King of Scotland. Nathaniel married one Fitzmorris neigh Caterburgh, in the province of Leinster, in Ireland. John married Joselina O'Bryan, daughter of Teig O'Bryan, of _____, in County of Clare, whose posteritie remain there in the name of Miner, bearing the same coat. George married and lived in Shropshire, Thomas in Hereford. William, the eldest son, had issue Clement and Elizabeth Miner, and was buried at Chew Magna, the 23 day of February, Anno Domini 1585, and lies interred in the Priests' chancel, about four feet from the wall, with this inscription:

HERE ,, ETH ,,,,,, M
MYNER ,,, OF ,,, PSH
OBYT IRMFERRU MDLXXXV

This and no more is legible upon the stone, with the coat expressed in the margin (at the † signe) but by the Records and Registry of said church it is evident that his name was William Myner, they both agreeing in the same date and place, and must needs have been the head of the same family, as by the paternal coat of arms clearly appear.

Clement, his son, succeeded his father in Heritage, and married, and had issue, Clement, Thomas, Elizabeth and Mary Miners, and departed this life the 31st of March, 1640, and lies interred in Chew Magna, in the County of Somersett. Clement, the eldest brother, married Sarah Pope, daughter of John Pope, of Norton, Small Reward, in the County of Somersett, and had issue, William and Israel. This Clement was buried at Burslington, County of Somersett, and Thomas, his brother, is now (in 1683) alive at Stonington, Connecticut Colony, in New England, Anno Domini 1683, and has issue, John, Thomas, Clement, Manassah, Ephraim and Judah Miners, and two daughters, Marie and Elizabeth. William Miner, eldest son of Clement Miner, 2d, married Sarah, daughter of John Batting, of Clifton, in Gloucestershire, and lives, Anno Domini, 1683, in Christmas street, in the city of Bristol, and has issue, William and Sarah. Israel, the second son,

married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Jones, of Burslington, in County of Somersett, and had issue, Clement, Thomas, Sarah, Jean and Elizabeth, Anno Domini 1683.

And now, having done with the description Genealogical, I hope that TOV TIC, etc., etc.

1/3 egdaba naian Tima, aug. ugabo.

And if I have used any old or ancient words, yea, words differently now Syllibicated, I may excuse myself with Quintialiaum Verbosa restuetate repetites non solume maquis assentores aliquam non sine de lulatonant, and for the ingenuous reader I am not that every Peasant should venture his sick-brained opinion upon this essay, knowing well that asy neminem habet inimicume praetor ignorantum, but if he will take counsel (an illegible Greek quotation here follows, translated by the author to mean, "If thou hast no taste for learning, meddle no more with what thou understandeth not,") and keeping himself silent, he may pass for a wit, while on the contrary, his too much garrulity shows his nakedness as much as Prester John, who describes himself fromes Logues of Solomon, or Fishulf from a seth; but I shall be very much beholden to the learned reader, who, if he can give more satisfaction in the essay, would, for the honor of antiquitie (who now lies in profundo Democratis Putio) mind the Errata chronologically, and see if he can derive the surname from a longer time, it being supposed that Henry Miner's name before the King's progress into Somersett was Bullman, but how certain, however, I know not, but leave it to some other, whose experience and learning exceed mine. Desiring nothing more than that Heraldie should be restored to its pristine splendor and truth, and not be abused by every common painter and plasterer, who, before he will lose a fee, will fansie a coat of arms to the loss of their estates and goods, and sometimes their very names.

Quid non mortalium pectora coginis aure Sacra Fames?

Emblemata ad voluntatem Domini Riges sunt portanda et non alius andi Heraldie, stands in need of the dose gaperapsusys, and now I will conclude with Ralph Brooks, Esquire, and York Heraldie.

To make these names alive again appear,
Which in oblivion well nigh buried were,
That so your children may avoid the jarres,
Which might arise about their ancestors;

And the living might those titles see
With which these names and houses honored be,
Yet I have hope of more acceptance from
Those future times that after we shall come.
For when beneath the stroke of death I fall,
And those that live these lines examine shall,
Detraction dying, you that do remain
Will credit me and thank me for my pains.
Very--si quid nodisti rectius
Candidas imperti--si non utere mecum.

This coat of the Miners of Chew, I attest to be entered at Bath, in Somersett, by Clarenceux, the 4th of King James the first, which visitation is in custody of me, 1606.

ALEX. CUNNINGHAM.

Monument to the four founders of Stonington, CT
in North Stonington, CT

THOMAS

OF

CHARLESTOWN AND STONINGTON

AND DESCENDANTS

THOMAS OF CHARLESTOWN AND STONINGTON

Thomas Minor was born at Chew Magna, Somersett County, England, on 23 April 1608. He embarked for the Colonies aboard the Lyon's Whelp, sailing from Gravesend, England on 25 April 1629, and arrived at Salem, Massachusetts in the middle of July 1629.

Very shortly after his arrival in Salem (then called Pequot Harbor), there was a serious outbreak of Typhus, and Thomas moved on to Watertown. His stay there was brief also; from Watertown, Thomas moved on to Charlestown where in 1632 he became a founder of the First Church, his name appearing 34th on the roll. Two years later he was granted four acres of land at the line of Newtown (now Cambridge), and by 1637 owned a 10 acre plot.

On 4 March 1633/34, Thomas was made a freeman, and on 23 April 1634 he married Grace Palmer, daughter of Walter Palmer of Charlestown. Two years later in 1636 the young couple moved once again settling in Hingham, Massachusetts, where they remained until 1645. Thomas' first child, John, was baptized in 1635 before they moved to Hingham. During their years in Hingham, their sons Clement, Thomas, Ephraim and Joseph were born.

In 1645 Thomas joined John Winthrop Jr.'s colony of Massachusetts Puritans in the settlement of New London, Conn. In 1649 Thomas was appointed "Military Sargeant in the towne of Pequett" with power to call forth and train the male inhabitants. In 1650 Thomas Minor and Jonathan Brewster were made the first deputies to the General Court (the Legislature) from Pequot (now New London).

During the years that Thomas lived in New London, his son Manassah and his daughters Ann and Mary were born. Manassah was the first white male child born in New London.

In 1652 Thomas moved to Pawcatuck, now Stonington, Conn., became a cofounder of the town with three associates; William Chesebrough, Thomas Stanton, and his father-in-law Walter Palmer. On the grounds of Wequetequock Cemetery there is a monument honoring these four men.

In Stonington Thomas built a house on land granted to him, which he later relinquished to Walter Palmer, there having been some confusion during which time the same land was also granted to someone else who sold it to Mr. Palmer.

Thomas then bought some land situated on Quiambaug Cove from Cary Latham about 1653. In his diary, Thomas tells of his building of his house at Quiambaug. His first published month, November 1653, and the following month, December of the same year, indicate very clearly his life in Stonington. During the following months, one can follow the building of his home: "I had 9 peeces to hew", "I made an end of hewing of timber", "goodman redfild was making our backe for our Chimbloy and wensday the 22nd our backe of our Chimbly was ended goodman Redfild has 22 s and 6 d for doing the stone walle", "I had newly raised my roofe of my house".

In Stonington Thomas served as deputy to the Connecticut General Court in May and October, 1665; October, 1667; October, 1670; October, 1672; May, 1677; May and October, 1679; May, 1680; and October, 1689. He was appointed Chief Military Officer of the Mystic Trainband in July, 1685. During King Philip's war Thomas served as a Lieutentant and was referred to that title in February and in April of 1676. In August, 1676, he was called Captain, although in later years he usually is mentioned as Lieutenant.

By Colonial appointment in May of 1649, Thomas Minor served as Magistrate or Justice, in the town of New London, and in the town of Stonington in October, 1664, and in May of 1665. He also held various other positions of trust and honor. In his diary one can read: "This 24th of Aprill, 1669, I Thomas Minor am by my accounts sixtie one yeares ould I was by the towne & this yeare Chosen to be a select man the Townes Tresurer The Townes Recorder The Brander of horses by the generale Courte Recorded the head officer of the Traine band by the same Courte one of the ffoure that have the charge of the milishcia of the whole Countie and Chossen and sworne Commissinor and one to assist in keeping the Countie Courte".

In May, 1666, Thomas received a Colonial grant of 100 acres of land and in October, 1667, 50 acres more; such grants were made to those who had performed distinguished public service. His last two children, Samuel and Hannah, were born 4 March 1652 and 15 Sept 1655, respectively.

Thomas died in Stonington, Conn. on 23 Oct 1690. He is buried in Wequetequock Cemetery, his grave covered by a "wolfstone", consisting of a large granite slab which it is said he selected for the purpose from his own field. On one side of the stone an inscription reads: "Here lyeth the body

of Lieutenant Thomas Minor, aged 83 years. Departed 1690". His wife, Grace, died 31 December 1690 and is buried beside Thomas, the opposite side of the stone being inscribed for her.

Of his ten children, Thomas had descendants from sons John, Clement, Ephraim, Joseph, and Manassah and from his daughter Hannah. His other children, Thomas, Ann, Mary and Samuel all died young without issue.

Children:

2. JOHN, baptized in Charlestown, Mass. 30 August 1635; married Elizabeth Booth in Stratford, Conn. 19 October 1658.
3. CLEMENT, baptized in Hingham, Mass. 4 March 1639; married three times.
4. Thomas, baptized in Hingham, Mass. 10 May 1640; died in Narragansett R.I. 29 April 1662, unmarried.
5. EPHRAIM, baptized in Hingham, Mass. 1 May 1642; married Hannah Avery 20 June 1666.
6. JOSEPH, born in Hingham, Mass.; baptized 25 August 1644; married twice.
7. Judah, born in Hingham, Mass. 1646.
8. MANASSAH, born in New London, Conn. 28 April 1647; married twice.
9. Ann, born in New London, Conn. 28 April 1649; died 13 August 1652.
10. Marie (Mary), born in New London, Conn. 5 May 1651; died 24 January 1660.
11. Samuel, born 4 March 1653; married Mary Lord 15 December 1681.
12. Hannah, born in Stonington, Conn. 15 September 1655; married Thomas Avery 22 October 1677; died about 1692; six children.

2. Capt. JOHN (THOMAS), born probably in Charlestown, Mass., baptized 30 August 1635; son of Thomas, and Grace Palmer; married Elizabeth Booth 14 October 1658. She was daughter of Richard Booth of Stratford, Conn.

John was in part educated by the Colony as a missionary and interpreter for the Indians in the many troubles and treaties with them. In 1658, he moved to Stratford, Conn. where he married and raised a large family. He served ten years as Town Clerk and was a leading figure in the commu-

nity. A large difference of religious opinions arising in the church of which he was a Deacon, he along with a number of others, requested the General Court to grant them a tract of land where they might locate a new settlement. Gov. Winthrop, affected with the unhappy controversy and animosities subsisting in the town, advised that Mr. Walker (the clergyman representing the group opposed to Israel Chauncy, the other clergyman involved in this religious controversy) and his church and people should remove, and that a tract of land for the settlement of a new town should be granted for their encouragement and accommodation. Accordingly, we find on record, 9 May 1672, the following grant:

"This Court grants Mr. Sam'll Sherman, Lnt. Wm. Curtice, Ens: Joseph Jordan and John Minor, themselves and associates, liberty to erect a plantation at Pomperoage, provided it doeth not prejudice any former grant to any other plantation or perticuler person; provided any other honest inhabitants of Stratford have liberty to joyne with them in settling there, and that they enterteine so many inhabitants as the place will conveniently interteine, and that they settle there within the space of three yeares."

The grant was made in May, too late in the season to move families and settle in for the winter to come so a few men went to the area where they raised corn and secured it in log cribs. When they returned the next spring they found that either animals or Indians had rifled them of their contents.

Early the next spring, the group headed out for the wilderness of Pomperaug. They were directed to follow the Pootatuck, or Great River, till they came to a large river flowing into it from the north. They were to follow up this stream about eight miles, where they would reach a large open plain on the river which had previously been under the rude cultivation of the Indians.

They accordingly commenced their journey and, arriving at the Pomperaug, they thought it too small a stream to answer the description and so continued their journey to the Shepaug River. Though it was scarcely larger than the first, they concluded to ascend it. After they had gone the prescribed distance, they found themselves in rugged, mountainous country, not at all like the description given them.

They perceived they had somehow passed their objective and so re-traced their steps by another route arriving on

Good Hill, they perceived the valley of the Pomperaug lying below in solitude and silence, the spot where Woodbury now stands. The sight so delighted the group after their fatiguing journey that John is said to have knelt down and return thanks to God.

John was Town Clerk of Woodbury for about thirty years and its representative in the General Court for about twenty years. John died at Woodbury 17 Sept. 1719. His widow died 24 Oct. 1732.

Children: born in Stratford, Conn.

13. JOHN, born 9 Sept. 1659; married Sarah Rose.
14. THOMAS, born 29 May 1662; married Hannah Curtiss.
15. Hannah, born 2 Aug. 1664; married.
16. Elizabeth, born 16 Jan. 1667; married Dea Zechariah Walker; nine children.
17. Grace, born 20 Sept. 1670; married Samuel Grant. She died 16 April 1753; eight children.
18. JOSEPH, born 4 March 1673; married Susanna Root.
19. EPHRAIM, born 24 Oct. 1675; married Rebecca Curtiss 21 Aug. 1701.
20. Sarah, born 19 June 1678; married Stephen Curtiss 2 Nov. 1699.
21. Abigail, born 6 Feb. 1681; married 1st John Treadwell; 2nd Samuel Miles.
22. Joanna, bapt. in July 1683; married William Gaylord or Galpin 12 Feb. 1707.

3. Lieutenant CLEMENT (THOMAS), the second son of Thomas, and Grace Palmer, was baptized in Hingham, Mass. 4 March 1638 and went to Nameaug (New London, Conn.) in 1658 with his father's family. When his father moved from New London to Quiambog and Togwonk in Stonington, Clement remained behind and became a permanent resident. He received a grant of land near to that of Walter Palmer's whose land it abutted on the south. In Sept. 1669, Clement applied for a house lot next to that of Grace Chappell. He was a very active man and held many public offices in the town. He was a lieutenant in the Militia which was a considerable honor in his day. In the records of New London, Clement is mentioned as "Deacon" or Ensign," but the record of his appointment as Ensign has not been found.

In Oct. 1692, and in May 1696, Clement served as a

Deputy for New London in the Connecticut General Court. On April 30 1691, he joined the First Congregational Church at New London. It is thought that his election to the office of Deacon was soon after the death of Deacon Hough, 10 August 1683. Shortly after this date, the Pastor, Rev. Bradstreet, died, and this probably explains why no record of Clement's election of the Deaconate was made. At a town meeting on 19 December 1683, Clement and several others formed a committee to seek advice in securing a minister for the town to replace Rev. Bradstreet. Ensign Clement was one of those appointed to assign seats in the meeting house. He saw service in King Philip's war.

Deacon Clement married, 1st, Frances Burcham Willey 26 November 1662. She was daughter of Edward Burcham of Lynn, Mass. and widow of Isaac Willey, Jr. who died August 1662. She died 6 December 1672, and Clement married, 2nd, Martha Wellman 20 February 1673. She was born in 1652 and died in New London 5 July 1681, daughter of William Wellman and Elizabeth Spencer. Clement married, 3rd, Joanna _____ who died 10 October 1700. Clement died 8 October 1700 and is buried in the Old Burying Yard in New London with a plain, rough shaped granite stone lying flat on a foundation, marked simply, "C M 1700."

Children: by 1st wife

23. Mary, born 29 January 1664; married Thomas Leach as his second wife. She died December 1706.
24. JOSEPH, born 6 August 1666; married 1st, Elizabeth Comstock 12 March 1689; 2nd, Susanna Kenney; 3rd, Mary Bushnell 2 October 1750.
25. CLEMENT, born 6 October 1668; married Martha Mould 4 August 1698.
26. WILLIAM, born 6 November 1670; married Sarah Beckwith in 1691.
27. Ann, baptized 22 December 1672.

Child: by 2nd wife

28. Phebe, baptized 26 July 1679; married John Stebbins 17 June 1697. He was born 11 February 1661, son of John Stebbins and Deborah Moore.

5. Lt. EPHRAIM (THOMAS), born in Hingham, Mass. and

baptized 1 May 1642. He went with father's family to Pequot (now New London) in 1645 and in 1653 they moved to Quiambog in Stonington. That place remained in possession of their descendants until a few years ago. He was an Ensign in 1675 and 1699 and a Lieut. in King Philip's war in 1714. He served as a selectman often and was a Deputy for Stonington to the General Court for many years. He married 20 June 1666, Hannah Avery, daughter of Capt. James Avery and his first wife, Joanna Greenslade of New London, Conn. Hannah was born 11 October 1644. He died 16 May 1724 in Stonington and is buried in Taugwonk, North Stonington. A large stone bearing the Minor Coat of Arms carved in it lies over his grave. Hannah died 22 August 1721 and is buried in Taugwonk.

Children: born in Taugwonk

29. Hannah, born 5 April 1667; died 26 May 1667.
30. EPHRAIM, born 22 June 1668; married Mary Stevens 24 May 1694.
31. Thomas, born 17 December 1669; died 8 September 1688; unmarried.
32. Hannah, born 20 April 1671; married Samuel Frink 6 January 1692. He was born 14 February 1668 in Stonington; died in 1713; eldest son of John Frink and Grace Stevens of Stonington.
33. Rebecca, twin of Deborah, born 17 September 1672; married Josiah Grant 8 July 1696. He was born 19 March 1668, son of Samuel Grant and Mary Porter. Rebecca died 15 January 1747.
34. Deborah, twin of Rebecca, born 17 September 1672.
35. Elizabeth, born 30 April 1674; married John Brown 16 October 1692. He was born in 1664, Lynn, Mass., son of Thomas Brown and Mary Newhall of Conn.
36. Samuel, born 9 December 1675; perhaps died then.
37. Deborah, born 15 April 1676; died 19 September 1678.
38. Deborah, baptized 30 March 1679; married Joseph Pendleton 8 July 1696. He was born 29 December 1661 in Westerly, R.I., son of Capt. James Pendleton and his second wife Hannah Goodnow. Deborah died 8 September 1698, he died September 1706.
39. Samuel, born 28 Aug. 1680. In Oct. 1716, he was an Ensign, 2nd co. Stonington. He married 2 April 1702 Ann Denison who was born 3 Oct. 1684 in Stonington,

daughter of John Borodell Denison and Phebe Lay. Samuel died 8 Dec. 1717.

40. JAMES, bapt. 9 April 1682; married Abigail Eldredge 22 Feb. 1705.
41. Grace, bapt. 14 Nov. 1683; married William Palmer 10 Jan. 1702, Stonington. He was bapt. 25 April 1678, son of Deacon Gershom Palmer (brother of Grace Palmer) and his first wife Ann Denison.
42. JOHN, bapt. 7 June 1685; married Mary Eldredge 5 May 1709 in Stonington. She was born 6 Dec. 1691, daughter of Daniel Eldredge (Eldridge) and Mary _____, of Kingston, R.I.
43. Twins, son and daughter, born and died 23 March 1687.

6. JOSEPH, son of Thomas, and Grace Palmer, was born in Hingham, Mass. and bapt. 25 Aug. 1644. He moved from Nameaug to Southerton (now Stonington, Conn.) with his father's family and some years later married and had a large family. Owing to the large proportion of females descended from Joseph, those bearing the name Minor are few in number in comparison to the other branches. He married 1st Mary Avery, daughter of James Avery of Togwonk, 28 Oct. 1668. She died 2 Feb. 1708 and he married 2nd Bridget Chesebrough, widow of Rev. William Thompson 7 Dec. 1709. Joseph was a farmer and a physician in Stonington. In 1676, a volunteer serving in King Philip's war; in 1696 and 1706 was a Deputy for Stonington. Joseph died at Stonington 1 Feb. 1712. Bridget died 24 Nov. 1758.

Children: by 1st wife

44. JOSEPH, born 19 Sept. 1669; married Sarah Tracy 18 June 1700.
45. Marie, born 6 Oct. 1671; married Elisha Chesebrough 27 Jan. 1692. She died 29 Nov. 1704.
46. Mercy, born 21 Aug. 1673; married Francis West 21 Dec. 1696; seven children.
47. BENJAMIN, bapt. 25 June 1676; married Mary Saxton 15 Nov. 1696.
48. Sarah, bapt. 30 March 1679; married Nathaniel Tracy 21 May 1706.
49. Joanna, bapt. 13 March 1681; married Stephen Richardson; she died 15 Jan. 1726.

50. CHRISTOPHER, born 28 Dec. 1683; married Mary Lay 9 March 1704.
51. Prudence, bapt. 6 May 1688; married Joseph Denison 17 Feb. 1707; she died in Lebanon, Conn. 17 May 1726; nine children.

Child: by 2nd wife

52. Bridget, born in Stonington, Conn. 31 Jan. 1711; married Jonathan Chesebrough 5 Nov. 1730. She died 23 April 1766; seven children.

8. Deacon MANASSAH, son of Thomas, and Grace Palmer, was born 28 April 1647. He was the first male white child born in the town of New London and the first son of the town admitted to the privileges of an inhabitant 28 Feb. 1670. Throughout his father's diary there is frequent mention of this sixth son, sometimes written as Manaseth. On page 195 "the second of November, 1663, Manaseth began his time with Richard Dart for two years." Later Thomas wrote "Manaseth is to be with Thomas Bell for 6 months and to have 18sp. moneth and his diet washen and lodging." He undoubtly had gone to Dart and Bell to learn weaving. He was elected Deacon of the First Congregational Church at Stonington 12 March 1701; in 1676 a volunteer in King Philip's war; in February 1693 an Ensign; in May 1694 an advisor to the Pequot Indians; in 1709 a captain in the Expedition against Canada; 1698,1700, 1702, 1705, 1707, 1710-12, 1715-18 a Deputy for Stonington. Manassah married Lydia Moore 26 Sept. 1670; she died 12 Aug. 1720 and he married 2nd Mrs. Frances Werden at Stonington 20 April 1721. Manassah died 22 Aug. 1728.

Children: all births recorded at New London.

53. Elnathan, born 5 Oct. 1671; died young.
54. ELNATHAN, born 28 Dec. 1673; married Rebecca Baldwin 21 March 1694.
55. Samuel; died 17 Nov. 1693.
56. Hannah, born 30 Nov. 1677; married Elihu Chesebrough 4 July 1698. She died 22 Aug. 1751.
57. Lydia, bapt. 17 Aug. 1679; married Sylvester Baldwin 8 July 1706. Had son John born and died 18 April 1707; she died 21 April 1707.
58. THOMAS, born 20 Sept. 1683; bapt. 14 Nov. 1683.

13. JOHN (JOHN, THOMAS), born in Stratford, Conn. 9 September 1659; son of John and Elizabeth Booth, married Sarah Rose, daughter of Robert Rose of Stratford, Conn. in 1685. He died 14 March 1731. She died in 1731.
Children: all baptized in Stratford, Conn.

59. Samuel, baptized 14 November 1686; died 22 December 1734; no children.
60. Elizabeth, baptized 6 July 1690; married Benjamin Dunning.
61. Hannah, baptized 29 January 1693; married Thomas Mallory 10 August 1720.
62. JOHN, baptized 27 February 1698; married Elizabeth _____ 18 November 1731.
63. Sarah, baptized 7 April 1709; married Moses Matthews 3 March 1731.

14. THOMAS (JOHN, THOMAS), born in Stratford, Conn. 29 May 1662; son of John, and Elizabeth Booth, married Hannah Curtiss and settled in Woodbury, Conn. He was a deputy for Woodbury in May, 1698. He died 15 June 1722.
Children:

64. JOSIAH, baptized in Woodbury, Conn. 8 July 1693; married 1st, Mary Hurlburt; 2nd, Mary B. Shove.
65. SAMUEL, baptized in Woodbury 11 May 1697; married Rachel Galpin, 1721.
66. Peter, born in Woodbury 10 December 1700; died 10 June 1703.
67. THOMAS, baptized in Woodbury 28 February 1703; married Theda Murray in 1725.
68. PETER, baptized in Woodbury 1 December 1705; married Judith Squire 1 October 1734.
69. Clement, born in Woodbury 22 March 1710; died 27 June 1712.
70. Hannah, born in Woodbury 19 June 1712; died 27 June 1712.
71. Peace, born in Woodbury 19 July 1713; died 24 June 1714.
72. CLEMENT, born in Woodbury 11 November 1719; married Mary Barnum June 1744.

18. Col. JOSEPH (JOHN, THOMAS), born 4 March 1673, son of

John, and Elizabeth Booth; married Susanna Root 12 July 1710. Joseph was not one of the "original signers", but was one of the early settlers of Woodbury, Conn. and for eighty years afterward held a prominent position in his town.

He went to Woodbury as a child. He passed through the various grades of military service to the rank of Colonel. He was a Representative for thirty-two sessions of the General Court, town clerk twenty-eight years, justice of the quorum fourteen years and judge of Probate thirty years.

On his one hundredth birthday, he rode his horse through the streets of Woodbury. That feat, however, was marred by the fact that he did not alight but fell from his horse. He died 30 October 1774, aged 101 years and seven months. His wife died 26 April 1738.

Children:

73. Joseph, born 13 April 1711; married Jane Nichols 22 December 1741.
74. Sarah, born 3 April 1713; married John Judson 23 November 1737; seven children.
75. Susanna, born 21 November 1718; married Ebenezor _____.
76. DAVID, born 26 May 1721; married Prudence Martin 6 February 1746.

19. EPHRAIM (JOHN, THOMAS), born in Fairfield, Conn. 24 October 1675; son of John, and Elizabeth Booth, married Rebecca Curtiss 21 August 1701. He was a sargeant in the Trainband in 1724, 1734, and in 1735 a deputy to the General Court for Woodbury. He died 16 September 1762. Rebecca died 13 March 1763.

Children:

77. TIMOTHY, born 10 December 1702; married Elizabeth Judson 11 June 1729.
78. JEHU, born 30 June 1705; married Mary Judson 18 November 1731.
79. MATTHEW, born 2 September 1708; married 1st, Sarah Preston; 2nd, Mary Sanford; 3rd, Mary _____.
80. Rebecca, born 30 June 1712; married Capt. Elnathan Judson 30 June 1736; seven children.
81. EPHRAIM, born 15 July 1715; married 1st, Mary Martin 20 November 1759; 2nd, widow Hannah _____.

24. JOSEPH (CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Conn. 6 August 1666; son of Clement and Frances Willey; married 1st Elizabeth Comstock 12 March 1689. She was born 9 June 1665, daughter of John Comstock of Lyme, Conn. She died 3 May 1692 and Joseph married, 2nd, Susanna Keeney 30 August 1706. She was born 6 September 1662, died 13 December 1748, daughter of John Keeney and his first wife Sarah Douglas. Joseph married, 3rd, widow Mary Bushnell 2 October 1750. She died 30 October 1752. Joseph died 26 April 1752.

Children: by 1st wife

82. JOSEPH, born in New London, Conn. 3 March 1690; married Grace Turner 26 February 1713.
83. Elizabeth, born 29 October 1691; married Thomas Butler 20 December 1714.

Children: of 2nd wife by her 1st husband, at least

84. Susanna Turner, born 2 January 1685; married 1st Adam Pickett, 2nd, Samuel Fosdick 13 July 1706.
85. Grace Turner, born in 1692; married Joseph Miner, son of Joseph Miner and Elizabeth Comstock.
86. Abigail Turner, born in 1695; married Clement Miner, son of Clement Miner and Martha Mould.
87. Ezekiel Turner, born in March 1699; married Boradel Denison.

25. CLEMENT (CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Conn. 6 October 1668; son of Clement, and Frances Willey; married Martha Mould 4 August 1698. She was born 24 December 1674 and died 2 August 1743, daughter of Hugh Mould and Martha Coit. Clement died 8 April 1740. In May 1708 he was Ensign and in May 1715 was Lieutenant of 1st New London Company.

Children: born in New London, Conn.

88. Martha, born 20 June 1699; married as his second wife Abel Willey 25 October 1733.
89. CLEMENT, born 14 December 1700; married Abigail Turner 9 January 1722.
90. William, born 11 March 1703; died single; went to sea.
91. Joseph, born 29 December 1704; died 5 December 1755. He was a bachelor, according to Hempstead.

92. JOHN, born 16 September 1706; married Lydia Howard 8 May 1729.
93. Mary, born 5 September 1708; single.
94. HUGH, born 12 April 1710; married Damaris Champlin.
95. THOMAS, born 3 February 1712.
96. Solomon, born 31 October 1713; single.
97. Grace, born 1 May 1718; married Dr. Thomas Fosdick 2 September 1755.

26. WILLIAM (CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Conn. 6 November 1670; son of Clement and Frances Burcham Willey, daughter of Edward Burcham of Lynn, Mass. and widow of Isaac Willey, Jr.; married about 1693 Sarah Beckwith, daughter of Joseph Beckwith and Susanna Tallman of Lyme, Conn. Sarah was born in Lyme 14 April 1677 and baptized 15 July 1685 at the First Church of New London. She died 24 March 1723. According to Hempstead's Diary, "she was buried March 26 (Monday) 1723, having died Saturday of a lingering illness." The distribution of William's estate to "The eldest daughter Susanna Minor, second daughter Sarah Minor . . . ," which would usually indicate the first daughter named for a grandmother and the second for the wife as was customary.

Children: born in Lyme, Conn. and baptized at the First Church

98. WILLIAM, born 27 April 1694; died October 1746.
99. CLEMENT, baptized 11 April 1697.
100. JOSEPH, baptized 12 December 1698.
101. Susanna, born 14 September 1699; married John Brown of Stonington, in Lyme, 4 December 1729; she died 25 April 1741.
102. Christopher, born 17 April 1701; died 29 March 1724.
103. THOMAS, born 5 January 1703.
104. Sarah, born 26 July 1704; married Clement Stebbins 25 November 1727.
105. STEPHEN, born 9 April 1706.
106. SAMUEL, born 26 July 1708; baptized 27 March 1709.
107. Anne, born 6 May 1710; married Samuel Leach 6 February 1728.
108. John, born 15 April 1712; probably unmarried.
109. SYLVESTER, born 3 June 1714; married Lydia Stebbins 1748; he died in Havana in 1750.

110. Elihu, born 16 October 1716, baptized 30 June 1717; died 3 March 1719. (Hempstead's Diary, 4 March 1718/19, "Lt. William Minor had a son about 1½ year old died yesterday.")
111. ELIHU, baptized 13 May 1722 (as his mother is said to have died 24 March 1722, he was of course born before that date).

30. Capt. EPHRAIM (EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Taugwonk 22 June 1668; son of Ephraim, and Hannah Avery; married Mary Stevens, daughter of Richard Stevens and Mary Linken of Taunton, Mass., 24 May 1694. As a Sargeant, he was appointed Lieutenant of New London Co. Troop, May 1704; Lieutenant of the North Stonington Co. in October 1707; Captain of 2nd Co. in October 1715; Deputy for Stonington to the General Court for several years. He died 19 February 1740.
Children: born in Stonington

112. Ephraim, born 11 March 1695; died 10 September 1728; single.
113. Thomas, born 21 June 1697; unmarried.
114. Mary, born 4 August 1699; married Thomas Wheeler 25 November 1718. He was son of Isaac Wheeler and Mary Shepard. She died 28 July 1750; eleven children.
115. Henry, born 5 August 1701; died 6 February 1704.
116. RUFUS, baptized 21 August 1703; married Mary Miner, daughter of Joseph Miner and his wife, Sarah Tracy, 14 April 1725.
117. Bridget, baptized 18 November 1705; married Oliver Grant, son of Josiah Grant and Rebecca Miner, 26 May 1726. She died before 18 May 1729; two children.
118. SIMEON, born 1708; married Hannah Wheeler 10 March 1731.
119. STEPHEN, baptized 11 March 1711; married Hannah Page 29 December 1731.
120. Hannah, born 13 November 1712; married 1st in 1732 Rev. Ebenezer Punderson of Groton, Conn., who died in 1771. Apparently they separated and she married 2nd Noah Grant 25 January 1745.
121. SAMUEL, born 1 January 1715; married 1st Elizabeth Denison 24 April 1739; 2nd, Esther Gallup 22 October

1743.

40. JAMES (EPHRAIM, THOMAS), baptized in Stonington, Conn., 9 April 1682; son of Ephraim and Hannah Avery; married 1st Abigail Eldridge 2 February 1705. She was born 19 August 1688 and died 13 August 1720, daughter of Daniel Eldridge of Kingston, R.I. James married 2nd Sarah Ayres 6 May 1721. She came from Newport, R.I.

In May 1720, James was a Lieutenant of the 3rd Co., Stonington. He was a Selectman and in 1725-26, a Deputy to the Connecticut General Court (State Legislature). He died 3 June 1726.

Children: by 1st wife

122. JAMES, baptized 12 January 1707; married Sarah Breed 19 August 1724.
123. CHARLES, baptized 24 January 1710; married Mary Wheeler 9 December 1740.
124. Zerviah, born 8 October 1710; married Daniel Hobart 4 December 1729?
125. Daniel, born 24 January 1712.
126. Abigail, baptized 15 May 1715; married John Fanning 14 April 1740.
127. Freelove, baptized 17 September 1716; married Joseph Hilliard 25 February 1736.
128. Ann, baptized 12 October 1718; married William Fanning 17 March 1737.

Children: by 2nd wife

129. Sarah, baptized 31 December 1727.
130. Eunice, baptized 31 December 1727.

42. JOHN (EPHRAIM, THOMAS), baptized 7 June 1685; son of Ephraim, and Hannah Avery; married Mary Eldredge 5 May 1709. He died 8 February 1717.

Children:

131. Zerviah, baptized 13 April 1712; married Daniel Hobart 3 December 1729?
132. Daughter, born 7 October 1713; died March 1717.
133. John, baptized 15 July 1716.

44. JOSEPH (JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Stonington, Conn. 19 September 1669; son of Joseph, and Mary Avery; married Sarah Tracy 18 June 1700. She was the daughter of Sergeant Thomas Tracy of Preston, New London Co., Conn. He died 8 February 1730, and was buried at Togwonk. Sarah died 24 November 1758.

Children:

134. Sarah, born 27 February 1702; married George Denison 28 September 1721. She died 27 September 1724; two children.
135. Jerusha, born 27 January 1703; married Rev. Jonathan Merrick in 1722; six children.
136. Mary, born 15 March 1705; married Rufus Miner (son of Ephraim and Mary Stevens) 14 April 1725. They had nine children.
137. Grace, born 20 November 1707; married Benjamin Miner (of Benjamin line). They had five children.
138. Christopher, born 11 March 1711; died 6 April 1711.
139. JOSEPH, born 26 February 1712; married _____.
140. Jabez, born 30 March 1714; died 16 June 1714.
141. Thankful, born 27 May 1717; died 10 July 1717.

47. BENJAMIN (JOSEPH, THOMAS), baptized in Stonington 25 June 1676; son of Joseph, and Mary Avery; married Mary Saxton, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Hannah Saxton 15 November 1697. Benjamin died 28 February 1711. His widow married 2nd Joseph Page 5 March 1713. She died 17 October 1750.

Children:

142. Mary, born 31 July 1699; married James Chipman 28 October 1717; three children.
143. Marcy, born 20 May 1702; married John (or James) Eldredge.
144. BENJAMIN, born 22 June 1704; married Grace Miner (daughter of Joseph, and Sarah Tracy).
145. CLEMENT, born 1 October 1706; married Abigail Hempstead of New London, 1 September 1731.
146. Joanna, born 10 June 1710; married John Allyn of Groton, Conn. 28 July 1726.

50. CHRISTOPHER (JOSEPH, THOMAS), born 28 December 1683;

son of Joseph, and Mary Avery; married Mary Laye 9 March 1704. He died 11 December 1707. His widow married 2nd Joseph Page 12 April 1709.

Children: all born in Stonington.

147. Mary, baptized 6 June 1708; married Samuel Clark of Saybrook.
148. Joanna, baptized 6 June 1708; died 20 May 1710.

54. Lt. ELNATHAN (MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 28 December 1673; son of Manassah, and Lydia Moore; married Rebecca Baldwin 21 March 1694. She died 12 March 1701 and he married 2nd Prudence Richardson Hallam, widow of John Hallam 17 March 1703. She died 6 August 1716 and he married 3rd Tamsen Wilcox 14 October 1718. He was town clerk for many years. In October 1705, a Deputy for Stonington; October 1709 Ensign of 1st Stonington Co., May 1724, Lieut. He died intestate 11 October 1756.

Children: by 1st wife

149. SAMUEL, born 12 December 1694; baptized 1 April 1695; married Elizabeth Brown 3 December 1719.
150. MANASSAH, born 1 December 1696; baptized 7 February 1697; married Keziah Greer 9 July 1726.
151. Elnathan, born 24 January 1697; baptized 28 February 1697. Died 29 July 1758; unmarried.
152. Rebecca, born 13 February 1699; baptized 7 May 1699; married 1st Robert Lippencott 16 January 1718; married 2nd Samuel Mason 22 February 1720; eleven children by Samuel Mason.

Child: by 2nd wife

153. RICHARDSON, born 24 November 1704; baptized 25 February 1705; married Elizabeth Muson of New Haven.

Child: by 3rd wife

154. DANIEL.

58. Deacon THOMAS (MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 20 September 1683; son of Manassah, and Lydia Moore; married Hannah

Avery 26 December 1706. He was a Deacon at Stonington in May 1730; Ensign of South port of 2nd Stonington Company and Captain, October 1736. Thomas will dated 9 April 1739, probated 4 August 1739. His widow died 9 December 1762.
Children:

155. THOMAS, born 4 October 1707; baptized 5 March 1711; married Sarah Watson 3 January 1745.
156. SYLVANUS, born 3 March 1709; baptized 5 March 1711; married Anna Griffing of New London, at Stonington, 6 October 1737.
157. Hannah, born 23 November 1710; baptized 5 March 1711; married (?) Noah Grant 25 January 1745 at North Stonington.
158. JONATHAN, born 25 February 1714; baptized 4 April 1714; married Ann Avery 22 April 1739.
159. Lydia, born 12 January 1717; died 17 January 1717.
160. Prudence, born 6 December 1719; married John Avery 27 March 1745.
161. Manassah, born 25 February 1724, twin; baptized 19 April 1724.
162. Ephraim, born 25 February 1724, twin; baptized 19 April 1724; died the same day, age 12 hours.
163. Lydia, born 26 April 1727; baptized 30 April 1727; died 26 June 1788; unmarried.

62. JOHN (JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), baptized 27 February 1698; son of John, and Sarah Rose; married Elizabeth _____ 18 November 1731 and settled in New York. He died 2 May 1761 in Woodbury, Conn.
Children:

164. Eunice, born 14 January 1733; married Seth Averid 1 February 1768.
165. Elizabeth, married Joseph Waugh, July 1754.
166. Beulah, born 29 August 1734; married Thomas Porter 24 July 1754.
167. JOHN, born 13 March 1737; married Sarah Dutton 19 September 1758.

64. JOSIAH (THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Conn. 8 July 1693; son of Thomas, and Hannah Curtiss; married 1st Mary Hurlburt 6 July 1715. She died 9 December

1733, leaving no children. He married 2nd Mary Shove Barnum, daughter of Rev. Seth Shove of Danbury, Conn. 9 October 1734. She died 30 March 1768. Josiah died in 1766.
Children:

168. ISRAEL, baptized 3 August 1735; married 1st Anna Lake; 2nd, widow Betty Cheravoy.
169. Olive, twin of Israel; died 8 September 1735.
170. Seth, born 31 December 1736.
171. Jerusha, baptized 18 March 1739.
172. Shove, born 5 February 1741; married Abigail Johnson 19 October 1768. She died 12 August 1784.

65. Dea. SAMUEL (THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Conn. 11 May 1697; son of Thomas, and Hannah Curtiss; married Rachael Gilpin in 1721 and settled in Woodbury. He represented his town in the General Court. He died 26 March 1767. Rachael died 12 August 1777.
Children:

173. Clement, born in Woodbury 23 October 1722; married Sarah Crissey 12 April 1750. He died 11 March 1798.
174. NATHAN, born 25 May 1724; married Elizabeth Nichols 12 April 1752.
175. GIDEON, baptized 2 March 1729; married Elizabeth Lewis in 1764.
176. BENJAMIN, born 22 April 1730; married 1st, Rachel _____, 2nd, Lydia Butler.
177. JOSIAH, born 26 March 1732; married Jerusha Root Mitchell 8 March 1757.
178. Hannah, born 2 March 1738; married Elisha Martin 2 March 1757; ten children.

67. THOMAS (THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), baptized in Woodbury, Conn. 28 February 1703; son of Thomas, and Hannah Curtiss; married 1st, Theda Murray in 1725. Theda died 3 October 1749. He married 2nd, Tabatha Treadwell who died 29 February 1792. He died 6 June 1796.
Children: by 1st wife

179. Gilbert, born 23 October 1726. He married Sarah _____; one adopted son, Benjamin. No children of their own. He died 14 October 1801.

180. Ann, baptized 4 August 1728.
181. Hannah, born 28 December 1729.
182. Esther, baptized 15 February 1732.
183. Rebecca, baptized 16 June 1734; died at 15.
184. ISAAC, born 16 July 1736; married Mary Butler, April 1758.
185. THOMAS, baptized 25 June 1738; married Dorothy Brainard.
186. SIMEON, baptized 10 April 1743.
187. Andrew, baptized 15 May 1748; died 16 September 1749.

68. PETER (THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 1 December 1705; son of Thomas, and Hannah Curtiss; married Judith Squire 1 October 1734. He died 17 August 1797. Judith died 11 May 1769.

Children:

188. DANIEL, born 1 July 1735; married Abigail _____ in 1762.
189. PEACE, born 9 October 1737; married Anna Hubbell.
190. Anna, born 12 April 1740; married _____ Edwards.
191. PETER, born 19 December 1742; married Eunice Hicok 22 December 1773.
192. Olive, baptized 26 May 1745; died 23 October 1749.
193. Jerusha, baptized 30 August 1747.
194. Andrew, baptized 4 March 1750; died 6 July 1836, unmarried.
195. Elisha, born 1755; married Sally Chidsey 25 April 1831. He died 27 January 1839 and gave all his property to Yale College. He served in the American Revolution.

72. Dea. CLEMENT (THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Conn. 11 November 1719; son of Thomas, and Hannah Curtiss; married Mary Barnum in June, 1744. Mary died 17 September 1785. Clement died 11 August 1798.

Children:

196. Ruth, born 20 July 1745; married Jonathan Judson.
197. Thaddeus, born 28 November 1747.

76. DAVID (JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born 26 May 1721; son

of Joseph, and Susanna Root; married 1st, Prudence Martin 6 February 1746. She died in 1754 and he married 2nd, Elizabeth Walker in 1756.

Children: by 1st wife

198. Simeon, born 10 January 1747; died 6 August 1749.
199. Ann, born 13 June 1749; married John Royce 26 November 1772.
200. SIMEON, baptized 9 September 1750; married Damaris Hinman 18 September 1769.
201. Prudence, born 10 September 1753; died 9 May 1786, unmarried.

Children: by 2nd wife

202. Annis, born 16 January 1757.
203. JOSEPH, born 27 February 1758; married 1st, _____ Miner; 2nd, Philena Martin 14 January 1794.
204. DAVID, born 15 October 1760; married Eunice Walker.
205. JONAS, born 31 March 1762; married Anna Martin.
206. Sarah Emma, born 27 May 1764; died 12 January 1786.
207. Philena; died aged 18.

77. TIMOTHY (EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 10 December 1702; son of Ephraim, and Rebecca Curtiss; married Elizabeth Judson 11 June 1729. He died in November, 1760, Woodbury, Conn.

Children:

208. Adoniram, born 2 April 1730; died 14 September 1749.
209. Noah, born 7 November 1731; died 21 February 1737.
210. SETH, born 23 November 1733; married Eunice Root 8 March 1757.
211. Elizabeth, born 15 January 1736; married John Hunt 20 January 1756. She died 28 January 1775.
212. Rebecca, born 2 April 1738; married Abijah Hinman 8 March 1757; ten children.
213. Phebe, born 13 March 1740; married Noah Hinman 15 July 1761.
214. TIMOTHY, born 22 April 1743; married Elizabeth Downs 5 June 1764.

78. Dea. JEHU (EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Conn. 30 June 1705; son of Ephraim, and Rebecca Curtiss; married Mary Judson 18 November 1731. He died 15 February 1790. Mary died 28 September 1762.
Children: born in Woodbury, Conn.

215. Justus, born 4 September 1730.
216. James, born 19 October 1732; died 3 November 1732.
217. JAMES, born 17 September 1733; married 1st, Mary Crissey; 2nd, Anna Eastman 12 July 1780.
218. REUBEN, born 29 April 1736; married Beulah Root 19 May 1760.
219. Mary, born 3 June 1738; died 4 December 1762.
220. JOHN, born 25 December 1740; married Abigail Summers 28 October 1766.
221. JEHU, born 9 June 1743; married Sarah Canfield 20 September 1769.
222. ELISHA, baptized 14 July 1743; married Anna Smith 7 April 1772.
223. Aaron, baptized 23 Nov. 1746; died 17 September 1749.

79. Capt. MATTHEW (EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 2 September 1708; son of Ephraim, and Rebecca Curtiss; married 1st, Sarah Preston 9 October 1734. She died 12 January 1760 and he married 2nd, widow Rachel Sanford; 3rd, widow Mary Miner. In 1747, Matthew was an Ensign, later, a Captain in the Militia in Wolcott's Brigade in the New York campaign. He died in Woodbury, Conn. 21 November 1778.
Children: by 1st wife

224. Emm, born 31 December 1734; died 12 January 1735.
225. Emm, born 21 April 1736; married Thomas Root 19 December 1757; eight children.
226. Sarah, born 24 August 1738; died, perhaps young.
227. DAVID, baptized 12 April 1741; married Jerusha Atwood.
228. Sarah, born 30 March 1743; married David Curtis 3rd, 27 September 1764. She died 14 February 1820.
229. Matthew, born 18 August 1745; died 25 August 1749.
230. SOLOMON, born 2 December 1747; married 1st, Mary Root; 2nd, widow Olive Miner Judson.
231. Matthew, born 22 March 1750; died young.

232. MATTHEW, born 10 January 1753; married 1st, Phebe Root; 2nd, Charlotte Judson.

81. EPHRAIM (EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 15 July 1715; son of Ephraim, and Rebecca Curtis; married 1st, Mary Martin 20 November 1739. He married 2nd, widow Hannah _____. He died 24 May 1783.
Children:

233. ADAM, born 14 August 1740; married Lucy Hendee.
234. SAMUEL, born 30 April 1743; married Mary Hendee.
235. Olive, born in 1744; married Stoddard Martin.
236. Elisha, born January, 1746; died 31 July 1749.
237. Elisha, born 30 May 1750; died 7 December 1783.
238. Mary, born 20 April 1755.
239. Ephraim.

82. JOSEPH (JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Conn. 3 March 1690; son of Joseph, and Elizabeth Comstock; married Grace Turner 26 February 1713. She was born 29 August 1692 in New London, daughter of Ezekiel Turner and Susanna Keeney. She died 6 June 1784. Joseph died 31 May 1781 and is buried in Duck River Cemetery, Old Lyme, Conn.
Children:

240. JESSE, born 13 August 1716; married Jane Watrous 3 November 1737.
241. Elizabeth, born 23 July 1719; married John Anderson 12 February 1741.
242. Hannah, born 29 August 1721; married Amos Tinker 7 January 1742.
243. EZEKIEL, born 20 August 1723; married twice.
244. Theoda, born 27 April 1726; married Nathaniel Rogers 13 September 1747. He was the son of William Rogers and Elizabeth Harris.
245. JEDEDIAH, born 10 October 1728; married Elizabeth Marvin 28 November 1749.
246. Grace, born 22 April 1732.

89. CLEMENT (CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Conn. 14 December 1700; son of Clement, and Martha Mould; married 1st, Abigail Turner 9 January 1722. She was born 13 March 1703, daughter of Ezekiel Turner and Susanna

Keeney. She died 23 September 1756. Clement married, 2nd, Hannah, widow of Joseph Miner, son of William, 18 April 1758. He died 9 August 1775.

Children: by 1st wife

247. Lucy, born 5 March 1723; married Nathan Howard 17 March 1743.
248. Lydia, born 23 October 1724; married Manassah Leach 3 December 1747.
249. Abigail, born 29 November 1726; married Richard Smith 1 August 1745. She died in 1755; five children.
250. Jonathan, born 10 February 1729; died 30 January 1735.
251. EBENEZER, born 5 January 1731 (twin); married Betsey (Betty) Rowley 23 August 1750.
252. Edward, twin to Ebenezer.
253. Martha, born 7 March 1733; died 11 February 1735.
254. Clement, born 13 April 1735; died 9 November 1758.
255. DANIEL, born 20 March 1737; married Amy Smith 21 October 1761.
256. WILLIAM, baptized 1 April 1747; married 1st Lucretia Westcott 9 March 1775; 2nd, Rebecca Ely.

92. JOHN (CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 16 September 1706, baptized 29 November 1706; son of Clement, and Martha Mould; married Lydia Howard of Wethersfield, Conn. 8 May 1729.

Children: only know of

257. Sarah; married Joseph Coit 22 December 1751.

94. HUGH (CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 12 April 1710; son of Clement, and Martha Mould; married Damaris Champlin 24 October 1731. She was daughter of John Champlin of Niantic, Conn. She died 8 September 1753. Hugh died 10 April 1745.

Children:

258. HUGH, born in 1732; married Elizabeth Place.
259. CHRISTOPHER, born in 1733; married three times.
260. Jeremiah, born ca 1744; died before 24 January 1759.
261. ABSOLOM, born in 1739; married Ruth Morse.

262. Elizabeth, born in 1740.
263. SETH, born in 1742; married Anna Carlton 12 March 1767.
264. Mary.

95. THOMAS (CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 3 February 1712; son of Clement, and Martha Mould.
Children:

265. Grace, born 30 August 1747.
266. Susanna, baptized 30 July 1749.

98. WILLIAM (WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 27 April 1694; baptized 11 April 1697; son of William, and Sarah Beckwith; married _____. His estate was administered 9 December 1746, Lyme; he died in October 1746.
Children:

267. William.
268. Elizabeth.
269. Katherine.

99. Deacon CLEMENT (WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 12 February 1696; baptized 11 April 1697; son of William, and Sarah Beckwith; married Esther Lee 31 October 1722. She was born in Lyme, Conn. 18 August 1703 and died 6 June 1765, daughter of Thomas Lee and Elizabeth Graham. Her father's house stands today in East Lyme. During the French and Indian war, Clement served in 1st Co., 4th Reg't.; in May 1745 a Lieutenant and in October 1745 Captain of 2nd Co. in Lyme where he died 22 January 1756. Both are buried in the Old Stone Cemetery in East Lyme.
Children: born in Lyme, Conn.

270. Lucretia, born 22 May 1724.
271. CHRISTOPHER, born 23 February 1726; married Lucretia Beckwith.
272. ANDREW, born 26 May 1728; married Priscilla Bosworth in Lyme 4 November 1750.
273. ELISHA, born 24 August 1730; married Ruth Robbins in Lyme 22 October 1755.
274. Sabra, born 2 October 1732; married Benjamin Stebbins in Springfield, Mass. 4 October 1751. He

was born there 8 March 1727, son of Benjamin Stebbins and Mary Day. He died in West Springfield, Mass. 6 September 1803. Sabra died there 16 April 1768.

275. Zenas, born 10 January 1735; died 24 February 1738.
276. SAMUEL, born 21 August 1738; married Jane Latimer.
277. John, born 25 March 1743; married Martha Bolles.
278. Joel, born 25 February 1744; died perhaps before 20 May 1755.
279. Parnel, born in 1748; married Tilley Merrick 6 December 1770. He died 1 January 1772.
280. Alice.
281. Jedediah.
282. Ephraim.

100. JOSEPH (WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 12 December 1698; son of William, and Sarah Beckwith; married 1st, Jemima Cady 19 January 1721. She died, and he married 2nd, Hannah _____ who survived Joseph and married Clement, son of Clement and Martha Miner.

Children:

283. DANIEL, baptized 28 June 1724; married Esther Prentice.
284. Sarah; married John Stebbins 18 July 1754.
285. Mary; single at time of will.
286. Lydia; married Joshua Rogers 29 January 1753.

103. THOMAS (WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 5 January 1703; son of William, and Sarah Beckwith; married Martha Stebbins 21 November 1726. He died 9 December 1746.

Children:

287. Phebe, born 17 August 1727, New London, Conn.
288. Darius, born 31 March 1729, New London.
289. Jerusha, born 5 December 1731; died 28 December 1732.
290. Naaman, baptized 19 May 1734.
291. Christopher, baptized 13 January 1736; married Abigail Way.
292. Jerusha, baptized 8 October 1738.
293. Thomas, baptized 2 June 1745.

105. STEPHEN (WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 9 April 1706; son of William, and Sarah Beckwith; married Athaliah Updyke about 1733, daughter of Lawrence Updyke of Maidenhead, N.J. Stephen probably went to New Jersey from Lyme, Conn. with his brother, Samuel, when they were young men. In 1748, he made a deed at Lyme for his interest in the land of his brother, John, who died unmarried in 1741. In this deed he noted that he was living in the county of Hunterdon in the Jerseys. It was on the occasion of his move to Maidenhead that he met and married Athaliah. He later moved to Winchester, Va., where he died 8 May 1750.

Children:

294. WILLIAM, born about 1735; married 1st, Frances Ellen Phillips in 1759 or 60; 2nd, Hannah Beighley (Burghley).
295. Stephen.
296. LAWRENCE, born about 1737; married Elizabeth Platt 8 December 1760.
297. SAMUEL, born 20 November 1739; married Anna Tindall.
298. Sarah, born about 1743; married Andrew Dye.
299. JOHN, born 5 January 1747, Winchester, Va., married three times.

106. SAMUEL (WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 26 July 1708; son of William, and Sarah Beckwith; married Hannah (Annatie) Douw, daughter of Andreas Dauw (Douw) on 9 March 1740. The marriage contract was signed by Anna's brother, Volckert. Samuel was a weaver and went to New Jersey with his brother, Stephen. Anna is buried in the Old Baptist Church Cemetery in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

Children:

300. WILLIAM, born 1745; married 1st, Catherine Harsac; 2nd, Charity Prost of Huntington Co. 11 December 1777.
301. Bertha; married _____ Symondson of New Jersey.
302. son.
303. son.

109. SYLVESTER (WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 3 June 1714; son of William, and Sarah Beckwith; mar-

ried 1st, Lydia Stebbins in 1748. She was born 4 May 1709, daughter of John Stebbins and Phebe Miner who was daughter of Clement and Martha Wellman Miner. Sylvester married perhaps 2nd, Lydia Chadwick.

Children: by 1st wife

304. child; died 8 October 1753.
305. child; died 14 October 1753.

Child: by 2nd wife

306. Rebecca, born in 1762; married Louis Manierre, a Hugenot from France who served under Lafayette in The American Revolution. She died in 1829.

111. ELIHU (WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), baptized 13 May 1722; son of William, and Sarah Beckwith; married Keziah Willey in East Haddam, Conn. 21 March 1745. She was born in East Haddam 26 March 1723, daughter of John Willey and Sarah Saunders. He probably died before 1790.

Children: recorded East Haddam, Conn. Land Record Book Three, page 10

307. ELIHU, born 2 September 1745.
308. ASA, born 20 February 1747.
309. JABEZ, born 10 October 1748.
310. Sarah, born 3 May 1750.
311. David, born 22 August 1752.
312. Jonathan, born 7 August 1754.
313. Deliverance, born 18 February 1756.
314. Nathan Willey, born 29 October 1757.
315. Mehetable, born 28 June 1759.
316. TIMOTHY, born 20 April 1762; married Polly Ames 4 November 1789.
317. Abigail, born 4 April 1766.

116. Capt. RUFUS (EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 21 August 1703; son of Ephraim, and Mary Stevens; married Mary Miner, daughter of Joseph Miner and Sarah Tracy 14 April 1725. He died 25 December 1760.

Children:

318. Sarah, born 20 March 1726; died 20 April 1726 at

Togwonk.

319. Sarah, born 1 May 1727; married Ebenezer White 17 June 1761.
320. JOSEPH, born 17 March 1729; married Philenia Wallsworth of Groton, Conn. 13 December 1750.
321. EPHRAIM, born 10 October 1731; married Desire Chesebrough 30 December 1751.
322. Mary, born 1 July 1733; died young.
323. RUFUS, born 21 May 1735; married Eunice Chesebrough December 1767.
324. Mary, born 30 August 1736; married John Wheeler 22 December 1763; five children.
325. William, born 21 April 1737; died 12 May 1737.
326. Mercy, born 30 August 1738; died stillborn.
327. Prudence, born 10 August 1739.
328. JOHN, born 13 September 1741; married Prudence Galloway 3 December 1766.
329. Thankful, born 3 October 1743; married James Rose 20 April 1767; five children.
330. Ann, born 8 April 1745; died 18 September 1747.
331. JOSHUA, born 6 August 1747; married Rebecca Cottrell November 1767.

118. SIMEON (EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 14 May 1708; son of Ephraim, and Mary Stevens; married Hannah Wheeler 10 March 1731. He settled in Stonington and often represented the town at the General Court. Hannah died 28 December 1769.

Children: born in Stonington

332. Hannah, born 8 September 1732; married Constant Searles of Little Compton, R.I. 16 May 1751. He was born 17 June 1728; a private in the Conn. troops, was killed in 1778 in the Wyoming Valley Massacre and was the son of Nathaniel Searles and Elizabeth Kinnecutt; ten children.
333. SIMEON, baptized 29 March 1734; married 1st, Anna Hewitt; 2nd, Mary Owen.
334. THOMAS, born 14 January 1735; married Desire Denison 10 February 1757.
335. Keturah, born 4 March 1738; lived in Stonington, Conn. and Ludlow, Vt. Married 1st Elisha Denison 23 February 1758, son of Avery Denison and Thankful

Williams. He was born 3 November 1734 and died 6 May 1809. She married 2nd, Benjamin Chesebrough. Keturah died 24 March 1813.

336. ISAAC, born 4 July 1740; married Lydia Peabody 7 May 1761.
337. Eunice, born 11 January 1743; married John Capron.
338. Lois, born 30 January 1745; married Nathan Brown 17 May 1764.
339. Lucy, born 6 April 1747; married William Maxon.
340. Grace, born 23 February 1750; died 5 August 1754.
341. William, born 10 January 1754; died 10 August 1754.

119. STEPHEN (EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), baptized 11 March 1711; son of Ephraim, and Mary Stevens; married Hannah Page 21 December 1731. She was born 24 December 1713, daughter of Joseph Page and Mary Saxton (Miner). Stephen died 13 June 1761.

Children: born in Stonington

342. HENRY, born 9 December 1732; married Desire Brown 20 February 1755.
343. STEPHEN, bapt. 26 January 1735; married Lucy Palmer 7 March 1757.
344. Phineas, born 31 August 1736; died 4 March 1738.
345. Phineas, born 6 January 1739; unmarried.
346. Asa, born 22 September 1741; married Jane Lewis; no children.
347. ALPHEUS, born 3 June 1744; married Desire Wheeler.
348. Hannah, born 24 June 1746; married _____ Reynolds.
349. Desire, born 12 January 1750; unmarried.
350. Katherine, born 11 August 1753; married Stephen Hall 11 April 1793.
351. Bridget, born 31 August 1756; married Peter Eldredge 28 April 1799; no children.
352. Susanna, born 4 February 1759; married Dr. Elijah Wattles 1 April 1798.

121. Capt. SAMUEL (EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 1 January 1715; son of Ephraim, and Mary Stevens; married 1st, Elizabeth Denison 29 April 1739, daughter of Joseph Denison and Prudence Miner. She was born 15 February 1720 and died 9 December 1742. He married 2nd, Esther Gallup 22 October 1743; daughter of Benadam Gallup and Esther Cobb. She died

9 November 1779. Samuel died 30 July 1773.
Children: born in Stonington

353. Bridget, born 23 February 1740; died 1 November 1742.
354. Elizabeth, born 13 May 1742; married Joseph Miner in Joseph branch 12 March 1761.

Children: by 2nd wife

355. George, born and died 1744.
356. THOMAS, born 25 November 1745; married Eleanor Lamb in 1765.
357. Amos, born 17 April 1747.
358. Moses, born 18 June 1749.
359. Esther, born 13 February 1751.
360. Adam, born 28 August 1753.
361. Abel, born 7 June 1755.
362. Peleg, born 7 January 1757.
363. Ephraim, born 12 December 1758.
364. Samuel, born 12 December 1758.

122. JAMES (JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), baptized 12 January 1707; son of James, and Abigail Eldredge; married Sarah Breed 19 August 1724. She was daughter of John Breed and his second wife Mercy Palmer and was born 1 February 1704.
Children: born in Stonington, Conn.

365. Sarah, baptized 31 December 1727.
366. Eunice, baptized 31 December 1727; died 28 January 1728.
367. Eunice, baptized 23 February 1729; married Henry Jones in Stonington 19 January 1749. He was born 6 September 1730, in Stonington, and died, as did Eunice, in Sempronius, N.Y. They had eleven children.
368. Bethia, born 10 March 1731; married 1st, Amos Billings 10 January 1750; 2nd, David Miner, son of Samuel, and Elizabeth Brown 14 November 1753.
369. Abigail, born and died in April 1733.
370. Abigail, born 9 August 1735.
371. JAMES, born 30 November 1737; married Prudence Denison (?).

372. Mary, born 7 November 1739.
373. Ann, born 24 July 1742.

123. CHARLES (JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), baptized 24 January 1710; son of James, and Abigail Eldredge; married Mary Wheeler, daughter of Thomas Wheeler and widow of Isaac Wheeler, 9 December 1740. She was born 19 July 1720. Charles died 6 November 1786.
Children: born in Stonington

374. CHARLES, born 3 October 1741; married Eunice Holmes 10 January 1765.
375. THOMAS, born 1 March 1743; married 1st, Mary Page 8 September 1765; 2nd, Lydia York 27 September 1789.
376. CHRISTOPHER, born 16 March 1745; married Mary Randall 18 August 1765.
377. Mary, born 1 August 1746; married John Wheeler 22 December 1763. He was born 6 August 1744, son of Jonathan Wheeler and Esther Denison; five children.
378. DANIEL, born 21 January 1750; married Marcy Denison 19 February 1769.
379. Abigail, born 8 November 1748; married David Wheeler 11 June 1769. He was born 13 June 1747, son of Jonathan Wheeler and Esther Denison; three children.

139. JOSEPH (JOSEPH, JOSEPH, THOMAS) born 26 February 1712; son of Joseph, and Sarah Tracy; married _____.
Children:

380. John
381. Elizabeth

144. BENJAMIN (BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born 22 June 1704; son of Benjamin, and Mary Saxton; married Grace Miner, daughter of Joseph Miner and Sarah Tracy, in 1725. He died 5 June 1740 and was buried at Togwonk.
Children: born in Stonington

382. Grace, born 11 June _____, baptized 14 July 1734.
383. JOSEPH, born 14 February 1734; married Elizabeth Miner of Ephraim branch in 1761.
384. Joanna, born 16 February 1736.

385. Temperance, born 6 April 1737.
386. Abigail, born 22 April 1739; married Col. Samuel Rose 28 December 1763, at North Kingston, R.I.

145. CLEMENT (BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 1 October 1706; son of Benjamin, and Mary Saxton; married Abigail Hempstead, daughter of Joshua Hempstead of New London 1 September 1731.
Children: born in Stonington

387. NATHANIEL, born 30 April 1732; married 1st, Ann Denison; 2nd, Mrs. Lois Denison.
388. HEMPSTEAD, born 14 January 1734; married Lydia Chesebrough 20 February 1755.
389. William Roe, born 7 March 1736.
390. CLEMENT, baptized 21 May 1738; married Mary Wheeler.
391. Abigail, born 3 April 1740; married John Denison 6 September 1772; nine children.
392. BENJAMIN, baptized 20 June 1742; married Anna Champlin.
393. Mary, born 1 January 1744; married Joseph Swan 28 January 1762; moved to New Jersey; four children.
394. Eunice, baptized 6 February 1746; married Richard Groves.
395. Phebe, baptized 23 April 1749; married Samuel Clark Benjamin. She died 10 October 1795, Bridport, Vt.
396. Betty, baptized 7 November 1751.

149. SAMUEL (ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 12 December 1694; son of Elnathan, and Rebecca Baldwin; married Elizabeth Brown 3 December 1719. He died 25 January 1761, will probated 14 April 1761. His widow died 21 May 1788.
Children: most recorded at Stonington

397. Elizabeth, born 18 August 1720, twin; died 18 September 1720.
398. Rebecca, born 18 August 1720, twin; married Elisha Avery at Stonington 20 January 1742.
399. SAMUEL, born 14 March 1723, married widow Abigail Miner at Stonington 14 July 1752.
400. NATHAN, born 16 July 1724; married Sarah Smith 7 March 1751.

401. DAVID, born 26 September 1726; married Bethia Billings.
402. John, born 22 December 1728; died 15 February 1729.
403. Elizabeth, born 24 November 1730; married Elkanah Hewitt at Stonington 11 October 1749.
404. Jonathan, born 18 February 1733; died 26 April 1754.
405. Anna, born 26 June 1735; married John Avery 9 February 1757.

150. MANASSAH (ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 1 December 1696; son of Elnathan, and Rebecca Baldwin; married Keziah Greer 9 July 1726; daughter of Joseph Greer and Sarah Howard of Preston, Conn. He died 27 July 1750.
Children:

406. Keziah, born 6 March 1727; married Moses Robbins; nine children.
407. Lucretia, born 16 February 1733; married Amos York at Voluntown, Conn. 15 October 1752. York was captured by the English at Forty Fort, Penn., so Lucretia and her children, in the winter, walked all the way to Stonington to re-join her father.

153. RICHARDSON (ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington, Conn. 24 November 1704; son of Elnathan, and Prudence Richardson Hallam; married Elizabeth Muson of New Haven 16 May 1725. He graduated from Yale College at the age of 22, Class of 1726. He studied theology and settled as pastor of The Congregational Church in Trumbull, Conn., formerly known as Unity Parish. On 21 March 1744, Richardson having become an Episcopalian, was dismissed from his pastoral charge at Unity. He seemed to have officiated (probably as a lay reader) for the Episcopalians in Stamford, Conn. who, in order that he might minister to them "in full canonical orders," raised money for him to go to England for ordination by the Bishop of London. However, he was taken prisoner by a French vessel and, after his release from confinement, died at Salisbury, England in that same year, 1744. Elizabeth died 19 August 1751.
Children:

408. Henrietta, born 5 July 1728; married John Miles; died 15 March 1794; eight children.

409. Prudence, born 18 November 1729; married Philip Benjamin in June 1752; five children.
410. Esther, born in March 1731.
411. Isabel, born 4 January 1733; married Brewster Dayton 13 August 1761; four children.
412. Elizabeth, born in March 1734; married Jeremiah Curtis 2 October 1754; four children.
413. Martha, born in March 1735; died young.
414. Richardson, born 5 March 1736; married Tabitha Curtis 23 January 1764; no children.
415. Martha, born 13 February 1737; married Joshua Ray 4 October 1759.
416. Rebecca, born 16 October 1738.
417. William, born 24 November 1737 (in father's own handwriting, Society of Unity).

154. DANIEL (ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington; son of Elnathan, and Tamsen Wilcox; married Prudence _____.
Child:

418. Daniel

155. THOMAS (THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 4 October 1707; son of Thomas, and Hannah Avery; married Sarah Watson 3 January 1745. She was daughter of William Watson of Nantucket. She died 12 May 1803. He died 22 November 1760; will probated 15 December 1760.
Children:

419. Thomas, born and died 24 February 1746.
420. Sarah, baptized 19 May 1751; married Josiah Grant 30 August 1770.
421. THOMAS, born 16 June 1749; married 1st, Lucretia Stafford 10 October 1771. She died 6 January 1781; married 2nd, Prudence Williams 25 November 1784.
422. WILLIAM, baptized 8 March 1752 ; married Abigail Haley 10 May 1770.
423. MANASSAH, born 13 June 1755; married Hannah Haley.
424. Prudence, born 24 April 1756; died 21 December 1800.

156. SYLVANUS (THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), baptized 3 March 1709; son of Thomas, and Hannah Avery; married widow

Anna Avery Griffing of New London 6 October 1742. He settled first in Hempstead, Long Island in 1754; from there he went to Nova Scotia in 1768 and settled in Lower Horton, Cornwallis, Nova Scotia. He died 15 March 1786.
Children: born in Stonington, Conn.

425. Anna, born 27 October 1738, baptized 5 November 1738; married Mr. Allen.
426. THOMAS, baptized 29 June 1740; married Sarah Whitter 16 October 1764 at Horton, N.S.
427. SYLVANUS, born 5 October 1742, baptized 10 October 1742; married Lucy Brownell.
428. Hannah, born 2 January 1745; married Benjamin Pick, Jr. 26 December 1763; eight children.
429. JAMES, born 12 November 1747, baptized 12 November 1749; married Elizabeth Turner 26 September 1771.

158. JONATHAN (THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 25 February 1714, baptized 4 April 1714; son of Thomas, and Hannah Avery; married Ann Avery 22 April 1739.
Children:

430. JONATHAN RANSFORD, born 23 February 1740, baptized 24 February 1740; married Esther Allyn 20 November 1766.
431. Elizabeth, baptized 15 November 1741.
432. CHRISTOPHER, baptized 22 January 1744; married Lucy Averil.
433. Lydia, baptized 20 May 1750; died 27 March 1753.
434. Samuel, baptized 16 August 1752.
435. EPHRAIM, born 10 August 1754; married Elizabeth Goodsell.
436. WILLIAM, born in 1756; married _____.

167. JOHN (JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born 13 March 1737; son of John, and Mary Judson, in New York City; married Sarah Dutton 19 September 1758. He was liberally educated and graduated as a physician at the age of 21. He removed to Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Conn. about 1760. He was complained of in the Presbyterian Church (of which both he and his wife were members) of holding heretical opinions. After a long trial he was excommunicated. He wrote and published a pamphlet in his defense about 1777, called "Miner's Plea."

The following winter was known as "the cold winter," in which the troops under General Washington suffered such hardships at Valley Forge. Dr. Miner had built a new house and used the old one for fuel. He had often talked of emigrating south on account of the climate. The severity of that winter, together with the church difficulty, decided him, and in the spring of 1778 he sold his property. The night before leaving home he took his daughter Anna on his knee and sang her a song called the "Friar." In the morning he embraced his wife, kissed his children and bade them to be good until his return. He rode away on horseback, his money sewn into his saddlebag. His destination was Charleston, S.C. He stopped off in New York City to visit his father and was never heard from again.

Children: all born in Bethlehem, Conn., except John

437. JOHN, born in Norfolk, Conn. 7 July 1760; married Loraine Rice.
438. JUSTICE, born 29 August 1762; married Mabel Plum.
439. Thude, born 7 May 1765.
440. Anna, born in 1767; married Ebenezer Pardee 15 May 1787.
441. Sarah, born in 1769.
442. Betsey, born in 1772.
443. AMOS, born 10 November 1776; married Phebe Hamlin 21 December 1796.

168. ISRAEL (JOSIAH, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), baptized in Woodbury, Conn. 3 August 1735; son of Josiah, and Mary Barnum Shove; married 1st, Anna Lake 9 July 1762 and settled in Roxbury, Conn. Anna died 1 June 1787 and Israel married 2nd, widow Betty Cheravoy 1 May 1793. He was a sargeant in the Revolutionary war; in charge of supplies for the town of Woodbury for a portion of the war. Israel died 3 May 1811.

Children: by 1st wife, born in Roxbury, Conn.

444. Mary, born 30 March 1763; married Platt Wakeley 15 January 1789.
445. SETH, born 8 July 1764; married Susanna Frisbie 3 June 1789.
446. EDWARD, born 2 February 1766; married Abigail Frisbie.

447. JOSIAH, born 9 April 1768.
448. Israel, born 1 April 1770.
449. Shove; married Eunice J. Norton.
450. Abia, born 18 March 1773; married Isaac Beers.
451. Anna, born 29 April 1776; married Truman Perry.
452. Abigail, born 29 October 1780; married Eli Booth in 1801.
453. Ruth; married Elias Ransom.

Children: by 2nd wife

454. Joseph; died young.
455. Aaron; left home in youth; never heard from.

174. NATHAN (SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Conn. 25 May 1724; son of Samuel, and Rachel Gilpin; married Elizabeth Nichols 16 November 1753. He died 6 February 1797. Elizabeth died 17 September 1785.
Children:

456. Annis, born 18 May 1755; married 1st, Peter Walker; 2nd, Truman Hurlburt.
457. Martha, born 5 February 1758; married Walker Mallory 12 October 1776.
458. Olive, born 1 March 1761; married 1st, Matthew Judson; 2nd, Solomon Miner, son of Capt. Matthew.
459. Elizabeth, baptized 5 August 1764.
460. NATHAN PRESTON, baptized 8 February 1767.
461. Mary Ann, born 6 August 1769; married Abner Judson 1 May 1797.
462. Samuel Curtiss, born 4 April 1773; died young.
463. Sarah Curtiss, born 20 March 1775; married Garry Bacon 4 April 1798.
464. SAMUEL CURTISS, born 17 January 1778; married Polly Royce 23 May 1810.

175. GIDEON (SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Conn. 2 March 1729; son of Samuel, and Rachel Gilpin; married Elizabeth Lewis, widow of Joel Strong of Bethlehem in 1764. They settled first in Woodbury, Conn., moved to Rutland, Vt. in 1779; thence to Middletown, Vt. in 1782 where he died 9 December 1808. His widow died 16 November 1815.
Children:

465. Abigail, baptized in Woodbury 11 December 1765; married Rev. Thomas Davison in January, 1790.
466. SAMUEL LEWIS, born 12 April 1767; married Betsey Elizabeth Buckingham in July, 1789.
467. JOEL STRONG, born 30 January 1769; married Lucretia Allen in 1802.
468. GIDEON LEWIS, baptized 11 March 1771; married Rachel Davison in November, 1793.
469. Asenath, born 31 January 1773; married Alexander Murray in 1796.
470. LAMSON, born 12 February 1775; married Chloe Leach in 1800.
471. Elizabeth, born 31 January 1779; married Moses Copeland in August 1811.

176. BENJAMIN (SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 22 April 1730; son of Samuel, and Rachel Gilpin; married 1st, Rachel _____, who died without children and he married 2nd, Lydia Butler 2 January 1751. He died in 1772. Widow Lydia married 2nd John Abernathy 23 October 1778.
Children: by 2nd wife

472. an infant, died.
473. Rachel, born 20 March 1758; married Jesse Atwood; died 1834.
474. Sarah, baptized 30 March 1759.
475. SAMUEL, baptized 3 January 1762; married Molly Handy in 1781.
476. Elnathan, baptized 25 December 1763.
477. BENJAMIN, baptized 12 July 1767; married Mehitabel Turner in 1787.
478. Enos, baptized December, 1769.

177. Dea. JOSIAH (SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 26 March 1732; son of Samuel, and Rachel Gilpin; married Jerusha Root Mitchell 8 March 1757. He died in Waterbury, Conn. 12 December 1801. Jerusha died 30 March 1787.
Children:

479. Hannah, baptized 23 June 1758; married Rollin Mallory.
480. Emm, baptized 18 May 1760; married 1st, Philo Judson; 2nd, Seth Miner.

481. Thankful, baptized 4 March 1764; married Reuben Hotchkiss.
482. Rufus, baptized 13 October 1765.
483. Ichabod, baptized 3 January 1768; died 2 September 1776.
484. Ruth, baptized 11 February 1769; married 1st William Preston Curtiss; 2nd Amos Mitchell. She died 1 October 1801.
486. Deborah, baptized 1 May 1770; married Dea. Scoville Hinman.
487. Josiah Hinman. He was an attorney.

184. ISAAC (THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 16 July 1736; son of Thomas, and Theda Murray; married Mary Butler April, 1758.
Children:

488. ANDREW, baptized 3 June 1759.
489. ADONIJAH, born 7 July 1766, Litchfield, Conn.

185. Rev. THOMAS (THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 25 June 1738; son of Thomas, and Theda Murray; married Dorothy Brainard 29 June 1775. She was a niece of the Missionary David Brainard, and was born 20 December 1739. Thomas settled in the Congregational parish of Westfield, Conn. He died 28 April 1826. His widow died 5 June 1828. He received his B.A. from Yale, 1769; a congregational Minister.
Children:

490. Thomas, born in Middletown, Conn. 15 October 1777; married Phebe Mather, daughter of Samuel Mather of Lyme, Conn. 8 May 1810, at Lyme. She was born 22 July 1772. Thomas graduated from Yale College in 1796. He practiced medicine in Middletown, Conn. He died in Worcester, Mass. 23 April 1841. His wife died 5 February 1811, aged 39, two hours after the stillbirth of their son.
491. David Brainard; died unmarried.
492. Gilbert; died unmarried.

186. SIMEON (THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), baptized 10 April 1743; son of Thomas, and Theda Murray; married Mary

_____. He died 11 August 1800.
Children:

493. Anna, baptized 17 April 1785; married _____ Heaton.
494. WILLIAM, baptized 17 April 1785; married Rhoda Judson.
495. Eunice, baptized 17 April 1785; married _____ Spaulding.
496. Polly, baptized 17 April 1785.
497. Truman, baptized 17 May 1789.
498. Prudence, baptized 2 December 1792.

188. DANIEL (PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 1 July 1735; son of Peter, and Judith Squire; married Abigail _____ in 1762. He died at Woodbury, Conn. 15 January 1791. He served in the Revolutionary War.
Children:

499. TRUMAN, born 16 January 1763; married Sarah Miner, daughter of John, and Abigail Summers.
500. DANIEL, born 1 December 1764.
501. JUSTUS, born 18 November 1768; married Olive Mitchell.
502. Ruth, born 25 July 1772; married _____ Shelton.
503. ASAHEL, born in 1774; married.
504. PETER.
505. Judith, married possibly Dr. John Turner 31 January 1808.

189. PEACE (PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 9 October 1737; son of Peter, and Judith Squire; married _____, name not known - but perhaps Anna Hubbell 9 May 1771.
Children:

506. SILAS, born about 1775; died 2 June 1855.
507. Anna, married David Downs 2 January 1803.

191. PETER (PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 19 December 1742; son of Peter, and Judith Squire; married Eunice Hicok 22 December 1773. He died 29 September 1778.
Child:

508. Sally, married Silas Miner, son of Peace.

200. SIMEON (DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), baptized 9 September 1750; son of David, and Prudence Martin; married Damaris Hinman , daughter of Hon. Noah Hinman of Southbury, 18 September 1769. He served in The American Revolution, was taken prisoner in Roxbury, Conn. 27 April 1777 and died in The Sugar House in New York.
Children:

509. Rebecca, married Ezra Gilbert and resided in Colebrook, Conn.
510. Anna, married Jacob Stewart of Danbury, Conn.
511. SIMEON HINMAN, born in 1776; married Catherine Lockwood 31 May 1812.

203. JOSEPH (DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born 27 February 1758; son of David, and Elizabeth Walker; married 1st, _____ Miner; 2nd, Philena Martin, who died 23 July 1841. Joseph died 7 January 1841.
Children:

512. SIMEON MARTIN, born 1 February 1794; married Catherine Blackman 19 June 1821.
513. Martin; died September, 1829, age 2.
514. Joseph.
515. Bennett.
516. Albert.

204. DAVID (DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born 15 October 1760; son of David, and Elizabeth Walker; married Eunice Warner 27 April 1788. He died 19 July 1826.
Children:

517. Sheldon, married Melissa Curtis 11 February 1812.
518. Rev. Sherman.
519. DAVID, born 14 October 1796; married Sally Lavilla Hyde.
520. Simeon.
521. Harlow.
522. ASHLEY, born 1810, Woodbury, Conn.; married Sarah McCormack.
523. HARVEY, born in 1815; married Anna Buckingham.

205. JONAS (DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born 31 March

1762; son of David, and Elizabeth Walker; married Anna Martin. He died in 1825. She died 21 December 1821.
Children:

524. Electa; married Minot Smith.
525. Chloe; married Burton Judson.
526. Armilla; married 1st, Alfred Scott; 2nd, Frederick S. Atwood; no children.

210. SETH (TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 23 November 1733; son of Timothy, and Elizabeth Judson; married 1st, Eunice Root 8 March 1757. She died 27 October 1787 and he married 2nd, Rhoda Durkee 18 April 1792. He died 4 November 1820. He served in The American Revolution.
Children: by 1st wife

527. Adoniram, born 20 March 1758; died 1760.
528. Susanna, born 17 November 1759; married Nathan Atwood. She died 23 June 1840.
529. Elizabeth, born 1 October 1761; married Jessie Root. She died 9 April 1830.
530. ADONIRAM, born 3 December 1763; married 1st, Patience Mitchell; 2nd, Elizabeth Forbes.
531. SETH, born 15 January 1766; married Emma Judson.
532. Phebe, born 25 December 1767; married Uriel Strong. She died 30 December 1825.
533. NOAH, born 17 March 1769.
534. Eunice, born 30 June 1771; married Isiah Hurd.
535. Esther, born 30 May 1775; married Benjamin Judson.
536. Love, born 10 November 1777.
537. WAIT, born 27 October 1780; married Susanna Judson.

214. Dea. TIMOTHY (TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 22 April 1743; son of Timothy, and Elizabeth Judson; married 1st, Elizabeth Downs 5 June 1764. After her death he married 2nd, widow Dorkis Royce Loomis. In 1780, he was a private in the Conn. Regt.; sick at Ticonderogo; taken prisoner at Danbury, Conn. and carried to New York City. He died in 1789, Berkshire County, Mass.
Children: by 1st wife

538. Betsey, born 18 October 1765.
539. JUDSON, born 3 October 1767.

540. Uranie - or - Anna, baptized 26 May 1771; died March, 1788.
541. TREAT, baptized 23 June 1771; married Esther Thomson.
542. GERRY, born in 1773.
543. Mary, born 1773.
544. JOHN, born 29 August 1776; married Eunice Jones in October, 1801.

Child: by 2nd wife

545. TIMOTHY, born in Lanesboro, Mass. 22 April 1787; married Elizabeth Cuyler in 1814.

217. JAMES (JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 17 September 1733; son of Jehu, and Mary Judson; married 1st, Mary Crissey 29 November 1753. She died 17 October 1779 and he married 2nd, Anna Eastman 12 July 1780. He died 25 October 1794.

Children: by 1st wife

546. Ann, baptized in Woodbury, Conn. 19 November 1754.
547. AARON, born 22 March 1757.
548. James, baptized 11 March 1759; married Anne Judson 12 December 1776.
549. Abigail, born 2 November 1761; died 11 March 1776.
550. Rebecca, born 2 December 1763.
551. Rhoda, born 29 March 1766; married _____ Bacon.
552. JEHU, born 14 May 1768; married Anna J. Beardsley 15 January 1794.
553. Elizabeth Mary Lucina, baptized 5 May 1771.
554. John Judson, baptized 15 June 1777.
555. Philo, baptized 1 February 1779; died young.

Children: by 2nd wife

556. PHILO, baptized 3 May 1781.
557. EASTMAN, baptized 3 March 1783.
558. CLEMENT, baptized 2 August 1784; married Lucy Baldwin 28 May 1807.
559. Abigail, baptized 26 October 1785; married _____ Linsley.
560. Lacine; married _____ Tuttle.

218. REUBEN (JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 29 April 1736; son of Jehu, and Mary Judson; married Beulah Root 19 May 1760. She died in Peacham, Vt. 15 October 1816. Reuben died in 1829. He served in The American Revolution.
Children: born in Woodbury, Conn.

561. Mary, born 26 March 1761; married Simeon Walker who was chr. 11 January 1756. She died 20 December 1834; ten children.
562. ABNER, baptized 15 October 1762; married 1st Phebe Walker; 2nd Dorothy Kenniston.
563. Ruth Ann, baptized 15 November 1764; married William Luttington 23 March 1786.
564. Lorana, born 26 December 1766.
565. Prudence, baptized 22 June 1769; married Ashbel Martin.
566. Jerusha, born 16 April 1771; married Ephraim Foster. She died 23 March 1813.
567. Rufus (twin), born 8 April 1774.
568. Reuben (twin), born 8 April 1774; married Phebe Bailey 17 January 1797.
569. Hannah, born 8 April 1777.
570. ABRAHAM, born 23 September 1779; married Electa Gorham in 1806.
571. Clarinda, born 1 January 1782; married 1st Benjamin Deming; 2nd Lovell Ayres.
572. TRUMAN, born 2 May 1785.

220. JOHN (JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 25 December 1740; son of Jehu, and Mary Judson; married Abigail Summers 28 October 1766. He died 10 June 1797.
Children:

573. Sarah, born 14 April 1768; married Truman Miner.
574. Nathan Summers, born 17 January 1770; died 16 December 1776.
575. Abia, baptized 10 November 1771; married Nathan Martin September, 1794; died 12 August 1816.
576. Curtiss, baptized 4 February 1776; died 9 December 1797.
577. Mary, baptized 17 January 1779; married Aaron Hitchcock.
578. Elizabeth (Betsey), baptized 3 August 1783; married

Abijah Hatch.

221. Rev. JEHU (JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 9 June 1743; son of Jehu, and Mary Judson; married Sarah Canfield 20 September 1769. He was a graduate of Yale College and settled in The Church in South Britain.
Children:

579. Russell Canfield, baptized October 1770; died 13 May 1771.
580. Judson, born 12 March 1772; died 26 March 1772.
581. Mary Matilda, born 11 April 1773; married Rev. Elijah Wheeler.
582. Sarah Lucretia, born 20 February 1775.
583. Sylvia Priscilla, born 12 October 1777.
584. Jehu Russell, baptized March 1780.
585. Elihu, baptized May 1782; died 5 May 1782.
586. Urania Pamelia, baptized 17 January 1783.
587. Canfield, baptized November 1785; died 25 November 1785.

222. ELISHA (JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), baptized 14 July 1743; son of Jehu, and Mary Judson; married Anna Smith 7 April 1772, and served in The American Revolution.
Children:

588. Allen Smith, born 28 April 1773; married; no children.
589. Ruth Ann, born 18 January 1775.
590. Lovisa, born 30 July 1776.
591. Anna, born 15 April 1778.
592. SALMON, born in Litchfield, Conn. 11 March 1781; married Elizabeth M. Wagoner in 1812.

227. DAVID (MATTHEW, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 12 April 1741; son of Capt. Matthew, and Sarah Preston; married Jerusha Atwood.
Children:

593. Electa; married Daniel Hill, son of Isaac Hill and Ann Parmalee.
594. Sarah (Sally), born 8 December 1769; married Reuben Martin 4 March 1799. Their daughter, Altha,

married as his second wife, Deacon Nathaniel, son of Solomon, and Olive Minor Judson.

230. SOLOMON (MATTHEW, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Conn. 2 December 1747; son of Capt. Matthew, and Sarah Preston; married 1st Mary Root in 1771. She died 23 January 1792, aged 39. Solomon married 2nd Widow Olive Minor Judson, daughter of Nathan. Solomon died in 1826. He served in The American Revolution.

Children: by 1st wife

595. Betty (Betsey), born in Woodbury, Conn. 12 July 1772.
596. JESSE, born in Woodbury 11 March 1775.
597. Annis, born in Woodbury 2 May 1778.
598. SOLOMON BENEDICT, born in Woodbury 20 January 1785; married Cynthia A. Carrington in 1849.
599. NATHANIEL, born 20 April 1788; married Betsey Betts.
600. David Stiles, born 28 November 1789; married Lydia Judson 11 December 1822.

Children: by 2nd wife

601. Olive, born in June, 1798; married Herman Judson. She died 30 September 1846.
602. Garry, M.D., born 29 December 1802; married Susan Allen and lived at South Farms, Conn.

232. Dea. MATTHEW (MATTHEW, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 10 January 1753; son of Capt. Matthew, and Sarah Preston; married 1st Phebe Root in 1775. She died 25 April 1786 and he married 2nd Charlotte (Mallory) Judson, widow of Israel Judson, 29 November 1792, who died 13 September 1843, aged 81 years. Matthew died 20 July 1835. He served in The American Revolution.

Children: by 1st wife

603. Hannah, born 22 August 1776; died 4 November 1778.
604. Sarah, born 16 October 1778; married Asa Judson. She died 15 May 1820.
605. MATTHEW, born 22 October 1780; married Lorena Bacon 22 October 1802.
606. Armilla, born 4 February 1783; married Reuben

Walker.

607. Phebe, born 24 July 1785; married 1st Wheeler Kirtland; 2nd Dea. Upson.

Children: by 2nd wife

608. ERASTUS, born 27 March 1796; married Melinda Manville 21 December 1734.
609. Charlotte, born 4 July 1799; married Charles H. Judson 30 October 1822.
610. Eliza, born 26 April 1801; married Willis Lambert 25 February 1823.
611. Cornelia, born 9 July 1803; married Phineas Smith 17 March 1828.
612. Jane, born 15 August 1809; married 1st Cyrus Pierce 24 January 1831; 2nd Clark Sackett.

233. ADAM (EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 14 August 1740; son of Ephraim, and Mary Martin; married Lucy Hendee. He died 20 February 1831; she died 23 September 1827.

Children:

613. Mary, baptized 28 June 1772.
614. Phebe, twin of Mary, baptized 28 June 1772.
615. Lucinda, baptized 1 August 1773.
616. ASA, baptized 25 June 1775; married 1st Betsey _____; 2nd Sarah Stoddard.

234. SAMUEL (EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 30 April 1743; son of Ephraim, and Mary Martin; married Mary Hendee 26 May 1768. She was born 2 August 1743. He died 27 October 1823, and served in The American Revolution.

Children: named in his will.

617. Olive Martin.
618. Ephraim.
619. Anthony.

240. JESSE (JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), baptized in New London, Conn. 13 August 1716; son of Joseph, and Grace Turner; married Jane Watrous, daughter of Isaac of Lyme, Conn. 3 November 1737. Jesse died 3 November 1763 of

smallpox.
Children: born in New London, Conn.

620. TURNER, born 12 November 1738; married Rebecca Moore 23 January 1760.
621. Elizabeth, born 23 July 1740; married Ebenezer Dart 14 May 1759.
622. Jane, born 28 November 1742; married Jonathan Crocker 1 March 1762.
623. Lucretia, born 14 February 1744; died 20 February 1753.
624. Lucy, born 14 January 1746; married Titus Whipple 12 June 1776.
625. Susanna, born 27 March 1748; died 5 February 1762.
626. ISAAC, born 15 December 1750; married Betsey Griffin in 1775.
627. Eunice, born 27 May 1753; married Nathan Howard, Jr. 26 September 1771.
628. AMOS, born 6 August 1755; married Mary Rowley.
629. RUFUS, born 8 August 1757; married Eunice Ames.
630. RICHARD, born 24 October 1760; married Lucy Griswold.

243. EZEKIEL (JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 20 August 1723; son of Joseph, and Grace Turner; married 1st Margaret Waite 11 June 1747. She died 13 September 1767, and he married 2nd Margaret Brockway Reed, widow of Ahimaz Reed 24 November 1768. She died 16 July 1775. Ezekiel died 20 May 1780.

631. ELIAS, born 7 February 1749; married 1st Esther Noyes 20 November 1777; 2nd Sarah Ely 28 August 1786.
632. MARTIN, born 1 September 1750; married Elizabeth Davis 11 June 1772.
633. Sarah, born 7 July 1752; died 18 July 1765.
634. ANDERSON, born 9 July 1754; married twice.
635. Ezra, born 2 October 1756; died 20 July 1766.
636. SETH, born 6 October 1758; married _____.
637. JOHN, born 25 January 1761; married twice.
638. Lorena, born 18 April 1763.
639. Sarah, born in Simsbury, Conn. 13 July 1766.

Children: by 2nd wife

640. Ezra, born 12 September 1769; married Polly Mack 13 October 1793.
641. Abner, born 23 October 1771.

245. JEDEDIAH (JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 10 October 1728; son of Joseph, and Grace Turner; married Elizabeth Marvin 28 November 1749. He settled in Wolcott about 1756. He died there in 1807.
Children:

642. Betsey; married William Roberts of Bristol, Conn.
643. JOSEPH, born 1756; married Mary Upson.
644. Esther; married Samuel Atkins.
645. Dan; enlisted in Revolutionary Army and died of smallpox.
646. CALEB; married Jane Terrill.
647. Lucretia; married Michael Dayton of Watertown, Conn.
648. Lucy; married Jesse Alcox 16 June 1791.
649. Theda; married William Barnes of Southington, Conn.
650. JOSHUA; married Diadama Alcox (or Wilcox).
651. Elizabeth; married Abel Dudley.

251. EBENEZER (CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 5 January 1731; son of Clement, and Abigail Turner; married Betty Rowley 22 August 1750. She was daughter of Isaac and Hannah Rowley and was born 20 March 1730. She died 24 November 1817; he died at Lempster, N.H. 7 September 1816.
Children: 1st four recorded at New London and Lyme, Conn.; others recorded at Lyme.

652. Betty, born 25 May 1752; married Jonathan Huntley; no children.
653. Lucy, born 24 July 1753; married Adriel Huntley in Lyme 1 March 1777. She married four times and died 15 September 1838.
654. JONATHAN, born 19 May 1755.
655. Abigail, born 1 December 1756; married Asa Calkins of Waterford, Conn. She died 1799.
656. Hannah, born 1 August 1758; married Moses Huntley. She died in Waterford, Vt. 27 May 1841; three children.
657. Lydia, born 22 August 1760; married Daniel Rogers; she died 15 February 1808; five children.

658. CHARLES, born 28 January 1763; married Rachel Anna Ames.
659. EBENEZER, born 5 September 1764; married Rhoda McIntyre.
660. AZARIAH, born 23 August 1766; married Phebe Beckwith.
661. Huldah, born 20 April 1769; died 8 June 1769.

255. Rev. DANIEL (CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Norwich, Conn. 20 March 1737; son of Clement, and Abigail Turner; married Amy Smith at Lyme, Conn. 21 October 1761. He was pastor of the church in North Lyme called "Separates." He died 27 April 1799; she died 26 November 1819.
Children: born in Lyme, Conn.

662. Mary, born 18 August 1762; married Joseph Gillett 2 March 1780; she died 9 August 1841.
663. Abigail, born 2 December 1764; died 19 February 1805.
664. Mehitable, born 2 August 1766; married Rev. Noah Halleck.
665. Amy, born 26 September 1768; married Ezra Gillett in Lyme 30 April 1789. She died in 1831.
666. Dorcas, born 25 February 1771.
667. John Mack, born 28 December 1772; died at Washington, Ga. 2 August 1807.
668. DANIEL, born 8 March 1775; married Rebecca Lord.
669. Elizabeth, born 26 February 1778; married Peter Lord. She died February 1813.

256. WILLIAM (CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), baptized 1 April 1747; son of Clement, and Abigail Turner; married 1st Lucretia Westcott 9 March 1775. She was daughter of Robert Westcott and Esther Harris of New London, Conn. She died and William married 2nd Rebecca Ely who was born in 1742 and died in Lyme 2 July 1836, daughter of Joseph Ely. William lived for a short time in Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass. He died in Lyme 18 January 1825.
Children: by 1st wife, born in Lyme, Conn.

670. Esther, born in 1776; died 3 April 1840; single.
671. Lucretia, born in 1778; died 9 January 1812; single.

672. WILLIAM WESTCOTT, born 24 August 1780; married Elizabeth Lounsberry 18 June 1805.

258. HUGH (HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Conn. in 1732; son of Hugh, and Damaris Champlain; married 1st Elizabeth Place in 1755. He lived in Waterford, Conn.; married 2nd _____.

Children: by 1st wife

673. HUGH, born in 1756; married Elizabeth Lee, daughter of Levi Lee and Esther Miner (daughter of Clement Miner and Esther Lee) on 3 May 1789.
674. Christopher, born in 1758.

Child: by 2nd wife

675. NATHAN, born in 1764; married Sarah Gove 22 May 1786.

259. Rev. CHRISTOPHER (HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1733; son of Hugh, and Damaris Champlin; married 1st Mary Harris, daughter of Henry Harris who died 14 February 1758. He married 2nd Abigail Way 7 May 1760. She died and he married 3rd Sarah Bullen in 1793. Christopher was a Baptist clergyman. He was a sergeant in The American Revolution. Christopher died in Granville, Mass. in 1832.

Children: by 1st wife, born in Enfield, Conn.

676. CHRISTOPHER; moved to Vermont and had family.
677. Lucretia; married Zachariah Harvey; moved to Oswego, N.Y. She died in Canada.

Children: by 2nd wife

678. DAVID, born in 1765; married Mary Bishop.
679. Molly; married _____ Sweetland; died in Longmeadow, Mass.

Child: by 3rd wife

680. SAMUEL A., born 21 November 1794; married Betsey Hamilton.

261. ABSALOM (HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Guilford, Conn. in 1739; son of Hugh, and Damaris Champlain; married Ruth Morse, daughter of John and Hannah Morse 8 October 1767. He settled first in Guilford, Conn.; later in New Haven, Conn. He was with the Coast Guard; corporal and sergeant under Capt. Vaill in Conn. Troops. He died in Brookfield, Madison Co., N.Y. 5 February 1812.

Children:

681. Ruth, born in Guilford, Conn. 6 October 1769; married Richard Goldsmith; had five children.
682. ABSALOM, born in Guilford, Conn. 23 July 1771; married Mary Gorton in 1797.
683. SETH, born in Guilford, Conn. 20 September 1777; married Eleanor Smith 24 February 1802.
684. John, born in Guilford, Conn. 20 July 1779; married Keziah Hallock in 1804; no children.
685. JESSE, born 29 September 1781; married Amanda Head in 1810.
686. Louisa, born 7 August 1783; married Samuel Gorton in 1802.
687. Eunice, born 25 May 1787; married Zebulon Weaver in 1807.

263. SETH (HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Norwich, Conn. in 1742; son of Hugh, and Damaris Champlin; married Anna Charlton, daughter of Richard Charlton and Sarah Grist in Norwich, Conn. 3 December 1767. Seth died in Wilkes Barre, Penn. in 1822. Anna died in 1804. He was a printer in Norwich, Conn. In 1775, he was an Orderly Sargeant on the staff of Col. Jedediah Huntington and in 1776, he was promoted to Ensign in the 1st. Co., 20th Regt. Conn. Militia.

Children: born in Norwich, Conn.

688. Elizabeth, born 12 December 1768; married Capt. Boswell.
689. Anna, born 20 November 1770; died in Norwich; unmarried.
690. Sarah, born 31 September 1773; died in 1775.
691. ASHER, born 3 March 1778; married 1st Mary Wright; 2nd Thomasin H. Boyer.
692. CHARLES, born 1 February 1780; married Letitia

Wright.

271. CHRISTOPHER (CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 23 February 1726; son of Clement, and Esther Lee; married Lucretia Beckwith. There are no records known to the compiler which show birth dates or places for children other than his son, Clement. His birth date is shown on a sampler stitched by his daughter, Sarah. However, all are mentioned by Christopher in his will, dated 22 December 1766. During the French and Indian war, he served in the 5th Co., 3rd Regt. He died 2 January 1767 and is buried in East Lyme, Conn.

Children:

693. JOEL, born in 1750; married Temperance Ackley.
694. Phebe.
695. Sabra; married Martin Lee of Lyme, Conn. 23 December 1771.
696. Lucretia.
697. Seth, born 1757-58; died 3 April 1778.
698. Irene.
699. CLEMENT, born 10 May 1765; married Hepzibah Belding.

272. ANDREW (CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 26 May 1728; son of Clement, and Esther Lee; married Priscilla Bosworth of Norwich, Conn. 4 November 1750; in Killingly, Windham Co., Conn. She died in Williston, Vt.; daughter of David Bosworth and Priscilla Shaw. He settled in Tolland, Conn. where he died and was buried.

Children:

700. Andrew, born in Norwich, Conn. 22 March 1750; died in Cambridge, Mass. prior to 1780 while in the army.
701. Esther, born in Norwich, Conn. 29 December 1751; married Richard Carlton 29 November 1780; and died 21 July 1783.
702. ROSWELL, born in Norwich, Conn. 26 September 1753; married Zebina Colton 17 October 1782.
703. DAVID, born in Norwich, Conn. 26 October 1755; married _____ Rogers.
704. Oliver, born in Tolland, Conn. in 1759.
705. ELIPHALET, born in Tolland, Conn. 27 August 1760;

married Dolly Roberts 21 March 1821.

706. CLEMENT, born in Tolland, Conn. 17 April 1762; married Anna Freeman.

707. Irene, born in Tolland, Conn. 11 March 1764; married Solomon Miller of Williston, Vt., later of West Springfield, Mass.

708. JOHN, born in Tolland, Conn. 6 February 1766; married Maria Fonda 11 October 1789.

709. Priscilla, born in Tolland, Conn. 21 March 1768; died in May 1788 or 89.

710. Lydia, born in Tolland, Conn.; married ____ Miller.

273. ELISHA (CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 24 August 1730; son of Clement, and Esther Lee; married Ruth Robbins in Lyme 22 October 1755. He died 15 February 1792. Ruth died 26 October 1805. Both are buried in the Old Stone Church Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn.

Children:

711. Zenas, born in Lyme, Conn. 19 December 1756.

712. ELISHA, born in Lyme, Conn. in 1758; married Amy Way. He died 25 December 1816.

713. William.

276. SAMUEL (CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 21 August 1738; son of Clement, and Esther Lee; married 1st Jane Latimer; 2nd _____ Gardner.

Children:

714. Betsey, born 21 May 1791; married Joseph B. Hughes 15 January 1815. (or she belongs to Rev. Daniel Miner and Hannah Johnson).

715. NATHAN L., born 11 September 1790; married Hannah King 7 March 1813.

283. DANIEL (JOSEPH, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), baptized 28 June 1724; son of Joseph, and Jemima Cady; married Esther Prentis. She died 14 April 1813 and is buried in the Old Stone Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn.

Children:

716. Naomi, born in 1753; died 7 April 1813; unmarried.

717. JOSEPH, born in 1754; married Hannah Johnson 12

March 1786.
718. Esther; married Levi Lee.
719. STEPHEN, born 10 November 1756; married Lydia Allen 28 August 1783.
720. Hannah Ruth; married James Butler.
721. Mary Ann.

294. WILLIAM (STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Virginia about 1735; son of Stephen, and Athaliah Updyke; married 1st Frances Ellen Phillips, daughter of Col. Phillips of Maryland in 1759 or 60. He married 2nd Hannah Beighley who had no children. He died in 1804 or 05. He became one of Gist's settlers on the east side of the Monongahela River in 1763 and moved to the west side of the river in 1766, locating with his brother Col. John, at the mouth of Big Whiteley. In 1767, he tomahawked a tract of land in the Monongahela Township where he lived for many years. He was a wood ranger captain from 1769 to 1775. He took active part in public service from 1774 to 77. He was captain of his company of Virginia militia and was in service at the Battle of Eutaw Springs, September 9, 1781. In 1773, he was polled for Virginia and paid the full twenty shillings' tax to that colony for the year 1772. He died near Mapletown in January 1817.
Children:

722. STEPHEN, born in Greene Co., Penn. 29 February 1760; married three times.
723. WILLIAM, born in Greene Co., Penn. 27 January 1766; married Elinor Phillips.
724. John, born 26 February 1768; lived on a large plantation in the south; died in Cincinnati, Ohio in 1832; unmarried.
725. THEOPHILUS, born 26 May 1770; married twice.
726. Philip, born 26 June 1772; a wealthy planter in Louisiana; died near Natchez; unmarried.
727. Frances, born 26 February 1774; married Andrew Mundell of New Jersey.
728. JOSEPH, born 10 December 1775; married Rebecca Smith.
729. SAMUEL, born 26 June 1777; married twice.
730. NOAH, born 5 June 1784; married 1st Sarah Elizabeth South; 2nd, Mary Ann Minks.

296. LAWRENCE (STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Maidenhead, N.J. about 1737; son of Stephen, and Athaliah Updyke; married Elizabeth Platt 8 December 1760 (Burlington Co. marriages; 8 December 1761, N.J. archives). He died in Burlington, N.J. in February 1818. Elizabeth was born 25 January 1745 and died 15 January 1822.
Children:

731. Catherine; married Samuel Stevenson.
732. Sarah; married Peter Harvey.
733. Charlotte.
734. Thomas.
735. Rebecca.
736. Mary
737. Hanna.
738. Eliza.

297. SAMUEL (STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New Jersey (probably Maidenhead, now called Lawrenceville) 20 November 1739; son of Stephen, and Athaliah Updyke; married Anna Tindall, daughter of John Tindall. He later settled in Fayette Co., Penn. where he died in Uniontown 19 January 1826. His will is on file there. He is buried in the Old Baptist Cemetery at Uniontown. Part of his childhood was lived at Winchester, Virginia, as the records show that his father and mother were there in 1749 and 50. After the death of his father in 1750, his mother took her children to Maryland where she spent several years. Eventually, Samuel returned to the area he knew in New Jersey. It was there he met and married Anna. Samuel appears in the census of men fit to fight in The Revolutionary War from New Jersey. Most of his children (probably all of them) were born in New Jersey. Although he and his family were residents of New Jersey during the war period, it is thought he was the Samuel Minor who served as private in the war with the Penn. troops. In the year 1795, he deeds land to Joshua Ely in New Jersey (AT:507). He appears in Union Township, Fayette Co., Penn. in the land records in 1809. His brothers William and John and mother, Athaliah, had already been in western Penn. for many years, his brother, John, being the first white settler in Greene County. Several of Samuel's children had married in New Jersey and went to the Uniontown area of Fayette County with their families, apparently at, or about,

the same time as Samuel. The land patent is in the name of Samuel and his son, Isaac, 1809. He sold land to his son-in-law, Richard Kerwood, at New Geneva, Fayette County in 1813. Samuel was a stockholder of the first bank in Uniontown, "The Union Bank of Penn."

Children:

739. ABIA, born 3 January 1767; married Margaret Pierson 6 December 1790.
740. ISAAC, born 25 January 1769; married Rachel Hamel.
741. Elizabeth, born 1771; married Jacob Clements in N.J.; she died 4 April 1831 in Uniontown, Penn.
742. Mary (Polly); married Richard Kerwood.
743. Anna; married Stephen Minor, her first cousin, son of John.
744. Amy; married John Barkalow.
745. Sarah; married Thomas Oldham.
746. Acsha; married Samuel Clark; she died 29 March 1836.
747. Asa; died young.
748. Athaliah; married Uriah Springer.

299. JOHN (STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Winchester, Va. 5 January 1747; son of Stephen, and Athaliah Updyke; married 1st Christina Williams 20 February 1771. She died in childbirth in 1772. He married 2nd Cassandra Williams 22 February 1776, cousin of Christina and sister of General Otho Holland Williams and daughter of Joseph Williams and Prudence Holland. She died 3 March 1799. He married 3rd Mrs. Jane (Wilson) Hawkins, widow of William G. Hawkins and daughter of General George Wilson. She was born 22 April 1761 and died 13 June 1839. John and Cassandra were buried in the Old Cemetery in Greensboro and he later was removed to the Monongahela Hill Cemetery. Jane is buried in the old Presbyterian Cemetery of Greensboro. John died 5 December 1833. John lived for awhile in Maryland before entering service, moved from there in 1776 to Washington, now Greene Co., Pa., settling on Whiteley Creek. He resided there until the spring of 1832 when he moved to Greensboro. When called into service, he lived on a farm on Whiteley Creek and held the appointment of Captain, having been ordered out by Col. Zachariah Morgan and Major John Evans to take command at Statler's Fort on Dunkard (Virginia) and Garrard's Fort on

Big Whiteley Creek (Greene County). He served a total of seven years and five months as Captain. He is commonly recognized as the "Father of Greene County." A more detailed account of his exploits is to be found elsewhere in this book.

Children: by 2nd wife

749. OTHO WILLIAMS, born 10 December 1776; married Rebecca South.
750. Stephen, born 17 December 1778; married Ann Miner, daughter of Samuel Miner and Ann Tindall.
751. Priscilla, born 22 February 1780; married Samuel Yeaman; no children.
752. Joanna, born 22 September 1782; married Dr. Daniel Milliken (Milligan?); twelve children.
753. ELI WILLIAMS, born 22 March 1784; married Dorcas Brice.
754. Mercy Stull, born 24 November 1785; married Paul Larsh.
755. Prudence, born 15 September 1787; married John Denny; no children.
756. William, born 15 June 1789; died unmarried.
757. Frances, born 8 April 1791; married George Kramer.
758. Mary Barbara, born 24 February 1794; married William Shippen.
759. JOHN UPDYKE, born 9 April 1796; married Rebecca Maxwell.
760. ABIA, born 9 October 1798; married Hannah Harper.

Children: by 3rd wife

761. LAWRENCE LEWIS, born 23 August 1801; married Mary C. Hays.
762. Sarah Minerva, born in 1803; married John Crawford; four children.

300. WILLIAM (SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New Jersey in 1745; son of Samuel, and Hannah Douw; married 1st Catherine Harsac of New Jersey in 1765. He married 2nd Gertrude Prost and moved to Seneca Co., N.Y. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War.

Children: by 1st wife

763. SAMUEL, born in 1766; married Peggy McCullum.

764. HENRY, born in 1768; married Mary Monford.
765. JOHN, born in 1770; married Mary Allen.
766. WILLIAM, born 20 August 1772; married Lettice Voorhees.

Children: by 2nd wife

767. Catherine, born in 1780.
768. Susan, born in 1782.
769. Elizabeth, born in 1784.
770. CHRISTOPHER, born 1 April 1786; married Rachel Kline.
771. Sarah, born in 1788.

307. ELIHU (ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 2 September 1745; son of Elihu, and Keziah Willey; married Mary Dean, a widow with two children: Amos Dean, born in Salisbury, Conn. 1 August 1764, and Lydia Dean, born in Salisbury 28 February 1767.

A soldier in The American Revolution, Elihu enlisted 12 May 1775, 1st Co., Col. Joseph Spencer's 2nd Regt. He served at Boston, Mass., Bunker Hill and Arnold's expedition to Quebec. On 4 March 1777, he enlisted for three years; discharged 4 March 1780, Company of Capt. Eliphalet Holmes, 1st Conn. Regt., Col. Josiah Starr; Gen. Huntington's Brigade. He served at Peekskill, Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth, White Plains, and Morristown. In his third enlistment, Elihu was a sergeant in Capt. Zechariah Hungerford's Co., Col. Samuel McClennan's Conn. militia on tour to New London and Groton from 8 November 1781, following Arnold's destruction in those towns. He was finally discharged 6 December 1781. His wife, Mary, joined the Hadlyme (Conn.) Congregation Church 6 July 1793, and Elihu was confirmed in St. Stephen's Episcopal Church in East Haddam 18 October 1795.

Children: born in East Haddam, Conn.

772. Molly (twin), born 15 February 1770.
773. Sarah (twin).
774. Israel, born 4 May 1772.
775. Elihu, born 1 August 1774.
776. Azel, born 12 September 1777.
777. SELDEN, born 12 March 1780; married Sally Pease 29 November 1810.

778. Chauncy, born 31 August 1782.

308. ASA (ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 20 February 1747; son of Elihu, and Keziah Willey; married Lois _____, East Haddam, Conn.
Children:

779. AZEL (ASA), born 1 February 1777, Sharon, Conn.; married Sylvia Munson 1 January 1802.
780. Darius, born 16 November 1778, Sharon, Conn.; married Abigail Bosworth 30 May 1802.
781. Sylvester, born 12 September 1780.
782. David Willey, born 3 September 1783.
783. Laura, born 27 September 1784.
784. Jerusha, born 10 January 1787.
785. Henry, born 14 August 1789.

309. JABEZ (ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 10 October 1748; son of Elihu, and Keziah Willey, sometimes called James (a palable error of Jabez); married 1st Lucy Stebbins 15 September 1771. She was daughter of John Stebbins and Sarah Miner (Joseph, William, Clement, Thomas). Jabez is listed in the 1790 census as a resident of the Gilead section of Waterford, Conn. Also named in New London Land Records as a "sufferer" from the late war, he received lands in the Western Reserve. Jabez married 2nd Hannah Howard who was born in New London, Conn. 17 January 1754, daughter of Nathan Howard and Lucy Miner (Clement, Clement, Clement, Thomas).
Children: by 1st wife, born in New London, Conn.

786. JOSEPH, born 2 February 1772; married Olive Prentis.
787. Lucy, born 20 March 1776.
788. Jonathan, born 23 June 1778; a shipmaster, died in New Orleans, La.
789. Clement, born 20 May 1780.
790. John, born 14 February 1781.
791. Jabish (Jabez?), born 25 December 1783.

Children: by 2nd wife, born in New London, Conn.

792. DAVID, born in 1785; married Naomi Thomas.
793. NATHANIEL C., born 26 February 1788; married

Elizabeth ("Betsey") Thomas.

794. JOSHUA, born 29 August 1791; married Fanny Hepburn.

795. Hannah, born 29 December 1793; married Samuel Culver 20 June 1813.

796. Grace, born 20 July 1796; married _____ Elliott of Sag Harbor.

316. TIMOTHY (ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 20 April 1762; son of Elihu, and Keziah Willey; married Polly Ames 4 November 1789. She was daughter of Benjamin Willey and Lucy Beckwith of Lyme, Conn. Timothy died 26 March 1816 in Dunstable, N.H., where he had stopped because of illness while on return to his family from a business trip. Polly died 14 April 1864 in Lempster, N.H.

Children:

797. Larissa, born 30 November 1791.

798. Polly, born 27 December 1793; married Lewis Spencer of East Randolph, Vt. 25 May 1815. She died 23 March 1870.

799. Senah, born 24 August 1796; married 1st Truman Bingham 2 June 1822; 2nd Rev. William Hutchinson 13 December 1837. She died 18 November 1874.

800. Arethusa, born 19 November 1800; married Alvah Smith 8 March 1820. She died 15 June 1877.

801. Maria Louisa, born 1 June 1810; married David Warren 3 July 1832. She died 5 November 1873.

320. JOSEPH (RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 17 March 1729; son of Rufus, and Mary Miner; married Philena Walsworth of Groton, Conn. 13 December 1750.

Children: born in Stonington

802. Sarah, born 16 September 1752; married Josiah Grant at Road Church 30 August 1770; two sons and three daughters.

803. Philena, born 30 January 1754; married Thomas Angell.

804. Mary, born 25 December 1755; married Vose Hinckley 10 October 1776. He was born 28 August 1754, son of Samuel Hinckley and his second wife Mary Wyatt.

805. Joseph, born 3 March 1758; died 22 May 1759.

806. Jerusha, born 7 February 1760.
807. Joseph, born 13 November 1761; died unmarried.

321. EPHRAIM (RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 10 October 1731; son of Rufus, and Mary Miner; married Desire Chesebrough 21 December 1751. She was born 14 March 1738, daughter of Col. Amos Chesebrough and Desire Williams of Stonington. Ephraim died 12 November 1802; his widow died 24 December 1825.
Children: born in Stonington

808. Desire, born 29 April 1752; married David Frink in New London 3 June 1773.
809. Ephraim, born 26 October 1753; died 15 July 1754.

323. RUFUS (RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington, Conn.; son of Rufus, and Mary Miner; married Eunice Chesebrough in December 1767.
Children: (Paul, Eunice and Rufus mentioned in maiden aunt's will, but we can only verify Rufus)

810. RUFUS, born in Stonington, Conn. 25 May 1771; married Elizabeth White 22 September 1804 in Kentucky.

328. JOHN (RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 13 September 1741; son of Rufus, and Mary Miner; married Prudence Galloway 3 December 1766.
Children:

811. Andrew, born in 1767; died in 1789 in The West Indies, aged 22.
812. Prudence, born in 1770; married Frederick Seaman.
813. Sarah, born in 1773; married Thomas Tisdale. She died 12 June 1849.

331. JOSHUA (RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 6 August 1747; son of Rufus, and Mary miner; married Rebecca Catterell in 1767. In 1775, he enlisted as a private in Capt. Samuel Prentice's Co., Col. Samuel Holden Parson's Regt.; a Lieutenant in the 6th Regt. He died 2 February 1776, Roxbury, Mass.
Children:

814. Rebecca, born in Stonington in 1772; married Edmund Bridges in 1793.
815. JOSHUA, born 8 January 1774; married Martha Pierce in 1797.

333. SIMEON (SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), baptized 29 March 1734; son of Simeon, and Hannah Wheeler; married 1st Anna Hewitt, daughter of Major Israel Hewitt and Anna Breed, 15 November 1753. She died 12 September 1754, and he married 2nd Mary Owen, daughter of Rev. John Owen and his first wife Anna Morgan, of Groton, 1 February 1759. On 23 December 1750, he was found guilty of disturbing the Sabbath by riding through Voluntown. Simeon died 9 September 1790.

Child: by 1st wife

816. Anna, born 22 July 1754; married Amos Hewitt 29 March 1775. He was born 20 February 1737, son of Henry Hewitt and Joanna Denison. He was lost at sea. Anna died in 1838.

Children: by 2nd wife

817. Simeon, born 25 October 1759; unmarried.
818. JOHN OWEN, born 9 January 1762; married Elizabeth Avery 21 January 1785.
819. ELISHA, born 6 June 1765; married Eunice Capron 12 February 1792.
820. FREDERICK, born 28 September 1768; married Hannah Wood 18 January 1795, in New London.
821. Mary, born 27 July 1770; unmarried.
822. WILLIAM, born 14 February 1773; married Polly Terry in 1801.
823. Hannah, born 14 December 1776; married Cyrus Punderson.

334. Capt. THOMAS (SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 14 January 1735; son of Simeon, and Hannah Wheeler; married Desire Denison 10 February 1757. She was born 5 June 1739, daughter of Avery Denison and Thankful Williams. He moved to Coos Co., New Hampshire; before The Revolutionary War he was sent out with the scouts on Lake Champlain and fought at Montreal against the Indians and the French.

He moved to Haverill, N.H. in 1789; then to Lyman, Grafton Co., N.H. where he died 4 May 1810. His widow died 6 July 1821.

Children:

824. WILLIAM, born in Groton, Conn. 24 February 1759; married Hepsibah Parker 2 December 1784.
825. Thankful, born in Stonington 24 May 1761; married Jonathan Barron.
826. ISAAC, born in Stonington 17 June 1764; married Mary Avery 14 February 1788.
827. Thomas, born 20 March 1767; died 31 March 1767.
828. Desire, born 10 August 1768; married Sargeant Currier 7 January 1781; eight children.
829. THOMAS, born 12 September 1771; married Abigail Page 16 March 1795.
830. Rebecca, born 28 April 1773; married Nathan Pike.
831. AVERY D., born 4 June 1778, Littleton, N.H.; married Anna Hatch 13 March 1800.
832. Hannah, born 27 July 1780; married Seth Hatch 28 December 1799; eight children.

336. ISAAC (SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 4 July 1740; son of Simeon, and Hannah Wheeler; married Lydia Peabody 17 May 1761. He died 13 December 1763.

Children:

833. LODOWICK, born 13 June 1762.
834. Isaac, born in 1763.

342. HENRY (STEPHEN, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 9 December 1732; son of Stephen, and Hannah Page; married Desire Brown, daughter of Daniel Brown 20 February 1755. She was born 5 July 1733 and died 29 November 1813. Henry died 15 November 1785 or 1791.

Children:

835. Mary, born 19 April 1756; died 2 May 1783.
836. Henry, born 9 September 1758; died 22 June 1760.
837. DANIEL, born 20 March 1761; married Eliza Perkins Babcock 15 November 1807.
838. Luke, born 25 August 1764; died 20 September 1766.
839. Hannah, born 12 March 1767; died 9 December 1769.

840. SAXTON, born 2 June 1769; married Content York 17 January 1788.

343. STEPHEN (STEPHEN, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 26 January 1735; son of Stephen, and Mary Page; married Lucy Palmer 7 March 1757.
Children:

841. Lucy, born 28 November 1757; married _____ Wheeler.
842. Sabra (Sylvia), born 11 February 1759.
843. STEPHEN, born 22 November 1761; married Elizabeth Royce.

347. ALPHEUS (STEPHEN, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 3 June 1744; son of Stephen, and Hannah Page; married Desire Wheeler 5 February 1797. He died 27 June 1816.
Child:

844. Polly, born 9 May 1798; married Lt. Elias Hewitt, Jr., of North Stonington, Conn.

356. THOMAS (SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 25 November 1745; son of Samuel, and Esther Gallup Miner; married Eleanor Lamb of New London, Conn. in 1765. During the summer of 1764, Thomas, a sailor shipping out of New London, Conn., had just returned to port from a voyage to The Gold Coast of Africa. Shortly after leaving his ship, he was approached by an old man who offered to sell him a whole township of wild land in the state of New Hampshire (he had purchased all of the land owned by the original grantees). For some time Thomas had thought of giving up the sea and the proposal appealed to him. He did not have funds to buy all the land but agreed to buy half. Thomas thought a good deal about what he had done and went to his Captain and told his story. The Captain told him he'd never see the land nor his money. He was quite discouraged and so returned to the sea once again. Upon his return, which preceded the birth of a son, Thomas told his wife he was going to see his New Hampshire land. Using the money he had earned on his last voyage, he, together with his wife and child, started out for the wilderness. Keeping close to the Connecticut River as a guide, and after many long and weary days, they arrived in Hanover. The first question he asked was, "Is there a

town hereabouts callaed Canaan?" "Yes", came the answer, "it's down in the woods 18 miles and there are no roads." After two days rest, they again set out and, following blazed trees, they found their land. The search took several days. They knew they had arrived when they saw a hugh hemlock in the bark of which was carved the word "Canaan." He soon had built a crude hut and they settled down for their first night in Canaan. They stayed and eventually prospered. But they wanted settlers around them. Thomas wrote to a dozen of his former shipmates, offering them 100 acres as a gift; nine accepted. Thomas lived to see the town he had purchased from a stranger on a seaport street grow into a community with three churches, an academy, and a population exceeding 1,500 persons. The ex-tar was elected to the state legislature for 30 consecutive years. The child the Miner's had carried into the forest was educated at Dartmouth College and became an eminent physician in Canada. Thomas died in Canaan 12 July 1827. Eleanor died 17 July 1815.

Children: all but Allen born in Canaan, N.H.

845. ALLEN, born in New London Co. 13 September 1766; married Sally Flint.
846. Lovisa, born 20 February 1771; married Ezra Nichols; died in Canaan 26 July 1806.
847. THOMAS, born 13 February 1773; married Sally Clark.
848. ELIJAH, born 29 October 1777; married Temperance Clifford 1 January 1804; died in Dorchester, N.H. 9 September 1869.
849. Cynthia, born 25 April 1781; married Daniel Hinkson in Canaan; she died 26 December 1849.
850. ELISHA, born 18 March 1784; married Betsey Tyler, died in Canaan 8 August 1844.
851. Sophia, born 27 July 1786; married John Tyler and lived in New York City.
852. AMOS, born 28 December 1792; married Fanny Tyler.

371. JAMES (JAMES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 30 November 1737; son of James, and Sarah Breed; married Prudence Denison 6 April 1761. She was born 27 November 1740; daughter of William and Prudence Denison.

Children:

853. Phebe, born 30 January 1762; married James Plumb

9 January 1785; died 23 April 1808.

854. JAMES, born 4 October 1764; married Lydia Harris.

855. ANDREW, born 8 September 1766; married Alvina Hicks.

856. Prudence, born 8 July 1768; married Moses Morley; died 1854.

857. Lois, born 30 March 1772; married Deacon Jeremiah Fellows 30 May 1802. He was born 27 January 1767, son of Ephraim Fellows and Rhoda Smith.

858. Eunice, born 18 February 1775.

859. DENISON, born 28 August 1777; married Phebe Brown.

374. CHARLES (CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 3 October 1741; son of Charles, and Mary Wheeler; married Eunice Holmes 10 January 1765. She was born 28 June 1747, daughter of John Holmes and his third wife Hannah Halsey.

Children:

860. Cynthia, born 10 December 1765; married Jesse York in 1794.

861. Hannah, born 3 October 1767; married Perry Barber.

862. Eunice, born 30 March 1770; married Adam Thurston 29 September 1789.

863. Molly, born 14 September 1772; married Clark Davis.

864. Lucretia, born 29 January 1775; married Henry Niles.

865. Lucy, born 10 March 1777; married Joseph Brown.

866. CHARLES, born 12 April 1779; married Lucy Slack.

867. Martha, born 7 February 1782; married Jesse Niles.

868. JOHN, born 17 April 1786; married Nancy Brown.

375. Deacon THOMAS (CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 1 March 1743; son of Charles, and Mary Wheeler; married 1st Mary Page 8 September 1765. She was born 30 January 1749, daughter of Joseph Page and Mary Hewitt and granddaughter of Joseph Page and Mary Saxon Miner. He married 2nd Lydia York, born 28 December 1760, daughter of John York and Anna Brown of Stonington. Lydia died in October, 1822; Thomas, 1815, in Stonington. In 1778 he was a private in Capt. Wheeler's Co., Col. Sullivans Rhode Island expedition. He moved from Stonington to Colebrook, Conn., then to Monterey, Mass.

Children: by 1st wife

869. PEREZ, born 29 December 1766; married Polly or Mary Miner.
870. Priscilla, born 26 April 1769; died young.
871. ASHER, born 30 January 1772; married Lucy Spalding.
872. ADAM, born 5 July 1774; married Betsey Frink.
873. ROSWELL, born 29 August 1776; married Betsey Smith.
874. Sally, born 6 May 1779; married Avery Brown.
875. Phebe, born 5 November 1781; married Dudley Brown of Stonington.
876. Betsey, born 23 August 1783; married Jeptha Brown.

Children: by 2nd wife

877. Russel, born 27 June 1790; died 27 May 1791.
878. Oliver, born 14 December 1791; married Rosilla Safford 1 September 1752.
879. RALPH RANDALL, born 16 August 1793; married Polly Randall.
880. Lydia, born 5 June 1795; married Elias Chapman 21 June 1835.
881. Lura, born 20 September 1799; died 9 September 1850.
882. PARSONS, born 1801; married Dolly Thomas.
883. EZRA, born 12 March 1802; married Desire Hewitt; lived in Stonington.
884. Abigail, born 20 April 1805; died 20 February 1881 at North Stonington; unmarried.

376. CHRISTOPHER (CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington, Conn. 16 March 1745; son of Charles, and Mary Wheeler; married Mary Randall 10 August 1765. She was born 13 July 1746 and died in March 1825, daughter of Lt. John Randall and his 2nd wife Mary Holmes (Palmer). Christopher lived in North Stonington. In 1778, he served in Capt. Seth W. Holmes Co., Col. Samuel Chapman's Regt. in Rhode Island; in 1775 in Capt. Samuel H. Parson's Co., Col. Parson's Regt. in the Continental Army; 1779-1780 in the 1st Regt., Connecticut line; a sergeant in Capt. Eleazer Prentice's Co., Col. McClennan's Regt., Connecticut Troops. He died 22 January 1803 in Taugwonk, part of Stonington.

Children: born in Stonington, Conn.

885. Christopher, born 10 December 1765.
886. Mary, born 26 March 1767; married Perez Miner 10

February 1788.

887. Sabra, born 2 February 1769; married Denison Wheeler 13 March 1799.
888. THOMAS R., born in 1771; married Priscilla Hewitt.
889. ISAAC, born 2 March 1773; married Keturah Brown 3 March 1795.
890. ELIAS, born 4 March 1775; married twice.
891. CYRUS, born 4 May 1777; married Fanny Clark 23 December 1802.
892. JOSHUA.
893. LUKE.
894. RANDALL, born 22 March 1780; married Hannah Baker 6 September 1810.

378. DANIEL (CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 21 January 1750, Stonington; son of Charles, and Mary Wheeler; married Marcy Denison 19 February 1769. She was born 19 July 1749, daughter of William Denison and Prudence Denison. Daniel was a private in 3rd Militia Co. He died 28 September 1816.

Children: born in Stonington, Conn.

895. Marcy, born 31 January 1771; married Robert Miner, son of Nathan in Manassah branch.
896. Elsa, born 5 May 1772; married Warren Hall 8 March 1794.
897. Martha; died 25 June 1775.
898. Prudence, born 18 October 1778; married Chesebrough Randall 27 May 1798. He was born 6 April 1776, son of Joshua Randall and his first wife Rhoda Chesebrough.
899. Daniel, born 18 October 1780.
900. Wheeler, born 30 January 1782.
901. DARIUS, born 1 July 1785; married Patty Hewitt of North Stonington 21 December 1812.
902. LUTHER, born 27 March 1788; married Hannah Mary Avery 7 February 1813 at North Stonington.
903. Anna, born 20 September 1790.

383. JOSEPH (BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 14 February 1734; son of Benjamin, and Grace Miner; married Elizabeth Miner of Ephraim branch 12 March 1761.

Child:

904. Luke, born 11 September 1767.

387. NATHANIEL (CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 30 April 1732; son of Clement, and Abigail Hempstead; married 1st Ann Denison 20 February 1754; she died 20 April 1759 and he married 2nd Lois Stanton Denison, widow of Edward Denison and daughter of Edward Stanton 9 April 1767. Nathaniel went to England to complete his education. He became a sea captain and made many voyages to Europe before The Revolution. He died 22 January 1815. Lois died 24 January 1807.

Child: by 1st wife

905. Abigail, born in Stonington in 1755; married John Denison 6 September 1772.

388. HEMPSTEAD (CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 14 January 1734; son of Clement, and Abigail Hempstead; married Lydia Chesebrough of Stonington 16 may 1754.

Child:

906. Hempstead Chesebrough, born 21 March 1771; married 1st Lucretia Chesebrough 6 March 1791; 2nd Thankful Stanton 29 October 1797.

390. Lt. CLEMENT (CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born 21 May 1738; son of Clement, and Abigail Hempstead; married Mary Wheeler of Stonington 24 December 1761. He served in the Revolutionary War; died 17 August 1787. Mary died 20 June 1804.

Children: born in Stonington

907. Zerviah, born 1 September 1762; married Israel Rogers.
908. WILLIAM, born 1 January 1766; married Prudence Potter.
909. CLEMENT, born 22 September 1769; married Nancy Chesebrough.
910. NATHANIEL, born 26 October 1771; married Remembrance Goddard.

911. ROE, baptized 16 September 1787; married Lucy Brittell.
912. Ann, baptized 16 September 1787; married Edward Hancox at Stonington 4 October 1797.

392. BENJAMIN (CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), baptized in Stonington 20 June 1742; son of Clement, and Abigail Hempstead; married Anna Champlin of Stonington 24 December 1766. He moved to Boonton, N.J. in 1769, and from there to Bridport, Vt. in 1786. In 1776, he was Captain of the "Eastern Battalion, Morris Co., N.J." under Col. Cook when that colony was over-run by the British in the Revolutionary War. He died in Bridport, Vt. 13 January 1835. His wife died 22 April 1820.

Children:

913. BENJAMIN, born in Stonington 27 August 1767; married Polly Hemenway.
914. Rebecca, born in Stonington in 1768; died young.
915. WILLIAM BOTT, born in Boonton, N.J. in 1770; married Rebecca Kendall in Boonton, 1789.
916. James, born in Boonton in 1772; married Sally Bagley; no children.
917. JOSEPH, born in Boonton in 1773; married 1st Sally Post; 2nd Sally Derby.
918. Clement, born in Boonton in 1775; married 1st Patty Bemis; 2nd Sally Crane.

399. SAMUEL (SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 14 March 1723; son of Samuel, and Elizabeth Brown; married Widow Abigail Miner at Stonington 14 July 1752.

Children:

919. son, born 26 June 1753; died age 5 days.
920. Jonathan, born 27 August 1754; lost at sea 13 February 1773.
921. Elnathan, born 5 April 1756.
922. Rebecca, born 27 May 1759; died 17 June 1759.
923. PEREZ, born 25 July 1760; married Mary Irish.
924. Rebecca, born 28 June 1763; married David Bennett.
925. Abigail, born 16 April 1766; married 1st _____ Dewey; 2nd Elisha Lyman.

926. Elias, born 30 August 1768.
927. Lydia, born 11 February 1771.
928. Eunice, born 4 March 1774; died 4 October 1790.
929. JONATHAN, born 9 November 1776; married Eunice Park.

400. NATHAN (SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 16 July 1724; son of Samuel, and Elizabeth Brown; married Sarah Smith 7 March 1751. He died in Stonington, Conn. 26 September 1794. His widow died at Colraine, Mass. 7 February 1818.
Children:

930. Deborah, born in Stonington 24 December 1751; married Joseph Plumb.
931. RICHARDSON, born in Stonington 10 September 1753; married Katherine Holman at Hartford, Conn.
932. Sarah, born in Stonington 7 December 1755.
933. Elizabeth, born 15 July 1759; married Elisha Talmage 12 January 1783.
934. ROBERT, born 13 November 1763; married Marcy Miner, daughter of Christopher, and Mary Randall.
935. NATHAN, born 23 September 1764; married Desire Davis 4 February 1789.
(last five questionable)
936. David, born in 1765.
937. JAMES, born in 1766.
938. Gilbert, born 12 July 1767; died 1 December 1791.
939. Infant, born 12 January 1770; died.
940. Samuel, born 23 January 1771; died 1 February 1792.

401. DAVID (SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 26 September 1726; son of Samuel, and Elizabeth Brown; married Widow Bethia Billings 14 November 1753. She was formerly Bethia Miner, daughter of James, great grandson of Ephraim. David died 22 February 1807; his widow died 5 January 1811.
Children: all born in Stonington

941. Amos, born 30 August 1754; married Margaret Irish 8 April 1779.
942. DAVID, born 9 March 1757; probably married Lydia Irish 2 December 1784.

943. Elias, born 31 October 1759; died 29 February 1760.
944. Anna, born 30 August 1761.
945. Bethia, born in 1763.
946. Bridget, baptized 1 November 1767.
947. Sarah, baptized 29 April 1770; married Edward Haley 15 September 1794.
948. Hannah, baptized 24 April 1774.
949. JESSE, baptized 10 August 1777; married Sally Hilliard 24 February 1803.

421. THOMAS (THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 16 June 1749; son of Thomas, and Sarah Watson; married 1st Lucretia Safford (Stafford?) of Groton 10 October 1771. She died 6 January 1781, age 43. He married 2nd Prudence Williams 25 November 1784. He died 3 June 1839.
Children: by 1st wife, all baptized 12 August 1781.

950. Lucretia, born 19 April 1773; married Chesebrough Miner.
951. Henrietta, born 29 June 1775.
952. Thomas, born 16 April 1777; died at Martinico 18 April 1796.
953. ASA, born 19 September 1778; married 1st Hannah Harrington; 2nd Nancy Prosser 6 May 1832.
954. Priscilla, born 5 July 1780; married Frederick Chesebrough.

422. WILLIAM (THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington, baptized 8 March 1752; son of Thomas, and Sarah Watson; married Abigail Haley 10 May 1770 and settled at Quiambog in Stonington. He was a private in Col. Parson's 6th Regt. Conn. Militia, The American Revolution. Abigail was the daughter of John Haley and Deborah Fanning, born 3 October 1748 and died 5 June 1818. He died 25 February 1833.
Children:

955. ABSALOM, born 10 October 1771; married Susanna Wilcox.
956. Sarah (Sally), born 13 November 1773; died 7 April 1748.
957. Sabina, born 17 March 1776; married William Lewis.
958. George, born 6 April 1778; lost at sea, age 19.

959. William, born 19 July 1779; died 20 July 1779.
960. Abigail, born 25 November 1780; married Joseph McCabe; died in April 1852.
961. JOSEPH PAGE, born 5 March 1783; married Nancy West 3 March 1807.
962. Enoch, born 20 March 1785; died 9 June 1803.
963. ELIHU (twin), born 17 December 1787; married Frances Sawyer in 1816.
964. Desire W. (twin), born 17 December 1787; married Elisha Brown 14 February 1816; died 1 January 1871.
965. Rebecca, born 2 July 1790; married Capt. Jesse Wilcox 22 December 1822; died 17 May 1858.
966. Martha, born 2 November 1793; married James Allen in 1820.

423. MANASSAH (THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 13 June 1755; son of Thomas, and Sarah Watson; married Hannah Haley, daughter of John Haley of Groton 14 February 1779. He served as a corporal in Capt. William Stanton's Co. 8th Regt. of Militia under Lt. Col. Oliver Smith, September 8 to November 9, 1776 and at New York August 6-8, 1780. Hannah died 4 September 1801. Manassah died 25 August 1837.

Children: born in Stonington

967. son (twin), born 24 November 1779; died.
968. daughter (twin), born 24 November 1779; died.
969. AMOS, born 25 July 1781; married Mary Mason.
970. ISAAC DENISON, born 21 March 1783.
971. Manassah, born 29 January 1785; died 4 September 1815.
972. Ephraim, born 28 May 1787; married _____.
973. Lydia, born 15 June 1792; died 24 December 1793.
974. son, died 15 June 1792.
975. JOHN, born 24 December 1794; married twice.
976. THOMAS, born 17 February 1798; married Eliza Almira Denison 25 August 1835.
977. Israel B.

426. THOMAS (SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), baptized in Stonington, Conn. 29 June 1740; son of Sylvanus, and Anna Miner; married Sarah Whitter of Horton, Nova Scotia. Thomas died in Horton 16 June 1801.

Children: born in Nova Scotia

978. Sarah, born 31 July 1766; married Charles DeWolfe 25 May 1791; ten children.
979. Ann, born 11 February 1768; married Moses Stephens 17 September 1789; ten children.
980. Amy, born 7 September 1770; married John Porter of Conwallis, N.S. 18 December 1794; thirteen children.
981. THOMAS GRIFFIN, born 20 May 1773; married Lavinia Hamilton 28 August 1798.
982. Samuel, born 17 December 1775; last at sea 16 February 1830; unmarried.
983. Eunice, born 11 August 1778; married Luther Porter 17 December 1798; seven children.
984. Jerusha, born 8 March 1781; married Aaron Cleveland 14 June 1804; nine children.
985. Prudence, born 24 June 1783; married William Cleveland.
986. ELIJAH DANIEL, born 16 June 1786; married Lettie Bishop and Sarah Bishop.
987. BENJAMIN, born 20 July 1789; died aged about 50; unmarried.
988. Jacob Griffin, born 13 May 1792; drowned on a voyage to Pictou in 1818; unmarried.

427. SYLVANUS (SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), baptized in Stonington 5 October 1742; son of Sylvanus, and Anna Miner; married Lucy Brownell 15 March 1769. Moved with his father to Horton, Nova Scotia in 1760. He died 9 May 1794.
Children: born in Nova Scotia

989. Amy, born 4 February 1770; married Ebenezer Voce Bent and settled at Upper Ft. Lawrence.
990. Lucy, born 6 November 1776; married Edward Phelps 22 September 1796.
991. Cynthia, born 7 January 1782; married Moses McElmon; five children.
992. Anna, born 13 December 1784; married Charles Rockwell.
993. SYLVANUS, born 30 January 1787; married 1st Elizabeth Church; 2nd Ruth Stiles.

429. JAMES (SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), baptized

12 November 1749; son of Sylvanus, and Anna Miner; married Elizabeth Turner, born 15 June 1753, on 26 September 1771. Children:

994. Elizabeth, born 14 December 1772; married Samuel Brown 28 September 1795.
995. Hannah, born 16 January 1778; married Thomas Solmes.
996. Mary, born 4 February 1784; married Jonathan Borden 17 February 1814; five children.
997. Rebecca, born 20 July 1785; married James Woodman 23 October 1807.
998. Abigail, born 23 April 1788; married James Wickwire 26 October 1814; five children.
999. Susanna Dunham, born 18 September 1790; married William Turner in May, 1812; three children.

430. JONATHAN RANSFORD (JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 23 February 1740; son of Jonathan, and Ann Avery; married Esther Allyn of Voluntown, Conn. 20 November 1766. He was called Ransford to avoid confusion with his father, Jonathan. He was a soldier in The American Revolutionary War. He died at Stephentown, N.Y. 24 December 1793. Children:

1000. Hannah, born in Voluntown 29 September 1767; married Luther Brown of Orwell.
1001. SAMUEL, born in Voluntown 9 August 1769; married Polly Remington.
1002. ALLEN, born in Voluntown 10 November 1771; married Dorothy Dyer in 1794.
1003. RANSFORD AVERY, born in Voluntown 10 March 1774; married Emma Eddy 1 February 1816.
1004. Lydia, born in Voluntown 17 April 1776; married John Cole; resided in Litchfield, N.Y.
1005. STEPHEN, born in Voluntown 27 October 1778; died 8 June 1781.
1006. Lucy, born in Windsor, Mass. 12 September 1784; married Cyrus Clark; had five children.

432. CHRISTOPHER (JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), baptized in Stonington, Conn. 22 January 1744; son of Jonathan, and Ann Avery; married Lucy Averil in 1769. He

moved to Peru, Mass. in 1788; was a private in Capt. William Fletcher's Co., Col. Simmon's Regt., Mass. Line in The American Revolutionary War. Christopher died in Peru 24 September 1815. His widow died 6 March 1825.
Children:

1007. Anna, born 26 February 1767; died 22 March 1771.
1008. NATHAN, born in Washington, or New Milford, Conn. 12 May 1771; married Dorothy Foote 10 May 1791.

435. EPHRAIM (JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Voluntown, Conn. 10 August 1754; son of Jonathan, and Ann Avery; married Elizabeth Goodsell 18 February 1778. He moved to Windsor, Mass. about the time of the American Revolutionary War in which he took part. He died in Windsor 3 April 1813. Elizabeth died 14 February 1846, aged 92.
Children: born in Windsor, Mass.

1009. JONATHAN, born 24 June 1780; married Sally Tower.
1010. LEMON, born 8 or 28 June 1784 or 85; married Joanna Tower.
1011. Betsey; married David Foote 21 December 1800; she died 27 September 1838.
1012. Ephraim; died 14 March 1813.
1013. Anna, born 30 March 1787; married Gideon Pierce 5 July 1804.

436. WILLIAM (JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Voluntown, Conn. in 1756; son of Jonathan, and Ann Avery; married _____.
Child:

1014. Samuel, married and had family. He lived in Windsor, Mass.

437. JOHN (JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Norfolk, Conn. 7 July 1760; son of John, and Sarah Dutton; married Loraine Rice in March 1782. They moved from Norfolk, Conn. on horseback with others through Pennsylvania and settled in Ontario Co., New York. near Genesee at the falls. Two daughters were born in Penn. before going into N.Y. to settle. The task of felling trees and building cabins, making ready for winter after reaching their destination was a big

one. They lived there awhile and moved to another place eight miles away. A few years later they moved into the "Northwest Territory," which was northeastern Ohio. John's brother, Justice, and his family accompanied them. They had to take all of their goods as well as families on horseback. They began their preparations the year before. Apple seeds as well as seeds of all kinds were saved and dried. Loraine's health declined and not long after their son, John Rice, was born, she died of consumption in 1801. After Loraine died, John moved his brood still deeper into the wilderness to within one and a half miles of his brother, Justice.

John had built a cabin with few necessities. The day of July 29, 1804 had been very hot and oppressive. About mid-afternoon signs of an approaching storm became evident. The children were brought inside. The shutters on the windows and the door were shut as the storm broke. It proved to be the most severe tornado that part of Ohio had seen. John, anxious to see what was going on, unbarred the door and leaned out to look around. Just at that moment a great tree limb, hurled through the air by the wind, struck him on the back of the neck, killing him instantly. Polly went to her father immediately but could do nothing for him. Polly was in her 13th year. Her little sister was 7 and their brother, 3 years old. She put them side by side in their chairs and told them to stay there while she went for help. She pulled her father's feet outside the door, shut it tightly, and started out. Great trees lay up-rooted across the path and she could hardly make out the trail. It was nearly dusk when she saw the light in her uncle's cabin. She was soon telling her sorrowful tale. Justice, with several men and Polly to guide them, returned to John's cabin. It was nearly a week before the trail could be cleared sufficiently for family and friends to get to the cabin for John's burial. Polly continued her studies. She began teaching school at age 15. Polly cared for her two younger sisters and brother until they finally went out on their own.

Children:

1015. Sarah, born in Penn. 31 October 1783; married James Harper in August, 1802.

1016. Loraine, born in Penn. 20 December 1787; married John Harper 1 January 1802.

1017. Mary (Polly), born in Ontario Co., N.Y. 22 December 1790; married Salmon Cowles 6 May 1812.
1018. Dolly, born in Ontario Co., N.Y. 30 July 1793; married Alpheus Sheffield in 1810.
1019. Cyrene, born in Ontario Co., N.Y. 9 March 1797; married Lewis Carpenter in 1813; she died in 1835 in Missouri.
1020. JOHN RICE, born in Chester, Ohio 8 November 1801; married Olle Sybil Cowles in April, 1823. She was youngest sister of Salmon Cowles, husband of sister, Polly.

438. JUSTICE (JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Bethlehem, Conn. 29 August 1762; son of John, and Sarah Dutton; married Mabel Plum of Norfolk, Conn. in 1779. He was a Revolutionary War soldier, Col. Canfield's Conn. Regt. He died in Chester, Geauga Co., Ohio 27 July 1850.
Children:

1021. Philo, born in Norfolk, Conn. 19 September 1780; married Sarah Jackson 21 January 1802.
1022. Charlotte, born in Norfolk 24 May 1782; married Harvey Sheffield 20 October 1799.
1023. Anne, born in Milton, N.Y. 13 April 1786; married John Sheffield in April, 1804; died in 1843.
1024. Sarah, born in Milton, N.Y. 13 April 1786 (twin to Anne); married William Archer in December, 1806; died in 1811.
1025. JOHN, born in Milton, N.Y. February, 1789; married Submit Cochran 5 February 1809.
1026. Mathilda, born in Milton, N.Y. 31 December 1791; married David Allison in May, 1808; died in 1866.
1027. Betsey, born in Lima, N.Y. 19 April 1796; married 1st Jeremiah Iles in June, 1811; 2nd Edward Reynolds 24 November 1823.
1028. ORIGEN, born in Chester, Ohio 4 June 1805; married Sarah A. Hopkins 17 September 1829.

443. AMOS (JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Norfolk, Conn. 10 November 1776; son of John, and Sarah Dutton; married Phebe Hamlin 21 December 1796. Amos moved on to Marcellus (now Skaneateles), N.Y. about 1800 and settled about two miles south of the village. Here he built a shop

and commenced manufacturing accelerating wheelheads, his own invention, an attachment for spinning wheels then in use by farmers' wives for making woolen yarn. In the fall of 1805 he sold his possessions and moved again to Stafford, N.Y. He soon established himself on Factory Gulf where as a member of the firm Miner, Denning & Sessions, he built a factory for the manufacture of his wheel heads and other wooden articles: pails, half bushels; bowls, grooved window sash and wooden pumps,all of his own invention. After a few years, he sold his interest in the business, relocated himself once again and built a grist mill and another factory. After several additional moves, he moved on to "The far distant west," a town called Little York, about five miles north of Waverly, Ill., where he lived out the remainder of his years. He died 2 June 1842.

Children:

1029. Betsey, born in Norfolk, Conn. 10 October 1797; died in infancy.
1030. Amarinda, born in Norfolk, Conn. 24 April 1799; died in 1809.
1031. FRANKLIN, born in Norfolk, Conn. 7 June 1801; married Thankful Weaver 7 June 1822.
1032. Sarah, born in Onandago Co., N.Y. 27 August 1805; married Andrew Rynders.
1033. JOHN, born in Onandago Co., N.Y. 27 August 1806.
1034. Phebe, born in Onandago Co., N.Y. 24 August 1808.
1035. Joshua, born in Onandago Co., N.Y. 5 August 1810; died in infancy.
1036. Fanny, born in Onandago Co., N.Y. 14 July 1812; married Silas Merrick in 1828 and resided in Jordan, N.Y. She died in Brighton, N.J. 4 December 1891.
1037. Justus, born in Onandago Co., N.Y. 15 January 1814; died in infancy.
1038. Ann, born in Onandago Co., N.Y. 23 April 1815; married William _____ 27 November 1833.
1039. AMOS, born in Onandago Co., N.Y. 1 April 1817; died 1 December 1839.
1040. Mary, born in Onandago Co., N.Y. 1 April 1819; died in infancy.
1041. Samuel, twin of George, born in Onandago Co., N.Y. 20 September 1820; died in infancy.
1042. George, twin of Samuel; died in infancy.

1043. ELISHA, born in Onandago Co., N.Y. 27 February 1822.

445. SETH (ISRAEL, JOSIAH, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Roxbury, Conn. 8 July 1764; son of Israel, and Anna Lake; married Susanna Frisbie 3 June 1789. He died in 1828; she died in 1841.
Children:

1044. SHERMAN, born 5 September 1790; married Jerusha Norton.
1045. TRUMAN, born 4 November 1795; married Eunice Peet 26 March 1820.
1046. Susan; married Caleb W. Johnson; no children.

446. EDWARD (ISRAEL, JOSIAH, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Roxbury, Conn. 2 February 1776; son of Israel, and Anna Lake; married Abigail Frisbie 15 November 1792.
Children:

1047. Sally; married Philo Parker; had three children.
1048. Anna; married Russell Castle; no children.
1049. Hiram; unmarried.
1050. Nathaniel; unmarried.
1051. Betsey; unmarried.
1052. Abigail; married Thomas Hungerford 13 December 1833; no children.

447. JOSIAH (ISRAEL, JOSIAH, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Roxbury, Conn. 9 April 1768; son of Israel, and Anna Lake; married _____.
Children:

1053. ICHABOD.
1054. Loren.

460. NATHAN PRESTON (NATHAN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), baptized 8 February 1767; son of Nathan, and Elizabeth Nichols; married _____.
Children:

1055. NATHAN PRESTON, born in Litchfield, Conn. 11 May 1795; married Jane White in 1817.

1056. daughter, married _____ Hines.

464. SAMUEL CURTISS (NATHAN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 17 January 1778; son of Nathan, and Elizabeth Nichols; married Polly Royce 23 May 1810.
Children:

1057. John C.
1058. Polly A.; married Samuel A. Castle 20 June 1846.

466. SAMUEL LEWIS (GIDEON, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 12 April 1767; son of Gideon, and Elizabeth Lewis; married Elizabeth Buckingham of Lebanan, Conn. 1 January 1789. He died at Castleton, Vt. 3 October 1818. His widow died at the same place 10 May 1833.
Children:

1059. Roena, born 18 April 1790; married Dr. Charles Kellogg 9 September 1812; died 24 December 1862.
1060. Samuel, born 28 September 1793; died 21 March 1794.
1061. Joel, born 3 May 1795; died 28 April 1806.
1062. Ahiman, born 25 July 1798; died 12 May 1799.
1063. Serena, born 12 May 1800; married charles Armstrong 10 April 1839.
1064. LEWIS, born 31 October 1802; married Demmis Clark 3 March 1829.

467. JOEL STRONG (GIDEON, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 30 January 1769; son of Gideon, and Elizabeth Lewis; married Lucretia Allen of Middletown, Vt. in 1802 and died in Montpelier, Vt. while there on business 1 November 1813. He was a lawyer by profession and an active patron of most public and benevolent activities in his day. Lucretia died in Castleton, Vt. in 1822.
Children:

1065. OVID, born in July 1803; married Eliza M. Moore.
1066. JOEL, born in 1806; married Cynthia Tannehill. He was Judge of the Supreme Court in Austin, Texas in 1860.
1067. LAMSON, born in 1808; married Nancy M. Pratt of Rutland, Vt.

468. GIDEON LEWIS (GIDEON, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), baptized 11 March 1771; son of Gideon, and Elizabeth Lewis; married Rachel Davison of Lebanon, Conn. 5 December 1793. He was a magistrate for 20 years and a Deacon of the church for 54 years. He led the choir of his church from the time he was 20 years old until a few months of his death. Within the preceding 18 years, he had read the Bible through 38 times without the aid of glasses. He died at Lithopolis, Ohio 24 April 1854. His wife died 22 March 1842.
Children: all born in Woodbury, Conn.

1068. Florilla, born 9 June 1794; died 18 April 1812.
1069. EDWIN LEACH, born 9 June 1797; married 1st Elvira Clark; 2nd Lucinda Converse.
1070. Sarissa, born 10 October 1798; married Hiram W. Huron 4 January 1818.
1071. ORLEAN HENRY, born 23 May 1800; married Elizabeth Pray 27 May 1824.
1072. Mary Ann, born 15 October 1801; died 24 February 1819.
1073. AHIMAN LEWIS, born 3 September 1804; married 1st Fannie Beman; 2nd Susan Roberts.
1074. Asenath, born 4 August 1806; married Amos Hubbard 11 June 1826.
1075. THOMAS DAVISON, born 4 August 1808; married Emily Cone 9 December 1828.
1076. Chloe Kingsley, born 10 October 1810; married 1st Robert Smith; 2nd Dr. Murphy.
1077. Loraine, born 4 October 1812; died in infancy.
1078. Sarah Malvina, born 18 February 1815; married Rev. John Donaldson.

470. LAMSON (GIDEON, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 12 February 1775; son of Gideon, and Elizabeth Lewis; married Chloe Leach of Middletown, Vt. in 1800. He died there 2 September 1806. Chloe died several years later.
Children:

1079. Rosa, born February 1802.
1080. Parna, born in May 1804; married J.C. Rockwell in 1824.

475. SAMUEL (BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS),

born 3 January 1762; son of Benjamin, and Lydia Butler; married Molly Handy.
Children:

1081. Olive; married _____ Martin.
1082. EPHRAIM, baptized 27 April 1783.
1083. Amos, twin of Ephraim, baptized 27 April 1783.
1084. ANTHONY, born 31 August 1783; married Olive Tuttle 7 October 1801.

477. BENJAMIN (BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), baptized 12 July 1767; son of Benjamin, and Lydia Butler; married Mehitable Turner 17 April 1787. He died 16 April 1845. His wife died 9 April 1842.
Children:

1085. GILBERT SOMERS, born 2 January 1788; married 1st Sabrina Sedgwick; 2nd _____.
1086. Sarah Amanda, baptized 19 April 1795; married Chauncey N. Castle 7 December 1828.

488. ANDREW (ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), baptized 3 June 1759; son of Isaac, and Mary Butler; married _____. He died 27 January 1839.
Child:

1087. ANDREW N., born in Roxbury, N.Y. 11 September 1794; married Fanny Dart 2 July 1815.

489. ADONIJAH (ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 7 July 1766; Litchfield, Co., Conn.; son of Isaac, and Mary Butler; married Hannah Barber in 1789. She was born in Columbia Co., N.Y. 22 December 1771. A farmer, Adonijah moved from Roxbury, Delaware Co., N.Y. to Richmond Dale, Jefferson Tws., Ross Co., Ohio where he died 4 October 1821. Hannah died 10 February 1834 in Ross Co., Ohio.
Children: born in New York

1089. AMOS, born 21 December 1791; married Mariah Genung.
1090. Andrew, born 21 August 1793.
1091. Charity, born 4 October 1795.
1092. THOMAS, born 25 June 1798; married Clarissa Root

2 December 1821.

1093. Amanda, born 21 July 1800; married Judiah Ellsworth Higby 6 January 1822.

1094. Elizabeth, born 30 June 1802; married Ralsamon Philley 30 June 1822.

1095. Mary, born 20 September 1804; married Griffith Hixon 1 September 1825. She died 31 December 1837.

1096. Isaac, born 16 May 1806.

1097. Clarissa, born 14 April 1808.

1098. Hannah, born 1 April 1810; died 9 March 1844.

1099. Electa, born 1 March 1813; married Squire D. Stratton 18 June 1831.

1100. Caroline, born 11 July 1816; died 10 February 1834.

1101. Anne, born 25 October 1817; married Richard Waters 23 October 1834. She died 3 July 1886.

494. WILLIAM (SIMEON, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), baptized 17 April 1785; son of Simeon, and _____; married Rhoda Judson.

Children:

1102. Sarah, baptized 20 November 1803.

1103. Harriet, baptized 23 July 1808.

1104. Polly, baptized 23 July 1808.

1105. Henry, baptized 23 July 1808; married Betsey Booth 8 April 1840.

499. TRUMAN (DANIEL, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 16 January 1763; son of Daniel, and Abigail _____; married Sarah Miner, daughter of John Miner and Abigail Summers, 5 July 1792. Sarah was born 14 April 1768. Truman died in Bridgewater 6 July 1840.

Children:

1106. DANIEL, born 17 October 1794; married Clarinda Booth 7 January 1818.

1107. John, born 18 October 1797; died 24 October 1804.

1108. Abigail, born 10 May 1801; married John ("Jonathan") Jessup 24 January 1821. John died 4 July 1872.

1109. Sarah ("Sally"), born 27 May 1805; married Hiram French Ruggles 8 May 1823. He was born 17 April 1797.

1110. John Curtis ("Curtis"), born 31 October 1807; died

31 October 1893.

500. DANIEL (DANIEL, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 1 December 1764; son of Daniel, and Abigail Miner; married _____ and moved to Ohio, where he died in 1809.
Children:

1111. Daniel; lived in Norwalk, Ohio.
1112. Daughter; lived in Norwalk, Ohio.

501. JUSTUS (DANIEL, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 18 November 1768; son of Daniel, and Abigail Miner; married 1st Olive Mitchell and moved to Ohio in 1820. His wife died 5 August 1821; and he married 2nd Delia Palmer of Fitchville, Ohio. He married 3rd Mrs. Rosanna Franklin. Justus was a farmer and a deeply religious man. He died 19 December 1849.
Children: all born in Woodbury, Conn.

1113. Susan; married Rev. William P. Curtis.
1114. Dothe; lived in Collins, Huron Co., Ohio; married Chester Manville in 1824.
1115. CYRUS, born 30 September 1800; married Sarah Hall.
1116. Peter; died young.

503. ASAHEL (DANIEL, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in 1774; son of Daniel, and Abigail Miner; married (possibly Betsey Bassett 9 January 1799). He lived and died in Southern New York.
Children:

1117. Martin, born 17 December 1799.
1118. Aurelia, born 1801.
1119. Morris, born 1803; died 1842.
1120. Melvina, born 1808; married Leonard Alexander. She died 1878.
1121. Miranda, born 1810.

504. PETER (DANIEL, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), son of Daniel, and Abigail _____; married _____ and settled in Canada.
Children:

1122. child.
1123. child.
1124. child.
1125. child.

506. SILAS (PEACE, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born about 1775; son of Peace, and _____; married Sally Miner, daughter of Peter, and Judith Squire. They lived in Roxbury.
Children:

1126. Peter.
1127. Charles.

511. SIMEON HINMAN (SIMEON, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born in 1776; son of Simeon, and Damaris Hinman; married Catherine Lockwood 31 May 1812. They settled in Stamford, Conn. An attorney, he represented his town in six sessions of the Connecticut Legislature and served as legal counsel for the state for 14 years. He died 29 March 1819.
Children: all born in Stamford, Conn.

1128. James H., born 11 November 1813; died March, 1854; unmarried.
1129. WILLIAM THOMAS, born 3 October 1815; married Mary C. Leeds.
1130. George A., born 10 June 1817; died in April, 1843; unmarried.

512. SIMEON MARTIN (JOSEPH, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born 1 February 1794; son of Joseph, and Philena Martin; married Catherine Blackman 19 June 1821. He died 9 October 1839 at Northfield, Mass.
Children:

1131. SHELDON BENNETT, born 9 November 1822; married Helen M. Catlin 12 December 1856.
1132. Edwin, born 15 July 1825; died 12 November 1826.
1133. Sarah Ann, born 7 December 1827; died 3 September 1829.
1134. Sarah Maria, born 5 June 1831; married George W. Beach 25 October 1852.
1135. HENRY MARTIN, born 3 August 1837; married Amelia

C. Heaton 9 November 1859.

519. DAVID (DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Conn. 14 October 1796; son of David, and Eunice Warner; married Sally Lavilla Hyde. David died 15 January 1880 and is buried in White Oak Cemetery, South Woodbury, Conn.

Children:

1136. Charles Sherman, born 14 November 1822; died 19 November 1822.
1137. Frederick Harlow, born 1 November 1823; died 7 September 1826.
1138. FREDERICK, born 8 September 1827; married Sarah Maria Ronk 27 November 1854.
1139. Elvira Ann, born 21 January 1830; married Asahel F. Mitchell 6 February 1857.
1140. AURELIUS, born in Woodbury, Conn. 11 January 1832; married twice.

522. ASHLEY (DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Conn. in 1810; son of David, and Eunice Warner; married Sarah McCormack.

Children:

1141. daughter.
1142. daughter.
1143. daughter.
1144. daughter.
1145. son.
1146. son.
1147. son.

523. HARVEY (DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born in 1815; son of David, and Eunice Warner; married Anna Buckingham.

Children: order uncertain.

1148. CHARLES ALBERT, born in 1855; married Nettie May Merrill.
1149. child.
1150. child.
1151. child.

1152. child.
1153. child.
1154. child.

530. ADONIRAM (SETH, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 3 December 1763; son Seth, and Eunice Root; married 1st Patience Mitchell 5 October 1785. She died 9 May 1817, and he married 2nd Elizabeth Forbes 3 July 1818. Adoniram was a member of "Matross Co." in The American Revolution from Woodbury, Conn. He died 21 April 1847.
Children: by 1st wife

1155. JUDSON, born 20 March 1787; married Electa Way 17 April 1809.
1156. Abijah Mitchell, born 18 August 1792; married Maria M. Clark 9 October 1822.
1157. Seth Alva, born 11 November 1793; died 3 April 1794.
1158. Anna Maria, born 4 July 1795.
1159. Ruth Alma, born 20 September 1797.
1160. George Alva, born 22 February 1800; married 1st Pamela Clark 12 April 1831; 2nd Ancey Beach 1 April 1837.

Children: by 2nd wife

1161. Albert, born 1 May 1819.
1162. Charlotte, born 2 May 1823; married David A. Tuttle 10 May 1843.

531. SETH (SETH, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 15 January 1766; son of Seth, and Eunice Root; married Emma Miner Judson, widow of Philo Judson, and daughter of Josiah Miner and Jerusha Root Mitchell. Emma died 15 November 1846. Seth died 14 August 1830.
Children:

1163. Horace, baptized 15 July 1795; died August 1814.
1164. Harriet, baptized 4 July 1802; married Benjamin Hinman 29 October 1823.

533. NOAH (SETH, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 17 March 1769; son of Seth, and Eunice Root; married _____.
Children:

1165. Harriet, baptized 30 November 1794; married _____ Humphreys.
1166. Preston, baptized 10 January 1796.
1167. Alden; married Julia Cady 20 February 1823 in Goshen, Conn.

537. WAIT (SETH, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 27 October 1780; son of Seth, and Eunice Root; married Susanna Judson 10 November 1801. He died 27 December 1866.
Children:

1168. Lura, born 14 December 1802; married Philo Pierce 28 February 1823.
1169. Roxa, born 6 August 1804; married Horace Hurd 19 November 1827.
1170. ISRAEL, born 17 March 1807; married 1st Ann Giles; 2nd Charlotte Crannell (Crandall?) 4 June 1837 at New London, Conn.
1171. BURKE, born 16 August 1809; married Eliza Turner 3 September 1834.
1172. Charlotte, born 7 April 1812; died 8 November 1835; unmarried.
1173. Flora, born 16 February 1814; married Russell W. Robinson; died April 1840.
1174. CYRUS SETH, born 28 August 1817; married Catherine R. Hatfield 21 May 1845.
1175. Noah Bennett, born 16 December 1821.

539. JUDSON (TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 3 October 1769; son of Timothy, and Elizabeth Downs; married _____.
Children:

1176. Noble.
1177. William.
1178. Oliver.
1179. John.

541. TREAT (TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), baptized 23 June 1771; son of Timothy, and Elizabeth Downs; married Esther Thomson 18 September 1794. They lived in Peru, Mass.
Children:

1180. Noble Thomson, born 30 August 1795.
1181. LINUS KENNEDY, born 7 March 1797; married Sophia Bradley.
1182. Elizabeth, born 19 April 1799.
1183. Joseph Treat, born 28 August 1803.

542. GERRY (TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in 1773; son of Timothy, and Elizabeth Downs; married _____.
Children:

1184. David.
1185. Timothy.
1186. Emeline.
1187. Harriet.

544. JOHN (TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 29 August 1776; son of Timothy, and Elizabeth Downs; married Eunice Jones 19 October 1801. He died, 1835.
Children:

1188. Eunice.
1189. HIRAM JONES, born 23 March 1804; married Adeline M. Hungerford.
1190. John.
1191. ISAAC TIMOTHY, born 1809.
1192. Eliza.
1193. Mary; died young.
1194. Caroline.
1195. Heman.

545. TIMOTHY (TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Lanesbro, Mass. 22 April 1787; son of Timothy, and Dorkis Royce; married Elizabeth Cuyler in Essex Co., N.Y., 20 February 1814. He was first a minister in The Methodist Episcopal Church but, in 1833, he united with The Protestant Episcopal church and was ordained as minister. He filled various pulpits in western New York and one in New York City. He was later sent as a missionary to Illinois but as his health became impaired he returned to New York in 1841, where he died 26 June 1844, aged 57.
Children:

1196. William, born 22 November 1814; died 19 December 1814 in Willsboro, Essex Co., N.Y.
1197. HENRY CUYLER, born 17 January 1816; married Ann Eliza McFarland.
1198. Charles Edward, born 25 April 1818; died 5 July 1833 in Onandaga Co., N.Y.
1199. SIDNEY AUGUSTUS, born 28 April 1820; married Hannah Clark 1 May _____.
1200. Elbert Gililand, born 8 March 1822; died 18 November 1837 in Montgomery Co., N.Y.
1201. Charlotte Elizabeth, born 24 December 1823; married Benjamin T. Greene 6 November 1846.
1202. Timothy Columbus, born 24 October 1825; died 27 August 1843 in Staten Island, N.Y.
1203. Stephen Bogardus, born 21 February 1828; married Sarah E. Clark 10 July 1861; died 10 July 1867; no children.
1204. Jane Caroline, born 14 March 1830; married Luther Rouse. She died 7 December 1857.
1205. Algernon Hollister, born 27 June 1832; unmarried.
1206. Joseph Edward, born 4 September 1833; married Jane J. Jessup in June, 1857.
1207. May Jeannette; married Samuel J. Jessup in June, 1857.

547. AARON (JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Conn. 22 March 1757; son of James, and Mary Cressy; married Hannah Baldwin in 1779. In 1775, he was a private in Capt. Phineas Porter's Co., Gen. Wooster's 1st Conn. Regt., under Capt. Hurd, Cols. Silliman and Porter, Conn. line; in 1833 he moved to Elk Grove, Cook Co., Illinois where he died 29 March 1849.
Children:

1208. ASHBEL, born 28 October 1782; married Dorothy Wallis 2 February 1809.
1209. ANDREW B., born in 1786; married Polly Skinner 22 February 1815.
1210. FREDERICK T., born in 1792; married 1st Miranda Skinner, sister of Polly, 20 September 1821; 2nd Rebecca Meach.
1211. Lovina; married Enos Wilder 7 March 1808.

552. JEHU (JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Conn. 14 May 1768; son of James, and Mary Cressy; married Anna J. Beardsley 5 January 1794. He died in Coventry, New York 9 February 1853.

Children:

1212. Polly G., born in Watertown, Conn. 5 March 1795; married Levi Parker 22 November 1819; died 3 October 1854.
1213. Nancy A., born in Watertown, Conn. 28 October 1797; married Rev. Aaron Parker 19 June 1824.
1214. Gideon B., born in Watertown, Conn. 25 May 1800; married Lydia A. Gore 28 October 1829; died 10 January 1876.
1215. Amanda M., born in Woodbury, Conn. 25 January 1803; died at Coventry, N.Y. 26 October 1855; unmarried.
1216. William D., born in Watertown, Conn. 24 November 1805; married three times; died in Afton, N.Y. 15 March 1860.
1217. Betsey D., born in Coventry, N.Y. 14 December 1808; married John Foote 10 January 1833.
1218. James, born in Coventry, N.Y. 14 October 1811; married Pamela Smith 22 September 1847; died 15 April 1872.

556. PHILO (JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Conn. 3 May 1781; son of James, and Anna Eastman; married Polly Stilson 17 January 1803. She was born 25 March 1783. Philo moved from Woodbury, Conn. to Coventryville, Chenango Co., N.Y. in 1802. He died there 16 November 1864. Polly died there 6 February 1848. They had ten children of which we know only of one.

Children:

1219. GEORGE, born in Countryville, N.Y. 3 November 1803; married 1st Sally Wattles of Walton, N.Y. 24 March 1828; 2nd Eliza Ann Smith.
1220. child.
1221. child.
1222. child.
1223. child.
1224. child.

1225. child.
1226. child.
1227. child.
1228. child.

557. EASTMAN (JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 3 March 1783, Woodbury, Conn.; son of James, and Anna Eastman; married Eunice Strong 1806. He died in Milford, Conn. 1825; Eunice died in New Haven, Conn. 1849.
Children: born in Milford, Conn.

1229. Eunice, born 24 November 1806; married Alfred Walker 1 May 1832.
1230. EASTMAN STRONG, born 6 July 1809; married 1st Lucy Bailey 27 August 1833; 2nd Judith Manchester Taylor 18 December 1839.
1231. Abigail, born 1 September 1815; married Edward Chidsey 4 June 1832.
1232. James, born 1 September 1815, twin to Abigail; married Elizabeth Leete 1 September 1841. He died 7 October 1863.

558. CLEMENT (JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Conn. 2 August 1784; son of James, and Aner _____; married Lucy Baldwin about 1803. He died 30 August 1829 in Monroe Co., N.Y. Following Clement's death, Lucy and several of her children settled in Watson Township, Allegan Co., Michigan. She died 23 June 1854 in Allegan, Michigan.
Children:

1233. WILLIAM STRONG, born in Coventry, N.Y. 12 November 1805; married Eliza Kilburn.
1234. Flora, born in Coventry, N.Y. 13 June 1807; married Daniel Leggett.
1235. JOHN JUDSON, born in Coventry, N.Y. 20 October 1808; married Eveline Stone.
1236. CHESTER ALLEN, born in Coventry, N.Y. 7 December 1809; married Sarah Mills.
1237. Aner Abigail, born in Coventry, N.Y. 22 July 1811; died 11 September 1811.
1238. Aner, born in Coventry, N.Y. 12 September 1812; married John H. Lonsbury.

1239. Clement, born in Coventry, N.Y. 9 July 1814; died 23 January 1816.
1240. Lucy Ann; married Nehemiah Lonsbury.
1241. CLEMENT SPENCER, born in Brookville, Canada 23 September 1817; married Lucy Butler.
1242. JOSEPH SHEPHERD, born in Brookville, Canada 18 September 1818; married Mary Ann Stone.
1243. Hiram, born in Brookville, Canada 29 March 1820; died 9 October 1826.
1244. James, born in Brookville, Canada 17 June 1822; died 24 March 1823.
1245. Henry, born in Carthage, N.Y. 21 September 1824; died 13 March 1829.
1246. Philo, born in Brighton, N.Y. 8 September 1826; died 17 July 1827.
1247. Marion, born 23 April 1830; married Moses Hoyt.

562. ABNER (REUBEN, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), baptized in Woodbury, Conn. 15 October 1762; son of Reuben, and Beulah Root; married 1st Phebe Walker in 1788; 2nd Widow Dorothy Keniston in 1827.
Children: by 1st wife

1248. Lorena, born in Woodbury, Conn. 23 May 1789.
1249. Elvira, born 5 September 1790.
1250. Timothy, born 20 March 1792.
1251. Phebe, born 28 February 1794.
1252. Sheldon, born 25 March 1798.
1253. Electa, born 16 April 1801.

Child: by 2nd wife

1254. Horace, born 14 November 1828.

568. REUBEN (REUBEN, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Conn. 8 April 1774; son of Reuben, and Beulah Root; married Phebe Bailey at Peacham, Vt. 12 June 1797. She was a teacher at Peacham. He died 15 October 1856.
Children:

1255. Curtis, born 22 February 1798; died 22 March 1811.
1256. RUFUS, born 8 August 1799; married Electa Skeele.
1257. Harriet, born 23 September 1801; died 21 July 1819.

1258. Mary, born 22 May 1803; died 28 June 1803.
1259. Hannah, born 6 June 1804.
1260. Lydia, born 8 March 1806; married Erastus Drew 8 March 1832.
1261. URIAH W., born 26 March 1808; married Sarah Morrell 10 April 1839; killed by lightning at Peacham, Vt.
1262. Roxana, born 21 February 1810; died 20 March 1811.
1263. Olive, born 7 November 1812; married Orville Robinson 13 July 1841.
1264. Betsey M., born 11 November 1814; married Lyman Lee 5 December 1833.
1265. Martha, born 1 July 1817.
1266. Reuben, born 15 March 1820; died 19 March 1844.
1267. Caroline, born 27 June 1823; died 30 April 1842.

570. ABRAHAM (REUBEN, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Conn. 23 September 1779; son of Reuben, and Beulah Root; married Electa Gorham 25 March 1806. He died at Littleton, New Hampshire 16 April 1843.
Children:

1268. Mary, born 24 September 1809; married Jesse G. Haviland 4 March 1829.
1269. Cynthia, born 12 February 1811; died 25 August 1835.
1270. GEORGE W., born 22 February 1813; married Sarah Mitchell 8 December 1842.
1271. SALMON G., born 29 September 1814; married 1st Sarah Wheelock; 2nd Phebe Paddleford.
1272. Abraham, born 15 October 1817.
1273. Charles F., born 5 September 1819.
1274. Electa, born 8 November 1822; married Horace Lawrence 28 January 1852.
1275. Mordecai, born 7 March 1826; married Caroline Mason 25 October 1858.

572. TRUMAN (REUBEN, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 2 May 1785; son of Reuben, and Beulah Root; married Elizabeth Morrison, daughter of Samuel Morrison in 1805 and moved to Warwick, Lampton Co., Ontario in 1834; to Carradock, Middlesex Co., in 1840; to Adelaide in 1853; and died at Strathroy, November 1866. His widow died about 1880.
Children:

1276. Mehitable, born 17 August 1806; married 1st Benjamin Eastman; 2nd James Cooper.
1277. Arminda, born 13 March 1808; married George Carpenter in 1831.
1278. Truman, born in May 1811; died in 1813.
1279. Eliza Ann, born 25 October 1815; married John Creely in January 1835. He died in 1844.
1280. Lucinda, born 20 April 1817; married Benjamin Woodhull 25 January 1837.
1281. Chester, born 15 March 1821; married Mary Ann Buttery 15 March 1849. He died 13 January 1873.
1282. Olivia, born 14 February 1824; married Rev. Alfred Chute 6 November 1845; died in 1877.
1283. Clarinda, born 14 July 1827; married 1st William Bovelle; 2nd Solomon Dell.
1284. Beulah, born 20 May 1831; married Samuel Martin in 1855.

592. SALMON (ELISHA, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Litchfield, Conn. 11 March 1781; son of Elisha, and Anna Smith; married Elizabeth M. Wagoner in January, 1812. He died in Alpena, Michigan 31 August 1865.
Children:

1285. Eleanor F., born in Lebanon, N.Y. 30 October 1812; married John Armour 20 January 1848.
1286. John S., born in Lebanon, N.Y. 19 July 1816; married 1st Kate MacDonald 5 May 1851; 2nd Kate Ward 30 April 1860; resided in Alpena, Michigan.

596. Capt. JESSE (SOLOMON, MATTHEW, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Conn. 11 March 1775; son of Solomon, and Mary Root; married Sarah Preston about 1804. He died in 1853.
Children:

1287. Nancy, baptized 8 June 1806; married Leman Sherman.
1288. Fanny, baptized 8 June 1806.
1289. Sarah Augusta, baptized 9 October 1808; married Charles Whittlesey 27 September 1848.
1290. SOLOMON B.; married Frances A. Walker.
1291. Cornelius J., born 11 October 1812; married Mary Mitchell.

598. SOLOMON BENEDICT (SOLOMON, MATTHEW, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 20 January 1785; son of Solomon, and Mary Root; married Cynthia A. Carrington, daughter of Solomon Carrington of Plymouth 18 February 1849. He was a bookkeeper at American Brass Co., Waterbury, Conn. Also, Town Clerk of Waterbury. He died 21 December 1867. His widow died in 1875.

Children:

1292. Solomon Carrington, born 4 June 1850; married Florence Ann Kelly 30 June 1877. He was a practicing physician.
1293. Angeline Mary, born 23 December 1851; died 23 April 1855 at Waterbury, Conn.
1294. Julia Antoinette, born 1 June 1854; married Nathaniel Minor Strong.
1295. Emily Terry, born 19 June 1857.
1296. Mary Root, born 11 February 1859.

599. Dea. NATHANIEL (SOLOMON, MATTHEW, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 20 April 1788; son of Solomon, and Olive Minor Judson; married 1st Betsey Betts. She died leaving one child; he married 2nd Altha Martin 18 August 1819.

Child: by 1st wife

1297. Julia, born in 1812; married Amos Eno Allen 8 February 1832. She died 3 October 1844.

Children: by 2nd wife

1298. Antoinette, born 25 November 1821; died 24 March 1843.
1299. Mary Root, born 11 December 1823; married Nathaniel L. Strong 4 November 1846.

605. MATTHEW (MATTHEW, MATTHEW, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 22 October 1780; son of Matthew, and Phebe Root; married Lorena Bacon 22 October 1802. He died 17 December 1839. His widow died 30 May 1848.

Children:

1300. Josiah Giles, born 23 July 1803; married Catherine E. Blois 18 April 1832.

1301. John Betts, born 19 March 1805; died 18 July 1814.
1302. Maria Jennet, born 3 May 1807; married Stephen Treat Lambert 23 February 1841.
1303. Mary Lorena, born 10 August 1809; died 7 August 1811.
1304. Eliza Jane, born 11 November 1812; died 16 February 1826.
1305. HENRY B., born 26 April 1816; married Altha Greene.
1306. Mary, born 6 August 1818; married Asahel M. Huxley, M.D., 14 June 1837.
1307. JOHN B., born 9 March 1821; married Ursula S. Allen.
1308. SAMUEL, born 27 March 1823; married Mary T. Boughton.
1309. Emily Jane, born 2 March 1826; married Enos Benham 9 September 1851.

608. ERASTUS (MATTHEW, MATTHEW, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 27 March 1796; son of Matthew, and Charlotte Mallory Judson; married Melinda Manville 21 December 1834. He died 13 July 1870. His widow died 28 November 1899.
Children:

1310. Sarah Eliza, born 22 October 1835; died 11 November 1854.
1311. John, born 31 August 1837; died 15 May 1843.
1312. Mary, born 9 May 1839; married John Wilber Nichols 2 October 1866.
1313. Susan, born 12 October 1841; married Frederick T. Strong 15 January 1876.
1314. Jane, born 30 January 1844; married John R. Stanton 11 October 1871.
1315. HORACE HURD, born 14 October 1845; married Caroline E. Dawson 16 October 1872.
1316. Charlotte, born 30 April 1848; married George A. Dodge 26 October 1870.
1317. Thomas, born 20 July 1850; died 17 November 1856.
1318. Maria, born 11 August 1852; died 18 April 1922.

616. ASA (ADAM, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), baptized 25 June 1775; son of Adam, and Lucy Hendee; married 1st Betsey _____. She died 10 December 1801 and he married 2nd Sarah Stoddard. She died 20 January 1851.

Children: by 1st wife

1319. Phebe, born in 1800; married Samuel Stoddard.
1320. Elizabeth (Betsey), born in 1801; married Bethel S. Castle.

620. TURNER (JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Conn. 12 November 1738; son of Jesse, and Jane Watrous; married Rebecca Moore in New London 23 January 1760. She was daughter of Joshua Moore of Waterford, Conn. He died 23 April 1802. Rebecca died in Vernon, Conn. 28 February 1835. Turner was a shoe maker; a Tory, who on 6 September 1781, withdrew from New London to the country when the town was burned by the British.
Children:

1321. Elizabeth, born 1 April 1760; married Thomas Harris 28 October 1780.
1322. Turner Mather, born 28 October 1761; died 24 April 1762.
1323. Susanna, born 6 April 1763; married John Chapman, Jr. 4 January 1784.
1324. TURNER, born 2 December 1764; married Mary Spencer.
1325. Rebecca, born 28 June 1766; married Hezakiah Smith.
1326. Lucretia, born 1 February 1768; married Shubert Preston.
1327. JESSE, born 4 February 1770; married Betsey Watkins.
1328. Lucy, born 23 July 1771; died 31 July 1771.
1329. Theoda, born 20 July 1772; she died 7 December 1788.
1330. Lucy, born 1 July 1774; married John Olcott.
1331. Martha, born 10 January 1776; married Joel Spencer.
1332. MATTHEW, born 28 August 1778; married Widow Eliza Frazier.
1333. Henry, born 23 June 1779.
1334. Richard, born 9 May 1784.

626. ISAAC (JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 15 December 1750; son of Jesse, and Jane Watrous; married 1st Betsey Griffin of New London in 1775. He moved to Pittsfield, Mass. in 1780, then to Chenango Co., N.Y. where he built the first saw mill in Afton. Betsey died in 1797, and he married 2nd Lucy McCall in 1800. Isaac died in Franklin, N.Y. 9

January 1832. Lucy died 11 January 1832 and were buried in one grave.

Children: by 1st wife

1335. Eunice, born in 1776; married Jesse Beach in Franklin, N.Y. She died in 1830.
1336. ISAAC, born 18 December 1778; married Hannah Stowell.
1337. Jeremiah; unmarried.
1338. Lizzie; married _____ Loveland.
1339. Richard; unmarried.
1340. MARTIN; married Ursula Fitch.
1341. Ann; married _____ Jones.

Child: by 2nd wife

1342. Rachel.

628. AMOS (JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Conn. 6 August 1755; son of Jesse, and Jane Watrous; married Mary Rowley, daughter of John Rowley, 14 December 1780. In 1776, Amos was a Sgt. in Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Col. Charles Burrell's Regt., Conn. line. One of 1,500 volunteer troops that took possession of Bunker Hill, then called Breed's Hill. On the night of 16 June 1776, he helped to throw up the entrenchments. These men were concealed behind the breastwork of new-mown hay and rail fencing they had thrown together, firing into the ranks of the Red Coats as they marched up the hill in solid column. He was in the thick of the battle on the 17th and among the last to fall back when the order was given. On a military expedition to Canada he received a gunshot wound in an arm which disabled him for life. He was a pensioner and died 11 November 1836. His remains are buried in The Palmyra Cemetery, New York State. His widow died in Allen, N.Y. 19 January 1840.

Children:

1343. Rebecca, born 5 September 1781; died 19 February 1785.
1344. Jane, born 7 November 1782; died 19 February 1785. (The two girls died on that date in the flames which consumed their father's home.)

1345. ASHER, born 9 November 1784; married Lydia Kingsley.
1346. AMOS, born 4 May 1787; married Clarissa Miner, daughter of Rufus Miner and Eunice Ames.
1347. ENOCH WATERS, born in Canaan, N.Y. 15 June 1789; married Lurinda Guild.
1348. LUTHER, born in Canaan, N.Y. 19 April 1791; married three times.
1349. Harvey, born in Canaan, N.Y. 8 March 1793; died 15 September 1795.
1350. JARED H., born in Canaan, N.Y. 27 February 1795; married Lydia Daggett.
1351. JEDEDIAH PECK, born in Canaan, N.Y. 26 September 1799; married Katy Ann Bennett.

629. RUFUS (JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Conn. 8 August 1757; son of Jesse, and Jane Watrous; married Eunice Ames 10 November 1785. He settled in Berkshire Co., Mass. and died there 18 March 1825. Eunice died about 1799.
Children: born in Alford, Mass.

1352. Matilda, born 13 October 1786; married Erastus Brown.
1353. Amasa, born 25 July 1788; died 9 October 1866.
1354. Caroline, born 6 September 1790; died in Alford in 1878; unmarried.
1355. Clarissa, born 19 September 1792; married her first cousin, Amos Miner, son of Amos, and Mary Rowley.
1356. Daniel, born 4 March 1795; died in Alford 26 July 1849.
1357. ELEAZER, born 10 December 1797; married Florilla Barnes.

630. RICHARD (JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Conn. 24 October 1760; son of Jesse, and Jane Watrous; married Lucy Griswold in 1783. She was born 24 April 1761. They settled in Cornwall, Vt. In 1779, Richard enlisted from Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass. as a private. He died in West Chatauqua, N.Y. 18 July 1839.
Children: born in Cornwall, Vt.

1358. Huldah, born 22 January 1784; married Timothy

Palmer of Malone, N.Y.

1359. Lucy, born 7 October 1785; died 22 September 1842.
1360. Betsey, born 13 April 1787.
1361. Adah, born 9 November 1788; married William Chipman 7 February 1811. She died 24 December 1865.
1362. Sophronia, born 23 September 1791; married _____ Blanchard.
1363. Isaac, born 23 October 1792; died 8 May 1839.
1364. EBENEZER, born 23 November 1794; married Eliza T. Campbell.
1365. BURRELL S., born 18 May 1797; married Lucretia Lathrop 11 February 1827.
1366. Esther, born 12 August 1799; died 12 October 1841.
1367. HIRAM, born 4 June 1801; married Chloe Dutton 28 November 1827.
1368. Lucinda, born 8 November 1806; died possibly 22 September 1842.

631. ELIAS (EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 7 February 1749; son of Ezekiel, and Margaret Waite; married 1st Esther Noyes, daughter of Moses Noyes of Lyme 20 November 1777. She died 6 January 1786, and he married 2nd Sarah Ely of East Haddam, Conn. 28 August 1786. Elias died in Lyme 12 June 1800. He served in The American Revolution, Capt. David F. Sill's Co. of New London, Conn., Col. Samuel Parson's Regt.

Children: by 1st wife

1369. Joseph, born in Lyme, Conn. 4 October 1778; died 5 May 1796.
1370. BENJAMIN, born in Lyme, Conn. 16 August 1780; married Rebecca Hollister.
1371. SELDEN, born 26 April 1783; married Elizabeth Stillman.
1372. Esther, born 21 December 1785; married Samuel Gillette.

Children: by 2nd wife

1373. Sarah, born 12 November 1789; married Samuel Smith in 1810; died in 1858.
1374. Lydia, born 17 September 1791; married Eliphalet

Gillette; died in 1880.

1375. Isaac Wightman, born 11 February 1793; died in Norwich Conn. in October 1861; no children.

632. MARTIN (EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 1 September 1750; son of Ezekiel, and Margaret Waite; married Elizabeth Davis 11 June 1772. He moved from Lyme, Conn. to Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N.Y. He was a seafaring man for forty years; a Lieutenant ten years; Captain thirty years.

Children: born in Lyme, Conn.

1376. Marvin, born 8 February 1774.
1377. Joanna, born 18 January 1776.
1378. Elizabeth, born 10 April 1778.
1379. Lois, born 21 January 1781.
1380. Jenne, born 13 January 1783.
1381. Lucena, born 20 April 1785.
1382. WILLIAM, born 25 May 1788.
1383. Sophia, born in Bloomfield, N.Y. 15 January 1790.
1384. Mehitabel (Betsey?), born in Bloomfield, N.Y. 26 July 1792.
1385. Paulina, born in Bloomfield, N.Y. 16 October 1795.

634. ANDERSON (EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Somers, Conn. 9 July 1754; son of Ezekiel, and Margaret Waite; married Martha Pitkin 5 March 1788. He served under Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' East Haddam Co. of Wadsworth's Brigade of the 4th Battalion which was raised in June 1776 to reinforce Washington in N.Y. He served in New York and Long Island. He was caught in the retreat and panic of September 15 when the city was abondoned and suffered some loss. Col. Miner was present with the army until December 25, 1776 when the regiment expired. He settled in Norwich, Vt. and died 3 March 1835.

Children:

1386. CALVIN, bapt. 7 February 1779, Bolton, Conn.; married Betsey Nelson.
1387. Samuel, baptized 17 September 1780, Bolton, Conn.
1388. Martha, baptized 20 April 1783; married Samuel Daniels.
1389. Jerusha, born 31 December 1784, Bolton, Conn.

1390. Loraine; married Isaac Dana, a Congregational clergyman.
1391. Sophia; married Edward Smith of Lebanan, N.H.
1392. PITKIN, born in Norwich, Vt. 2 July 1792; married Elizabeth Copes.
1393. ANDERSON, born in Norwich, Vt. 3 August 1789; married Delia Armstrong 4 March 1815.
1394. DANIEL, born in Norwich, Vt. 12 July 1801; married Catherine Hews.

636. SETH (EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 6 October 1758; son of Ezekiel, and Margaret Waite; married and lived in Lyme.
Children:

1395. Joseph.
1396. EZRA; married three times.
1397. Sally, born 24 April 1786; married Champlin Lester 9 April 1807.
1398. Eunice; married Clark Mather.
1399. HENRY, born in 1789; married Maria _____ in 1812.
1400. Martha.
1401. Esther.

637. JOHN (EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 25 January 1761; son of Ezekiel, and Margaret Waite; married 1st Phebe Robbins of Lyme 12 Decemben 1782. She died about 1796, and John married 2nd Rhoda Wood of Rutland, Vt. She died in Branch Co., Michigan in 1856. John died in 1849.
Children: by 1st wife

1402. John B., born in 1784; married Sally Ward in 1806.
1403. Phebe, born in 1786; married William Moses in 1808; died in Rochester, N.Y. in 1850.
1404. Lucretia, born in 1788; married Thomas Wood of Rochester, N.Y. 26 April 1808. He died 22 October 1859 in Greece, N.Y. Lucretia died 12 November 1881 in Greece, N.Y.; four children.
1405. Nathan, born in 1790; married Bethia Linsley in 1812; died in Bloomfield, N.Y. in 1816.
1406. Matilda, born in 1792; married Harry Bancroft in 1814; died in 1817.

1407. Sally, born in 1794; married Nehemiah Toms in 1816.
1408. Joseph, born in 1796; married Abigail Newton in 1818.

Children: by 2nd wife, born in East Bloomfield, N.Y.

1409. Lester, twin of Eliza, born in 1806; died young.
1410. Eliza, twin of Lester; married Stephen Noble.
1411. LESTER, born in 1808; married Emily Jones.
1412. Lura, twin of Lester; married James Harkness in 1832.
1413. DANIEL ANDERSON, born in 1809; married Sarah Frances Miner in 1837.
1414. Selden, born in 1812; married Malvina Rogers in 1835 in Wisconsin.
1415. JOHN M., born in 1816; married Susan A. Powers in January 1841.
1416. Issac N., born in 1818; married Susan Turner in 1840; died in Memphis, Tenn. in 1863.
1417. Rhoda M., born in 1820; married Samuel Turner in 1837; died in 1871 in Chester, Ohio.
1418. Benjamin, born in 1822; married Hortense Miner in 1842; died in 1876 in Branch Co., Ohio.
1419. Betsy, born 24 December 1792; married Benjamin Norton III about 1812. (There is a question as to exactly where Betsy fits in Thomas' line. Descendants, however, feel she more than likely is a daughter of John, and Phebe Robbins.)

643. JOSEPH (JEDEDIAH, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1756; son of Jedediah, and Elizabeth Marvin; married Mary Upson, daughter of Capt. Samuel Upson. He lived and died on his father's homestead a mile north of Wolcott Center, Conn. He died 8 April 1845. Mary died 14 August 1840.
Children:

1420. infant; died 3 May 1783.
1421. ARCHIBALD, born 23 May 1784; married Betsey Tuttle.
1422. JOSEPH, born 22 April 1786; married Charlotte Munson.
1423. Wealthy, born 8 December 1789; married Elihu Moulthrop.
1424. MARCUS, born 17 July 1790; married Harriet

Hotchkiss.
1425. MARVIN, born August 1792; married Amanda Johnson.
1426. Nancy, born 12 July 1798; married Orrin Hall.
1427. Mary, born 23 November 1800; married Ephraim Hall.

646. CALEB (JEDEDIAH, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Jedediah, and Elizabeth Marvin; married Jane Terrill of Naugatuck, Conn. and lived in Wolcott, Conn. for a time, then moved to Sheffield, Mass. where he died.
Children:

1428. Isaac; married Mary Butler April 1758.
1429. Sally.
1430. Theda.
1431. Betsey.

650. JOSHUA (JEDEDIAH, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Jedediah, and Elizabeth Marvin; married Diadama Alcox (or Wilcox), who died 15 January 1852. Joshua died in Wolcott, Conn. 22 July 1859, aged 83.
Children:

1432. Selden.
1433. Hiram.
1434. Rensalaer, born 12 March 1812; married Jennett Upson 14 May 1835.
1435. Newell.
1436. Lucy; married Ezra Hough 9 April 1836.
1437. Diadama; married George Plumb 3 May 1840.
1438. Olive; married Samuel Harrison 28 March 1841.

654. JONATHAN (EBENEZER, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 19 May 1755; son of Ebenezer, and Betsey Rowley; married _____ and resided in Fredericksburg, N.Y.
Children:

1439. JAMES; married _____.
1440. Charles.
1441. Ezra.

658. CHARLES (EBENEZER, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 28 January 1763; son of

Ebenezer, and Betsey Rowley; married Rachel Anna Ames, daughter of Benajah Ames, 4 March 1784. This, by his own account: "My parents Ebenezer and Betsey Miner lived with her parents till I was in my seventh year, and her father having a large family and under low circumstances, my family sent me to live with my grandfather where I lived nearly three years. My grandfather being out of health and unable to manage his business, moved to his son-in-law Manassas Leith in New London, at which time I returned to my parents, remained a few months and in the spring of 1772, being in the 10th year of my age, went to live with Mr. Moses Noyes where I lived for 5 years and returned to my parents.

I tarried a few days and then went to live with Mr. Seth Lee at Lyme. With my father's concent, I agreed to live with him until I was 21 years of age. I served him faithfully except so much of the time I was in the Continental Service 1780. I was drafted into the State Service to go to Horse Neck for three months; and not liking to go to the State Service I enlisted into the Continental Service for six months under Lieut. Jchabod Spencer and marched to the headquarters of General Washington's Army, which then lay at The Fishkill in New York State and then joined Col. Stow's Regiment, Huntington's Brigade in The 7th Company commanded by Richard Sill of Lyme, Conn., and served the full time of six months, and was discharged with honor - -

returned to my old master, worked with him until September 1781, when the British came into New London and burnt the majority of the town, and the alarm was given and the militia was called out in to Town, and I for one, and these were drafted for two months; served the time out and returned to my old master's again and worked with him till spring, 1782; and then I enlisted into the Continental Service for six months - - served my country that campaign very agreeably, got my discharge and west back to my master's house . . . On Christmas Day, joined my comrades in the diversion of shooting squirrels. It was a sorrowful day . . . our amoneshon was gone and we cut down the tree where the squirrel was; it fell and broke another which fell on me. It broke several bones and I was confined to the house about five months.

In the time of my apprenticeship I became acquainted with a young woman and soon after my time ran out with my master, I married her."

They went out on the search for cheap land. They went from Lyme, Conn. on horseback with their goods tied to the pillion of the saddle, their only trail an uncertain route a bridle path by blazed trees. They arrived in The Colony of New Hampshire 1 October 1784 and pitched first in Lempster, N.H. where the first two children were born. Soon after, they moved about three miles away and there reared a family of ten children.

Their first house was of logs. Charles cut the logs in the woods, fastened a chain around them, put a stick in the hands of his young son, Benajah Ames, to drive them to the place of deposit. Being too young to unhook the chains, his mother did so and headed the team back for the woods again and so grew up the house.

Charles died at Lempster, N.H. 24 May 1840. Rachel, his widow, went to live with her son, Ezra, at Walpole, N.H., where she had in her possession the original walking staff of Thomas Minor. The family noted that "there is a strip of Buckskin through it to hang it by about $\frac{1}{4}$ inch wide, said to have been there when it came. It has been handed down from generation to generation and at this writing, September 16th 1881 is the property of widow Lydia Miner, relect of Gardner Miner, deceased, of Weston, Mass."

Thomas' walking staff was last in the possession of Donald Miner, great, great, grandson of Charles and Rachel Miner who, on 18 November 1973, presented it to The Old Lighthouse Museum in Stonington, Conn. where it is currently on display. Rached died 30 September 1858.

Children: 1st two born in Lyme, Conn.; others in Lempster, N.H.

1442. Lucy, born 20 November 1785; married Solomon Gleason; she died 26 July 1872; eleven children.

1443. BENAJAH AMES, born 20 October 1787; married Amanda Carey 24 January 1811.

1444. EZRA, born 27 August 1789; married Theodocia Butterfield 24 September 1809.

1445. Emma, born 4 March 1792; died 18 December 1801.

1446. Orris, born 26 February 1794; married Jeremiah Brooks 10 October 1811; had nine children; died 27 March 1873.

1447. Eliza (Betsy), born 5 May 1796; married Andrew Tenny, Jr. 4 October 1819; had seven children; died

17 July 1873.

1448. Charles, born 14 May 1798; married 1st Rachel Chase; 2nd Phebe Goodrich; no children.

1449. JONATHAN, born 18 December 1801; died 18 January 1871.

1450. Rachel; born 27 December 1804; married Marvin Booth; ten children.

1451. GARDNER, born 5 July 1807; married Lydia Miner 24 April 1830. She was his first cousin, daughter of Azariah Miner and Phebe Beckwith.

659. EBENEZER (EBENEZER, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Conn. 5 September 1764; son of Ebenezer, and Betsey Rowley; married Rhoda McIntosh in 1785.
Children:

1452. CALVIN F., born 3 May 1802; married Clarissa Huntley 22 June 1823.

1453. William.

1454. DANIEL.

660. Rev. AZARIAH (EBENEZER, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 23 August 1766; son of Ebenezer, and Betsey Rowley; married Phebe Beckwith 10 September 1792. She was born 3 June 1770. He lived in Lyme, and in Lempster, N.H. He was a Baptist clergyman for many years in Lempster, where he died 18 August 1844.
Children:

1455. Melinda, born 31 December 1792; married Vine Turner; had six children.

1456. Irene, born 26 June 1795; married Thomas Wellman and had two children.

1457. Fanny, born 3 September 1796; married Nathan W. Presby and had two children.

1458. Lucretia, born 21 May 1799; married William Buckminster and had six children.

1459. Sophia, born 12 November 1802; married Jacob Wellman and had six children.

1460. DANIEL, born 2 August 1804; married Mary Youngman 8 December 1831 at Lempster, N.H.

1461. Candace, born 27 June 1806; married Truman Roundy and had four children.

1462. Lydia, born 24 June 1808; married Gardner Miner 24 April 1831. He was her first cousin, son of Charles Miner and Rachel Ames. She died August 1881.
1463. Phebe, born 23 November 1810; unmarried.
1464. Charlotte, born 28 February 1814; died in June 1818.

668. Rev. DANIEL (DANIEL, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 8 March 1775; son of Daniel, and Amy Smith; married Rebecca Lord of Lyme. She died 2 September 1824, aged 49. Daniel died 22 September 1846.
Children: born in Old Lyme, Conn.

1465. Betsey, born in 1797. (or she belongs to Samuel (Clement, William, Clement, Thomas.) She married Joseph B. Hughes in 1815.
1466. Hetty H., born in 1799; married Nathaniel B. Conklin; died in 1872.
1467. Daniel, born in 1801; died 31 August 1825; unmarried.
1468. REUBEN L., born in 1803; married Lucretia Franklin.
1469. John M., born in 1805; died 19 October 1825; unmarried.
1470. JOEL M., born 7 March 1808; married Mary H. Peck in 1840.
1471. Rebecca S., born in 1812; died 22 September 1825.
1472. JUDAH, born in 1813; married Annis Franklin 18 July 1837.

672. Dr. WILLIAM WESTCOTT (WILLIAM, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 24 August 1780; son of William, and Lucretia Westcott; married Elizabeth Lounberry of Bedford, N.Y. 18 June 1805. She was born in Bedford Village, Westchester Co., N.Y. 3 September 1784; died 22 December 1863 in New York City, and was daughter of Stephen Lounsberry and Sarah Raymond. He died 20 March 1863.
Children:

1473. Julia Ann, born 25 June 1807; married George Washington Betts 3 January 1828. He was born 6 June 1800, son of Thomas Betts and Elizabeth Smith.
1474. Sarah, born 7 February 1809; married Roswell Hopkins Sawyer 24 February 1848. He was born 25 April 1803 in Vergennes, Vt. He died 29 January 1875 in

New York City, son of James Artemas Sawyer and Mary C. Hopkins. He had married previously Lucretia, Sarah's sister. Sarah died 28 February 1865.

1475. Lucretia, born 17 February 1811; married Roswell Hopkins Sawyer 26 November 1832. She died 30 September 1846.

1476. Elizabeth, born 28 March 1813; married William Marshall, Jr., of Somers, N.Y. 25 May 1850. He was son of William Marshall and Lucretia Raymond. She died 16 April 1887.

1477. WILLIAM, born 17 April 1815; married Julia Caroline Williams 6 April 1836.

1478. Angelina, born in New York City 22 September 1817; married Edward Tiers Williams in 1836. He was born 23 December 1814; died in October 1854, son of Cornelius Tiebout Williams and his first wife, Elizabeth _____. Angelina died in New York City 10 March 1845.

1479. Maria, born 14 December 1819; married Thomas F. Guion of New York City in 1839. She died in May 1855.

1480. Harriet, born 17 March 1822; married James B. Cook, son of Abram Cook. She died in Linden, N.J. 11 July 1893.

1481. Phineas Lounsberry, born 27 March 1824; died in 1859 in California a month before his intended marriage to _____ Hort.

1482. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born in New York City 15 October 1826; married Anna Wood 16 September 1856.

673. HUGH (HUGH, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1756; son of Hugh, and Elizabeth Place; married Elizabeth Lee, daughter of Levi Lee 3 May 1789. He died 29 November 1807.

Children: first three recorded in New London, Conn.

1483. Esther, born 11 July 1790; married _____ Caldwell.

1484. Hugh, born 9 December 1792; died 4 April 1801.

1485. Jeremiah, born 1 March 1794.

1486. John, born 14 October 1800.

675. NATHAN (HUGH, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS),

born in 1764; son of Hugh, and Elizabeth Place; married Sarah Gove 22 May 1786 in New London, Conn. Nathan died in 1800. Sarah died 21 February 1802.
Children: 1st four recorded in New London, Conn.

1487. Mary, born 28 July 1787; married Elijah French of Coventry, Conn.
1488. Lucretia, born 10 February 1789; married Joseph Skinner.
1489. Rebecca, born 15 February 1791; married John Tucker in New York City 6 May 1818. John was killed in New York City 23 May 1831. She married 2nd Isaac Buxton 13 October 1835.
1490. Jesse Gove, born 10 June 1793; married Susan Skinner; no children. He died 13 November 1860.
1491. Martha Gove Coit, born in 1795.
1492. Elizabeth, born in 1796; died unmarried.
1493. Sarah, born in 1798; unmarried.

676. CHRISTOPHER (CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Enfield, Conn.; son of Christopher, and _____; moved to Vermont where he had children.
Children:

1494. HARRIS, born in 1785; married Charlotte Reynolds.
1495. JONATHAN; married Mary Mallett in 1806.
1496. Polly.
1497. Anne.
1498. Letty.

678. DAVID (CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1765; son of Christopher, and _____; married Mary Bishop of Montville, Conn. She died in 1817; David died in 1839 in New York.
Children:

1499. Jonathan, born in 1789; married Electa _____; died in Pittsburgh, Pa.
1500. DAVID, born in Colchester, Conn. 26 November 1791; married Emma Kennedy in 1817.
1501. PEREGRINE, born in 1794; married Hannah _____.
1502. George; died in Colchester, Conn. in 1797; an infant.
1503. Christopher, born in 1800; died in Georgia in 1825.

1504. Nancy, born in 1805; married 1st Ralph Denny; 2nd John Simonds; died in 1856.
1505. Edward B., born in 1806; married Widow Candae Frost. He moved to Orwell, Penn.
1506. THOMAS B., born in 1808; married Almira T. Keyes.
1507. GEORGE, born possibly in 1811; married Sarah Sanford.

680. SAMUEL A. (CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 21 November 1794; son of Rev. Christopher, and _____; married 1st Betsey Hamilton 27 April 1815 in Northampton, Mass. She died 11 March 1859. He married 2nd Lucinda Ray 24 November 1859. He was at that time 65 years of age and she, not 20 years old. He resided in Columbia City, Indiana.
Children: by 1st wife

1508. BYRUM D., born in Northampton, Mass. 12 June 1816.
1509. Christopher, born in Columbia City, Indiana 22 November 1818; died 23 November 1818.
1510. OTIS W., born 29 January 1820; married Eliza Bennett.
1511. SAMUEL A., born 24 March 1822.
1512. SILAS E., born 6 October 1824.
1513. Mary B., born 28 January 1827; died 29 January 1827.
1514. WANTON G., born 15 December 1828.
1515. CHRISTOPHER C., born 19 December 1831.
1516. SIMON P., born 16 February 1834.
1517. Elizabeth, born 1 April 1837; died 2 April 1837.

682. ABSALOM (ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Guilford, Conn. 23 July 1771; son of Absalom, and Ruth Morse; married Mary Gorton 28 September 1797. She was born 5 April 1780; died in 1843, and was daughter of Samuel Gorton and Eunice Austin. Absalom died 15 February 1857.
Children:

1518. Mary (Mercy), born in Brookfield, N.Y. 8 October 1798; married Hon. Wait Clarke in 1818.
1519. Samuel G., born in Brookfield, N.Y. 24 April 1800; died 3 December 1813 at Whitestone, N.Y.
1520. MARINUS WILLETT, born in Brookfield, N.Y. 22

December 1801; married Amanda Nye in 1824.

1521. Betsey, born in Brookfield, N.Y. 9 June 1804; married Samuel Bixby in 1826. She died in 1892.

1522. ABSALOM, born in Brookfield, N.Y. 8 January 1806; married Maria McCall in 1830.

1523. SIMON GORTON, born in Brookfield, N.Y. 10 March 1808; married Sarah Ann Cook.

1524. Daniel, born in Brookfield, N.Y. 2 March 1810; died 11 July 1811.

1525. DANIEL C., born in Whitestone, N.Y. 5 April 1812; married Lavina Britton in 1837.

1526. Asher Wetmore, born in Whitestone, N.Y. 15 December 1814; married Electa R. Carter in 1837; three adopted children.

1527. Samuel, born in Whitestone, N.Y. 18 June 1817; died 29 July 1821.

683. Deacon SETH (ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Guilford, Conn. 20 September 1777; son of Absalom, and Ruth Morse; married 1st Eleanor Smith at Paris, Oneida Co., N.Y. 24 February 1802. She was born 29 October 1782, daughter of Elias and Eunice Smith of Haddam, Conn. She died in Brookfield, N.Y. 14 September 1841. Seth married 2nd Lucretia Blinn of Eaton, N.Y. 23 November 1842. She was born in 1798 and died 2 November 1885. Seth was among the early settlers of the town of Brookfield, Madison Co., N.Y. His farm was situated about three quarters of a mile from the present village of North Brookfield. He was a trustee of the Second First-Day Baptist Church and Society in Brookfield upon its incorporation in 1816. The families of Seth and his brother, Absalom, were farmers, some growing hops. Seth was a lieutenant in the Madison County Militia, "Haskell's Regiment." He died 3 September 1860 and is buried in Eaton, New York.

Children: by 1st wife, born in Brookfield, N.Y.

1528. Ruth Morse, born 29 April 1803; married Orange Church; two children; she died in 1881.

1529. Alfred Smith, born 18 August 1804; died 21 November 1804.

1530. SETH, born 10 September 1805; married twice.

1531. Urania, born 10 October 1807; married Rev. William Newton Clarke 24 March 1830; three children; died 6

May 1888.

1532. JOHN MILTON, born 22 March 1809; married twice.

1533. DAVID MORSE, born 4 January 1811; married Arabell Willard.

1534. ISAAC NEWTON, born 31 May 1812; married Sophia Church.

1535. Eleanor, born 12 January 1814; married Silas Clarke; one child; she died 29 September 1841.

1536. Myrtilla, born 4 March 1815; a noted educator and founder of School for Free Colored Children in Washington, D.C. Its main objective was to prepare young Negro women to be teachers of their own race. She was unmarried; died in Washington, D.C. 15 December 1866.

1537. ELON GALUSHA, born 3 March 1817; married Margaret Begley 4 December 1859.

1538. Daniel Stanton, born 6 June 1822; died 24 June 1822.

1539. Martin Carey, born 5 March 1825; died 3 November 1834.

1540. Achsa Almeda, born 20 June 1827; died in Providence, R.I. 21 July 1850.

685. JESSE (ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Guilford, Conn. 29 September 1781; son of Absalom, and Ruth Morse; married Amanda Head 14 March 1810. He was a Presbyterian clergyman. He died 22 March 1829 at the Mission of Stockbridge Indians in Green Bay, Wisconsin. Amanda died in 1836 at Lamont, Illinois.

Children:

1541. FORBES HEAD, born in Plainfield, N.Y. 14 December 1810; married Louisa Laroway.

1542. George Augustine, born 19 August 1812; died 1 August 1834 in Paris, N.Y.

1543. Elizabeth G., born 9 July 1814; died 28 February 1837 in Lamout, Illinois.

1544. Julius C., twin of Jesse, born 10 February 1816; married Eliza Ann _____ 7 January 1837; died August 1841.

1545. Jesse, twin of Julius; died October 1836 at Paris, New York.

1546. ELIPHALET STEELE, born in Madison, N.Y. 30 March 1818; married Lorena Elliott in March 1844.

1547. Amanda, born in Madison, N.Y. 1 February 1820; died in infancy.
1548. HENRY DWIGHT, born in Madison, N.Y. 13 April 1821; married Martha A. Lee.
1549. THOMAS TAYLOR, born in Madison, N.Y. 4 March 1823; married Minerva Thompson.
1550. M. Amanda, born in Plainfield, N.Y. 4 February 1825; married Seth J. Luther.
1551. Sarah W., born 14 January 1828; died in February 1829.

691. ASHER (SETH, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Norwich, Conn. 3 March 1778; son of Seth, and Anna Carlton; married 1st Mary Wright 19 May 1800 in Wilkesbarre, Pa. She was daughter of Thomas Wright. He married 2nd Thomasin Hance Boyer 18 May 1835. He was a printer by trade and had an interest in the Luzerne Federalist which he sold to his brother, Charles, in 1804. He died in Wilkesbarre 13 March 1841.

Children: by 1st wife

1552. Anna Maria, born in Wilkesbarre, Pa. 23 August 1801; married Dr. Abraham Stout 18 April 1819; died in Bethlehem, Pa. 5 January 1855.
1553. Thomas Wright, born 22 August 1803; married Lucy Bowman; died in Wilkesbarre, Pa. 21 October 1858.
1554. ROBERT, born in Doyleston, Pa. 17 August 1805; married Eliza Abbott 3 January 1826.
1555. Elizabeth B., born in Doylestown, Pa. 30 January 1808; married Caleb Kinnard in 1834; died 1 May 1835.
1556. Sarah, born in Doylestown, Pa. in 1810; died 1841.
1557. Caroline, born 13 June 1812; died 22 July 1812.
1558. Charles, born 5 May 1814; died 20 July 1829.
1559. Samuel Green, born 26 February 1816; married Julia Titus; died in Wilkesbarre 1 October 1847.
1560. Asher, born in 1818; died in 1824.
1561. Mary W., born in 1820; died in 1839.
1562. Helen, born 3 December 1822; died 18 June 1841.
1563. Joseph Wright, born 29 January 1825; died 5 February 1859.

692. CHARLES (SETH, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS),

born in Norwich, Conn. 1 February 1780; son of Seth, and Anna Charlton; married Letitia Wright 16 January 1804. She was born in 1788; daughter of Joseph Wright. She died in 1852. Charles worked in the "Gazette" office in New London, Conn. A journalist, publisher, author, he wrote under the pen name of "John Harwood."

On 8 February 1799, he set out for the Wyoming Valley in Penn. to claim his father's lands under Conn. claims for settlement. In 1802, he was in Wilkesbarre, Penn. with his brother, Asher, whose interests in the Luzerne Federalist he bought in 1804. He served as a state representative in The Penn. Legislature and in the U.S. Congress. He was the author of "History of Wyoming in a Series of Letters from Charles Miner to his son William Penn Miner," published in 1845. Charles died in Plains Township, Penn. 26 October 1865.

Children:

1564. Ann Charlton, born in Wilkesbarre, Pa. 24 October 1804; married Dr. Isaac Thomas of West Chester, Pa. where she died 23 March 1832.

1565. Sarah Kirkbride, born in Wilkesbarre, Pa. 4 June 1806; died there 14 January 1874.

1566. Mary Sinton, born in Wilkesbarre, Pa. 16 July 1808; married Joseph Jackson Lewis of West Chester, Pa., where she died 27 October 1860.

1567. Charlotte, born in Wilkesbarre, Pa. 30 June 1810; married Stephen Fuller Abbott of Plains Township, Pa., where she died 28 July 1859.

1568. Letitia Wright, born in Wilkesbarre, Pa. in 1812; died there 14 August 1813.

1569. Ellen Elizabeth, born in Wilkesbarre, Pa. 14 August 1814; married Jesse Thomas of West Chester, Pa. She died in Laurel Run, Pa., 25 March 1913.

1570. WILLIAM PENN, born in Wilkesbarre, Pa. 8 September 1816; married Elizabeth Dewart Liggett.

1571. Francis Cope, born 12 May 1818; died in West Chester, Pa. 6 September 1820.

1572. Emily Hollenback, born in West Chester, Pa. 12 August 1821; died there 27 August 1822.

1573. Charles Townsend, born in West Chester, Pa. 19 December 1823; died there 23 February 1824.

693. JOEL (CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. in 1750; son of Christopher, and Lucretia Beckwith; married Temperance Ackley of East Haddam, Conn. She was born in 1749 and died 22 May 1820. He moved from Lyme to Hartland, Conn. when a young man; was a private in The American Revolution under Capt's. Hutchins and Pettibone in Conn. He died in Hartland 11 May 1805.

Children: born in Hartford, Conn.

1574. CHRISTOPHER, born 13 November 1775; married Matilde Hyde.
1575. Sabra, born 13 October 1776; married Israel Jones.
1576. JOEL, born 6 April 1779; married Anna M. Kellogg.
1577. Temperance, born 18 April 1782; married Gideon Case 17 November 1802; eleven children.
1578. UZZIEL, born 26 September 1785; married Sarah Clark.
1579. HORI, born 15 September 1787; married Pamela Reed.
1580. JULIUS, born 27 May 1789; married Lura Rowe.

699. CLEMENT (CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 10 May 1765; son of Christopher, and Lucretia Beckwith; married Hepzibah Belding in Northfield, Mass. 1 November 1789. She was born 1 November 1769, daughter of Jonathan Belding and his second wife Keziah Eastman. He was a soldier in The American Revolution from June 16 to 20, 1782, Capt. Stebbin's Co., Col. David Ashley's Regt., at Springfield and Northampton, Mass., partly mounted. The roll was dated in West Springfield, Mass. He was 17 years of age when he did this brief service, the kind of service done by old men and boys (vol. X, p. 813, Mass. Rolls). Clement was a potter by trade. He moved from West Springfield, Mass. to Northfield in 1787. In 1790, the census shows that he lived at Northfield and had in his family himself and three females, but his first child was a son, and counting one female as his wife, the other two may have been mother and sister or two sisters. His estate was administered in 1810. The History of Northfield, Mass. notes that Clement was well known as a gingerbread peddler "at training," selling to the soldiers of the area who were in training. He carried his stock to the camps on a horse in two, large, flat-bottomed panniers. Hepzibah died in Boston, Mass. 24 April 1819. According to a

letter from her son, Edwin, to his brother, Clement Stebbins Miner, she was interred beneath The Trinity Church on Summer Street, Boston, long since gone. Clement died 19 February 1810 and is buried in Northfield, Mass.

Children: born in Northfield, Mass.

1581. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born 26 October 1790; married Henrietta Fuller 4 September 1819.

1582. HENRY CLINTON, born 8 July 1792; married Eliza Bogle 10 October 1822.

1583. CLEMENT STEBBINS, born 6 December 1793; married Lydia Dominy 16 January 1821.

1584. Joseph Eastman, born 6 September 1795; died 12 August 1798.

1585. Seth, born 10 March 1797; unmarried; lived in Marion, Ohio. In August 1824, he was working for a farmer; in June 1838, his sister Sarah wrote brother Clement that Seth had been at her home nearly all summer and was about to leave there for his farm in Ohio. He was sick, feeble and practically out of funds. On August 2nd 1860, C.H. Richardson, Resident Physician and Surgeon, Buffalo General Hospital, wrote Clement that "your brother is here, very ill and weak, funds gone and needs help." A second letter from the hospital on 19 September 1864 indicated that Seth had died.

1586. Edwin, born 5 February 1799. A letter dated 29 August 1824 from Henry C. to his brother, Clement S., notes: "On the 15th day of July, last, in the port of Havana, Island of Cuba, on the ship 'Susan' of which our brother Franklin (Benjamin F.) was a mate, brother Edwin, Steward of this ship, died. His illness, The Island Fever, was of five days duration."

1587. Mary Belding, born 28 October 1800; was unmarried. Her brother, Henry C., wrote their brother, Clement S., on 29 August 1824, from Boston, "You no doubt have heard of the death of our sister, Mary, on the 2nd day of June. While cleaning a fish, she stuck a bone in her finger - - it caused her death."

1588. Elizabeth Singer, born 13 August 1802; married Daniel Fosket in September (intention) 1820, at West Springfield, Mass. In 1843, they were living on a

farm. They had also lived in Chicopee, Mass. They had eight children.

1589. Lucretia Beckwith, born 14 November 1804; died 1 September 1807.

1590. DWIGHT, born 30 June 1806; married four times.

1591. Hepsibah Philena, born 28 February 1808; married Samuel Belding of Boston, Mass. in 1828. They moved to Chicopee, Mass. Samuel wanted to move west. He had gone out and made a purchase but as of June 1854 had not as yet moved. They had eight children.

1592. Sarah Belding, born 5 April 1809; married Rev. Erastus S. Barnes of Ohio 22 September 1841 in Troy, N.Y. The ceremony took place at 5:45 a.m. so they could take the 6 a.m. stage. In her mid "teens," she was brought up by her aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Belding. On June 22, 1838, Benjamin F., Sarah's eldest brother, wrote their brother Clement S. that Sarah was at Northfield, Mass. taking care of her aunt and uncle. On 20 November 1843, she wrote from Martinsburgh, N.Y. to Clement. She had been there two years and had never been to Chazy (N.Y.). Correspondence back and forth between family members spoke pleasantly of the farm. Her husband did not want to stay at Martinsburgh, wishing to go to Iowa. Sarah's husband, Erastus, moved often. He moved to a parish in Monroeville, Ohio in February 1870. He wrote Clement from there, noting that he was preaching at a church located 120 miles from his family. His wife's "aunty" Belding had been living with them for eight years. He noted that he was tired of it and "demanded" relief. Sarah died 22 February 1874 in Unionville, Ohio.

702. ROSWELL (ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Norwich, Conn. 26 September 1753; son of Andrew, and Priscilla Bosworth; married Zebina Colton 17 October 1782. She was born 6 April 1760 and died in 1834. Roswell settled in New Hampshire, moving from there to Shelbourne, Vt. in November 1794 where he died 15 November 1809. In 1776, he was a private in Capt. Jonathan Birge's Co., Col. Comfort Sage's Regt.

Children:

1593. SAMUEL, born 19 June 1783; married Azubah Boynton 19 November 1812.
1594. ROSWELL, born 29 January 1785; married Mary Lowell in 1815.
1595. Philander, born 22 April 1787; died 8 March 1807.
1596. Polly, born 4 April 1789; married Asa Wait in Ashtabula, Ohio; she died in 1871.
1597. Luther, born 23 February 1791; died 29 June 1813.
1598. Ruth, born 30 January 1793; married Timothy Ruggles in Orleans, N.Y.; she died in 1866.
1599. David, born 13 May 1794; died in 1795.
1600. Ira, born 16 June 1796; died 20 October 1802.
1601. ORRIN L., born 24 June 1799; married and lived in Concord, Pa.; had two daughters.
1602. William, born 17 February 1801; died 25 April 1801.
1603. Irene P., born 8 September 1802; married Hiram Cook at Concord, Pa.; she died in 1873.

703. DAVID (ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Norwich, Conn. 26 October 1755; son of Andrew, and Priscilla Bosworth; married _____ Rogers. He had a gun shop in Colchester, Conn., where he enlisted in May 1776 as a private, under Capt. Levi Wells, Col. Willis; was transferred to Jeremiah Mason's Co., Gen'l. Wadsworth, Conn. Line; discharged in Roxbury, Conn. He re-enlisted for two months in July 1779 under Capt. Elias Bliss, Col. Ledyard, Conn. Line. He lived in Lebanon, Conn.; moved to German Flats, Herkimer Co., N.Y. where he was living 7 June 1832. He died after 1840 in Columbia, Herkimer Co., N.Y.
Children:

1604. David; probably died young.
1605. OLIVER, born 12 December 1776; married Elizabeth Clark.
1606. THOMAS ALLEN; married Catherine Bunce.
1607. CHARLES.
1608. SAMUEL; married Sarah Hoar.
1609. Hattie; married _____ King.
1610. Clara; married David Gillett.
1611. Lucy; married Jacob Miller.

705. ELIPHALET (ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 27 August 1760; son of Andrew, and Priscilla

Bosworth; married _____ and settled in New Grantham, New Hampshire. He died in Selina, New York, in 1808.
Children:

1612. Oliver; died in 1809.
1613. Andrew; died in 1812.
1614. Esther; married Joab Young; died in 1822.
1615. Triphena; died in 1814.
1616. ELIPHALET; married Dorothy Roberts; died in Williston, Vt.

706. CLEMENT (ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Tolland, Mass. 17 April 1762; son of Andrew, and Priscilla Bosworth; married 1st Anna Freeman who died in Williston, Vt., and he married 2nd _____ Ransom. Clement died in Williston, Vt.
Children: by 1st wife

1617. JOSEPH FREEMAN; married Nancy _____.
1618. Laura, born in 1787; died in 1805.
1619. THOMAS F., born 2 November 1793; married Lydia Hobart.
1620. Franklin Dyer.
1621. DANIEL KIMBALL; married 1st Frances Howell; 2nd Theodosia M. Skinner.

Child: by 2nd wife

1622. Ransom, born in Seneca Falls, N.Y.

708. JOHN (ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Tolland, Conn. 6 February 1766; son of Andrew, and Priscilla Bosworth; married Maria Fonda 18 November 1789. She died 14 July 1828 in Middletown, Conn. John died in Middletown 3 March 1829.
Children: born probably in Middletown, Conn.

1623. PETER FONDA, born 30 August 1790; married Harriet Parker.
1624. John, born 8 September 1792; died 25 May 1852 in Boston, Mass.
1625. Felciata, born 12 December 1795; married R.H. Hyde; died in Middletown, Conn. 10 November 1856.

1626. Christiana F., born 20 December 1796; married Nehemiah Stevens; died in Middletown 16 March 1835.
1627. Samuel, born 23 March 1801; married Elizabeth (Betsey) N. Elton.
1628. Matthias, born 5 April 1803; married Eliza Ely; died 7 July 1862.
1629. SOLOMON MILLER, born 14 June 1805; married Urania Foster Treat.
1630. Maria Priscilla, born 10 September 1809; married _____ Stone. They had three children.

712. ELISHA (ELISHA, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1758; son of Elisha, and Ruth Robbins; married Amy Way 3 February 1785. She died 5 April 1813. Elisha died 25 December 1816.
Children: born in Lyme, Conn.

1631. Ruth; married Ezekiel Huntley at Lyme 8 September 1803. She died in Granger, Ohio 25 December 1851.
1632. Amie; married Roderick Gardner.
1633. Betsey; died in Waterford, Conn. in 1850.
1634. Nancy; married _____ Bowen.
1635. Eunice; married William Latham of Hebron, Conn., in Lyme, 5 April 1821.
1636. Mary; died 13 March 1809.
1637. ALVIN G.; married Betsey Latham.
1638. ELISHA WAY; married Nancy Latham.

715. NATHAN L. (SAMUEL, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New York, N.Y. 11 September 1790; son of Samuel, and Jane Latimer; married Hannah King 7 March 1813. She was born 10 February 1794. Nathan and Hannah lived for a short time in Franklin Co., Ohio and then moved to the acreage owned by his father, Samuel, in Homer Township, Athens Co. (now Morgan Co.). They were living there at the time of the U.S. Census of 1820 and 1830.

Nathan, who died 31 July 1834, is reportedly buried in the Old Fleming private cemetery behind a farmhouse on County Rd. 41, a short distance north of Amesville in Athens Co. There is no burial marker. Hannah, after the death of Nathan, lived with various children and grandchildren. She died 20 July 1888 and is buried with a marker adjacent to the grave of her daughter, Lydia L. Kasler, in Ames Township.

Children:

1639. Almira M., born 6 January 1813; died 12 June 1814.
1640. Mary Ann, born 6 February 1815; married Amos Hill 21 June 1832; died 1 August 1907.
1641. Lydia Lay, born 3 October 1817; married Mahlon Kasler 13 December 1835; died 14 March 1873; daughter, Lydia.
1642. Elizabeth, born 16 November 1819; killed in Sugar Camp 2 April 1829.
1643. NATHAN H., born 15 August 1822; married Julia Brown.
1644. Jane Lee, born 20 January 1825; married Frederick Kasler 10 April 1843; died 20 February 1871.
1645. JOSEPH K., born 28 January 1827; married Eliza Ann Mitchell 1 January 1848.
1646. Samuel, born 28 July 1829.

717. JOSEPH (DANIEL, JOSEPH, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1754; son of Daniel, and Esther Prentis; married Hannah Johnson 12 March 1786 in Lyme, Conn. He served in The American Revolution; was at the Lexington, Mass. Alarm. He died 17 March 1801 and was buried in East Lyme, Conn. at the Old Stone Church Cemetery. His widow and children moved to the state of New York in 1812.

Children: born in Lyme, Conn.

1647. Prentis, born 14 December 1791.
1648. Gilbert, born 11 September 1793.
1649. Esther, born 2 August 1795.

719. STEPHEN (DANIEL, JOSEPH, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 10 November 1756; son of Daniel, and Esther Prentis; married Lydia Allen in Lyme 28 August 1783. She was born in 1763, died in 1837, daughter of Stephen Allen and Anna Fargo of Montville, Conn. Stephen served in the American Revolution and was pensioned on the Invalid Roll of New Haven, Conn. He died 28 June 1831.

Children: born in Lyme, Conn.

1650. Elizabeth, born 31 May 1784; married 1st John Forsyth; 2nd David Roice.
1651. Daniel, born 21 Novembe 1785. He was a shipmaster; died at sea; unmarried.

1652. Mercy, born 1 December 1787; unmarried.
1653. Nancy, born 28 October 1789; unmarried.
1654. ALLEN, born 18 September 1791; married Fanny Brooks.
1655. Fanny, born 17 October 1793; married Calvin Spencer 22 May 1820; died in 1872.
1656. Mary F. (Polly), born 22 January 1796; married Moses Warren 25 December 1817.
1657. Stephen, born 17 May 1798; unmarried.
1658. Charles, born 17 June 1800; was a shipmaster; died in 1846; unmarried.
1659. GRISWOLD, born 1803; married Betsey Spencer; died in 1874.

722. STEPHEN (WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Greene Co., Pa. 29 February 1760; son of William, and Frances Phillips; married 1st Miss Bingham; 2nd Martha Ellis; 3rd Katherine Lintot in 1792. She was born in 1770, died in 1844 and was daughter of Bernard Lintot and Katherine Trotter.

When Stephen was about 19 years of age, he went south during the Revolution with a company of men for military supplies. His company met with diaster on the return trip with most men being killed. He went back to New Orleans and became acquainted with the Spanish Governor and enlisted in the Spanish Army. Stephen and the Governor, when selecting a site for a fort, were attacked by the French and Indians. Stephen saved the life of the Governor, who, after his return to Spain, reported the affair and obtained the appointment of Stephen as Governor. Don Stephen Minor was the last Governor of Louisiana under Spanish rule. The American Weekly of 3 July 1949 carried an article of interest concerning Stephen and his wife, Katherine. She was called the "yellow Dutchess" as she was fond of yellow. She wore much yellow and her carriage and house carried out the same color scheme. Stephen was a sugar planter in Natchez, Miss. He died 29 November 1815.

Children: by 2nd wife

1660. Martha; died young.
1661. Mary, born 4 July 1787; married William Kenner 19 November 1801 and had seven children. She died 5 October 1814.

Children: by 3rd wife

1662. Frances, born 27 March 1795; married Marie Henri Elizabeth Chotard 27 May 1819; had seven children.
1663. Katherine, born 24 June 1799; married James C. Wilkins. She had five children; died 5 January 1849.
1664. Stephen, born in 1803; married Charlotte Walker. He died 26 June 1830.
1665. WILLIAM JOHN, born at Concord Plantation, Natchez 27 January 1808; married Rebecca Ann Gustine.

723. WILLIAM (WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Greene Co., Pa. 27 January 1766; son of William, and Frances Ellen Phillips; married Elinor Phillips. He died either on a trip to Philadelphia or diving for boat building tools which the Indians had thrown into the river (Dunkard's Creek).

Children:

1666. Theophilus Phillips, and perhaps several others. According to "Ten Mile Country" records, William had twin sons, one of whom more than likely was:
1667. BENSON L. (Laurance?), born in Greene Co., Pa. 1780-1790; married 1st Sally Sutton; 2nd Rhoda Sanford.

725. THEOPHILUS (WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Greene Co., Pa. 26 May 1770; son of William, and Frances Phillips; married 1st the widow of his brother, William, Elinor Phillips; 2nd another widow, name not known to us. He lived at Linwood Plantation, Ascension Parish and died in 1850.

Children: by 1st wife

1668. JOHN SMITH, born in 1824; married Louisa Doyal.
1669. Julia; married William Elmore, Attorney General of Louisiana.
1670. Laura; married Dr. Sigur.
1671. PHILIP.
1672. HARRY H.; married Virginia Doyal.
1673. William.
1674. Frances.

Another source (Frank M. Brand) lists Theophilus' children as follows:

Children: by 1st wife

- Frances, born 23 April 1792.
- Ann Phillips, born 16 April 1795.
- Philip, born 8 February 1797 (same as 4th child of 1st source); married Rachel Evans.
- Sarah Phillips, born 23 August 1798.
- Samuel, born 5 May 1800.
- Elinor Martha Matilda, born 19 November 1801.
- Stephen, born 6 April 1805.

728. JOSEPH (WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Greene Co., Pa. 10 December 1775; son of William, and Frances Phillips; married Rebecca Smith of Kentucky. He moved to Kentucky, marrying Rebecca there; later, he lived on a farm near Connellsville which was given to him by his brother, John. This was in Indiana, Fayette County. He died in 1858. His will names:

Children:

1675. Joseph.
1676. Samuel.
1677. Noah.
1678. Alexander.
1679. William.
1680. Frances Jane.
1681. Rebecca.

729. SAMUEL (WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 26 June 1777; son of William, and Frances Phillips; married 1st Susannah Clegg in 1794. She was daughter of Alexander Clegg and was one of several small girls captured by the Indians about 1785. She died in 1818 and Samuel married 2nd Permelia Lancaster. Samuel died 1 August 1851.

Children: by 1st wife, order uncertain.

1682. ALEXANDER; married Eva Brown.
1683. NOAH; married Lydia Chalfont.
1684. Margaret; married Alexander Lantz 5 November 1817;

six children.
1685. Frances; married Abraham Tennant; thirteen children.
1686. THEOPHILUS; married Elizabeth Lantz.
1687. Cassandra; married Brice Worley; three children.
1688. SAMUEL; married Anna Brown.
1689. Massie, born about 1812; married 1st David Haines; three children; married 2nd Abraham Shriver and had six children. She died 6 May 1855.
1690. JACOB; married Christina Tennant.
1691. WILLIAM, born 19 April 1797; married Margaret Lantz 9 January 1815.
1692. Rebecca; died young.

Children: by 2nd wife

1693. Elizabeth, born in 1814; married George Yeager 2 April 1840. She died 5 May 1879; eight children.
1694. Matilda; married William C. Worley; nine children.
1695. Permelia; married William Thomas; fifteen children.
1696. JOHN; married Mary Tygart.
1697. JOSEPH; married Elizabeth Reich.
1698. LANCASTER; married Abigail Shively.
1699. Sarah; married Washington Martin; seven children.
1700. Priscilla; married William Prichard; one child.
1701. Caroline; married Jacob Zearley; eleven children.
1702. Minerva; married Andrew Jackson Stephens; six children.

730. NOAH (WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Greene Co., Pa. 5 June 1784; son of William, and Frances Phillips; married 1st Sarah Elizabeth South who was born 14 November 1779 and died 2 December 1816. He married 2nd Mary Ann Minks.

Children: by 1st wife

1703. Samuel.
1704. Nancy; married James Elza Hartley.
1705. Rebecca; married _____ Knotts.
1706. Otho Wilson.
1707. Sarah; married Josephus Hartley.
1708. Elizabeth.

Children: by 2nd wife

1709. Frances.
1710. John (Jack).
1711. Harriet.
1712. Mary.
1713. Joseph.
1714. Philip; married Emeline Myers.
1715. Mariah; married Jacob Reamer.

739. ABIA (SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New Jersey 3 January 1767; son of Samuel, and Anna Tindall; married 1st Margaret Pierson 6 December 1790. She died in Pennsylvania 4 December 1813 and he married 2nd Widow Strong in 1813. Abia died 28 December 1834 in New Jersey.

Children: by 1st wife

1716. John Pierson, born in New Jersey 7 March 1793; married 1st Hannah McClelland; 2nd Hulda McClelland. He died 14 September 1874.
1717. SAMUEL, born in New Jersey 7 March 1793; married Elly Lowry.
1718. Asa, born in New Jersey 2 August 1796; married Elly Thompson. He died in Ohio 6 January 1860.
1719. Sarah, born in Greene Co., Penn. 13 September 1798; married John Moore. She died in Butler Co., Ohio.
1720. Nancy A., born in Greene Co., Penn. 2 November 1800; married Joseph Gaston.
1721. Matilda, born in Greene Co., Penn. 23 April 1803; married James Thompson. She died in Ohio.
1722. Alison E., born in Greene Co., Penn. 25 May 1805; died in Warren Co., Ohio.
1723. Abia W., born in Greene Co., Penn. 25 May 1807; died in Greene Co.
1724. Mary A., born in Greene Co., Penn. 2 August 1812; died in Butler Co., Ohio.

Children: by 2nd wife

1725. Margaret, born in Greene Co., Penn. 8 December 1814; died in Warren Co., Ohio.
1726. Amy, born in Greene Co., Penn. 2 March 1816; died in Warren Co., Ohio.
1727. Pamelia, born in Warren Co., Ohio 4 March 1818;

died in Warren Co.

1728. Baltzar K., born in Warren Co., Ohio 22 March 1820; died in Warren Co.

1729. Abia, born in Warren Co., Ohio 21 September 1823; died in Warren Co.

740. ISAAC (SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), boirn in New Jersey 25 January 1769; son of Samuel, and Anna Tindall; married Rachel Hamel in N.J. She was born in Burlington Co., N.J. in 1776, daughter of John Hamel and Marcy (Mercy) Gibbs.

As a boy, Isaac lived with his family in Windsor Township, Middlesex Co., N.J. Although the John Hamel home plantation was located in Nottingham Township, John and his family also lived in Windsor Township so John must have known John Hamel's daughter, Rachel, when they were growing up. She probably married Isaac soon after the death of her father.

Isaac and his father appear in Fayette Co., Penn. as joint owners of land in North Union Township in 1809. Records of the Great Bethel Baptist Church in Uniontown, Penn. show that Isaac was appointed Deacon 1 May 1812. He had a large plantation on the east side of the road leading to Connellsville from Uniontown, Penn. As described in his will (on file in Uniontown), it was to be divided into four parcels and sold after his death. When that occured, his heirs stated they did not feel that Isaac had provided sufficiently for his widow. But, actually, their main concern appeared to be their disagreement over what they considered the unequal provisions for the heirs. Thus, they signed an agreement which left the part of the property with the "meadow house" for the widow to have for the rest of her life together with any of the moveable property she chose to keep. All of the other assets were to be divided equally among Isaac's sons and daughters, and any sums received during the life of the father were to be accounted for in this final division of the estate.

One reason for the changing of the will was to promote harmony in the family. Later, when Rachel died, it was found that she had left her entire estate to three grandsons, children of her son, Wilson. It would seem that family harmony was not achieved or perhaps it showed her disapproval of the changing of the will of her husband.

Isaac died in Uniontown, Penn. 11 May 1836; Rachel, in 1846.

Children: (order uncertain)

1730. SAMUEL, born 23 December 1800; married Louisa Keller.
1731. ISAAC PAR, born 7 April 1807; married Elizabeth Heslet.
1732. WILSON, born in 1812; married Sophia Stephens Swearingen. She was born 30 March 1820 in Fayette Co., Pa., daughter of Samuel Swearingen and Jane S. Stephens.
1733. John.
1734. Sarah.
1735. Rebecca; married John Henry.
1736. Eliza Ann; married John Hazlett (Haslett).
1737. Hamel.

749. OTHO WILLIAMS (JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Greensboro, Pa. 10 December 1776; son of John, and Cassandra Williams; married Rebecca South of Greensboro about 1800. He died 8 October 1842.

Child:

1738. JOHN, born 8 June 1802; married Malinda Lantz 7 February 1828.

753. ELI WILLIAMS (JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Greensboro, Pa. 22 March 1784; son of John, and Cassandra Williams; married Dorcas I. Brice 7 January 1802. She was born in 1785, died in 1855, daughter of William Brice and Rachel Jones. He resided in Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio and died there 18 June 1845.

Children:

1739. JOHN BRICE, born in Greensboro, Pa. 6 December 1802; married Lydia Jones.
1740. Cassandra, born in Greensboro, Pa. 5 June 1805; married James McClelland; one daughter; died in 1838.
1741. Rachel Brice, born in Greensboro, Pa. 9 March 1807; married Dr. Jesse Paramore 18 August 1830. He was born 3 June 1793; died 1 March 1857. Rachel died

2 March 1854.

1742. Prudence R., born in Greensboro, Pa. 30 April 1810; married Andrew McClelland in 1833; had two sons.
1743. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON BRICE, born in Warren Co., Ohio 5 October 1812; married Lavina C. Holliday.
1744. Priscilla E., born in Warren Co., Ohio 3 October 1816; married Fleming Wasson.
1745. PHINEAS ROSS, born in Eaton Co., Ohio 15 June 1820; married Frances Morgan.
1746. Eli W., born in Eaton Co., Ohio 22 March 1823; died young.

759. JOHN UPDIKE (JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Greensboro, Pa. 9 April 1796; son of John, and Cassandra Williams; married Rebecca Maxwell who died 27 July 1843, daughter of Capt. James Maxwell and Anne Grant. He died in 1850.

Children:

1747. Otho.
1748. James; died in Illinois; unmarried.
1749. JOHN; married Martha Neal.
1750. Abia.
1751. GEORGE WILSON KRAMER, born 20 December 1827; married Mary D. Ramsey.
1752. Grant; died in Illinois; no family.
1753. William.
1754. LAWRENCE L.; lived in Greene Co., Pa.
1755. daughter.
1756. daughter.

760. ABIA (JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Greensboro, Penn. 9 October 1798; son of John, and Cassandra Williams; married Hannah Harper of Greene Co., Penn.

Children:

1757. Sarah, born 10 June 1818; married Samuel Daugherty 18 August 1840; no children. She died 23 October 1901.
1758. Cassandra, born 29 February 1820; married Otto Core; several children. She died 15 September 1890.
1759. Hannah, born 30 January 1822; married James W.

Hays 4 August 1842; eight children. She died 4 April 1862.

1760. Frances, born 8 April 1824; married William Cotterel 7 November 1844; one daughter. She died 8 May 1847.

1761. Sophia, born 12 August 1826; married John H. Thompson 15 October 1849; one son. She died 29 July 1881.

1762. Rebecca; died young.

1763. John; died young.

1764. daughter; died young.

761. LAWRENCE LEWIS (JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 23 August 1801; son of John, and Jane Wilson; married Mary C. Hays in 1822.

Children:

1765. George W.

1766. William Thompson; died in the Civil War.

1767. Edwin H.; served in the Civil War.

1768. Joseph C.; killed in Civil War.

1769. Colin W.

1770. Lawrence Lewis; married Mary Lindsey, daughter of John.

1771. Jane; married William G.W. Day; three children.

1772. Minerva; born 15 January 1837.

1773. Laura Frances.

763. SAMUEL (WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New Jersey in 1766; son of William, and Catherine Harsac; married Margaret ("Peggy") McCullum. He settled in Ohio.

Children:

1774. Catherine, born in Harlingen, N.J. 15 June 1797.

1775. John, baptized 29 May 1800; married Amelia Wright.

1776. William J.; for some years clerk of the Ohio Supreme Court and lived in Columbus and Cincinnati.

764. HENRY (WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New Jersey in 1768; son of William, and Catherine Harsac; married Mary Monfort. They lived in New Jersey.

Child:

1777. William; moved to Ohio in 1810; married Cynthia Kelly of Warren Co., Ohio, daughter of Capt. Nathan Kelly and Hannah Miller in 1819. He died 4 November 1869.

765. JOHN (WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New Jersey in 1770; son of William, and Catherine Harsac; married 1st Mary Allen; 2nd Nelly Vorhees.
Children: by 1st wife

1778. Margery, born in Mechanic, N.J.; married Samuel Walden.
1779. John.
1780. Polly.
1781. Kate.

Children: by 2nd wife

1782. Court Vorhees, born 27 August 1806.
1783. Henry, born 6 February 1810.
1784. Ellen Ann, born 18 January 1814.
1785. William Vorhees, born 24 March 1818.

766. WILLIAM (WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New Jersey 20 August 1772; son of William, and Catherine Harsac; married Lettice Vorhees 7 February 1797 and later moved to Western New York. He died in Lodi, Seneca Co., N.Y. 23 March 1860. Lettice died 24 March 1860.
Children:

1786. Margaret, born in N.J. 10 February 1798; married James Wyckoff 7 February 1817; died 28 March 1834.
1787. PETER, born in N.J. 11 April 1800; married Catherine Wyckoff 17 February 1823.
1788. Catherine, born in N.J. 7 May 1802; married Abraham Wyckoff 7 March 1822; had seven children; died 9 June 1877.
1789. Mary Ann Van Lieu, born in N.J. 2 May 1804; married Martin Beekman.
1790. STEPHEN VORHEES, born in N.J. 8 February 1806; married Eliza Ann Mundy.
1791. Henry, born in N.J. 29 March 1808; died at Lodi, N.Y. 1834.

1792. WILLIAM, born in N.J. 10 July 1810; married Jane Covert 22 February 1832.
1793. Lettice (Lettie), born in N.Y. 25 November 1812; married William B. Coryelle 26 October 1833; had seven children.
1794. JOHN, born in N.Y. 18 November 1814; married Mary B. Todd.
1795. Phebe Jane, born in N.Y. 2 February 1817; married Peter Voohrees 23 March 1842; had four children.
1796. Dennis Van Lieu, born in N.Y. 3 October 1820; married Elizabeth Winterton October 1845; no children.
1797. son, born in N.Y. 15 November 1822; died in 1822.

770. CHRISTOPHER (WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New Jersey 1 April 1786; son of William, and Gertrude Prost; married Rachel Kline of New Jersey 14 November 1807 and resided in New York State.
Children:

1798. Gertrude, born 28 August 1808.
1799. John Kline, born 7 May 1811.
1800. George Van Ness, born 19 May 1813; married Jane Clark; was a physician in Illinois.
1801. Margaret Voorhees, born 15 August 1815.
1802. William Fowler, born 14 April 1818.
1803. Mary Dodd, born 16 April 1820.
1804. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, born 5 March 1826; married _____.

777. SELDEN (ELIHU, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in East Haddam, Conn. 12 March 1780; son of Elihu, and Mary Dean; married Sally Pease, daughter of Nathaniel Pease and _____ (descendant of Joseph Pease of Hull, England) 29 November 1810. Selden died 8 September 1842 and was buried in Marlborough, Conn. Sally died 6 January 1871 at the home of her son, Selden Harvey Miner and is buried near Mayfield Center, Ohio.
Children:

1805. PHILO SIDNEY, born 29 September 1811.
1806. SELDEN HARVEY, born 30 January 1815.
1807. Calvert Bassett, born 1 May 1817; died 15 March

1864.

1808. Augustus Elliott, born 27 February 1820; died January 1849.

1809. Melissa Amanda, born 9 July 1823; died 11 June 1895.

1810. Clara S., born 14 October 1826; married _____ Whiting; died 26 September 1903.

1811. Edward Everett, born 11 December 1832, died 2 January 1898.

779. AZEL (ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Sharon, Litchfield Co., Conn. 1 February 1777; son of Asa, and Lois _____; married Sylvia Munson 1 January 1802 in New London, Huron Co., Ohio. Sylvia was born 18 August 1782. She died in New London, Ohio 6 January 1853. Azel died there 21 October 1829.

Children:

1812. Polly Almina, born in Ontario Co., N.Y. 13 September 1802; married Philo Thomas Porter 12 September 1821. She died 11 October 1875.

1813. GEORGE, born in Jefferson Co., N.Y. 13 February 1804; married 1st Sarah Palmer; 2nd Susanna Nobles Stanley.

1814. Elmira, born in Jefferson Co., N.Y. 20 January 1806; died 9 July 1809.

1815. ALBERT, born in Jefferson Co., N.Y. 31 August 1809; married Tamma Durfee.

1816. Amos Dean, born in Cayuaga, N.Y. 21 June 1812; died 19 April 1827.

1817. JOEL, born in New London, Ohio 12 February 1815; married Charlotte Adelaine Treat 10 March 1838.

1818. AZEL, born in New London, Ohio 19 April 1822; married Harriet Peck 28 October 1847.

786. JOSEPH (JABEZ, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Conn. 2 February 1772; son of Jabez, and Lucy Stebbins; married Olive Prentis of New London in 1792.

Children: born in New London, Conn.

1819. JOSEPH, born 4 July 1793; married Frances M. Griffing in New London 7 September 1817.

1820. Charles; married 1st Rebecca Gorham; 2nd Emily J.

Warner 29 September 1846 in New London.
1821. Lucy; married Andrew Higgins.
1822. John.

792. DAVID (JABEZ, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Conn. in 1785; son of Jabez, and Hannah Howard; married Naomi Thomas 28 June 1821. He was a sea captain and his home was in New London where he died 24 February 1864.
Children:

1823. Naomi Howard, born 24 July 1824.
1824. David Thomas, born 11 September 1829; died 25 August 1830.
1825. David Thomas, born 8 December 1831.

793. NATHANIEL C. (JABEZ, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Conn. 26 February 1788; son of Jabez, and Hannah Howard; married Elizabeth ("Betsy") Thomas 29 November 1810. He lived in New London and died there 17 September 1870.
Children: born in New London, Conn.

1826. Emeline, born 1 July 1812; married Isaac Allyn Avery of Groton, Conn., in New London 1 December 1830.
1827. GEORGE RAND, born 1 October 1814; married Harriet Austin in April 1854.
1828. DAVID C., born 22 November 1816; married Abby N. Mason 21 July 1838.
1829. John, born 5 September 1819; died 20 June 1822.
1830. WILLIAM C., born 8 October 1821; married Betsey A. Perkins in New London 13 September 1846.
1831. John, born 27 October 1825; died 6 June 1831.
1832. Elizabeth, born 30 April 1828; died 17 May 1839.

794. JOSHUA (JABEZ, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Conn. 29 August 1791; son of Jabez, and Hannah Howard; married Fanny Hepburn of Wilkesbarre, Penn. 2 December 1813. He settled there and died 1 June 1859. His widow died 18 April 1869.
Children: born in Wilkesbarre, Penn.

1833. LEWIS HEPBURN, born 31 October 1814; married

Elizabeth Tuttle 30 December 1854.
1834. Janette Parsons, born 25 May 1817.
1835. Augusta Coit, born 24 January 1820.
1836. Robert D.H., born 5 June 1825; died 16 August 1845.

810. RUFUS (RUFUS, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington, Conn. 25 May 1771; son of Rufus, and Eunice Chesebrough; married Elizabeth White in Fayette Co., Kentucky 22 September 1804. She was daughter of Charles White and Sarah Monroe. Rufus settled in Kentucky in 1799, moved to Highland Co., Ohio in 1811 during the settling of that county. After their sons settled in Illinois, they returned to Ohio in 1852 to help their elderly parents move to Illinois, also. Rufus and Elizabeth died in Shelby Co., Ill. in 1854.
Children:

1837. WINCHESTER, born 24 September 1805; married Margaret Igo.
1838. CHARLES, born 29 March 1808; married three times.
1839. Sarah.
1840. Rufus, born 23 April 1811.
1841. Paul, born 13 December 1812.
1842. Lucinda, born 4 September 1814; married William Rogers.
1843. DANIEL, born 13 April 1816; married Harriet Ledbetter.
1844. Samuel, born 5 January 1818.
1845. Monroe, born 19 March 1820; married Margaret Williamson.
1846. Eunice, born 24 August 1822; married William Surrell.
1847. Elizabeth, born 9 March 1825.
1848. Mary, born 14 September 1827; married _____ Weeks.
1849. Martha, born 26 November 1829; married _____ Rose.
1850. John, born 24 February 1833.

815. JOSHUA (JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 8 January 1774; son of Joshua, and Rebecca Cottrell; married Martha Pierce 9 March 1797. He settled in Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., Mass., moving from there to Peru, Mass.; then to Scriba, N.Y. in 1813 where he died 31 March 1854. His widow died in Scriba 13 April 1864.
Children:

1851. JOSHUA, born in Windsor, Mass. 4 February 1799; married Roxy Miner 6 March 1823.
1852. Lydia, born in Partridgefield, Mass. 22 November 1800; married Philo Burnham.
1853. PIERCE, born in Williamstown, Mass. 8 November 1802; married Emeline Ames.
1854. RUFUS, born in Hinsdale, Mass. 30 August 1804; married Asenath Sharp.
1855. Adeline, born in Hinsdale, Mass. 20 August 1806; married William Congdon.

818. Dr. JOHN OWEN (SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 9 January 1762; son of Simeon, and Mary Owen; married at Groton, Conn. Elizabeth Avery 2 July 1785. She was daughter of Col. Ebenezer Avery and Phebe Denison. He was for years a physician in Groton, Conn. He died 27 April 1851 and was buried in New London, Conn. His wife died August 1837.

Children:

1856. Betsey, born 18 June 1789; married Asa Lord Avery, son of Rufus Avery and Lucy Allyn 27 November 1806 at Groton.
1857. Mary (Polly), born 18 July 1791; married Dr. John Smith 14 October 1811. Polly died 5 August 1858; John died 16 June 1863 and both were buried in West Mecca, Trumbull Co., Ohio.
1858. Nancy, born 15 October 1793; married Major Elisha Avery, son of Simeon Avery and Lucy Swan 18 November 1810. She died 17 March 1867; he died 21 August 1823.
1859. JOHN OWEN, born 16 October 1795; married Adeline ("Ardelia") Avery at Groton 9 September 1819.
1860. Lucy A., born 16 March 1798; married Albert Morgan; she died 5 September 1869.
1861. Julia Ann, born 28 July 1800; married Dr. Benjamin Frank Stoddard at Groton 27 November 1817; she died 6 July 1879.
1862. Phebe Denison, born 1 August 1802; married Dr. William W. Miner of New London 4 July 1844 at Groton. She died 18 February 1855.
1863. Emeline Frances, born 18 November 1805; married Dr. Nathan Gallup Fish at Groton 9 January 1833. He

was born 7 September 1804, son of Sands Fish and Bridget Gallup. Emeline died 9 January 1872.

1864. Hannah Adelia, born in Groton, Conn. 6 September 1809; married Isaac Randall of Hartford, Conn. 20 December 1831 at Groton. Isaac was born 25 December 1808; died 9 March 1881. Hannah died 19 August 1893; seven children.

819. ELISHA (SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 6 June 1765; son of Simeon, and Mary Owen; married Eunice Capron at New London 2 February 1792. Elisha died in 1805 at Hudson on his way home from New York. His widow died 16 October 1811.

Children:

1865. ELISHA, born 8 March 1793; married Jane Wilson.
1866. Erastus, born 11 April 1795; married and lived in Williamsburg in 1853.
1867. Mary Ann, born in 1797; married Benjamin Nicoll; died August 1828.

820. FREDERICK (SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 28 September 1768; son of Simeon, and Mary Owen; married Hannah Wood at New London, daughter of John and Eunice Wood of Groton 18 January 1795 and located at New London, Conn. She died 19 March 1842. Frederick died 9 July 1849.

Children: born in New London

1868. Hannah, born 12 December 1796; married 1st Rev. Charles Thompson 30 June 1825; 2nd Rev. Joel Linsley. She died 31 August 1879.
1869. Frederick Alfred, born 25 June 1799; unmarried. He followed the sea for a profession and made many whaling and sealing voyages. Later, he was in the merchant service. He died of yellow fever in New York 22 September 1826 on his way from Wilmington, North Carolina and was buried in New London.
1870. WILLIAM WOOD, born 26 February 1803; married 1st Lucy Loring; 2nd Phebe D. Miner.
1871. SIDNEY, born 16 December 1805; married 1st Mary A. Ramsdell; 2nd Lydia J. Belcher.

822. WILLIAM (SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 14 February 1773; son of Simeon, and Mary Owen; married 1st Polly Terry in 1801. She died 4 April 1817, aged 35. He married 2nd Laura Aylesworth in October 1819. She died in 1824 and he married 3rd Ruth Farrah in 1826. She died in May 1843, aged 52, no children. William died 12 May 1840.

Children: by 1st wife

1872. Maria, born 12 October 1802; married Dr. Elias Peabody Metcalf 29 October 1826.
1873. EDSON T., born 16 August 1804; married Eliza Ann Rich.
1874. ORLANDO, born 19 May 1806; probably married Belinda Otis at Lyme 8 December 1829.
1875. Emeline, born 26 December 1808; probably married Elisha O'Brien at Groton 13 September 1832.

Children: by 2nd wife

1876. WILLIAM OWEN, born 16 October 1820; married Harriet Seymour Avery.
1877. Laura A., born 2 May 1824; died 1 September 1851; unmarried.

824. WILLIAM (THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Groton, Conn. 24 February 1759; son of Thomas, and Desire Denison; married Hepsibah Parker 2 December 1784. He died 10 September 1829.

Children:

1878. SOLOMON PARKER, born 7 April 1786; married Matilda Moulton 14 February 1811.
1879. Isaac, born 24 November 1787; married Hester Gordon December 1814. He died December 1850.
1880. EPHRAIM, born 20 November 1789; married Lillian Dunbar 13 January 1814.
1881. Hepsibah ("Hepsey"), born 4 January 1892; married _____ 14 December 1815.
1882. WILLIAM, born 22 January 1795; married _____ 15 March 1820.
1883. Anna, born 1 July 1798.
1884. Thomas, born 22 December 1800; died 1801.

826. ISAAC (THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 17 June 1764; son of Thomas, and Desire Denison; married Mary Avery of Groton 14 February 1788 and settled in Littleton, New Hampshire. He was a soldier in The Revolutionary War and a government pensioner. He died 11 July 1847. His wife died 27 April 1843.
Children: born in Littleton, N.H.

1885. Sarah, born 15 January 1789; married William Smith.
1886. SIMEON AVERY, born 12 May 1791; married Abby Orcutt.
1887. ELISHA PERKINS, born 28 January 1793; married Eliza Berry.
1888. Mary, born 16 March 1795; married Enoch Wing of Linden, Vt.
1889. Hannah A., born 29 July 1797; married Seth Morse.
1890. Lucy, born 4 October 1799; married Chauncey Hill 11 June 1832; no children.
1891. Desire Denison, born 7 February 1802; married Bela Orcutt.
1892. Catherine L., born 21 June 1804; married Samuel Morse in 1834; died 11 June 1873.
1893. ISAAC, born 7 March 1807; married Sally Parsons.
1894. Lodowick, born 19 June 1809; died 19 June 1872; no children.

829. THOMAS (THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 12 September 1771; son of Thomas, and Desire Denison; married Abigail Page 16 March 1795.
Children: born in Littleton, N.H.

1895. Ariel, born 26 November 1795.
1896. Mary, born 16 July 1798.

831. AVERY D. (THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 4 June 1778; son of Thomas, and Desire Denison; married Anna Hatch 13 March 1800 in Littleton, N.H.
Children:

1897. GEORGE, born in N.H. 25 December 1800; married Lucilla Scoville.
1898. Anna, born in N.H.; married William G. Flagg and

lived in the Bloomfield, N.Y. area at the time of her marriage.

1899. Seth, born in N.H.

1900. DENISON AVERY, born in N.H. 13 August 1808; married Mary Harris.

1901. Mary Avery, born in Bloomfield, N.Y.; married James Farwell.

833. LODOWICK (ISAAC, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 13 June 1762; son of Isaac, and Lydia Peabody; married Jerusha Peabody 13 February 1783 at Stonington.

Children: born in Stonington

1902. Jerusha, born 5 December 1784.

1903. Lydia, born 24 January 1787.

1904. ISAAC, born in Stonington 12 April 1792.

1905. LODOWICK, born 1798.

837. DANIEL (HENRY, STEPHEN, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 20 March 1761; son of Henry, and Desire Brown; married Eliza Perkins Babcock of North Stonington 15 November 1807. She died 27 October 1825. Daniel died 12 July 1816.

Children: born in North Stonington

1906. ERASTUS PERKINS, born 3 August 1808; married Lucretia K. Meech.

1907. DANIEL BROWN, born 9 December 1809; married Fanny Hebard.

1908. Eliza Ann; died 1832; unmarried.

1909. Burras; died in infancy.

1910. William Center, born in 1815; died 6 August 1815.

840. SAXTON (HENRY, STEPHEN, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 2 June 1769; son of Henry, and Desire Denison; married Content York 17 January 1799, born 28 October 1781, daughter of Allen York and his first wife Zerviah Wheeler. Saxton died 19 February 1850.

Children:

1911. Mary, born 10 March 1800; married Alexander G. Frink of Stonington 10 December 1828, son of William

Frink and Wealthy Downer.

1912. Nancy, born 20 March 1802; married Henry Crandall; she died 5 August 1849.

1913. Henry S., born 28 February 1804; was a physician; died 2 May 1828.

1914. LELAND DANIEL, born 6 July 1806; married 1st Bridget Wheeler Maine in North Stonington 15 April 1829. She was born 25 July 1807, daughter of Amos C. Maine and Susannah Wheeler. She died October 16 or 19, 1836. He married 2nd Hannah M. Allyn 1 April 1840. Leland died 1 April 1885.

1915. BRADLEY, born 18 July 1808; married 1st Phebe Esther Pendleton in 1830; 2nd Louisa Tucker.

1916. Lucy Palmer, born 16 March 1810; married Robert Wheeler 24 March 1831. He was born 13 November 1802, son of Robert Wheeler and his first wife Bridget Wheeler.

1917. Desire B., born 8 December 1813; married Solomon S. Wheeler 10 September 1840. He was born 31 October 1815; son of Robert Wheeler and his second wife Sophia Smead.

1918. Harriet N., born 6 August 1816; died 20 January 1826.

1919. Franklin H., born 20 June 1819; married Harriet Wheeler, born 2 March 1826, daughter of Robert Wheeler and his second wife Sophia Smead.

843. STEPHEN (STEPHEN, STEPHEN, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 22 November 1761; son of Stephen, and Lucy Palmer; married Elizabeth Royce of New York 6 November 1791 and resided there until 1797 when they moved south, settling in Newbern, North Carolina. He died in October 1812. Some years later, his widow moved to Hillsboro, North Carolina where she died 9 January 1855.

Children:

1920. Eliza, born in New York City; died in Newbern, N.C.

1921. Carolina Lucy, born in New York City in 1796; married John Scott.

1922. Julia Atwood, born in Newbern, N.C.

1923. Henry Clark, born and died in Newbern.

1924. Stephen, born and died in Newbern.

1925. Edward Graham, born and died in Newbern.

845. Dr. ALLEN (THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in New London, Conn. 13 September 1766; son of Thomas, and Eleanor Lamb; married Sally Flint of St. Armand, Lower Canada 5 February 1790. As a child, he went to Canaan, N.H. with his parents. He moved to Fairfax, Vt. about 1793 and from there to St. Armand, Canada, where he died September 1869.

Children:

1926. Lucy, born in Canaan, N.H. in 1792; married John Martin.
1927. Sally, born in Fairfax, Vt. in 1794; married John Sargeant.
1928. THOMAS, born in Fairfax, Vt. in 1796; married Lucy Lee.
1929. MARO, born in St. Armand, Canada 29 June 1799; married Desire Waterhouse.
1930. HARLOW, born in St. Armand, Canada 18 November 1801; married S.K. Campbell.
1931. CASPAR BOHINE, born in St. Armand, Canada in 1805; married Sophronia M. Janes.
1932. Allen, born in St. Armand, Canada in 1809; married _____ and died in Schenectady, N.Y.; no children.

847. THOMAS (THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Canaan, New Hampshire 13 February 1773; son of Thomas, and Eleanor Lamb; married Sally Clark in 1800.

Children:

1933. MARQUIS; married Sarah Pitman.
1934. THOMAS; married Fanny Dye.

848. ELIJAH (THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Canaan, New Hampshire 29 October 1777; son of Thomas, and Eleanor Lamb; married Temperance Clifford 1 January 1804. He moved from Canaan, N.H. to Dorchester, N.H.

Children:

1935. Allen, born 3 October 1804.
1936. Laura, born 13 September 1806.
1937. Marvin, born 7 February 1809.
1938. Lyman, born 6 October 1811.

1939. Avery, born 28 May 1814.
1940. James Monroe, born 18 November 1817.

850. ELISHA (THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Canaan, New Hampshire 18 March 1784; son of Thomas, and Eleanor Lamb; married Betsey Tyler. He died in Canaan 8 August 1842.
Children:

1941. Thomas T., born January 1812; died 10 April 1823.
1942. Caroline Tyler, born April 1826; married Charles Davis 28 February 1850; died 1 August 1896.

852. AMOS (THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Canaan, New Hampshire 28 December 1792; son of Thomas, and Eleanor Lamb; married Fanny Tyler. He died in Canaan August 1866.
Children:

1943. GEORGE, born December 1815; married Nancy French 4 April 1841.
1944. Ellen; married Samuel Smith; three children.
1945. EDWIN B., born 1816; married Lucy Wells 3 March 1840.
1946. Elsie T., born 18 September 1828; married 1st Miles Jackson Wirewell; 2nd Nathan Morse.
1947. Lucy Jane; married Daniel Johnson; one son.

854. JAMES (JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 4 October 1764; son of James, and Prudence Denison; married Widow Lydia Harris 8 January _____. James moved from Guilford to Dover, Vermont in 1811. He died 8 January 1833.
Children: born in Guilford, Vt.

1948. Esther, born 15 March 1794; married Roswell Sargeant.
1949. JAMES, born 29 January 1796; married twice.
1950. Prudence, born in 1798; died in Guilford in October 1811.
1951. Betsey, born July 1803; married 1st John Dexter; 2nd Jonathan Witt.
1952. SAMUEL, born 3 July 1806; married Phebe Coon.

855. ANDREW (JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 8 September 1766; son of James, and Prudence Denison; married Alvina Hicks of Brattleboro, Vermont. He died there in May 1848.
Children: born in Brattleboro, Vt.

1953. Eunice, born in 1798; married Ambrose Snow.
1954. Lois, born March 1800; married Ezra Hicks. She died, leaving a son.
1955. ANDREW, born in 1802; married Patience Giles.
1956. DENISON, born in 1804; married Mary R. Summers 15 February 1829.
1957. Sally, born 15 May 1806; married 1st Jonathan Warren; 2nd Charles Cilly; no children.

859. DENISON (JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Stonington, Conn. 28 August 1777; son of James, and Prudence Denison; married Phebe Brown, daughter of John and Phebe Brown of North Stonington 11 November 1804. Denison died 27 February 1865. Phebe died 27 March 1868.
Children:

1958. Phebe Esther, born 5 November 1805; married James Miner. She died 15 May 1870.
1959. William Denison, born 15 May 1807; unmarried.
1960. Lucy Ann, born 25 May 1809; married William P. Denison 18 January 1830.
1961. JOHN BILLINGS, born 19 July 1813; married Sarah Crandall.
1962. Harriet Newell, born 17 June 1815; married Cornelius Cornell.
1963. JAMES HENRY, born 9 December 1818; married Mary Ann Owen.
1964. Elisha Park, born 25 March 1821; died 31 October 1842.
1965. Cyrus Lazell, born 26 March 1826; became a missionary.

866. CHARLES (CHARLES, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 12 April 1779; son of Charles, and Mary Wheeler; married Lucy Slack.
Children:

1966. Lucy, born 3 February 1804; married William Chesebrough of Volney, N.Y. 9 April 1827 at Stonington.
1967. CHARLES B., born 15 March 1806; married Sally Darrow 1 July 1827.
1968. William, born 6 October 1808; died young.

868. JOHN (CHARLES, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 17 April 1786; son of Charles, and Eunice Holmes; married Nancy Brown in North Stonington, Conn. 5 April 1812.
Children:

1969. Eunice, born 3 March 1813; married Elias Chapman 3 January 1833.
1970. Stanton B., born 15 December 1815.

869. PEREZ (THOMAS, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 29 December 1766; son of Thomas, and Mary Page; married Mary Miner, daughter of Christopher. They moved from Stonington about 1796, settling in Halifax, Vermont. He died there about 1846. His widow died in 1849.
Children:

1971. Mary, born in Stonington; died in Halifax in 1858; unmarried.
1972. Prudence, born in Halifax in 1798; married Henry Thorn in 1819.
1973. Eunice, born in Halifax; married Luther Wild 3 September 1822.
1974. Perez, born in Halifax; married _____ and had several children. He died in 1845.
1975. Roswell, born in Halifax; went early to N.Y. and settled there.
1976. Rhoda, born in Halifax; married Luther Wild, widower of her sister, Eunice.
1977. Tacy, born in Halifax; died in Brattleboro, Vt. in 1834; unmarried.
1978. Lydia A., born in Halifax; married David M. Bradley; had three children.
1979. Thomas, born in Halifax; married _____ Whitney of Halifax; had several children.

871. Rev. ASHER (THOMAS, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 30 January 1772; son of Thomas,

and Mary Page; married Lucy Spalding 28 November 1790. She was born 6 April 1776, Stonington, daughter of Dr. Asa Spalding and Lucy York. He was a Baptist clergyman, pastor of the parish in North Stonington where he died 1 September 1836. His widow died 7 September 1847.

Children: born in North Stonington

1980. Martha, born 12 February 1795; married Elias Williams Brown 5 January 1815. He was born 18 August 1794, North Stonington, son of Roswell Brown and Esther Williams. Martha died 9 May 1832.
1981. Anna, born 4 June 1797; married David Holmes at North Stonington 24 July 1814. She died 1 January 1826.
1982. Asher, born 19 September 1799; died 24 December 1875; unmarried.
1983. Lucy, born 30 January 1802; died young.
1984. Lucy, born 7 November 1804; died 18 July 1810.
1985. JEDEDIAH R., born 23 September 1806; married Mary Hoxie.
1986. JOHN IRISH, born 18 November 1808; married Martha Esther Peabody 24 May 1838.
1987. ASA SPALDING, born 8 March 1811; married Abby P. Holmes 26 September 1832.
1988. Hannah M., born 3 July 1813; married W.H. Shannon.
1989. Eunice B., born 5 October 1815; married Benjamin Noyes of South Kingston, R.I. 14 November 1836. He was born 14 June 1811 and died 20 September 1843; son of Joseph Noyes and Elizabeth Babcock.

872. ADAM (THOMAS, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 5 July 1774; son of Thomas, and Mary Page; married Betsey Frink in 1795. She was born 10 September 1778, daughter of Daniel Frink and Elizabeth Davis. She died in 1850. Adam died in 1847. He had located first in Vermont; from there to Granville, Mass., finally returning to Stonington.

Children:

1990. Mary E.; married Olcott Osborn.
1991. ELISHA FRINK, born in 1807; married Adaline Jane Spelman in 1837.

873. ROSWELL (THOMAS, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 29 August 1776; son of Thomas, and Mary Page; married Betsey Smith 23 October 1803.
Children:

1992. COGGESWELL THOMPSON, born 17 February 1804; married Sally W. Brown at Stonington 19 December 1824.
1993. Leonard S., born in 1813; died 30 August 1833.

879. RALPH RANDALL (THOMAS, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 16 August 1793; son of Thomas, and Lydia York; married Polly Randall, September 1818. She was born 3 March 1798, daughter of Col. William Randall and his first wife Eunice Wheeler of Stonington. Ralph died in Groton, Conn. 7 July 1867; Polly died 14 June 1825.
Children:

1994. Harriet Hall, born 2 August 1819; married Rev. William Harrison Randall 30 November 1837. He was born 11 August 1818; died 7 March 1874 in Florida; was son of Hon. William Randall, Jr. and Wealthy Hewitt.
1995. Julia Ann; died 11 May 1826.

882. PARSONS (THOMAS, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in 1801; son of Thomas, and Lydia York; married Dolly Thomas who was born in 1804, died in 1890, daughter of Abijah Thomas. Parsons lived in Monterey, Mass. and Colchester, Conn. He died in 1872.
Child:

1996. GEORGE THOMAS, born in 1831; married Elizabeth Harmon in 1860.

883. Dea. EZRA (THOMAS, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 12 March 1802; son of Thomas, and Lydia York; married Desire Hewitt at North Stonington 9 October 1823. She was born 27 September 1803, daughter of Benjamin Hewitt and Desire Babcock.
Children:

1997. Emily W., born 25 November 1824; died 19 April 1826.
1998. Susan C., born 17 May 1830.

1999. Howard E., born 7 June 1833.
2000. Mary E., born 12 August 1842.

888. THOMAS R. (CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington, Conn. in 1771; son of Christopher, and Mary Randall; married Priscilla Hewitt and resided in North Stonington. He died in Rome, N.Y. in 1856. Children:

2001. CYRUS D., born in 1812; married Emily Bennett 23 November 1834.
2002. PEREZ W., born 12 June 1814; married Phebe A. Fish.
2003. NOYES W., born 10 March 1822; married Maria H. Hubbard.
2004. JAMES M., born 1 December 1823; married Eliza Bennett.
2005. Elizabeth, born in 1824; married Chauncey G. Parish.
2006. Hannah S., born 22 August 1828; married Dr. J.H. Shearer.

889. ISAAC (CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 2 March 1773; son of Christopher, and Mary Randall; married Katurah Brown 3 March 1795. She was born in 1775, Stonington, daughter of Dea. Zebulon Brown and Anne Main. She died 10 April 1854. Isaac died 31 December 1836. Children:

2007. Katurah, born 28 September 1797; married Jesse Chapman.
2008. ISAAC WILLIAMS, born 11 February 1799; married Eliza Green 29 March 1829.
2009. ZEBULON BROWN, born 13 January 1801; married Huldah Main of North Stonington 20 April 1834.
2010. Anna, born 11 December 1803; married Prentice Main 4 November 1824. He was born 22 February 1796; son of Simeon Main and Martha York. He died 4 February 1890. Anna died 28 May 1888.
2011. PALMER NILES, born 29 July 1805; married Martha York.
2012. DENISON W., born 13 December 1809; married Clarissa M. Park of North Stonington 5 September 1832.

890. ELIAS (CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM,

THOMAS), born in Stonington 4 March 1775; son of Christopher, and Mary Randall; married 1st Phebe Brown 28 January 1800 at Stonington. She was born in 1770 at Stonington, daughter of Dea. Zebulon Brown and Ann Main. She died 27 June 1817. Elias married 2nd 4 November 1817 Betsey Brown, daughter of Matthew Brown and Elizabeth Brown. She was born 16 April 1789 and died 1 December 1883. Elias was a farmer. He died 22 January 1858.

Children: by 1st wife

2013. Christopher.
2014. Thomas.
2015. Mary, married Benjamin Spalding March 1824. He was born 12 January 1797, Stonington, son of Dr. Asa Spalding and Lucy York.
2016. Phebe; married 1st James Wheeler; 2nd Clark Davis.
2017. Alfred, born 10 March 1810; married Meriam Niles 7 January 1836.
2018. LATHAM HALL, born 4 March 1814; married 1st Lydia Dodge; 2nd Maria Johnson.

Children: by 2nd wife

2019. Dudley, born 28 September 1818; died 15 October 1819.
2020. Charles W., born 19 April 1821; died 17 January 1822.
2021. Almira, born 21 March 1823; married Rev. Ichabod B. Maryott. She died 16 April 1867.
2022. ELIAS H., born 23 November 1825; married Clarissa Miner, daughter Denison W. Miner and Clarissa Maria Park, 22 March 1853.
2023. Nelson B., born 13 November 1827; died 12 February 1830.
2024. ERASTUS DENISON, born 16 December 1829; married Jane P. Breed 15 August 1852.
2025. Martha E., born 7 September 1832; married Noyes S. Chapman 4 July 1852.

891. CYRUS (CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 4 May 1777, Stonington; son of Christopher, and Mary Randall; married Fanny Clark of Hopkinton, R.I. 23 December 1802. She was born 11 September 1781, daughter of

Thomas Clark and Fanny Brown. Cyrus lived in Stonington and for a time in Halifax, Vermont, later settling in Leyden, Mass. where he died 2 November 1845. Fanny died 27 March 1877.

Children:

2026. CYRUS CLARK, born in Halifax, Vt. 20 January 1804; married Freelove Packard 30 October 1827.
2027. HENRY WHITMAN, born in Halifax, Vt. 10 April 1805; married Sarah (Sallie) B. Williams 29 June 1835.
2028. Avery, born in Halifax, Vt. 26 December 1806; died 5 July 1864; married.
2029. Elizabeth, born in Halifax, Vt. 22 August 1808; married Eno Kingston. She died 21 August 1875.
2030. Harriet, born in Halifax, Vt. 4 May 1810; married C.C. Severance. She died 25 September 1853.
2031. ELBRIDGE GERRY, born in Leyden, Mass. 13 April 1812; married Izella Dunnell.
2032. Martha Ann, born in Leyden, Mass. 5 February 1814; married Robert Miller. She died 23 October 1897.
2033. Eli W., born in Leyden, Mass. 22 December 1815; died 15 July 1851.
2034. JAMES RATHBONE, born in Leyden, Mass. 19 June 1818.
2035. Mary, born in Leyden, Mass. 13 February 1820; married Madison Noyes. She died 26 March 1900.
2036. Samuel W., born in Leyden, Mass. 3 March 1822; died 3 October 1824.
2037. OZIAS LOTHROP, born in Leyden, Mass. 15 March 1824; married Electa Z. Severance.

892. JOSHUA (CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington in 1780; son of Christopher, and Mary Randall; married Joanna Maine in 1804 or 1805. He went to Brookfield, New York when a young man.

Children:

2038. Lucy Ann, born in Conn. in 1806; married Luke Miner; son of Luke Miner and Matilda Brown, in Monmouth, Ill.
2039. Erastus, born in Conn. in 1808; married Marilla Herdine. He was a clergyman in Groton, Conn.
2040. Philura, born in Brookfield, N.Y. in 1812; married

Justus R. Brown; she died in Brookfield in 1838.

2041. Elizabeth M., born in Brookfield, N.Y. in 1814; married Matthew Brown Miner in 1830. She died in 1880.

2042. Minerva, born in Brookfield, N.Y. in 1816; married Lorenzo P. Morrison.

893. LUKE (CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in 1783; son of Christopher, and Mary Randall; married Matilda Brown. She was born in Stonington, Conn. 10 March 1791, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth Brown. In 1818 they were in the town of Pharsalia, Chenango Co., New York and in 1820 settled in South Otselic, Chenango Co., N.Y. Luke died 14 May 1872.

Children:

2043. Luke, born 1807; married Lucy Ann Miner.

2044. Eunice, born 1808; married Samuel Messenger.

2045. MATTHEW BROWN, born 3 May 1810; married Elizabeth Miner.

2046. EDSON, born 1812; married Deborah York.

2047. Samuel, born 1814; married Mary Brown.

2048. EZEKIEL, born 1816; married Patience Myres.

2049. SIMEON, born 30 July 1818; married Almira Bentley.

2050. JOSHUA, born 1820; married Elizabeth Main.

2051. Betsey Ann, born 17 July 1825; married John P. Newton; died January 1906.

894. RANDALL (CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 22 March 1780; son of Christopher, and Mary Randall; married Hannah Baker of Halifax, Vt. 6 September 1810. He died in Leyden, Mass. in 1861. His wife died in 1855.

Children: all but 1st child born in Leyden, Mass.

2052. Marilla, born in Halifax, Vt. in 1811; married Elijah Seaver of Gill, Mass. in 1835; she died in 1855.

2053. Lurinda, born in 1813; married Cornelius M. Collister in 1835.

2054. BENJAMIN R., born in 1815; married Mary A. Clark.

2055. AUSTIN, born in 1817; married Mary Ann Severance.

2056. NORMAN B., born in 1819; married Elizabeth Clark.

2057. SILAS H., born 23 February 1823; married Sarah Viorna Pierce 20 August 1842.

2058. Emily S., born in 1823; married Allen Bolester in 1843. She died in 1864.
2059. Lucy, born in 1825; married Willard Edwards of Brattleboro, Vt. in 1850.
2060. Lydia, born in 1828; married Nathan Thompson of Hartford, Conn. in 1856.
2061. Sybil C., born 14 August 1831; married Joseph Stillman Sprague 9 March 1861. She died 7 February 1885.
2062. Ellen, born in 1833.
2063. JERAH C., born in 1835; married Caroline Brown.
2064. Mary E., born in 1841; married William Williams of Coleraine, Mass. in 1864.

901. DARIUS (DANIEL, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 1 July 1785; son of Daniel, and Mary Denison; married Patty Hewitt 21 September 1812 at North Stonington.
Children:

2065. Mary; married _____ Johnson at Cornwall, Conn.
2066. Martha; married _____ Reed at Torrington, Conn.
2067. DARIUS; married Mary E. Wadsworth 10 October 1842.
2068. Angenette; married _____ Palmer at Goshen, Conn.
2069. Harriet; married _____ Washburn at Lennox, Mass.
2070. Augustus.
2071. CHARLES W.; married Martha E. Frost 12 November 1851.

902. LUTHER (DANIEL, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington, Conn. 27 March 1788; son of Daniel, and Mary Denison; married 1st Nancy Moore in North Stonington 7 February 1813. He married 2nd Hannah ("Hattie") Mary Avery of Norwich, N.Y., in Norwich, 19 December 1847. Luther moved from Stonington to Goshen in 1817, and on to Cornwall, Conn. in 1820. He died in 1861.
Children:

2072. William D., born in Stonington in 1814; died in 1827.
2073. EZRA H., born in Stonington in 1816; married Lydia A. Allen in 1838.
2074. LUTHER, born in Goshen, Conn. in 1818; married Ellen J. Todd in 1846.
2075. Ann Eliza, born in Goshen in 1820; died in 1824.

2076. SERENO W., born in Cornwall, Conn. in 1826; married 1st Mary E. Bliven; 2nd Louisa Berry.

908. Capt. WILLIAM (CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 1 January 1766; son of Clement, and Mary Wheeler; married Prudence Potter of Newport, R.I. 2 December 1787. He followed the sea in the early part of his life; rose to the command and part ownership of a vessel; was ship-wrecked in the West Indies; returned to Conn., married, and moved to Vermont in 1798, settling on a farm. He died in March 1813. His widow died in Bridport, Vt. in 1834.
Children:

2077. Clement, born in Stonington, Conn. in 1791; died in infancy.
2078. Hannah, born in Stonington, Conn. 27 October 1796; married Dr. Luther Corey.
2079. ROBERT POTTER, born in Stonington, Conn. 20 July 1798; married Amarilla Buck in 1826.
2080. NATHANIEL, born in Bridport, Vt. 1 January 1801; married Louisa Jackson 3 August 1833.
2081. William, born in Bridport, Vt. 13 December 1802; died 17 March 1823.
2082. MARTIN BUTLER, born in Bridport, Vt. 22 March 1805; married Laura L. McNeil.
2083. EDWARD GRIFFITH, born in Bridport, Vt. 21 July 1809; married Sophronia Allen.

909. CLEMENT (CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 22 September 1769; son of Clement, and Mary Wheeler; married 1st Nancy Chesebrough 21 February 1793. She died at Stonington 3 August 1816 and he married 2nd Jane Long, an English woman.
Children: by 1st wife

2084. Maria, baptized 10 October 1796.
2085. Nancy, born in July 1801; died young.

910. Capt. NATHANIEL (CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born 26 October 1771; son of Clement, and Mary Wheeler; married Remembrance Goddard, daughter of Ebenezer Goddard of New London 11 October 1795. He was drowned 4 June 1798 in Long Island Sound, on a trip from

New London to Stonington. His widow died 15 September 1841.
Children: born in Stonington

2086. Harriet, baptized 27 May 1804; married 1st Capt. Peleg Wilbur of Little Compton, R.I. 17 February 1825; 2nd Rev. H. Dawes.
2087. NATHANIEL, baptized 27 May 1804; married Emeline Ransom.

911. ROE (CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), baptized 16 September 1787; son of Clement, and Mary Wheeler; married Lucy Brittell in Vermont 14 July 1799. He was a boat builder at New London, but moved to Vermont in 1798; from there to Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. in 1804; thence to Henderson, Jefferson Co., N.Y. in September 1813; and to Point Peninsular in March 1822. He died at Sackett's Harbor 9 March 1835. Lucy died 9 March 1848.
Children:

2088. Polly, born in Addison, Vt. 5 January 1800; married Eli Penny 10 May 1818.
2089. BRITTELL, born in Addison, Vt. 28 December 1801; married Rachel Huckins 21 January 1828.
2090. CLEMENT, born in Addison, Vt. 16 September 1803; married Laura Brown.
2091. GEORGE E., born in Madrid, N.Y. 16 May 1807; married Maria Hill.
2092. Nancy, born in Madrid, N.Y. 26 January 1809; married Peter Estes.
2093. SAMUEL, born in Madrid, N.Y. 7 January 1811; married Mary Battis.
2094. Lucretia, born in Madrid, N.Y. 18 March 1813; married Linus Collins.
2095. MARTIN, born in Henderson, N.Y. 28 April 1815; married Abigail St. Ores. Had a son and daughter.
2096. GILES, born in Henderson, N.Y. 5 April 1818; married Jane Fuller.

913. BENJAMIN (BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 27 August 1767; son of Benjamin, and Anna Champlin; married Polly Hemenway of Shrewsbury, Mass. 17 February 1793. He moved to Bridport, Vermont in 1786. He was a farmer, dealing largely in cattle and sheep;

and owned at one time over 700 acres of land. He was Captain of a Military Company at the battle of Plattsburg, N.Y. in 1814; he also held several town offices. He was a Representative in the Legislature for several years, during which time he married nearly 100 couples. He died 14 August 1813. His widow died 13 May 1858.

Children: all born in Bridport, Vt.

2097. Anna, born in 1794; married Paris Fletcher.
2098. Champlin, born in 1796; died 21 December 1823; unmarried.
2099. Betsey, born in 1798; married Joseph Hayward.
2100. URIAH, born 15 October 1801; married Sally Doty.
2101. Daniel, born 19 May 1808; died on The Isle of St. Croix, 1 December 1839; unmarried.
2102. FREDERICK, born 27 January 1813; married Charlotte A. Brainard.
2103. Polly Eldridge, born 21 March 1815; married Nathan S. Bennett.

915. WILLIAM BOTT (BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Boonton, New Jersey in 1770; son of Benjamin, and Anna Champlin; married Rebecca Kendall of Vermont in 1798. He was a farmer and resided in Milton, Chittenden Co., Vermont. At one time he lived on the Bruce place in Bridport, Vermont. He died 15 April 1839 while on a visit to his children in Illinois. Rebecca died in 1869.

Children:

2104. Harriet, born 1779; died 1871; married Col. Smith.
2105. WILLIAM KENDALL, born in Milton, Vt. 7 February 1803; married 1st Hannah Drury; 2nd Mary Ann Solly.
2106. JAMES, born in Bridport, Vt. 3 April 1805; married 1st Alma Wilmarth in 1826; 2nd Martha Wells; 3rd Mrs. Rosamond (Castle) Cole.
2107. Mary Ann; died in 1871.

917. JOSEPH (BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Boonton, New Jersey in 1773; son of Benjamin, and Anna Champlin; married 1st Sally Post of Addison, Vt. After her death, he married 2nd Sally Derby of Bridport, Vt. who died in 1870. Joseph died 6 July 1843.

Children: by 1st wife

2108. Martha A., born in 1825; married John Kingman.
2109. Mary C.; married Julius J. Crane.
2110. Nancy M.; married C. Abernathy.
2111. Champlin Clement, born in January 1837.

923. PEREZ (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 25 July 1760; son of Samuel, and Abigail Miner; married Mary Irish 1 January 1789 and moved to the western part of New York.
Children:

2112. Warren (or Warring), born 31 October 1790.
2113. Perez, born 12 April 1792.
2114. Mary, born 12 November 1796; married Elisha Taylor 22 August 1819.

929. Rev. JONATHAN (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 9 November 1776; son of Samuel, and Abigail Miner; married Eunice Park 16 July 1801. He settled at Pendleton Hill in North Stonington but probably moved west at a later date. He was the fourth pastor of The First Stonington Baptist Church. He died in Toulon, Stark Co., Illinois 26 August 1844. His widow died 31 December 1861.
Children:

2115. Charles, born in Stonington 30 January 1803; died 30 April 1815 in Stonington.
2116. Eunice C., born in Stonington 30 December 1805; married Smith Chapman, North Stonington 11 December 1823.
2117. David Austin, born in Stonington 30 March 1807; died there 6 December 1828.
2118. Mary Ann, born 2 April 1809; married Rufus Wells Main in Stonington. Moved to Rochester, N.Y., where she died.
2119. Eliza H., born 28 March 1812; married Elisha Palmer in Stonington 12 March 1833.
2120. Charles H., born 6 September 1814; married Mary Bushnell.
2121. Sally M., born 23 October 1816; died 20 February 1818.
2122. WILLIAM W., born 6 January 1819; married Mary

Bushnell Miner, widow of his brother, Charles.

2123. Lucius E., born 12 January 1821; married Louisa M. Culbertson in November 1843; no children.

931. Dea. RICHARDSON (NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington, Conn. 10 September 1753; son of Nathan, and Sarah Smith; married 1st Katherine Holman in 1775. She was christened at East Hartford, Conn. 15 June 1754 and died in Colrain Mass. 9 May 1829. He married 2nd Sally Seward 12 November 1829. She was born in 1789.

Katherine's father was a sea captain who, having been taken prisoner by the British, met a tragic death through poisoning by his captors. Richardson was a saddler and harness maker by trade. In 1802, he purchased a farm of 125 acres in Colraine, Mass. He made the journey from Stonington on horseback, bringing silver in the amount of $2000 in his saddle bags to pay for the land. In 1775-1776, he was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Witter's Co., Col. Selden's Regt. He died in Colraine, Mass. 21 March 1847.

Children:

2124. SAMUEL HOLMAN, born 21 March 1776; married Anna (Nancy) Avery 26 November 1799.

2125. Mary (Polly), born 9 April 1779; married Aaron Lyons 14 October 1804.

2126. Martha, born 8 December 1781; married John Daboll Miner, son of Nathan and Desire Davis Miner.

2127. Katherine, born 1 March 1785; unmarried; died 25 July 1822.

2128. Sarah, born 13 April 1787; married Stephen Randall 13 September 1813.

2129. GILBERT SMITH, born 9 February 1792; married Betsey Lyons.

934. ROBERT (NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 13 November 1763; son of Nathan, and Sarah Smith; married Marcy Miner, daughter of Daniel and Marcy Denison of the Ephraim branch, 10 February 1788. Robert died 8 April 1806 and was buried in North Stonington.

Children:

2130. ROBERT J., born 7 March 1789; married Alura Spicer.

2131. Gilbert Smith, born 26 December 1791; married 1st Mary Ann Frink 4 December 1825.
2132. Betsey, born 18 February 1795; lived in Harbor Creek, Erie Co., Pa.
2133. William Smith, born 12 January 1803; lived in Harbor Creek, Erie Co., Pa.

935. NATHAN (NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 23 September 1764; son of Nathan, and Sarah Smith; married Desire Davis at Stonington 4 February 1789. He died at Norwich, Conn. 3 May 1848. His wife died 12 October 1820, aged 54.
Children: all born in Norwich, Conn.

2134. John Daboll, born in 1785; married his first cousin, Martha, daughter of Richardson, and Katherine Holmes. He died 7 May 1825.
2135. Asa Smith, born in 1787; died 30 August 1831.
2136. Jonathan Smith, born in 1788; died 14 August 1840.
2137. Rhoda Fellows, born in 1790; married Samuel Rogers.
2138. CYRUS, born in 1792; married Lucy _____.

937. JAMES (NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in 1766; son of Nathan, and Sarah Smith; married _____ _____. He died in Stonington.
Children:

2139. James.
2140. Andrew.
others.

942. DAVID (DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington, Conn. 9 March 1757 (or 6); son of David, and Bethia Billings; married Lydia Irish 3 December 1784. She was born 4 March 1759, a sister of David's brother Amos' wife. David was a soldier in The American Revolution. He faced death in many battles and drew his pension up to the time of his death. The family, with the exception of the eldest son, Amos, moved from Togwonk in Stonington to Campbell, Steuben Co., New York about 1840. However, it is known that in 1833, David was already in Campbell, near his children who resided there.

David died in Campbell 20 January 1841 at the home of

his son, Jedediah. His widow, Lydia, was allowed pension on her application executed 3 March 1845, then a resident of the Township of Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio. She died in Bronson, Michigan in 1852, aged 102.
Children: born in Stonington, Conn.

2141. Amos.
2142. DAVID; married Tabitha B_____.
2143. WHITMAN RATHMAN VALENTINE, born 29 January 1790; married Maria T. Edwall.
2144. ALLEN B.; married Lucinda Burnham.
2145. JOHN IRISH; married Mary Marshall.
2146. JEDEDIAH, born in 1801; married Mehitable Marshall 9 November 1828.
2147. Sarah (Sally); married Harry Hill.

949. JESSE (DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), baptized in Stonington 10 August 1777; son of David, and Bethia Billings; married Sally Hilliard 24 February 1803. He died at his home in Quiambog 2 May 1833.
Children: born in Quiambog

2148. Sally, born 15 September 1804; married Capt. William Wilcox 1 January 1824; died in November 1880.
2149. Eliza, born 25 October 1806; married Oliver White 3 January 1830.
2150. JESSE, born 11 February 1809; married Mary Miner, daughter of Joseph, 25 November 1830.
2151. James, born 7 March 1812; died 1 November 1818.
2152. Bethia A., born 20 August 1815; married Joseph Alexander 17 July 1837.
2153. Hannah Emily, born 5 February 1820.
2154. Phebe C., born 20 November 1822; married Allen Crowell 21 September 1843.
2155. JAMES HIRAM, born 27 January 1825; married Mary P. Chesebrough in May 1852.
2156. Charlotte, born 13 January 1828; died 15 June 1828.

953. ASA (THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 19 September 1778; son of Thomas, and Lucretia Stafford; married 1st Hannah Harrington 17 December 1802. She died 10 September 1825, and he married 2nd Nancy Prosser 6 May 1832. She died 2 March 1858. Asa lived at

Quiambog and died there 16 May 1856.
Children: by 1st wife, all born in Quiambog

2157. Prudence, born 15 April 1803; married Gilbert Chesebrough 27 November 1823; she died 9 August 1825.
2158. Nancy, born 22 October 1804; married Joshua Swan 27 November 1823 by Elder Elilur Chesebrough; her sister Prudence,married at the same time.
2159. THOMAS, born 24 September 1806; married Mary E. Green.
2160. Mary, born 8 October 1808; unmarried.
2161. Henry, born 30 September 1810; drowned 2 February 1828.
2162. ASA, born 29 November 1812; married Eliza Lewis in 1835.
2163. Lucretia, born 25 August 1815; married Francis Taylor 27 February 1837.
2164. Harriet, born 8 January 1818; married Thomas Burch in January 1835.
2165. Theresa, born 23 January 1820; married Lt. Linus Dibble in 1845.

Child: by 2nd wife

2166. Austin; died 19 January 1835.

955. ABSALOM (WILLIAM, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Quiambog 10 October 1771; son of William, and Abigail Haley; married Susannah Wilcox of Quiambog, daughter of Capt. Jesse Wilcox and his first wife, Nancy or Ann Pendleton of Westerly, R.I. She was born 16 December 1785. They married 13 May 1806.
Child:

2167. Mehitable, born in 1806; died 14 November 1806.

961. JOSEPH PAGE (WILLIAM, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington, Conn. 5 March 1783; son of William, and Abigail Haley; married Nancy West 3 March 1807. She was born 4 May 1785; died 12 March 1872, daughter of William West and Nancy Babcock. Joseph died 4 March 1860.
Children:

2168. JOSEPH, born 26 August 1808; married Sabra Avery.
2169. FRANCIS WEST, born October 1810; married Emeline Denison.
2170. Mary, born 5 October 1812; married Jesse Miner 20 November 1830.
2171. Elizabeth; died 9 November 1826 in her eighth year.
2172. William; died 15 November 1826.
2173. Abby, born 6 October 1821; married Dr. John Moredock 9 March 1845.
2174. George; died 7 January 1827; aged 1 yr., 4 mo.

963. ELIHU (WILLIAM, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Quiambog 17 December 1787; son of William, and Abigail Haley; married Frances Sawyer of Mystic 14 September 1816.
Children:

2175. Jane, born 17 June 1817; married Capt. Martin Smith in January 1836; died in March 1862.
2176. George, born 18 May 1820; died 29 October 1821.

969. AMOS (MANASSAH, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 25 July 1781; son of Manassah, and Hannah Haley; married Mary Mason 13 November 1806. She died in Halifax, Vermont in 1852; Amos died there in 1832.
Children:

2177. Amos, born 20 August 1807; died in New Orleans.
2178. Thomas; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

970. ISAAC DENISON (MANASSAH, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 21 March 1783; son of Manassah, and Hannah Haley; married Widow Esther Cottrell, daughter of Isaac Denison, 11 December 1803.
Children: born in Stonington

2179. ISAAC DENISON, born 26 November 1804; married Phebe Burrows of Groton 28 April 1833 at Groton.
2180. Hannah, born 5 October 1806; married David Thompson.
2181. Lydia, born 7 February 1809; died 5 April 1812.
2182. Eunice Asenath, born 12 March 1811.
2183. Lydia, born 7 April 1813; married Charles Johnson.

2184. Frederick Denison, born 18 September 1815; died 28 January 1841; unmarried.
2185. MANASSAH, born 5 August 1818; married Fanny Hooper.
2186. Esther, born 22 February 1821; married Gurton Gates of Groton, Conn. 13 June 1839.

975. JOHN (MANASSAH, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington, Conn. 24 December 1794; son of Manassah, and Hannah Haley; married 1st Phebe Esther Brown 15 March 1837. She was born in North Stonington, Conn. in 1815, died 2 February 1847, and was daughter of James Brown and Mary Main. John married 2nd Abby Maria Brown, sister of Phebe, 29 August 1848. She was born March 1821 and died in Malden, Conn. 26 October 1905. John died 30 May 1863.
Children: by 1st wife, born in Bozrah, Conn.

2187. Phebe Mariah, born 9 September 1840; died 29 September 1858.
2188. JOHN HALEY, born 2 April 1842.

Child: by 2nd wife

2189. Abby Esther, born 1849; married Theodore F. Leonhardt in San Francisco, Cal., where she died in 1880.

976. THOMAS (MANASSAH, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 17 February 1798; son of Manassah, and Hannah Haley; married Eliza Almira Denison 25 August 1835. He died 2 April 1847. His wife died 15 February 1845, aged 29.
Children:

2190. George Warren, born 16 June 1836; died 28 January 1858; unmarried.
2191. Charles Henry, born 1 July 1837; died 26 April 1842.
2192. Eliza Almira, born 21 July 1841; married Hiram Clift Denison of Mystic 13 February 1862. She died 30 June 1919; they had two children.

981. THOMAS GRIFFIN (THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Lower Horton, Nova Scotia 20 May 1773; son

of Thomas, and Sarah Whitter; married Lavinia Hamilton 28 August 1798. She was daughter of Jonathan Hamilton and his third wife, Phebe.
Children:

2193. JAMES EDWARD, born 14 June 1799; married Nancy Morse.
2194. Sarah Ann, born 8 July 1801; married 1st Manly Smith; 2nd John Gertridge. Three children by Manly; four by John.
2195. EBENEZER ANDREW, born 3 February 1804; married 1st Nancy Davison; 2nd Rebecca Henry.
2196. WILLIAM HENRY, born 14 March 1806; married Sarah Burnham.
2197. Mary Elizabeth, born 3 September 1808; married John Martin; died in August 1852; two children.
2198. Henrietta Maria, born 28 March 1811; married Moody Allen; seven children.
2199. CHARLES THOMAS, born 15 August 1813; married Eliza Caldwell.
2200. Harriett Amelia, born 18 January 1816; died 19 December 1836.
2201. Jacob More, born 14 January 1819; died 19 June 1867.
2202. DANIEL ELIJAH, born 25 April 1821; married Sarah Ann Westcott.
2203. JOHN HAMILTON, born 13 August 1823; married Martha Caldwell.

986. ELIJAH DANIEL (THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Lower Horton, Nova Scotia 16 June 1786; son of Thomas, and Sarah (Letty) Whitter; married 1st Letty Bishop; 2nd Sarah Bishop 10 January 1812. He died in 1831.
Children:

2204. NELSON B., born in Lower Horton about 1813; married Marcellina Winnette.
2205. Sarah Jane, born 25 June 1813; married Andrew Fisher.
2206. Rebecca Ann, born 23 May 1815; married Henry Sterns.
2207. JACOB GRIFFIN, born 16 February 1820; married Jane Murdock at Pictou.
2208. Amy (Amelia), born 16 March 1818; married William

Gordon.

2209. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born 24 January 1823; married Mary Murdock in 1849.
2210. Charlotte, born 10 February 1822; married John Costley.
2211. Susanna, born 15 October 1827; married Charles Wilson.

993. SYLVANUS (SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Horton, Nova Scotia 30 January 1787; son of Sylvanus, and Lucy Brownell; married 1st Elizabeth Church 30 January 1810. She died in 1816, and he married 2nd Ruth Stiles of Pictou, Nova Scotia who died 3 June 1871. Sylvanus' mother died shortly after the death of his father, but before her death she apprenticed him (about seven years of age) to a Mr. McLatchey, a blacksmith and a farmer. Here Sylvanus lived and worked until he was twenty-one years of age. He had a hard master and during his apprenticeship was cruelly treated. Sylvanus died 10 September 1875.

Children: by 1st wife

2212. James, born 23 October 1810; died in 1823.
2213. GEORGE, born 16 February 1812; married Abriel Cove.
2214. JOHN, born 25 March 1813.
2215. Sylvanus, born 13 July 1816; died in 1816.
2216. Thomas, twin to Sylvanus, also died in 1816.

Children: by 2nd wife

2217. Elizabeth, born 27 January 1823; died 15 February 1892; married William Cove 1 February 1840; ten children.
2218. Mary Ann, born 31 December 1824; married Samuel Sharp.
2219. Lucy, born 16 March 1827; married Levi B. Johnson; one child; she died in August 1899.
2220. Sylvanus, born 20 October 1829; died in 1837.
2221. Ruth, born 10 February 1833; married Andrew Parker; she died 5 April 1907; two children.
2222. Annie, born 3 October 1835; died in 1836.
2223. JAMES, born 30 September 1837; married Susan T. Parish.
2224. WILLIAM, born 25 September 1840; married Catherine

Lowerison.

2225. HARVEY, born 17 January 1843; died 22 November 1885.

2226. NATHAN D., born 26 February 1847.

1001. SAMUEL (JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Voluntown, Conn. 9 August 1769; son of Jonathan Ransford, and Esther Allyn; married Polly Remington of Windsor, Mass. in 1802. He died 11 December 1841.

Children:

2227. Esther, born 29 August 1803; married Lucian Foot of Lee, Mass. 19 October 1832.

2228. RANSFORD, born 20 January 1805; married Mercy Chapman in 1831.

2229. Ruth, born 7 January 1807.

2230. SAMUEL, born 26 March 1808; married Esther _____ 10 October 1833.

2231. Louisa, born 1810; died 20 August 1819.

2232. Hannah, born 1812; died 29 March 1840.

2233. Polly, born 1816; died 26 August 1819.

1002. ALLEN (JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Voluntown, Conn. 10 November 1771; son of Jonathan Ransford, and Esther Allyn; married Dorothy Dyer 13 July 1794. She died 24 April 1846. Allen died 27 March 1859 at Greenwood, Steuben Co., New York.

Children:

2234. Dano, born in Windsor, Mass. 18 January 1795; died 8 May 1804.

2235. Esther, born in Windsor, Mass. 4 July 1797; married William Thomas of Canisteo, N.Y.; no children.

2236. Allen, born in Williamstown, Mass. 20 September 1799; died 12 October 1799.

2237. Dorothy, born in Oswego, N.Y. 29 November 1800; married Samuel N. Burrell 5 March 1818.

2238. JOHN AVERY MILTON, born in Oswego, N.Y. 13 June 1803; married 1st Almira Tupper; 2nd Martha Fauver.

2239. AIDEN LANSING, born in Oswego, N.Y. 16 December 1805; married Susan Smith.

2240. JAMES LUTHER, born in Oswego, N.Y. 29 April 1808;

married Abra Waldron 28 December 1833.

2241. Allen, born in Oswego, N.Y. 20 April 1811; married Lydia Fauver.

2242. Polly, born in Oswego, N.Y. 25 April 1813; married Jesse Smith; had several children.

2243. Marvin, born in Oswego, N.Y. 8 August 1816; unmarried; resided in Greenwood, N.Y.

1003. RANSFORD AVERY (JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Voluntown, Conn. 10 March 1774; son of Jonathan Ransford, and Esther Allyn; married Emma Eddy in Lansing, New York 1 February 1816. She was born in Great Bend, Penn. 23 March 1797. Avery, as he was called, was a large-hearted and enterprising man of affairs. He accumulated considerable wealth at Lansing, N.Y., but at this point, his generosity was his ruin. Becoming surety for some acquaintances who proved unequal to the task of meeting their obligations, Avery's property was taken in satisfaction. Thus berift of fortune, he went to Ithaca, N.Y. in 1835 at the age of 61; then went west, where capital seemed less essential to success. He located at Huron, Ohio, where he paid $3.00 for a "broken-down" stage horse, and in a wagon that corresponded with the steed, began to keep a meat market. He prospered as a butcher and followed that business until his death which resulted from blood poisoning 13 May 1854. A neighbor had requested that Avery conduct an autopsy of a fine cow that had died on an unknown ailment and in the dissection, he accidently cut his left hand. He gradually lost the power of his hand and survived six or seven years before death ensued. He was a physically powerful man; in politics, a whig. Emma resided in Heron, Toledo and finally, in Clyde until her death 8 December 1874.

Children:

2244. G. Frederick, born in Lansing, N.Y. 16 July 1817; died in 1893 in Monroeville, Ohio; never married.

2245. CHARLES AVERY, born in Ithaca, N.Y. 5 January 1825; married Mary E. Miller 22 November 1855.

2246. William H., born in Ithaca, N.Y. 29 August 1828; he was a prosperous businessman in Toledo, Ohio, where he died 15 July 1895; never married.

1008. NATHAN (CHRISTOPHER, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Washington or New Milford, Conn. 12 May 1771; son of Christopher, and Lucy Averil; married 1st Dorothy (Dolly) Foote of Peru, Mass. 10 May 1791. She died 19 October 1817 and he married 2nd Affa Worthington of Belchertown, Mass. 15 October 1818. He died in Peru, Mass. 4 July 1854. His widow died 24 January 1865.

Children: by 1st wife

2247. WILLIAM, born 12 April 1792; married Ruth Prior.
2248. Laura, born 26 December 1793; married Jonathan Butts of Peru.
2249. Cynthia, born 1 February 1796; married Henry King, Greenfield, Mass.
2250. DEMMON, born 28 March 1798; married Lucy Thompson.
2251. HORACE, born 3 February 1801; married Elizabeth Brown.
2252. Minerva, born 2 August 1803.
2253. Lucy Analine, born 1 March 1807; married Robert Brown, Windsor, Mass.
2254. Nathan Averill, born 13 December 1809; married Mary Elvira Andrews.

Children: by 2nd wife

2255. DAVID WORTHINGTON, born 6 October 1820; married Mary H. Warner.
2256. JULIUS FRANCIS, born 16 February 1823; married Mary C. Cogswell.

1009. JONATHAN (EPHRAIM, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Windsor, Mass. 24 June 1780; son of Ephraim, and Elizabeth Goodsell; married Sally Tower of Cummington, Mass., daughter of Peter Tower of Hingham, Mass. He died 14 April 1842.

Children: born in Windsor, Mass.

2257. NORMAN, born 19 June 1804; married Cynthia Crane 27 February 1824.
2258. MARTIAL, born 3 May 1806; married Lucy Holbrook 1 January 1829.
2259. Sally, born 1 February 1808; died 18 February 1808.

2260. Austin, born 20 August 1809; died 20 February 1810.
2261. Sally Goodsell, born 9 July 1811; married Edmund Hubbard 7 November 1828.
2262. JONATHAN GARDNER, born 9 April 1814; married Sarah M. Hathaway 14 April 1835.
2263. Elizabeth, born 25 November 1819; married Hiram Woods 6 October 1833; no children.

1010. LEMON (EPHRAIM, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Windsor, Mass. 8 or 28 June 1784 or 85; son of Ephraim, and Elizabeth Goodsell; married Joanna Tower of Cummington, Mass. 21 January 1807. They began their life together in Windsor and nine years later, gathered their possesions and emigrated to Genesee County, then considered the western wilderness. After a wearying journey they arrived and settled on a farm occupied by Austin Miner. Lemon died there at Batavia, N.Y. 12 May 1836. Joanna died 6 March 1885, aged 100 years and six months.
Children:

2264. Emeretta, born in Windsor, Mass. 30 July 1809.
2265. AUSTIN THOMAS, born in Windsor, Mass. 9 February 1811; married twice.
2266. EPHRAIM HARRISON, born in Windsor, Mass. 5 December 1813; married Sarah Plato 6 February 1834.
2267. JOHN TOWER, born in Windsor, Mass. 3 January 1815; married Martha Hays in October 1842. He died in Michigan 8 April 1848.
2268. STEPHEN TOWER, born in Batavia, N.Y. 30 December 1816; married Eliza Skinner in 1841.
2269. Norman F., born in Batavia, N.Y. 12 January 1819; died 28 June 1845 by the fall of a tree.
2270. Elizabeth Ann (or Ann Elizabeth), born in Batavia, N.Y. 22 March 1822; married Jerome Thompson in 1848; no children.
2271. LAFAYETTE, born in Batavia, N.Y. 12 August 1825; married Charlotte Coddington in 1850.
2272. Julia Amanda, born in Batavia, N.Y. 1 June 1828; married Van Rensselar Terry 28 June 1845.

1020. JOHN RICE (JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Chester, Ohio 8 November 1801; son of John, and Loraine Rice; married Olle Sybil Cowles 17 April 1823. He

died in Ruggles, Ohio 29 March 1841.
Children:

2273. Laura Amelia, born in Geneva, Ohio 25 January 1824; married R.L. Dudley 19 September 1842; died 19 December 1843.
2274. Clarissa Cornelia, born in Geneva, Ohio 14 November 1825; married Dwight Ames 21 January 1844.
2275. NOAH COWLES, born in Madison, Ohio 21 August 1827; married Harriet Root 4 September 1852.
2276. Anna S., born in Geneva, Ohio 24 August 1829; married Richard G. Evans 14 September 1859; no children.
2277. Mary, born in Geneva, Ohio 31 July 1831; married Milton Cook 21 July 1850.
2278. Amanda, born in Geneva, Ohio 6 June 1833; married James N. Lewis 12 October 1856.
2279. JOHN RICE, born in Ruggles, Ohio 3 June 1838; married Frances M. Jennings 24 April 1859.
2280. Olle Sybil, born in Ruggles, Ohio 8 April 1840; married William H. Saxton 8 July 1859; died 30 September 1876.

1021. PHILO (JUSTICE, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Norfolk, Conn. 19 September 1780; son of Justice, and Mabel Plum; married Sarah Jackson 21 January 1802. He died 9 September 1832 near Detroit, of cholera.
Children: all born in Chester, Geauga Co., Ohio

2281. Altha, born 1 May 1803; married Reuben Holmes 23 September 1823.
2282. Rhoda, born 7 August 1805; married Davis Griswold 19 August 1823; died November, 1823.
2283. Justus, born 21 March 1807; died 29 December 1823.
2284. MADISON, born 20 July 1809; married Lucy Hitchcock.
2285. Matilda, born 24 May 1811; married Royal Scott 5 July 1827. She died 27 February 1879.
2286. MILO, born 27 October 1813; married Abigail Hyde 18 June 1837.
2287. Daniel, born 7 October 1815; died in California in August 1851.
2288. Louisa, born 4 June 1818; married Stephen Youngs 20 October 1835.

2289. Amos, born 19 June 1820; died 10 August 1823.
2290. Cyrus, born 12 May 1822; married Sarah Susanna Fay 16 March 1842.
2291. Lucretia, born 22 June 1824; died in June 1824.
2292. Julia, born 26 August 1826; married David Boyd; died 5 December 1854.

1025. JOHN (JUSTICE, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Milton, New York in February, 1789; son of Justice, and Mabel Plum; married 1st Submit Cochran 5 February 1809; 2nd Martha Bartlett 2 December 1833. He died in 1854.
Children: by 1st wife

2293. MARVIN M., born in Geauga Co., Ohio 1 June 1810; married Almira Rathbone 11 February 1838.
2294. Mabel P., born in Cayuhoga Co., Ohio 12 May 1814; died 11 August 1834.
2295. Betty C., born in Newberg, Ohio 15 August 1816; married William Allison 13 May 1832; died in September 1849.
2296. ABNER C., born in Newberg, Ohio 28 August 1819; married Sarah J. Rogers.
2297. Arloa T., born in Newberg, Ohio 16 August 1822; married George Sparkling 9 April 1840.
2298. Hannah, born in Newberg, Ohio 19 May 1825; married Warren Rose in 1843; died in January, 1876.
2299. Justus, born in Newberg, Ohio 10 May 1828; married Joanna Patterson; died 10 February 1850.
2300. JOHN O., born in Knox Co., Ohio 31 August 1831; married Mary J. Denman.

Children: by 2nd wife

2301. Absina, born in Knox Co., Ohio 30 July 1836.
2302. Amarilla, born in Knox Co., Ohio 3 May 1838.

1028. ORIGEN (JUSTICE, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Chester, Ohio 4 June 1805; son of Justice, and Mabel Plum; married Sarah A. Hopkins 17 September 1829.
Children:

2303. Francis Granger, born in Chester, Ohio 1 November 1830; died at Cleveland, Ohio 6 March 1853.

2304. RUSSELL H., born in Chester, Ohio 22 January 1834; married Julia A. Lewis 20 August 1863.

1031. FRANKLIN (AMOS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Norfolk, Conn. 7 June 1801; son of Amos, and Phebe Hamlin; married Thankful Weaver 7 June 1822. They moved to Illinois in 1834. He died 10 November 1843.
Children:

2305. Julia Ann, born 9 June 1823; died 23 May 1824.
2306. Matthew, born 3 April 1825; died 29 September 1842.
2307. B. GUILBERT, born 10 January 1827; married Elizabeth Morton 26 November 1846.
2308. ALFRED S., born 19 May 1829; died 13 October 1858.
2309. Lorin K., born 4 September 1832; died 23 March 1839.
2310. Lucinda R., born 4 September 1832 (twin to Lorin); married Mason Morehouse.
2311. Mary Ann, born 27 March 1839; married Daniel Morehouse.
2312. Francis A., born 12 October 1841; died 10 January 1864.

1033. JOHN (AMOS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Skeneateles, New York 27 August 1806; son of Amos, and Phebe Hamlin; married 1st Catherine Pugh 24 November 1831. She died and he married 2nd Mary Ann Seeley (nee Pugh) 11 October 1834. He settled in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Penn. in 1826. He and Silas Merrick, husband of his sister, Fanny, were in various kinds of manufacturing, making horse shoes, nails, etc., utilizing machinery invented by John's father, Amos. They also owned a hotel at New Brighton. John died 24 July 1889. His wife died 21 March 1882.
Child: by 1st wife

2313. Caroline Pugh, born in New Brighton, Penn. 21 December 1832; married David Crichton.

Children: by 2nd wife, all born in New Brighton, Penn.

2314. JOHN FRANKLIN, born 21 December 1837; married Emma Read.
2315. Henry Clay, born 10 February 1840; died 4 September 1842.

2316. Henrietta A., born 14 June 1844; married George Willis Read in New Brighton, Penn. 22 February 1870. He was born in Endicott City, Md.; three children.

1039. AMOS (AMOS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Skeneateles, New York 1 April 1817; son of Amos, and Phebe Hamlin; married Delia Corey in 1837 and settled in Morgan Co., Illinois. He died in January 1839.
Child:

2317. GEORGE A., born 11 March 1839; married Elizabeth H. Deemis.

1043. ELISHA (AMOS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Skeneateles, New York 27 February 1822; son of Amos, and Phebe Hamlin; married Rhoda Lankton 11 July 1841. He settled in Illinois in 1835.
Children:

2318. Sarah Jane, born 11 September 1842; died 20 August 1843.
2319. John Hardin, born 4 November 1844; died 23 August 1845.
2320. Fanny Merrick, born 15 September 1846; married Charles Farmer.
2321. Casilda Elizabeth, born 26 January 1849; died 27 December 1852.
2322. Silas Herbert, born 23 June 1851; died 30 March 1853.
2323. Joel Franklin, born 20 December 1852; died 22 March 1853.
2324. Richard Vincent, born 21 June 1854; died 28 November 1865.
2325. Anna Evelyn, born 9 April 1858.
2326. Florence Minnie, born 18 December 1861.
2327. Edward McElfresh, born 14 December 1862; died 7 January 1865.
2328. Carrie A., born 22 December 1865.

1044. SHERMAN (SETH, ISRAEL, JOSIAH, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 5 September 1790; son of Seth, and Susanna Frisbie; married Jerusha Norton.
Children:

2329. CHARLES SHERMAN, born in Roxbury, Mass. 11 January 1817. A lawyer in Honesdale, Fla., married 1st Harriette I. Bucks 19 May 1846; married 2nd Nancy Porter Brown 30 March 1848.
2330. Cornelia Eliza, born in New Milford, Conn. 20 October 1823. Married 1st Elmer Warner 30 April 1851; 2nd Amos M. Judd. No children.
2331. John, born in New Milford, Conn. 5 September 1827; died 8 March 1828.
2332. Harriet Louisa, born in New Milford, Conn. 9 May 1829; married Reuben Cole 19 December 1859. No children.

1045. TRUMAN (SETH, ISRAEL, JOSIAH, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 4 November 1795; son of Seth, and Susanna Frisbie; married Eunice Peet 26 March 1820. He died in 1862. Eunice died in 1838.
Children:

2333. Marietta, born 15 March 1821; married Morris E. Clinton 21 October 1841. She died 4 August 1893; Morris, 12 July 1899.
2334. George; died young.
2335. Frederick T., born 2 May 1823; died in 1848.
2336. William, born 24 January 1827; married Frances J. Clinton. He was a lawyer. He died 28 December 1853.
2337. Emily Manville, born 5 November 1829; married Dr. James H. Carry.
2338. Cornelia, born 13 July 1835; married Robert Barnes Bradley in 1857.

1053. ICHABOD (JOSIAH, ISRAEL, JOSIAH, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born _____; son of Josiah, and _____; married _____.
Children:

2339. Caroline; married _____.
2340. Mary.

1055. NATHAN PRESTON (NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Litchfield, Conn. 11 May 1795; son of Nathan Preston, and _____; married Jane

White in 1817 and settled in Erie Co., Ohio in 1818. He died in Hartland, Ohio 27 September 1840.
Children: born in Hartland, Ohio

2341. Mary, born 1 January 1819; married David Erusberger in December 1842.
2342. Elizabeth, born 20 August 1820; married Warren Hackett in 1841.
2343. DAVID N., born 22 June 1822; married Margaret Graham 24 February 1849.
2344. NELSON PRESTON, born 11 September 1824; married Cordelia Gates in 1849.
2345. Samuel, born in 1826; died at Hartland, Ohio.
2346. Lucius, born in 1828; died at Hartland, Ohio.
2347. James, born 17 May 1830; resided in Perry, Boone Co., Iowa.
2348. Oliver, born in October 1834; married Catherine Riker.
2349. Olive, born in 1837; married Henry Patchen.

1064. LEWIS (SAMUEL LEWIS, GIDEON, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 31 October 1802; son of Samuel Lewis, and Elizabeth Buckingham; married 1st Demmis Clark 30 March 1829. She died 23 September 1831 and he married 2nd Mary Peck 5 November 1838.
Children: by 1st wife

2350. Demmis A., born 6 April 1839; died in 1842.
2351. Samuel L., born 6 November 1840.
2352. Serena A., born 14 June 1842.
2353. infant, born 12 November 1844; died that month.
2354. Jane Elizabeth, born 27 May 1846.
2355. Mary Anna.
2356. infant; died.
2357. Charles K.

1065. OVID (JOEL STRONG, GIDEON, SAMUEL THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in July 1803; son of Joel Strong, and Lucretia Allen; married Eliza M. Moore of Champlain, N.Y. He was at one time a printer at Poultney, Vt. but later became a clergyman and settled in Syracuse, New York.
Children:

2358. Brinkerhoff, born in 1846; died at Alton, Ill. in 1871.
2359. Caroline L., born in 1847; died at Syracuse in 1849.
2360. Harriet, born in 1849.

1066. JOEL (JOEL STRONG, GIDEON, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in 1806; son of Joel Strong, and Lucretia Allen; married Cynthia Tannehill. He was Judge of the Supreme Court in Austin, Texas in 1860.
Children:

2361. child.
2362. child.

1067. LAMSON (JOEL STRONG, GIDEON, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in 1808; son of Joel Strong, and Lucretia Allen; married Nancy M. Pratt of Rutland, Vermont. He moved to Oxford, Mass.; later, was ordained pastor of a Congregational Church in Cornwall, Vermont. He died in Castleman, Vermont 11 September 1841.
Child:

2363. daughter.

1069. EDWIN LEACH (GIDEON LEWIS, GIDEON, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Conn. 9 June 1797; son of Gideon Lewis, and Rachel Davison; married 1st Alvira Clark, daughter of Dr. Ezra Clark of Middletown, Vermont 20 October 1818. He married 2nd Lucinda C.M. Converse 4 March 1844. A physician, he resided in Lithopolis, Ohio.
Children: by 1st wife

2364. son, born in 1819; died.
2365. Florilla Jane, born in 1821; married Dr. Clark.
2366. Mary, born in 1823; died in 1824.
2367. Pauline, born in 1827; married 1st Dr. Clark; 2nd _____ Skinner.
2368. Sarah Malvina, born in 1830; married John Brotherson of Texas.

Child: by 2nd wife

2369. Elvira, born in 1845; married Warren Clark.

1071. ORLEAN HENRY (GIDEON LEWIS, GIDEON, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 23 May 1800; son of Gideon Lewis, and Rachel Davison; married Elizabeth Pray 27 May 1824.

Children:

2370. ORLEAN HENRY, born in 1825.
2371. Kezia, born in 1827.
2372. Ervin L., born in 1828.
2373. Ahiman Lewis, born in 1829.

1073. AHIMAN LEWIS (GIDEON LEWIS, GIDEON, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Conn. 3 September 1804; son of Gideon Lewis, and Rachel Davison; married 1st Fanny Beman 25 October 1832. She died 14 September 1852 and he married 2nd Susan Sarah Roberts 16 March 1853. He was a lawyer in Wallingford, Conn. in 1832; moved from there to Manchester, Vermont in 1835, where he remained. He was a practicing attorney for over forty years; state Registrar ten years; Representative two years; Senator eight years; Judge of Probate three years; State's Attorney five years; Member of Congress two years; and Warden of his church for twenty years. He died in Manchester, Vermont 19 July 1886.

Children: by 1st wife

2374. Fanny L., born in Wallingford, Conn. 3 September 1833; married Henry Clapp.
2375. Henry Ervin, born in Manchester, Vt. 25 June 1837; died in 1863.
2376. Alice, born in Manchester, Vt. 13 July 1842; married Harrison Prindle.
2377. Nathan Beeman, born in Manchester, Vt. 22 April 1845; unmarried.
2378. Wilhelmina, born in Manchester, Vt. 1 October 1848; married Halsey M. Wing.

Children: by 2nd wife

2379. Ahiman Lewis, born in Manchester, Vt. 2 February 1854; unmarried; died in Manchester July 1908.
2380. John Gideon, born in Manchester, Vt. 10 April 1860; died in infancy.
2381. GEORGE ROBERT, born in Manchester, Vt. 17 August

1862; married Mary S. Upton 10 June 1886.

1075. THOMAS DAVISON (GIDEON LEWIS, GIDEON, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 4 August 1808; son of Gideon Lewis, and Rachel Davison; married 1st Emily Cone 9 December 1828. She died 12 November 1843 and he married 2nd Widow Plum in 1853. He resided in Ohio.

Children: by 1st wife

2382. Asenath, born in 1830; married J.D. Butler.
2383. Elvira, born March 1832; married Oscar Stanton in 1851; had two children.
2384. Fanny Elizabeth, born August 1834; married John Shedd in 1856; had four children.
2385. Rachel, born in 1842; married George Lester.

Children: by 2nd wife

2386. Edgar, born in 1854.
2387. Ervin, born in 1856.

1082. EPHRAIM (SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 27 April 1783; son of Samuel, and Molly Handy; married Olive Judson. He died 8 January 1863.

Children:

2388. Olive, baptized 30 August 1807.
2389. GEORGE, baptized 5 May 1808; married Sally Courtland 17 March 1829.
2390. CHARLES J., baptized 5 May 1808; married Clarissa Terrill 13 January 1828.
2391. NATHANIEL D., born 25 May 1817; married Frances Armstrong.

1084. ANTHONY (SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 31 August 1783; son of Samuel, and Molly Handy; married Olive Tuttle 7 October 1801.

Children:

2392. TRUMAN, born 24 October 1802; married Harriet Curtis.
2393. Horace, born 24 August 1804; married Emeline Leavenworth in 1824.

2394. Mariette, born 18 April 1812; married Henry N. Dudley 2 October 1844.

1085. GILBERT SOMERS (BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 2 January 1788; son of Benjamin, and Mehitable Turner; married Sabrina Sedgwick.
Children:

2395. FREDERICK M.; married Amelia Samantha Franklin.
2396. Frances Amanda; married Alfred S. Betts 14 October 1840.

1087. ANDREW N. (ANDREW, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Delaware Co., New York 11 September 1794; son of Andrew, and _____; married Fanny Dart in Roxbury, Delaware Co., New York 2 July 1815. She was born, probably in New York, in 1795, daughter of Jeremiah Dart and Candace Kellog. She died in Hampton, Franklin Co., Iowa in 1871. Andrew died, probably in Hampton, 7 January 1880. He was a veteran of The War of 1812.
Children:

2397. Rebecca.
2398. ? W.
2399. James.
2400. William . . . family rumors had it that "William is supposed to be the black sheep who ran away from home and was never heard from. Rumors drifted back that he had become an outlaw in the west." Could this William be the noted stagecoach robber who called himself Billy Minor? See the "wanted" poster print-out, elsewhere in the book.
2401. Mark.
2402. Hiram.
2403. Maria.
2404. Jane.
2405. Julia.
2406. LUMAN ANDROS, born in Sandusky Co., Ohio 30 April 1827; married Mary Jane Haynes.

Another source lists children as follows:

- Mark.

- Hiram.
- William.
- Luman Andros.
- James, born in 1830.
- Maria.
- Jane.
- Julia.

1089. AMOS (ADONIJAH, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 21 December 1791; son of Adonijah, and Hannah Barber; married Mariah Genoung in 1812. She was daughter of John Genoung and Devoe Kniffen and was born in 1793. Amos died 19 February 1834.

Children:

2407. Hannah, born in Roxbury, N.Y. 25 February 1814; married John Henry Brandow in 1834. He was born in Ashland, N.Y. 22 December 1812, son of Petris Brandow and Salah Schumacher. He died 22 June 1891, Conesville, N.Y. Hannah died in Conesville, N.Y. 14 March 1884. They had five sons and three daughters.
2408. Harriet, born 1816/17; married Matthew Harter of Herkimer Co., N.Y. 19 March 1840; one daughter.
2409. Mariah, born in 1820.
2410. Caroline, born in 1822.
2411. daughter, born in 1824; probably died young.
2412. Amos, born in 1825.
2413. John C., born in 1827; died in 1835.

1092. THOMAS (ADONIJAH, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 25 June 1798; son of Adonijah, and Hannah Barber; married Clarissa Root 2 December 1821. She was born 23 June 1802 and died 17 May 1866. Thomas died 19 April 1898 in Blairstown, Iowa.

Children:

2414. Sarah A., born 6 September 1822; married Joseph Haines; died November 1877.
2415. Thomas ("Marcus"), born 15 February 1824; died 25 August 1824.
2416. Eliza, born 18 August 1825; died 5 February 1851; married Staughton La Moore.

2417. Lucia, born 9 September 1828; married Isaac Gillett. She died 23 August 1852.
2418. Emily J., born 23 August 1830; married John C. Webster 6 April 1848. She died 6 April 1848.
2419. Alfred, born 27 May 1833; married Rhoda McDowell 1 April 1857.
2420. Caroline, born 2 August 1835; married Charles Frazier; died 2 June 1857.
2421. HIRAM, born 2 August 1837; married Mary Anderson.
2422. Isabella, born 20 December 1840; married 1st Samuel A. Pasco; 2nd Cary C. Coats. She died 30 October 1925.
2423. Clarissa, born 15 October 1843; married Francis Marion Anderson; died 18 April 1923.
2424. Jane, born 18 February 1847; died 29 February 1848.

1106. DANIEL (TRUMAN, DANIEL, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 17 October 1794; son of Truman, and Sarah Miner; married Clarinda Booth 7 January 1818. She was born 5 November 1798, daughter of Lewis Booth. Clarinda died 16 August 1877. Daniel died 14 December 1885.
Children:

2425. JOSIAH LEWIS, born 28 December 1818; married 1st Emily E. Lockwood 15 January 1840; 2nd Elizabeth C. Hunt 11 September 1851.
2426. Eli, born 25 July 1823; died in Roxbury, Conn. 13 December 1893; unmarried.
2427. JOHN, born 4 December 1824; married Rachel Samantha Randall.
2428. George, born 29 January 1831; died 4 September 1894.
2429. Sarah Elizabeth, born 16 December 1834; married George A. Hoyt. He was born 7 May 1827 and died 21 December 1891. Sarah died 30 March 1910; one child.

1115. CYRUS (JUSTUS, DANIEL, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Conn. 30 September 1800; son of Justus, and Olive Mitchell; married Sarah Hall in 1830. He went with his father to Wakeman, Ohio in 1820 but later returned to Meriden, Conn., home of his wife's people. Cyrus settled in Collins, Huron Co., Ohio.
Children:

2430. EDWIN P., born 16 July 1831; married Laura Clark.
2431. Lucy R., born 7 December 1832; married Charles Clark.
2432. ERASTUS C., born in Meriden, Conn. 14 December 1833; married Sarah Nickerson.
2433. Hallam R., born in Meriden, Conn. 1 November 1835; died in Chicago in 1863.
2434. CHARLES E., born in Meriden, Conn. 4 April 1837; married Mary Adelia (Addie) Hall.
2435. Eliza D., born in Kensington, Conn. 14 May 1839.
2436. WILLIAM WALLACE, born in Kensington, Conn. 19 March 1841; married Melissa Goll 19 October 1871.
2437. Olive D., born 19 December 1845; married James Fitch in 1865. No children by James but married 2nd, J.R. Wilson; one son.
2438. Mitchell H., born 18 August 1847; married Lucy Lakins in 1868. No children. He served in Civil War.
2439. WILLARD E., born 31 October 1849; married Carrie M. Barrett 1 September 1875. Resided at New London, Ohio.

1129. Gov. WILLIAM THOMAS (SIMEON HINMAN, SIMEON, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Stamford, Conn. 3 October 1815; son of Simeon Hinman, and Catherine Lockwood; married Mary C. Leeds 16 April 1849. He was a prominent lawyer living in Stamford, Conn. He was twice elected Governor of the State of Connecticut; was United States Counsel at Havana for some years and Judge of the Superior Court for a number of years. He died at Stamford, Conn.

Children:

2440. CHARLES WILLIAM, born 6 August 1851; married twice.
2441. Emily C., born 15 February 1857.

1131. SHELDON BENNETT (SIMEON MARTIN, JOSEPH, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born 9 November 1822; son of Simeon Martin, and Catherine Blackman; married Helen Maria Catlin 12 December 1856.

Child:

2442. Mary Sheldon, born in New Britain, Conn. 6 November

1857.

1135. HENRY MARTIN (SIMEON MARTIN, JOSEPH, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born 3 August 1837; son of Simeon Martin, and Catherine Blackman; married Amelia C. Heaton 9 November 1859.

Child:

2443. Sheldon Heaton, born in Northfield, Mass. 14 September 1860.

1138. FREDERICK (DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born possibly in Somersworth, New Hampshire 8 September 1827; son of David, and Sally Lavilla Hyde; married Sarah Maria Ronk 27 November 1854 in Clarkesfield, Huron Co., Ohio. She was born in October 1827 and died in 1908. Frederick died in New Hurley, Ulster Co., New York 9 September 1897.

Children:

2444. CHARLES LINCOLN, born in Iowa 13 March 1860; married Minnie M. Banta 25 June 1889.
2445. Edward D., born in Iowa in April 1863; died in 1910.
2446. Lynes Owen, born in Iowa in October 1864; died 31 July 1942.
2447. Ashel M., born in N.Y. about 1869.

1140. AURELIUS (DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Conn. 11 January 1832; son of David, and Sally Lavilla Hyde; married 1st Laura Marinda Hyde in Salt Lake City, Utah 30 May 1856; 2nd Annie Elizabeth Adams in Salt Lake City 13 June 1879. He died in Salt Lake City 30 May 1913.

Children: by 1st wife

2448. Aurelius Henry, born 13 May 1857; died 3 May 1858.
2449. DAVID ORSON HYDE, born 15 January 1860; married Etta Hyde 20 October 1890.
2450. Laura Elvira, born 15 January 1862; married John C. McDonald 16 September 1884; died 26 January 1939.
2451. Lavilla Hyde, born 17 November 1863; married Wallace T. Fenton 8 February 1900; died 23 December

1938.

2452. FREDERICK WILLIAM, born 2 June 1869; married Rosina Rose 2 January 1907.

2453. Alice Winnifred, born 16 October 1872; married Sylvester S. Stone 6 February 1912; died 4 July 1951.

2454. Florence Hyde, born 3 June 1874; married Burt E. Slusser 16 April 1907; died 20 October 1940.

2455. Lillian Hyde, born 23 March 1877; married Alvin H. Thompson 14 February 1901; died 24 May 1948.

2456. Idalah Hyde, born 19 September 1879; married Joseph Ed. Shepard 23 January 1901; died 22 October 1961.

Children: by 2nd wife

2457. Mabel Adams, born 31 August 1880; married Swan T. Olsen 16 January 1907; died 14 November 1961.

2458. John Adams, born 8 September 1881; died 2 April 1883.

2459. LAWRENCE ADAMS, born 29 March 1884; married Sarah Loretta Ellertson 20 September 1911.

2460. Rebecca Adams, born 16 October 1886; married James R. Kennard 9 September 1914; died 20 November 1948.

2461. James Adams, born 15 June 1892; married Hazel Naomi Duke 3 November 1922; died 29 April 1974.

1148. CHARLES ALBERT (HARVEY, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born in 1855; son of Harvey, and Anna Buckingham; married Nettie May Merrill.

Child:

2462. MORTON BUCKINGHAM, born in Hartford, Conn. 20 May 1888; married Florence Van Gompf 30 May 1906.

1155. JUDSON (ADONIRAM, SETH, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 20 March 1787; son of Adoniram, and Patience Mitchell; married Electa Way 17 April 1809.

Children:

2463. HENRY JUDSON, born 28 March 1814; married Nancy J. Mather.

2464. CHARLES M., born 12 December 1817; married Harriet N. Ketchell.

2465. ISAAC L., born 21 May 1824; married Esther J.

Cramner.

1170. ISRAEL (WAIT, SETH, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 17 March 1807; son of Wait, and Susanna Judson; married Ann Giles 23 March 1829, New London, Conn. She died 22 January 1835 and he married 2nd Charlotte Crannell of New London, Conn. 4 June 1837. He was a druggist in New York City.

Children: by 1st wife

2466. CHARLES EDWARD, born 19 February 1830; married Fanny Dolson (or Dobson).
2467. Frances Susan, born 12 March 1832; married Henry Heath 10 October 1855.
2468. Ann Elizabeth, born 17 February 1834.

Children: by 2nd wife

2469. ROBERT CRANNELL, born 30 April 1839; married Isabel Antoinette Smith 2 November 1858. He died 3 August 1904.
2470. ISRAEL, born 11 November 1840; married Sophia A. Wilcox 16 June 1870. He died 13 June 1893.
2471. JOHN CRANNELL, born 3 March 1843; married Hannah Edna Valentine 20 April 1870.
2472. Albert Judson, born 12 March 1849; died 14 December 1880.

1171. BURKE (WAIT, SETH, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 16 August 1809; son of Wait, and Susanna Judson; married Eliza Turner of Plymouth, Conn. 3 September 1834 and settled in Thomaston, Conn.

Child:

2473. Catherine Eliza, born 9 September 1842.

1174. CYRUS SETH (WAIT, SETH, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 28 August 1817; son of Wait, and Susanna Judson; married Catherine R. Hatfield 21 May 1845.

Children:

2474. Flora Louisa, born 9 November 1846.
2475. Edward Howard, born 21 October 1848.

2476. Mary Elizabeth, born 19 September 1850.
2477. CYRUS WAIT, born 10 July 1853.

1181. LINUS KENNEDY (TREAT, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 7 March 1797; son of Treat, and Esther Thomson; married Sophia Bradley. Linus rode horseback from New York to Michigan in 1836 and settled 760 acres of government land. He died 3 February 1862.
Children:

2478. SIMEON BOLIVAR,born 1825; married Eliza Miller.
2479. Ruth Antoinette, born 1828; married Malcolm Fitch, son of Justice Elijah Fitch and Hannah Hathaway; seven children.
2480. MARTIN VAN BUREN, born 2 November 1830; married Eliza Polly.
2481. HORACE F., born 5 August 1832; married Martha J. Miller.
2482. ROBERT BLAKE, born 1 September 1835; married Helen Asenith Andrews.
2483. Watson, born 1839; died young.
2484. Ellen S., born 1841; married William Henry Smith 18 October 1860; one daughter.

1189. HIRAM JONES (JOHN, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Stephen Town, New York 23 March 1804; son of John, and Eunice Jones; married Adeline M. Hungerford 19 October 1830. He commenced in the banking business in Utica, N.Y. in 1849, proprietor of H.J. Miner's Bank of Utica. In 1850, he moved the bank to Fredonia, purchasing and reconstructing a building for its use. It was the first bank in the village; the third in the county. He was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention at Charleston in 1860. He died at Dunkirk, New York 30 March 1872.
Child:

2485. Cornelia Caroline, born 19 September 1832; married Rev. Hannibal Lowe Stanley 14 October 1856 at Lake Forest, Ill. He was born 13 March 1824 in Rogersville, Ill. He died in 1883 at Lake Forest. Cornelia died in Detroit, Mich. 30 August 1911.

1191. ISAAC TIMOTHY (JOHN, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM,

JOHN, THOMAS), born 1809; son of John, and Eunice Jones; married Pauline Hungerford in 1840. She was born in 1819; she died in 1899. Isaac died in 1879.
Child:

2486. Pauline C., born in Rome, N.Y.; married George Beckwith Selden.

1197. HENRY CUYLER (TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 17 January 1816; son of Timothy, and Elizabeth Cuyler; married Ann Eliza McFarland 28 May 1844.
Child:

2487. Caroline Augusta, born 23 July 1845; married _____ Justin 4 October 1869.

1199. SIDNEY AUGUSTUS (TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 28 April 1820; son of Timothy, and Elizabeth Cuyler; married Hannah Clark 1 May 1842.
Children:

2488. Josephine A., born in 1843.
2489. Charles E., born in 1845.
2490. Hanna C., born in 1847.
2491. ROBERT C., born in 1850; married Eugenia L. Fraser.
2492. Elizabeth A., born in 1853.

1208. ASHBEL (AARON, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 28 October 1782; son of Aaron, and Hannah Baldwin; married Dorothy Wallis 2 February 1809. He died 2 October 1846 in Wheatland, Wisconsin.
Children:

2493. Adaline, born 29 January 1810; died 23 April 1813.
2494. ENOS WILDER, born 31 December 1811; married Elixa Skinner.
2495. Aaron Baldwin, born 2 August 1815; died 24 January 1829.
2496. Jane Ellen, born 29 August 1820; married B.F. Gibbs.
2497. Harriet Adeline, born 12 January 1824; married D. Putnam.
2498. Hannah Eliza, born 14 July 1830; married O.T. Gibbs of Bloomfield, Wisconsin.

1209. ANDREW B. (AARON, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 1786; son of Aaron, and Hannah Baldwin; married Polly Skinner 22 February 1815. She was daughter of Amasa Skinner and Salome Bushnell. Andrew died in Waitsfield, Vermont 16 October 1824.
Children:

2499. Juliette Amelia, born in Waitsfield, Vt. 11 December 1815; married Lucius Skinner September 1839.
2500. Mary Adaline, born 10 January 1818; married Oliver Field, Jr. 16 January 1839.
2501. Horace Skinner, born 16 January 1820; married Hortensia Rockwell.
2502. Andrew Hudson.

1210. FREDERICK T. (AARON, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), son of Aaron, and Hannah Baldwin; married 1st Miranda Skinner, sister of Polly, 20 September 1821; 2nd Rebecca Meach.
Children:

2503. BENJAMIN RUSH BOWERS, born 4 October 1822; married Sarah Loraine Gay 26 November 1849.
2504. FREDERICK WILLIAM, born 1 August 1824; married Esther Cooley.
2505. Nancy; died young.
2506. Nacissa; married Oliver T. Field of Arlington Hts., Illinois.
2507. JOHN, born 1833; married Mary Ann Dunning.

1219. GEORGE (PHILO, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Coventryville, New York 3 November 1803; son of Philo, and Polly Stilson; married 1st Sally Wattles of Walton, N.Y. 24 March 1828. She died 14 May 1838 and George married 2nd Eliza Ann Smith 24 May 1839. She was born 31 August 1812, daughter of Ralph Smith of Delaware Co., N.Y. She died in Coventryville 27 August 1882.
Children: by 1st wife, born in Coventryville, N.Y.

2508. Albert Philo, born 11 January 1830; died in Deposit, N.Y.
2509. Lydia Maria, born 6 September 1835; married Sherman Pearsall and died in Bainbridge, N.Y. 10 November

1898.

Children: by 2nd wife

2510. JAMES SMITH, born in Deposit, N.Y. 19 January 1840; married Mary Elizabeth Burrows 12 October 1864.
2511. Henrietta, born in Coventryville, N.Y. 6 July 1843; married William L. Laman.
2512. Julia, born in Coventryville, N.Y. 19 December 1844; died there 19 May 1899.

1230. EASTMAN STRONG (EASTMAN, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Milford, Conn. 6 July 1809; son of Eastman, and Eunice Strong; married 1st Lucy Bailey in 1833 at Boston, Mass. She died in Ceylon in 1837 of consumption; he married 2nd Judith Manchester Taylor 18 December 1839 at Ceylon. She was born in Madison, New York in 1814 and died in 1900. Eastman died in New Haven, Conn. in 1867. He was a missionary. Before embarking for the East Indies, he married Lucy. The vessel in which they sailed was loaded with a cargo of rice for the tropics. The journey took over four months. He met his second wife, Judith, at Singapore, meeting her through a group of missionaries bound for Bangkok. Judith was a member of this party. The years of constant service, together with the torrid climate, bore heavily on his health and soon decided, owing to his physical condition, he should return to America. On 8 July 1851, they sailed for home by way of England. On their arrival in New Haven, Conn., he was released from service and with the assistance of his brother-in-law, opened a china and crockery store, a business he continued until his death in 1867. Some years after being left a widow, Judith returned to India where she remained until 1884.

Children: by 1st wife

2513. Lucy.
2514. William C.

Children: by 2nd wife

2515. James.
2516. Charles.
2517. Mary.

2518. Ellen.
2519. THOMAS TAYLOR, born in Ceylon 20 February 1844.
2520. Alfred.
2521. Jane.
2522. GEORGE STRONG, born in Ceylon in 1840; married Ellen Maria Andrews in 1872.

1233. WILLIAM STRONG (CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Coventry, New York 12 November 1805; son of Clement, and Lucy Baldwin; married Eliza Kilburn 12 October 1828 and settled in Monroe Co., N.Y. He subsequently moved to Allegan, Michigan where he died 30 December 1876.
Children:

2523. Marietta, born in Monroe Co., N.Y. 30 October 1829; married James E. Lonsbury; one child.
2524. CHARLES, born in Monroe Co., N.Y. 25 September 1832; married Cordelia Beebe.
2525. Alfred, born in Monroe Co., N.Y. 10 June 1835; died 15 July 1840.
2526. GRANVILLE ALFRED, born in Allegan, Mich. 6 August 1841; married Julia Beebe.
2527. Harriet, born in Allegan, Mich. 5 January 1844; married Francis M. Hurd.
2528. WILLIAM HARVEY, born in Allegan, Mich. 31 July 1846; married Caroline Barbero.

1235. JOHN JUDSON (CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 20 October 1808; son of Clement, and Lucy Baldwin; married Eveline Stone 8 May 1831. He died 18 December 1875 at Allegan, Michigan.
Child:

2529. Emily, born in Rochester, N.Y. 20 September 1835; married Judson A. Frost.

1236. CHESTER ALLEN (CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 7 December 1809; son of Clement, and Lucy Baldwin; married Sarah Mills 26 October 1832. Chester died 16 September 1875.
Children:

2530. JAMES, born in Rochester, N.Y. 2 September 1833;

married Sarah Hughs 18 October 1860.

2531. CHARLES, born in Rochester, N.Y. 3 January 1835; married Lucy Edgerton 20 February 1856.

2532. Edwin, born in Rochester, N.Y. 28 November 1836; died 1 August 1841.

2533. Laura Ann, born in Allegan, Mich. 9 November 1841.

2534. Jacob E., born in Allegan, Mich. 24 December 1845; enlisted as a saddler in Co. I 5th Cavalry 22 August 1862 at Allegan for three years; age 18, mustered 30 August 1862. Died in hospital, Washington, D.C. 23 June 1865. Buried at Arlington.

2535. Ada, born in Allegan, Mich. 24 December 1849; married Andrew Bracelin 19 February 1879.

2536. John, born in Allegan, Mich. 10 June 1853; married Mary Bracelin 19 February 1879.

2537. Emma, born in Allegan, Mich. 29 September 1855; married Finley McLelland 1 January 1875.

1241. CLEMENT SPENCER (CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Brookville, Canada 23 September 1817; son of Clement, and Lucy Baldwin; married 1st Lucy Butler 3 June 1849; 2nd _____.

Children: by 1st wife

2538. George, born 16 March 1850.

2539. Mary, born 21 February 1852; died in Allegan, Mich. 28 September 1852.

2540. William, born 7 July 1854.

2541. Mary, born 11 January 1856; died 10 March 1861.

Child: by 2nd wife

2542. Lucy, born 20 May 1860.

1242. JOSEPH SHEPARD (CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Brookville, then called Canada West, 18 September 1818; son of Clement, and Lucy Baldwin; married Mary Ann Stone 17 May 1847. He west to Watson (Watson Township, Allegan Co., Michigan) in 1837, settled on section 17 and resided with his mother. 1 May 1839, Joseph's mother was granted the west half of the southeast quarter of section 17, in township two north, of range twelve west, in the district of lands subject to sale at Kalamazoo, Michigan., con-

taining 80 acres. Lucy deeded this land to her son, Joseph, March 20 1842. Joseph's wife, Mary Ann, was born 12 February 1821 in New York State, daughter of Nathaniel P. Stone and Clarissa Dutton. She died 10 June 1910; Joseph died 14 May 1900.

Children:

2543. Edwin Judson, born 4 August 1849; died in 1900; unmarried.
2544. Ella E., born 13 November 1851; married Wilson H. Blair 9 March 1879; had two children.
2545. Bryant J., born 30 November 1856; died 8 April 1859.
2546. Eva Clarissa, born 15 October 1858; married Frank A. Barker 25 December 1887. She died 24 May 1950; had two children.

1256. RUFUS (REUBEN, REUBEN, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 8 August 1799; son of Reuben, and Phebe Bailey; married Electa Skeele 21 February 1821. Rufus fell from a steamboat on the Mississippi River in the winter of 1858 and was drowned.

Children:

2547. ETHAN NICOLLS, born in Peacham, Vt. 15 January 1822; married Huldah Huckins in July 1847.
2548. Curtis, born 31 March 1823; married at Provincetown, Ill. in 1856.
2549. Ellen, born 14 October 1825.
2550. Electa, born 24 April 1828.
2551. Frances, born 25 July 1830.
2552. Catherine, born 15 July 1837.
2553. Edwin, born 17 April 1839.

1261. URIAH W. (REUBEN, REUBEN, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 26 March 1808; son of Reuben, and Phebe Bailey; married Sarah Morrell 10 April 1839. He was a farmer in Peacham, Vermont, listed in the census of 1850 with wife, two children, and his parents. He was killed by lightning at Peacham.

Children:

2554. Edwin, born about 1839.
2555. Josiah, born about 1841.

1270. GEORGE W. (ABRAHAM, REUBEN, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 22 February 1813; son of Abraham, and Electa Goreham; married Sarah Mitchell 8 December 1842.
Children:

2556. Henry M., born 13 October 1847.
2557. Charles Nathaniel, born 27 April 1857.

1271. SALMON G. (ABRAHAM, REUBEN, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 29 September 1814; son of Abraham, and Electa Goreham; married 1st Sarah Wheelock. She had one child and died. He married 2nd Phebe Paddleford 7 April 1847.
Child: by 1st wife

2558. George Henry, born 21 June 1844.

Children: by 2nd wife

2559. Frank DeForest, born 13 June 1848.
2560. Sarah Electa, born 28 October 1849; died 4 April 1859.

1290. SOLOMON B. (JESSE, SOLOMON, MATTHEW, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born _____; son of Jesse, and _____; married Frances A. Walker.
Children:

2561. Fanny, born 18 May 1851.
2562. Jessie, born 4 May 1853.
2563. Carrie, born 25 October 1857.

1305. HENRY B. (MATTHEW, MATTHEW, MATTHEW, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 26 April 1816; son of Matthew, and Lorena Bacon; married Alethea Greene 30 May 1839. He died in 1870.
Children:

2564. James Henry, born 20 March 1840; married Ann Elizabeth Eddy 11 December 1861.
2565. Mary Joy; married William C. Buell.
2566. George Bacon.
2567. Emily Lorena; married George W. Miner.
2568. Julia Bacon; married Dr. Frank Esterly.

1307. JOHN B. (MATTHEW, MATTHEW, MATTHEW, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 9 March 1821; son of Matthew, and Lorena Bacon; married 1st Ursula S. Allen 24 September 1844; 2nd Ellen _____. He died at Havana, Cuba in June, 1886.
Children:

2569. William Henry.
2570. John.

1308. SAMUEL (MATTHEW, MATTHEW, MATTHEW, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Conn. 27 March 1823; son of Matthew, and Lorena Bacon; married Mary T. Boughton 6 May 1850. She was daughter of Rev. Peter Boughton.

On leaving college he travelled in the west, and taught school for some months in Mansfield, Ohio. He studied law in Poughkeepsie, New York and in Yale Law School and was admitted to the bar in March 1847. He opened an office in Woodbury, Conn., moving to "broader fields" six months later in Ohio. Samuel spent time in Titusville, Pa. where he was involved with the petroleum industry; active in the State Constitutional Convention of 1872-73. He continued his practice in Los Angeles, California in 1886 where he suffered from an apopletic attack due to overwork in June 1894 and died there 3 March 1895.
Child:

2571. Anna Trowbridge, born 21 September 1854.

1315. HORACE HURD (ERASTUS, MATTHEW, MATTHEW, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Conn. 14 October 1845; son of Erastus, and Melinda Manville; married Caroline (Carrie) E. Dawson 16 October 1872. She died 3 February 1910; Horace died in Woodbury, Conn. 9 July 1916.
Children: born in Woodbury, Conn.

2572. Charlotte Dawson, born 7 November 1873; married William Wilgus; one child. Charlotte died 3 January 1954.
2573. HORACE EUGENE, born 29 October 1875; married Edith Friech.
2574. WILLIAM HOWARD, born 18 July 1884; married Flora Louise Grahame.

1324. TURNER (TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 2 December 1764; son of Turner, and Rebecca Moore; married Mary Spencer, daughter of General Joseph Spencer of Lyme, Conn. 18 September 1788. She died and he married 2nd Catherine Seymour 24 November 1829.

Children: by 1st wife

2575. JARED SPENCER, born 8 July 1789; married Caroline Brockway.
2576. JOSEPH SPENCER, born 19 May 1791; married Mary Caulkins.
2577. CHARLES, born 1 July 1793; married Harriet Wickham.
2578. William, twin of Mary S., born 2 October 1794; married _____ Proctor.
2579. Mary S., twin of William, married Ephraim Warner.
2580. Daniel Southard, born 7 July 1797; died in 1813; unmarried; was a farmer.
2581. HENRY, born 16 September 1798; married Martha Stranahan 17 January 1827.
2582. Elizabeth S., born 24 December 1800; married Cyrus Swan 11 February 1827.
2583. Hannah Brown, born 5 September 1804; married James Stranahan, Jr. 18 January 1826.
2584. Lucius Butler, born 1 July 1807; died in 1807.
2585. Lucius, born 23 April 1810.

1327. JESSE (TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Conn. 4 February 1770; son of Turner, and Rebecca Moore; married 1st Betsey Watkins of Ashford, Conn. 17 November 1793. He married 2nd Hannah Pomeroy 9 June 1825. He resided in Vernon, Conn. In the War of 1812, Jesse was engaged in transporting ship timbers to New London, Conn. for which service he received 160 acres of land as a pension. He died in Vernon 29 November 1858.

Children:

2586. HENRY WATKINS, born in Manchester, Conn. 5 September 1798; married Mehitable Griswold.
2587. DUDLEY TURNER, born in Vernon, Conn. 28 January 1806; married twice.
2588. Lucy; died young.
2589. Olive; died young.

1332. MATTHEW (TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 28 August 1778; son of Turner, and Rebecca Moore; married Widow Eliza Frazier of Charleston, S.C. He was a ships master for many years. He moved from Charleston to Marietta, Ohio in 1801 where he died in 1823.
Children:

2590. Henry P., born 12 April 1799; married and settled in Indiana or Illinois.
2591. JOSHUA MOORE, born 27 December 1801; married Elizabeth Broke.

1336. ISAAC (ISAAC, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Conn. 18 December 1778; son of Isaac, and Betsey Griffin; married Hannah Stowell of Chenango Co., New York in 1803. Isaac moved to Franklin, Warren Co., Ohio in 1806. He died 27 December 1831.
Children:

2592. GRIFFIN R., born 13 July 1804; married and settled in California; died in 1875.
2593. Ann Marie, born 16 September 1806.
2594. Emma, born in Ohio 9 June 1808; married Moses H. Kirby.
2595. JOHN L., born 8 March 1810; married Mary Wright.
2596. Henry, born 8 May 1812; died in 1825.
2597. William L., born 4 February 1817; married Sarah _____ in Columbus, Ohio; had large family; died in 1872.
2598. Mary, born 18 January 1821; married Henry Wharton.
2599. Richard, born 19 April 1823; died in infancy.

1340. MARTIN (ISAAC, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Isaac, and Betsey Griffin; married Ursula Fitch.
Children:

2600. MARTIN FITCH, born in 1816; married Elizabeth G. Heylman.
2601. Isaac Griffin, born in 1818; married Louisa J. Carlisle in 1856.
2602. Thomas Root, born in 1820; married Anna Smith of N.Y. in 1841; he died in 1842.

2603. Richard, born in 1822; unmarried; died in Upper Sandusky, Ohio in 1869.
2604. GEORGE G., born in 1825; married Jennie S. Shumway.
2605. Elizabeth, born in 1828; died in Salina, N.Y. in 1829.

1345. ASHER (AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 9 November 1784; son of Amos, and Mary Rowley; married Lydia Kingsley, daughter of Thomas Kingsley of Middlebury 9 May 1808. He settled in Greenvale, Jo. Davies Co., Illinois and died 11 October 1867. Lydia died 21 March 1860.
Children:

2606. RANSOM HARRY, born in 1809; married Lucinda Post.
2607. Mary, born in 1812; married George N. Townshend.
2608. Joanna Jane, born in 1815; married Sylvanus Crowell.
2609. Olive Jane, born in 1818.
2610. SIMEON KINGSLEY, born in 1820; married Angeline Crowell.
2611. Sarah P., born in 1823; married Aratos Haskell.
2612. Emeline Rebecca, born in 1825; married John D. Parks.
2613. Alonzo, born in 1828; died in 1838.

1346. AMOS (AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 4 May 1787; son of Amos, and Mary Rowley; married Clarissa Miner, daughter of Rufus Miner and Eunice Ames, 27 March 1815 in Palmyra, New York. She died 6 June 1859 in Manchester, Ontario Co., N.Y. Amos died there in November 1870.
Children:

2614. Rufus Amos, born 23 April 1816.
2615. CHAUNCEY, born 5 August 1818; married Sally Jane McKnutt.

1347. ENOCH WATERS (AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Canaan, New York 15 June 1789; son of Amos, and Mary Rowley; married Lurinda Guild 1 September 1811. She died in Burlington, Wisconsin 27 August 1850. Enoch died 9 October 1865 in Lockport, Illinois.

Children:

2616. HORATIO NELSON, born in Paris, N.Y. 31 May 1813; married Emma N. Pierson.
2617. Benjamin Franklin, born in Bristol, N.Y. 3 December 1815; married Marietta Odell 1 January 1845; died in February 1871; no children.
2618. Eliza Adelia, born in Bristol, N.Y. 4 February 1819; married Abel Wright.
2619. JOEL GUILD, born in Bristol, N.Y. 9 June 1821; married Janet Allis.
2620. Julia Ann, born in Bristol, N.Y. 6 July 1823; married A.J. Matthewson.
2621. Olivette, born in Bristol, N.Y. 9 November 1825; married Dr. Hiram T. Seeley 19 November 1856.
2622. ENOCH NEWTON, born in Bristol, N.Y. 21 May 1829; married Susan E. Bullard.

1348. LUTHER (AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Canaan, New York 19 April 1791; son of Amos, and Mary Rowley; married 1st Jane Poppleton 20 May 1814 in Canaan, N.Y. She died 18 January 1817, and Luther married 2nd Sally Ann Hillam who died in a year. He married 3rd Lena Eleanor Grant in Bristol, N.Y. 8 March 1819. Lena's family belonged to the Clan Grant, the Highland family of Scotland. Her father was fond of relating how in his teens, his father placed him in an institution of learning in Scotland and provided him with a set of silver knee-buckles, which he sold to obtain spending money while at school. On his return from school this became known to his father from he received a sound flogging, whereupon young Peter Grant left home, sailed to America and landed in the state of Delaware. This was about 1760. He married a Miss Towser, a Dutch girl, and Lena was their third child. On 15 April 1868 in the old homestead in Somerset, Michigan, Luther, then aged 77, and Lena, aged 73, celebrated their golden wedding. Luther was a lawyer; was elected Superintendent of schools in 1856; district attorney and a member of the Assembly. He was postmaster and village president. He died in Bear Grove, Iowa 15 November 1871. Lena died in Somerset, Michigan 20 November 1870.

Child; by 1st wife

2623. Jane Maryette, born 27 April 1815; married Thomas Hollister; she died 29 October 1906.

Children: by 3rd wife

2624. Sarah (Sally), born 18 December 1819; married Sanford Richardson Saxton 11 January 1839; she died 9 March 1895.
2625. Olive Adelia, born 28 June 1821; married Jesse P. Bristol; she died 25 November 1904.
2626. Carolina A., born 20 February 1823; married Andrew Jackson Day 4 September 1844.
2627. Clarissa, born in Lockport, N.Y. 1 August 1825; died there 2 September 1826.
2628. Andrew Grant, born in Lockport, N.Y. 21 August 1826; died young.
2629. Luther Grant, born in Lockport, N.Y. 12 August 1827; married Mary E. Rynx 18 August 1859; no children.
2630. JAMES HARVEY, born in Lockport, N.Y. 4 February 1830; married Sarah Ann Dunn 12 May 1855.
2631. Theodore, born in Lockport, N.Y. 2 August 1832; died young in Pendleton, N.Y.
2632. Mary Ellen, born in Pendleton, N.Y. 20 May 1836; died young in Pulaski, Michigan.
2633. WILLIAM PAGE, born in Pulaski, Mich. 30 April 1840; married Wealthy Ann Seeley 7 November 1874.

1350. Rev. JARED H. (AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Canaan, New York 27 February 1795; son of Amos, and Mary Rowley; married Lydia Daggett, daughter of Jacob Daggett 13 November 1817. She died 6 November 1859. He died 23 May 1863 in Otsego, New York.

Child:

2634. Hortense Gunelda, born in 1822; married Thomas Freeman.

1351. JEDEDIAH PECK (AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Canaan, New York 26 September 1799; son of Amos, and Mary Rowley; married Katy Ann Bennett and lived in Springfield, New York. She died 6 August 1866.

Children:

2635. Martin, born in Bristol, N.Y. 2 October 1825; died 3 October 1825.
2636. Rufus Grant, born 13 April 1827; died 12 February 1842.
2637. Eunice Amanda, born 30 March 1829.
2638. SHEPARD BEALE, born 29 November 1834.
2639. Marcus Alonzo, born in Joseph Davies Co., Ill. 23 June 1838.
2640. Lydia, born in Joseph Davies Co., Ill. 24 February 1840.
2641. Wallace Kingsley, born in Joseph Davies Co., Ill. 27 February 1843; died 15 March 1845.
2642. Amos Harvey, born in Lancaster, Wisconsin 5 March 1845; died 7 July 1858.

1357. ELEAZAR (RUFUS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Alford, Mass. 10 December 1797; son of Rufus, and Eunice Ames; married Florilla Barnes 17 October 1821 in Alford. He moved from there about 1828 and in 1876 resided with a daughter in Sennet, New York. Florilla died about 1838.
Children: born in Sennet, N.Y.

2643. Loren, born 25 December 1825; unmarried.
2644. Sarah, born 18 November 1827; married Theodore Stevenson 8 November 1849; had son and two daughters.
2645. Florilla, born 25 July 1838; married Cook Taylor 14 February 1854; had two sons and a daughter.

1364. EBENEZER (RICHARD, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Cornwall, Vermont 23 November 1794; son of Richard, and Lucy Griswold; married Eliza T. Campbell. He died 14 September 1871.
Children:

2646. Elizabeth, born in Massena, N.Y. 25 November 1829; married Deforest D. Wead.
2647. Charles S., born in St. Lawrence, N.Y. 20 July 1832; married Jane E. Reddington 6 September 1856.
2648. Katherine, born in St. Lawrence, N.Y. 2 September 1834; married Frank Banksmith.
2649. George C., born in St. Lawrence, N.Y. 27 August

1839; died 28 May 1840.
2650. Robert, born in St. Lawrence, N.Y. 4 May 1845; died 14 October 1845.
2651. Mary Louisa, born in Canton, N.Y. 4 November 1846; married Richard B. Ellsworth 29 September 1868.
2652. Ada, born in Canton, N.Y. 26 June 1849; died 12 July 1849.

1365. BURRELL S. (RICHARD, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 18 May 1797; son of Richard, and Lucy Griswold; married Lucretia Lathrop 11 February 1827. He died 12 May 1853.
Children:

2653. Lucy Ann, born 1825; died 1834.
2654. Richard Emerson, born 1829.
2655. George Burrell, born 1833; married Fanny G. Walkins.
2656. Charles Hiram, born 23 December 1837; married Carrie E. Guild 6 September 1862.
2657. Frank, born 1846; died 1847.
2658. Mary E., born 1850.

1367. HIRAM (RICHARD, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 4 June 1801; son of Richard, and Lucy Griswold; married Chloe Dutton 28 November 1827. He was a carpenter; settled in Malone, New York.
Child:

2659. HIRAM, born 28 July 1836; married Sarah Caroline Preston 22 December 1863.

1370. BENJAMIN (ELIAS, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 16 August 1780; son of Elias, and Esther Noyes; married Rebecca Hollister at Glastonbury, Conn. 29 June 1804. She was born 26 January 1781 in Glastonbury, daughter of Joseph Hollister and Patience Hollister. Benjamin lived in Bloomfield, New York carrying on his business as a wool carder and cloth dyer in Penfield, N.Y. He later moved to Rochester, N.Y. He died 24 November 1861. Rebecca died in Penfield 28 September 1823.
Children:

2660. Elias, born in Rensselaerville, N.Y. 1806; died age 21 of consumption.
2661. Esther, born in 1808; married John Green Bosley in Rochester, N.Y. 3 June 1829.
2662. Rebecca, born in 1810; married Beverley Mills at Winoni Falls, Wisc. She died at Waukesha, Wisc. 15 April 1874.
2663. JOSEPH HOLLISTER, born in Rochester, N.Y. in 1813; married Harriet Moore; died 1880.
2664. Julia, born in Penfield, N.Y. 14 February 1814; married David Mason in Buffalo, N.Y. 9 June 1836.
2665. Cornelia, born 3 November 1816; married Benjamin Ellsworth Hill 13 July 1839; she died 11 December 1857.
2666. Milton Noyes, born in 1819; a physician in Virginia.
2667. BENJAMIN, born in 1822; married _____.
2668. Calvin, born in 1822; died 1880.

1371. SELDEN (ELIAS, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 26 April 1783; son of Elias, and Esther Noyes; married Elizabeth Stillman of Wethersfield, Conn. 21 October 1805. She was daughter of Major Joseph Stillman. Selden died in Wethersfield 15 October 1844. She died 11 October 1859.
Children:

2669. Esther Noyes, born 4 August 1806; married Timothy Francis 29 November 1828. She died 25 May 1880.
2670. SAMUEL STILLMAN, born 8 March 1808; married Araminta Brooks in November 1835.
2671. Selden, born 16 April 1809; married Maria Lyman in May 1834; he died 4 September 1859.
2672. John, born 18 April 1811; died 21 February 1831.
2673. CHARLES BOARDMAN, born 8 August 1813; married Elizabeth Margaret White 10 October 1834.
2674. Lorenzo, born 19 November 1816; died 17 November 1818.
2675. Eliza Bliss, born 28 June 1819; died 28 March 1824.
2676. Mary Ann, born 12 November 1821; married Rev. Andrew Sprague Lovell 9 June 1843. She died 2 August 1865.
2677. Joseph Stillman, born 7 October 1826; died 3 February 1827.

1382. WILLIAM (MARTIN, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 25 May 1788; son of Martin, and Elizabeth Davis; married Naomi Reniff of Rhode Island 1 May 1813 and located in Ontario Co., New York. He later moved to East Cleveland, Ohio. His widow died 18 August 1871 in Cleveland.
Children:

2678. William, born in West Bloomfield, N.Y. 12 March 1814; married Mercy Anderson 10 April 1838; died June 1847.
2679. Chester Martin, born in West Bloomfield, N.Y. 13 May 1816; married Sarah Hathaway 29 March 1837; died in Tecumseh, Mich.
2680. Wells, born in West Bloomfield, N.Y. 7 April 1818; married Matilda Sherman 18 March 1843.
2681. Paulina Naomi, born in East Cleveland, Ohio 21 April 1822; married Herman Roberts Case 5 March 1848.
2682. Lucy Emma, born 26 December 1823; married Daniel A. Beers 26 December 1844.
2683. Marvin, born 6 December 1825; married Elizabeth Meeker 18 November 1859.
2684. John Martin, born 26 July 1828; married Johanna Fuller 20 November 1856; died 28 October 1876.
2685. Ayesha Ann, born 15 April 1830; married Ira Ladd 15 March 1871.
2686. Seth, born in Euclid, Ohio 10 March 1832; married Sally A. Antisdale 2 May 1864.
2687. Jerry, born in Euclid, Ohio 16 April 1835; married Malvina Myers in December 1857.

1386. CALVIN (ANDERSON, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Bolton, Conn. 7 February 1779; son of Anderson, and Martha Pitkin; married Betsey Nelson who died in 1866. Calvin was a blacksmith; died in Clinton, Iowa in 1866.
Children:

2688. Charles.
2689. Harrison K.

1392. PITKIN (ANDERSON, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Vermont 2 July 1792; son of Anderson, and Martha Pitkin; married Elizabeth Copes 22 May 1823. He died

in Seaford, Delaware 9 August 1851.
Child:

2690. Martha J., born in Seaford, Del. 18 May 1825; married Samuel J. Hazard 23 September 1859.

1393. ANDERSON (ANDERSON, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Norwich, Vermont 3 August 1789; son of Anderson, and Martha Pitkin; married Delia (Delilah?) Armstrong of Norwich, Vt. 4 March 1816; moved to Jefferson Co., New York in 1821. He died in 1878.
Children: 1st three born in Norwich, Vt.; others in Jefferson Co., N.Y.

2691. WILLIAM P., born 28 January 1817; married Lydia Peck 10 September 1839.
2692. HENRY ANDERSON, born 8 August 1818; married Isabelle C. Adams.
2693. JOHN A., born 7 October 1820; married Delia Thompson.
2694. Sarah Wilna, born 22 July 1822; married William L. Harley; five children; died 19 April 1855 in Iona, Mich.
2695. Olive R., born 6 June 1824; married Justus Fowler 12 December 1848; had two sons.
2696. WINFIELD SCOTT, born 1 July 1826; married Mary Elizabeth Wilsey.
2697. Jane M., born 15 May 1828; married George Ferguson.
2698. MARTIN J., born 12 March 1830; married Lurinda Hawley.
2699. Betsey M., born 7 March 1832; married Clark Whitbeck.
2700. Elmira, born 28 March 1834; married Lewis H. Wilsey 19 April 1857; had five children.
2701. Elvira, twin of Elmira; married Wallace W. St. Clair 3 December 1854; had four children.
2702. Mary, born 12 March 1836; married Jirah Wilson 19 October 1853; died 15 February 1857.
2703. Josephine E., born 28 January 1839; married Isaac Dickerson 10 May 1856; had one child.
2704. Catherine W., born 29 May 1842; died 8 July 1844.

1394. DANIEL (ANDERSON, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT,

THOMAS) born in Norwich, Vermont 12 July 1801; son of Anderson, and Martha Pitkin; married Catherine Maria Hews 9 October 1820 and settled in Norwich, Vermont. Catherine was born 29 May 1796 and died in Norwich, Vermont 13 November 1866. Daniel died in Farlee, Vermont 13 December 1876. He was a Methodist Minister.

Children: born in Norwich, Vt.

2705. Miranda Maria, born in December 1821; married Austin George.
2706. Mary Jane, born 29 August 1824; died 24 August 1876 in Litchfield, Ill.; married Zerah Cheney.
2707. Anderson, born 24 January 1826.
2708. Harriet Augusta, born 27 December 1827.
2709. DANIEL PITKIN, born 2 July 1830; married Maria Bates Wheeler 7 March 1850.
2710. Catherine Melissa, born 7 November 1831.

1396. EZRA (SETH, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 6 June 1772; son of Seth, and _____; married 1st Mehetabel Becket or Beckwith; 2nd Betsey Reid; 3rd Mary Ann Clark. He followed the sea for twenty years but soon after his marriage to Betsey (about 1813) he moved to Steuben Co., New York and went into farming which he followed the latter part of his life. He died in Livington Co., Michigan 8 August 1861.

Children: by 1st wife, born in Lyme, Conn.

2711. ISRAEL, born 23 October 1804; married Mary Priscilla _____.
2712. SETH, born in 1818; married 1st Abigail Phelps; 2nd Elizabeth Philbrick.

Child: by 2nd wife

2713. Mary Ann; died aged fourteen.

Children: by 3rd wife

2714. Betsey.
2715. Hetty.
2716. EZRA N., born 18 December 1821; married Anna Skidmore.

2717. BENJAMIN C., born 3 December 1823; married Jane E. Coda.
2718. WILLIAM F., born in Prattsburgh, N.Y. 3 March 1826; married Lucy Jane Jackson 11 July 1849.

1399. HENRY (SETH, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. in 1789; son of Seth, and _____ _____; married Maria _____ of Hudson, New York in 1812. He died in Baltimore in 1825.
Children:

2719. Martha, born 31 October 1812; married W.S. Porter in Hudson, N.Y. She died in 1844; four children.
2720. Henry, born 11 October 1815; married Louisa Riley in Great Barrington, Mass.; died in 1842; no children.
2721. EDWARD, born 4 March 1819; married Anna Maria Markel.
2722. George, born 24 October 1821; lived in N.Y.
2723. Marguerite, born 10 May 1825; married Edward Jordan; one child; died in 1851.

1411. LESTER (JOHN, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in East Bloomfield, New York in 1808; son of John, and Rhoda Wood; married Emily Jones. In 1838, he lived in Leslie, Michigan.
Children:

2724. Washington; married Mary Brown; no issue.
2725. Electa; married Benjamin Nims.
2726. HARRISON; married Josephine Miner.
2727. Rhoda; married Jerome Scovel.
2728. DANIEL; married 1st Mary Ann Sones; 2nd Sate Barden.
2729. Joseph; married Nettie Lybolt; no issue.
2730. BENJAMIN.

1413. DANIEL ANDERSON (JOHN, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 1809; son of John, and Rhoda Wood; married Sarah Frances Miner in 1837. He had moved with his mother and several brothers to Ohio where he married and had his family. He died in 1875.
Children:

2731. Hiram, born 1834.
2732. Phoebe, born 1838.
2733. FRANCIS AMOS, born 1841.
2734. William, born 1842.
2735. Betsey, born 1844.
2736. Loraine, born 1846.
2737. SELDEN E., born 28 November 1848; married Eliza A. Craddock 24 February 1874.
2738. Benjamin, born in 1851.
2739. Lottie, born in 1853.
2740. Charles, born in 1859.

1415. JOHN M. (JOHN EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in East Bloomfield, New York in 1816; son of John, and Rhoda Wood; married 1st Susan A. Powers 23 January 1836 in Monroeville. She died in August 1855, and he married 2nd Rebecca Hopkins of Buffalo, New York. 25 July 1859.

Children: by 1st wife

2741. Helen A., born in Pike, Wyoming Co. in 1836; married John Collen; died in 1870.
2742. Adelaide L., born in Pike, Wyoming Co. in 1838; married Hiram Van Valkenburg in 1860; died that year in Buffalo, N.Y.
2743. Amanda, born in Pike, Wyoming Co. in 1840; married Amos Stebbins in 1860.
2744. William M., born in Cleveland, Ohio in 1844; married Melissa Dyke in 1863.
2745. Francis, born in Jackson, Mich. in 1846; died in 1870 in Monroeville, Ohio.
2746. Laura E., born in Monroeville, Ohio in 1850; married David E. Bradley in 1870.

1421. ARCHIBALD (JOSEPH, JEDEDIAH, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 23 May 1784; son of Joseph, and Mary Upson; married Betsey Tuttle of Plymouth, Mass. 27 October 1808 and resided in Wolcott, Conn. He served the town in many offices over the years. He was town clerk for twenty-five years.

Children: born in Wolcott, Conn.

2747. HENRY, born 17 December 1809; married Sarah J.

Clark.

2748. Harriet, born 8 December 1811; married George W. Welton of Waterbury, Conn.

1422. JOSEPH (JOSEPH, JEDEDIAH, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 22 April 1786; son of Joseph, and Mary Upson; married Charlotte Munson.

Children:

2749. Austin.

2750. Marcus.

1424. MARCUS (JOSEPH, JEDEDIAH, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Wolcott, Conn. 17 July 1790; son of Joseph, and Mary Upson; married Harriet Hotchkiss, daughter of Timothy Hotchkiss. They lived in Wolcott and, later, in Bristol, Conn. where Marcus died 8 September 1872.

Children: born in Wolcott, Conn.

2751. Maria, born 29 October 1813; married Willard Downs 22 November 1838; had two children. She died 25 April 1872.

2752. MARSHALL (twin), born 16 June 1824.

2753. Marcus (twin).

1425. MARVIN (JOSEPH, JEDEDIAH, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Wolcott, Conn. 19 August 1792; son of Joseph, and Mary Upson; married Amanda Johnson of Bristol, Conn. She died 22 June 1851. Marvin died 7 November 1864.

Children: born in Wolcott, Conn.

2754. Caroline, born 29 April 1819.

2755. AUGUSTUS, born 11 March 1821; married Emogene E. Frisbie.

2756. James W., born 11 February 1828.

2757. Elvira, born 28 July 1831.

1439. JAMES (JONATHAN, EBENEZER, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Jonathan, and _____; married _____.

Child:

2758. William Henry; married Harriet Tinker.

1443. BENAJAH AMES (CHARLES, EBENEZER, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 20 October 1787; son of Charles, and Rachel Ames; married Amanda Carey in Lempster, New Hampshire 24 January 1811. He died in Boston, Mass. 4 June 1874.
Children: born in Lempster, N.H.

2759. Amanda Malvina, born 8 November 1811; married William B. Parker 22 September 1829; five children.
2760. Alonzo Ames, born 17 August 1814; married Susanna Maria Perley 24 August 1836. An invalid in his youth, he was a school teacher, living in Hanover, N.H.; in Cavendish, Vt. and in Unity, N.H. where he was principal of the Scientific and Military Academy from 1835 to 39. He was ordained a minister of The Universalist Church and settled in Methuen, Mass. and in 1842, went to the 2nd Universalist Church in Lowell, Mass. In 1848, he was Associate Pastor, and in 1852, Pastor of the 2nd Universalist Church of Boston, Mass. He was President of Tufts College, Medford, Mass. from July 1862 to November 1874 when he resigned to return to the church in Boston. He died in 1895. They had no children.
2761. Emma Eliza, born 9 February 1817; married 1st William Spalding 27 March 1838. He died and she married 2nd Rev. William Hooper.
2762. Rachel Deodana, born 24 July 1825; married Edwin Alanson Tenny 12 November 1851.
2763. twin; died at birth.
2764. twin; died at birth.
2765. Fanny Anglia, born 29 June 1830; married Charles Booth 1 May 1851. She died in Lempster, N.H.

1444. EZRA (CHARLES, EBENEZER, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lempster, New Hampshire 27 August 1789; son of Charles, and Rachel Ames; married 1st Theodocia Butterfield in Walpole, N.H. 14 September 1809. She was daughter of Benjamin Butterfield and Polly Hackleton of Acworth, N.H. She died and Ezra married 2nd Mary Clark 20 November 1850. Ezra died 24 August 1864.
Children:

2766. Harriet Ames, born 20 October 1814; married Abner

Wheeler of Walpole, N.H.

2767. Lodowick Fosdick; died young.

2768. Benjamin Franklin.

2769. Lena Teresa, born in December 1817; married Lyman Hurd; had three children in Fond-du-Lac, Wisc.

2770. FRANKLIN FOSDICK; married 1st Fanny Sanderson; 2nd Mary Mercy Mason.

2771. George Sumner, born 7 July 1833; married Mary Dunham; no children. He died in 1927, and is buried, with Mary, in Plattsburgh, N.Y.

1449. JONATHAN (CHARLES, EBENEZER, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lempster, New Hampshire 18 December 1801; son of Charles, and Rachel Ames; married Joanna Wellman 7 December 1835. He was a farmer, residing in Claremont, N.H. He died 17 January 1871. Joanna died 1 November 1880.

Children: born in Claremont, N.H.

2772. Marion A., born 5 December 1836; married Charles C. Story 16 October 1862; no children.

2773. Caroline L., born 29 March 1838; married John M. Whipple in 1860; two children.

2774. Abbie A., born 11 February 1841; married Charles Howard, Jr., May 1865; one child.

2775. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, born 14 August 1844; married Mary Ella Curtis.

1451. GARDNER (CHARLES, EBENEZER, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lempster, New Hampshire 5 July 1807; son of Charles, and Rachel Ames; married Lydia Miner, daughter of Ezra, 24 April 1830. He died 29 August 1877 at Weston, Mass. Lydia died in August 1881.

Children:

2776. Lydia Maria, born 20 March 1832; died 17 April 1834.

2777. Ellen Eliza, born 11 January 1836; married Andrew R. Gilman 18 April 1860.

1452. CALVIN F. (EBENEZER, EBENEZER, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 3 May 1802; son of Ebenezer, and Rhoda McIntyre; married Clarissa Huntley in East Haddam, Conn. 22 June 1823. Clarissa was born in Lyme, Conn. 5 June

1802, daughter of Seth T. Huntley and Phebe Saunders. She died 9 March 1885. Calvin died 10 December 1882; both in Lyme, Conn.
Children:

2778. WILLIAM H., born 21 April 1824; married 1st Elizabeth Tinker; 2nd Harriet W. Loper.
2779. Lovira Ann, born 6 May 1826; married Hosmer Saunders of Saybrook 15 December 1844. She died 18 October 1898.
2780. Charles, born 16 September 1828; died 28 September 1831.
2781. Jane, born 27 August 1830; married Charles Wm. Harrison 24 December 1850; died 17 July 1900; two children.
2782. Ellen Maria, born 18 December 1832; married 1st Erastus Bramble 23 February 1849; 2nd Marshall Way in July 1860; two Bramble children. She died 23 March 1897.
2783. Charles H., born 17 August 1835; married Emerette Grant in October 1860. He was a Pvt., Co. F, 26th Regt., Ct. Vols., Civil War. He died in New Orleans, La. 13 January 1863.
2784. AMBROSE K., born 23 November 1838; married Jane E. Church 24 December 1859.
2785. Mary C., born 12 April 1842; married Nehemiah Daniels 28 July 1860; one son. She died 27 January 1880.

1454. Rev. DANIEL (EBENEZER, EBENEZER, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Ebenezer, and Rhoda McIntyre; married _____ Lord of South Lyme, Conn.
Children:

2786. John M.
2787. Daniel.

1460. DANIEL (AZARIAH, EBENEZER, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 2 August 1804; son of Azariah, and Phebe Beckwith; married Mary Youngman 8 December 1831. She was born 6 March 1810, daughter of Jabez Youngman and Susanna _____ of Hollis, New Hampshire. Daniel died 9 April 1865.

Children:

2788. Aloin.
2789. Hannah.
2790. Mary; married John Smith.
2791. Albert.
2792. Edna.
2793. Perry S.
2794. Ezra S.

1468. Dr. REUBEN L. (DANIEL, DANIEL, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. in 1803; son of Daniel, and Rebecca Lord; married Lucretia Franklin, daughter of Lucy Franklin, in 1825. He settled in Westfield, Ohio where he died 17 July 1850.
Children:

2795. Cordelia Antoinette, born in Lyme, Conn. 3 September 1828; married Isaac Parrott in 1845.
2796. John, born in Lyme, Conn. 16 January 1830; died in Westfield, Ohio in 1847.
2797. Reuben, born in Lyme, Conn. 6 April 1831; died 22 April 1831 in Lyme.
2798. Reuben, born 24 March 1832; married Minerva McCloud in Ohio.
2799. Angeline R., born 18 June 1835; married Wesley Wright in Ohio.

1470. JOEL M. (DANIEL, DANIEL, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 7 March 1808; son of Daniel, and Rebecca Lord; married Mary Haynes Peck in 1840.
Children: born in Old Lyme, Conn.

2800. Edward B., born 25 September 1841; died 11 October 1844.
2801. Mary Burnham, born 25 November 1843; married Edwin Bidwell in 1874 in Deep River, Conn.
2802. William H., born 6 August 1845.
2803. Caroline L., born 9 January 1848; died 6 December 1865 in Old Lyme.
2804. Annie R., born 1 June 1851.

1472. JUDAH (DANIEL, DANIEL, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT,

THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. in 1813; son of Daniel, and Rebecca Lord; married Annis Franklin 18 July 1837 and moved to Huntington, Ohio.

Children: born in Huntington

2805. WILLIAM D., born 3 July 1838; married Lucinda Young in 1859.
2806. Ellen, born 14 September 1840; married Nathaniel Ingraham in 1859; died September 1869.
2807. Rebecca, born 8 July 1845; married O.M. Chapman 14 February 1864.
2808. Angeline, born 28 October 1850; married Luke Chapman 29 December 1874.
2809. Frank, born 26 March 1864.

1477. Dr. WILLIAM (WILLIAM WESTCOTT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New York 17 April 1815; son of William Westcott, and Eliza Lounsberry; married Julia Caroline Williams 16 March 1836. She was born 9 March 1822 and died 12 June 1883, daughter of Cornelius Tiebout Williams and his second wife Eliza Beakley (Ross). He was a practicing physician residing in New York City where he died 16 November 1859.

Children:

2810. Eliza Williams, born 3 November 1838; married Hon. Abraham Riker Lawrence, justice of the New York Supreme Court.
2811. William Westcott, born 28 September 1841; unmarried; a Captain of Volunteers throughout the Civil War; died 4 May 1884.

1482. GEORGE WASHINGTON (WILLIAM WESTCOTT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New York City 15 October 1826; son of William Westcott, and Eliza Lounsberry; married Anna Wood 16 September 1856, in Somers, Westchester Co., New York. She was born 23 November 1830 in New York City, daughter of Henry Wood and Deborah Rogers. George was a physician. He died 8 December 1883 in North Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y. She died 23 April 1904 in Danbury, Connecticut.

Children: born in New York City

2812. Anna Wood, born 16 June 1857; married Howard Merritt Ives 16 June 1881 in North Salem, N.Y. He was born 21 May 1860 in Danbury, Conn., where he died 1 September 1894; son of Joseph Moss Ives and Amelia White Merritt.
2813. William Westcott, born 13 November 1858; died in New York City of scarlet fever 21 January 1863.
2814. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born 22 June 1860; married twice.
2815. Harriet, born 9 June 1864; married George Geer Standish 10 October 1891. He was son of Lucius Geer Standish and Mary Balch. Harriet died in Springville, Erie Co., N.Y. 28 October 1902.
2816. Lillian Lounsberry, born 21 January 1866; married Dr. Nathan Selleck 18 November 1909. She was a surgical nurse. Dr. Selleck was born 22 November 1868, son of Nathaniel Benjamin Selleck and Delia Maria Sherwood. Lillian authored "One Branch of The Miner Family."
2817. Julia, born 3 October 1867; married George Moulton Sunderland 9 July 1888 in North Salem, N.Y. He was born 12 June 1867, son of William Webb Sunderland and Rachel Ely Wildman of Danbury, Conn.

1494. HARRIS (CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1785; son of Christopher, and _____; married Charlotte Reynolds in 1805. Harris died in 1857.
Children:

2818. Harriet A., born 1806.
2819. HARRIS WESLEY, born 8 March 1808; married 1st Mary Gross (or Grosse); 2nd Susannah Smith.
2820. PETER F., born 1809; married Matilda F. Smith.
2821. Jesse, born 1811.
2822. Christopher, born 1812; died 17 August 1852.

1495. JONATHAN (CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1783; son of Christopher, and _____; married Mary Mallett in Ballston Spa, New York in 1806. She was born in Fairfield Co., Conn. 11 March 1788. Her parents migrated to New York State as did Jonathan. He was a cabinet maker and in 1816 he and Mary

moved with their son, James G., to Chillicothee, Ross Co., Ohio. In 1841, they left Ohio and moved to Illinois. In 1847, they moved to Platteville, Grant Co., Wisconsin. In 1855, Jonathan is shown as City Treasurer of Platteville. Mary passed away that same year. After Mary's death, Jonathan moved on to Douglas County, Kansas, where he owned a small farm near Lawrence, Kansas. He died in 1867.

Children:

2823. JAMES G., born in Ballston Spa, N.Y. 27 October 1814; married Emoline Fleming 20 April 1836 in Clarksburg, Ohio.
2824. Mary, born in 1817; married Samuel H. Seaman. She died in Fennimore, Wisc. 2 May 1854; one son.
2825. Samuel (no further record of him).
2826. Eliza, born in Chillicothee, Ohio 5 July 1820; married Nehemiah Goodrich. She died in Plattesville, Wisc. 22 August 1852; one daughter.
2827. Harriet, born in Chillicothee, Ohio probably in 1824; married David Jones from Wales. They had four children.

1500. DAVID (DAVID, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Colchester, Conn. 26 November 1791; son of David, and Mary Bishop; married Emma Kennedy in Williamstown, Mass. 16 May 1817. She was born 15 January 1795, and died in Terryville, Conn. 22 October 1874. David moved to New York City in November 1825 and was engaged in business there, sold out and went to Virginia where he engaged in the lumber business. He died in James City, Virginia 23 June 1843.

Children:

2828. Maria, born in Southwick, Mass. 28 April 1818; died 30 December 1818.
2829. Bement Parker, born in Southwick, Mass. 11 November 1819; died 4 March 1820.
2830. FRANCIS STEBBINS, born in Southwick, Mass. 4 January 1821; married 1st Mary Jane McWhorter 18 August 1844; 2nd Nancy McWhorter 5 January 1853.
2831. Jane Maria, born in Southwick, Mass. 12 June 1823; married William H. Hall 30 December 1844.
2832. Nancy Elizabeth, born in Southwick, Mass. 21 July

1825; married James P. Perry 21 July 1845; had five children.

2833. EDWIN MOSELY, born in New York City 13 November 1828; married Mary M. Davis in April 1853.

2834. Mary Rebecca, born in New York City 11 October 1831; married Edward Lot Gaylord 26 December 1850.

2835. Emma Kennedy, born in New York City 30 August 1835; married Burritt H. Hemingway in November 1854; she died in Terryville, Conn. in May 1870.

1501. PEREGRINE (DAVID, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Colchester, Conn.; son of David, and Mary Bishop; married Hannah _____. He died in Maysville, Kentucky about 1830.

Children:

2836. Sarah; married Dr. Griswold.

2837. Emily; married Hart Porter.

1506. THOMAS B. (DAVID, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Colchester, Conn.; son of David, and Mary Bishop; married Almira T. Keyes in New York and settled in Clinton, New York in 1849, where he established a monthly paper called "The Northern Farmer." He later merged it into a semi-weekly called "The Rural American," which he published with success until 1871 when he gave it up due to failing health. In 1872 he moved to Linden, New Jersey and continued to write for agricultural and other papers until his death; occuring 5 June 1878.

Children:

2838. Charles Francis, born in 1841.

2839. Oscar P., born in 1844; served in The Civil War from Kirkland, N.Y.

2840. Almira R., born in 1852.

1507. GEORGE (DAVID, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Colchester, Conn.; son of David, and Mary Bishop; married Sarah Sanford of New York. She died there and he moved with his children to Manchester, Conn. where he died. His children were adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Hart Porter, his sister and brother-in-law.

Children:

2841. Sarah L.; married _____ Haines in Monson, Mass.
2842. Emily.
2843. George.

1508. BYRUM D. (SAMUEL A., CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Northampton, Mass. 12 June 1816; son of Samuel A., and Betsey Hamilton; married four times. In 1835, Byrum went to Fort Wayne, Indiana, having walked from Akron to Perrysburg where he worked his way on pirogues up the Maumee River to Ft. Wayne. In the fall of the year he visited the "mud-hole" known as the village of Chicago, crossed the country to the Wabash, to the small Indian tradingpost, now the city of Logansport, then to Ft. Wayne.

Soon after, he became a purchaser of furs for a company in Perrysburg, Ohio. He continued with the firm during the deaths of the owners whereupon he became manager of the estate. He represented Allen County in the State Legislature as well as holding official positions in the city and county of his residence in Columbia City, Indiana.

Children:

2844. James Madison, born 24 July 1840.
2845. Sarah W.E., born 2 August 1843.
2846. Leander Polk, born in 1846.
2847. William E.

1510. OTIS W. (SAMUEL A., CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born near Rochester, New York 29 July 1820; son of Samuel A., and Betsey Hamilton; married 1st Harriet Bennett about 1840; 2nd Harriet's sister, Eliza, 20 January 1863. He lived near Columbia City, Indiana and died 25 November 1868.

Children: by 1st wife, born near Columbia City, Ind.

2848. Samuel B., born 24 July 1841; died 28 July 1841.
2849. Andrew Jackson, born in 1843.
2850. Lucina, born 2 May 1845.
2851. George M.D., born 3 March 1848.
2852. WILLIAM H., born 20 October 1851; married Mary Ann Harshebager 28 May 1872.
2853. Byron D., born in 1854; died 15 April 1874.
2854. Harriet Emma, born 3 June 1857; married Hiram Davis

20 March 1873. She died 13 May 1941; nine children.
2855. Betsey, born 1858.
2856. Samuel R., born after 1860; married Amanda A. Barnes 18 March 1886.

1511. SAMUEL A. (SAMUEL A., CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Columbia City, Indiana 24 March 1822; son of Samuel A., and Betsey Hamilton; married Mary A. Cannon 11 February 1844.
Children:

2857. Thomas J., born 1 December 1844.
2858. Betsey N., born 6 September 1846.
2859. Adelene C., born 16 August 1850.
2860. Elizabeth.
2861. Maria.
2862. Mary E., born 1855.
2863. Rebecca, born 1857.
2864. Samuel A., born January 1859; died July 1860.

1512. SILAS E. (SAMUEL A., CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born near Rochester, New York 6 October 1824; son of Samuel A., and Betsey Hamilton; married Rachel Finch 10 June 1849. He died 25 December 1865.
Child:

2865. Elizabeth, born 16 June 1850.

1514. WANTON G. (SAMUEL A., CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Columbia City, Indiana 15 December 1828; son of Samuel A., and Betsey Hamilton; married _____.
Children:

2866. Mary Ann.
2867. Ida.
2868. daughter.

1515. CHRISTOPHER C. (SAMUEL A., CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born near Rochester, New York 19 December 1831; son of Samuel A., and Betsey Hamilton; married Minerva Arlin and lived in Ohio. He died 2 February 1902.

Children:

2869. Laura.
2870. Lilly.
2871. John J.
2872. child.
2873. child.

1516. SIMON P. (SAMUEL A., CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Portage Co., Ohio 16 February 1834; son of Samuel A., and Betsey Hamilton; married 1st Nancy _____ 23 December 1856. She died 2 November 1861. He married 2nd Martha P. Warner. Simon died 13 October 1875.

Children: by 2nd wife

2874. Charles.
2875. Frank E., born 24 February 1871.
2876. Rosa.

1520. MARINUS WILLETT (ABSALOM, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Brookfield, New York 22 December 1801; son of Absalom, and Mary Gorton; married Amanda Nye in 1824 in Allegany, Wisconsin. He died in Hume, N.Y. 8 October 1871.

Children:

2877. Charles.
2878. Asher.
2879. Wait.
2880. Juliet.
2881. Mary.
2882. Maria.
2883. Ann.

1522. Rev. Absalom (ABSALOM, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Brookfield, New York 8 January 1806; son of Absalom, and Mary Gorton; married 1st Maria McCall in Rushford, N.Y. 4 December 1830. She was born in Rushford 12 February 1812 and died 26 July 1847, daughter of James McCall. He married 2nd Mrs. Mary E. Andrews in 1848. She died in 1863; he married 3rd Mrs. Laurette Hanford. After some years, he moved to Waukesha, Wisconsin where he

was a banker.
Children: by 1st wife

2884. Daniel C., born in Rushford, N.Y. 24 October 1830; married Helen Hanser in April 1854.
2885. JAMES M., born in Rushford, N.Y. 25 December 1832; married Annette M. Burton in 1856; lived in Charles City, Iowa.
2886. CHARLES H., born in Rushford, N.Y. 12 January 1840; married Isora M. Stevens of Boston, Mass. 18 May 1876.
2887. Maria M., born in Waukesha, Wisc. 24 October 1842; married Rev. C.H. Richards of Philadelphia, Pa. 18 November 1868.

1523. Rev. SIMON GORTON (ABSALOM, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Brookfield, New York 10 March 1808; son of Absalom, and Mary Gorton; married 1st Sarah Ann Cook 6 June 1833. She died 13 June 1836, aged 24; he married 2nd Huldah Weeks 6 October 1836. She died 31 January 1839; and he married 3rd Sarah M. Harris 12 November 1839. He was pastor of the Baptist Church in Chauncey, Indiana. He died in Bloomington, Illinois 23 December 1893.
Children: by 1st wife

2888. James Cook; born 5 March 1834; died 12 April 1834.
2889. Carey Cook, born 25 November 1835; a Vet. of the Civil War from Kirkland, N.Y.

Children: by 3rd wife

2890. Edwin P., born in Lafayette, Ind. 8 August 1840; died 15 September 1844.
2891. Elbert Harris, born in Lafayette, Ind. 28 April 1842; died 3 December 1846.
2892. Mary Alice, born in Lafayette, Ind. 25 March 1844; died 6 December 1846.
2893. Edwin Harris, born in Lafayette, Ind. 20 July 1846.
2894. Albert Simon, born in Canton, Ill. 3 April 1849.
2895. Judson T.L., born in Canton, Ill. 22 December 1851; died 4 September 1870.
2896. Ella Jeannette, born in Canton, Ill. 23 May 1853.
2897. Lucy Alice, born in Canton, Ill. 16 July 1855; died

12 September 1856.

1525. DANIEL C. (ABSALOM, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Whitestone, New York 5 April 1812; son of Absalom, and Mary Gorton; married Lavinia Britton 9 November 1837.
Children:

2898. Sophronia B., born 26 July 1838; married _____ Guilford in Friendship, N.Y.
2899. Martin M., born in Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., Pa. 20 October 1839.
2900. Daniel V., born 2 February 1844.
2901. Julia Alice, born 7 December 1845; married _____ Clark in Leonardsville, Madison Co., N.Y.
2902. Mary A., born 10 July 1849; married _____ Dyke in Friendship, N.Y.
2903. Charles Judson, born 15 June 1855.

1530. SETH (SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 10 September 1805; son of Seth, and Eleanor Smith; married 1st Hope (Fanny) Williams 30 June 1830. She died in 1834. Seth married 2nd Susan Parker Brown of Georgetown, New York. Seth died 21 March 1855.
Child: by 1st wife

2904. Cary; killed in Civil War.

Children: by 2nd wife

2905. Eleanor; married Treat Miner.
2906. Martin; married Mary Holcomb.

1532. JOHN MILTON (SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 22 March 1809; son of Seth, and Eleanor Smith; married 1st Nancy Stevens in Friendship, New York 23 March 1831. She was born in 1810; died 20 December 1850. He married 2nd Harriet Keith.
Children: by 1st wife

2907. William; married _____ Woodman.
2908. Urania P., born August 1839; died 15 December 1860.
2909. Charles; married _____ Williamson. He died in the

Civil War.

2910. Morven, born 1843; died 25 February 1846.

1533. DAVID MORSE (SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Brookfield, New York 4 January 1811; son of Seth, and Eleanor Smith; married Arabell Willard of Oriskany Falls, N.Y. She was born 25 December 1819. David was a school teacher in Oriskany Falls. About 1845 he bought a farm which remained in the family until 1967. He served in the N.Y. State Assembly. He died 6 November 1879; Arabell died 9 February 1901.

Children: born in Oriskany Falls, N.Y.

2911. Ellen Lucetta, born 23 October 1839; died 22 October 1922.

2912. EDWIN BURDETT, born 31 December 1841; married Lucy Lavantia Elizabeth Kinney 13 July 1870.

2913. Jennie Myrtilla, born 2 June 1844; married Joseph Elias Morse; two children.

2914. Charles Emory, born 13 January 1849; died 15 August 1901.

2915. WILLARD MORSE, born 22 March 1854.

2916. Minnie Francie, born 2 June 1858; died 8 January 1863.

1534. ISAAC NEWTON (SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Brookfield, New York 31 May 1812; son of Seth, and Eleanor Smith; married Sophia Church 18 October 1835. She was from Friendship, N.Y., born 5 July 1816 and died 10 May 1915. Isaac died in 1898.

Children:

2917. DAMON MARCELLO; married Lucy Tackabury.

2918. ELON GALUSHA, born October 1839; married Mary Brace.

2919. Celia Sophia, born 7 November 1840; married Lester Albe 21 January 1864; three children. She died 31 August 1932.

2920. SETH; married Angelica Beekman.

2921. HERBERT SMITH, born 17 January 1857; married Mary Armstrong 18 August 1886.

2922. Newton, died in infancy.

1537. ELON GALUSHA (SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Brookfield, New York 3 March 1817; son of Seth, and Eleanor Smith; married 1st Phoebe Smith Ketcham; 2nd Margaret Begley December 1859. She was born in Tipperary Co. Cork, Ireland 15 September 1842 and died in Richmond, Virginia 8 April 1911. Elon died 29 October 1887 in Richmond.

Children: by 2nd wife

2923. Elia Margaret, born in New York City 8 November 1860; married John F. Putney who was born 16 August 1848 and died 9 May 1903. Elia died 13 May 1953 at Richmond; no children.

2924. Emma Bell; died 1866.

2925. Dolly; died 1866.

2926. Ellen (Nellie) Augusta, born in New York City 18 August 1867; married Rev. Leonandus William Pierce in Chinkiang, China 24 February 1892. They served as Southern Baptist missionaries. Ellen died in Brownwood, Texas 19 November 1961. Leonandus drowned when boat capsized in China.

2927. EBEN WHITE, born in New York City 19 September 1869; married 1st Myrtle Peay; 2nd Mary Bosher.

2928. ELDON FREE, born in New York City 4 July 1871; married Annie Elizabeth Jones.

2929. Edna Virginia, born in Henrico Co., Va. 11 November 1874; married St. George Sidney Jones 5 December 1895 at Richmond, Va. He was born in Buckingham Co., Va. 4 April 1873; died in Murfreesboro, Tenn. 2 July 1936. Edna died in Rockwood, Tenn. 6 July 1960.

2930. ELI AUGUSTUS, born in Richmond, Va. 15 August 1878; married 1st Mary Woodson; 2nd Ann Pendleton.

2931. Ethel Nova, born in Richmond, Va. 15 November 1882; married Eppa Seaborne Jones who was born in Buckingham Co., Va. 3 April 1877 and died in Richmond, Va. 12 February 1949. Ethel died in Richmond 28 November 1960.

1541. FORBES HEAD (JESSE, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Plainfield, New York 14 December 1810; son of Rev. Jesse, and Amanda Head; married Louisa Laroway in 1846.

Children:

2932. Julius, born in Crescent City, Iroquois Co., Ill. several others.

1546. ELIPHALET STEELE (JESSE, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Madison, New York 30 March 1818; son of Rev. Jesse, and Amanda Head; married Lorena Elliott 20 March 1844. They resided in Necedah, Wisconsin.
Children:

2933. Edwin S., born in Grand Rapids, Mich. 29 May 1847.
2934. Ella S., born in Necedah, Wisc. 26 October 1850; married N.O. Fauster 15 December 1874.
2935. Francis B., born in Necedah 13 April 1853.
2936. Julius U., born in Necedah 19 February 1855.
2937. Mary E., born in Necedah 17 November 1857.
2938. Cora Virginia, born in Necedah 10 July 1860; died 22 May 1875.
2939. John Thomas, born in Necedah 22 March 1864.

1548. HENRY DWIGHT (JESSE, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Madison, New York 13 April 1821; son of Rev. Jesse, and Amanda Head; married Martha A. Lee 25 June 1846.
Child:

2940. Jesse L.

1549. THOMAS TAYLOR (JESSE, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Madison, New York 4 March 1823; son of Rev. Jesse, and Amanda Head; married Minerva Thompson in 1847.
Child:

2941. George, born in December 1850.

1554. ROBERT (ASHER, SETH, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Doylestown, Pennsylvania 17 August 1805; son of Asher, and Mary Wright; married Eliza Abbott 3 January 1826. He died 9 December 1844; Eliza died 18 August 1846.
Children:

2942. Helen Elizabeth, born 17 June 1828; died 4 March 1829.
2943. CHARLES ABBOTT, born 30 August 1830; married Eliza Ross Atherton.
2944. John Howard, born 4 January 1838; died 18 January 1844.

1570. WILLIAM PENN (CHARLES, SETH, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 8 September 1816, Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania; son of Charles, and Letitia Wright Miner; married Elizabeth Dewart Liggett of West Chester, Pa. He died at Miner's Mills, (formerly Plains Township) Pa. 3 April 1892.
Child:

2945. Anna; married _____ Oliver.

1574. CHRISTOPHER (JOEL, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Hartland, Conn. 13 November 1775; son of Joel, and Temperance Ackley; married Matilda Hyde 22 August 1796. He moved to Wayne Co., Ohio in 1835, and died there 19 May 1855. Matilda died 27 January 1855.
Children:

2946. Dana, born in Granby, Conn. 13 May 1798; married Jane Buckbee in Alford, Mass. 10 June 1841.
2947. SAMUEL H., born in Granby, Conn. 8 August 1801; married Sarah L. Harwood.
2948. Harriet Matilda, born in Alford, Mass. 5 July 1806; married Samuel Brown in August 1831.
2949. JONATHAN THATCHER, born in Alford, Mass. 19 November 1807; married Sarah Krum.
2950. Julia, born in Alford, Mass. 8 November 1810; married George Boughton of Hudson, N.Y. in October 1839.

1576. JOEL (JOEL, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Hartland, Conn. 6 April 1779; son of Joel, and Temperance Ackley; married Anna M. Kellogg of Canaan, Conn. 20 November 1802. He moved from Hartland to Canaan in 1814. His wife died there 4 June 1852. Joel died 10 January 1869 on his farm two miles north of Falls Village, Litchfield Co., Conn.
Children:

2951. Nancy Kellogg, born in Hartland, Conn. 1 March 1804; married Rowland Norton in 1828; lived in Andover, Ohio; died before 1881.
2952. JOEL, born in Hartland, Conn. 28 June 1807; married Polly Bushnell Hart.
2953. WHITING GAYLORD, born in Hartland, Conn. 29 April 1810; married Ann Morgan Rockwell.
2954. URIEL HOLMES, born in Canaan, Conn. 10 February 1819; married Caroline E. Canfield.

1578. UZZIEL (JOEL, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Hartland, Conn. 26 September 1785; son of Joel, and Temperance Ackley; married Sarah Clark of Hartford, Conn. 20 July 1809. She was born 21 July 1781; died in 1862, daughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Bunce. Uzziel died in Hartford, Conn. 19 December 1822.
Children:

2955. Edwin, born 22 December 1809; died 28 July 1814.
2956. HENRY CLARK, born 1 May 1811; married Julia Burdick in 1843.
2957. Mary Ann, born 9 March 1813; died 5 September 1814.
2958. Nancy Ann, born 14 July 1814; married Rufus M. Mead in November 1838; died 10 February 1850.
2959. Elizabeth Almira, born 10 November 1816; died 21 February 1817.
2960. Jerusha Elizabeth, born 14 February 1818; married Richard Crittenden in February 1836; died July 1837.

1579. HORI (JOEL, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Hartland, Conn. 15 September 1787; son of Joel, and Temperance Ackley; married Pamela Reed of West Granby, Conn. 16 October 1811. He moved to Wayne, New York in 1825 where he was postmaster for 20 years. He died 20 October 1875.
Children:

2961. Sabra L., born in Hartland, Conn. 27 February 1815; married Rev. Alfred G. Sturgess.
2962. ORATOR HORI, born in Hartland, Conn. 15 March 1818; married Elizabeth Forbes.
2963. MILTON REED, born in Hartland, Conn. 4 November 1821; married Mary J. Murray.

2964. UZZIEL WOLCOTT, born in Hartland, Conn. 4 January 1825; married Adda Faulkner.
2965. Harriet Pamela, born in Wayne, N.Y. 31 August 1828; married Jerome N. Randall.
2966. Caroline, born in Wayne, N.Y. 6 April 1831; married John J. Giddings.
2967. Joseph Lyon, born in Wayne, N.Y. 4 October 1833; died in 1840.

1580. JULIUS (JOEL, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Hartland, Conn. 27 May 1789; son of Joel, and Temperance Ackley; married Lura Rowe 25 October 1813. She was born in 1795 and died 9 June 1874. Julius died in Hartford, Ohio 24 September 1868.
Children:

2968. Julius E., born in Hartland, Conn. 10 December 1814; died 23 December 1814.
2969. Titus Roe, born in Hartland, Conn. 14 February 1816; died 31 July 1826.
2970. Ursula Ann, born in Hartland, Conn. 27 January 1818; married Obed C. Jones 20 February 1834.
2971. JAMES ACKLEY, born in Hartland, Conn. 27 March 1820; married Alcena Maria Vinton 20 January 1842.
2972. RODOLPHUS ROE, born in Hartland, Conn. 3 July 1822; married Pauline Lewis 15 October 1844.
2973. Eliza Jane, born in Hartford, Ohio 23 January 1825; married William McDowell 16 September 1847.
2974. Lura Lucinda, born in Hartford, Ohio 7 January 1827; married James Fowler 12 June 1843.
2975. Julius, born in Hartford, Ohio 11 January 1829; died 21 December 1829.
2976. Fluva Maria, born in Hartford, Ohio 8 December 1830; married John Potter in Prairie City, Iowa March 1855; no children.
2977. ANCIL JUDD, born 23 April 1833; married Emma Bartlett in August 1863.
2978. ALBERT GALLATIN, born 3 November 1836; married Jennie Van Liew 19 September 1869.
2979. Lucy Cornelia, born 21 September 1838; married Robert C. Jones 27 November 1862.

1581. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT,

WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Northfield, Mass. 26 October 1790; son of Clement, and Hepzibah Belding; married Henrietta Fuller 4 September 1819. He resided in Roxbury, Mass. in 1820. Benjamin, or Franklin as his family called him, was a sea captain. He made numerous voyages to the far east and to Europe, often being away from his family for two or three years at a time. Benjamin seemed not to be in love with his trade, however, judging from frequent letters to his brother, Clement S. He wrote on March 10, 1825, that he was suffering from "irritability of temper." On June 16, 1833, he wrote that after 45 days of a tedious passage with 132 immigrants, he considers selling his ship. His oldest son, Benjamin, Jr., at age 13, is living in France. Another son, Edward Goddard, age 9, on September 21, coming, is at boarding school in Brighton, Mass. Benjamin wrote Clement, his brother, that he had sold his ship on August 17, 1833. On May 29, 1834, he wrote the he'd gone back to sea as a mate; still not content, however, continuing to complain of the long voyages as tedious and disagreeable. Benjamin wrote again on June 22, 1838 that he could hardly hold a pen to write . . . his two youngest children, Etta (Henrietta) and Aria (Sarah) had died, one aged 2-$\frac{1}{2}$ years and the other seven months. He was thinking of leaving the sea, possibly going to Missouri. A newspaper clipping found pasted in his sister Sarah's diary reported on Benjamin's death: "July 10, 1839. In Liverpool, England, Capt. Benjamin F. Miner, of ship Bonatum of Boston, 49. He fell into the hold of the ship, fractured his skull, and expired a few hours after."
Children:

2980. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born in Roxbury, Mass. 28 May 1820; married Adelia M. Reynolds.
2981. EDWARD GODDARD, born in Roxbury, Mass. 21 September 1824; married Phebe Caroline Clark.
2982. Sarah, born 3 May 1829; died young.
2983. Henrietta; died young.

1582. HENRY CLINTON (CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Northfield, Mass. 8 July 1792; son of Clement, and Hepzibah Belding; married Eliza Bogle 10 October 1822 in Boston, Mass. He was aboard the "Chesapeake" when it was captured by the British ship "Shannon" off Boston 1 June 1813. He wrote his family from

Boston 29 August 1824: "Boston is all up in arme's this week and last. The celebrated Gen'l. La Fayette of France has arrived on a visit to this country. It is he who was instremental in the establishment of our independence & he is honored like a diety . . . " He died in Boston, Mass. in February 1842.

Children: born in Boston, Mass.

2984. Mary Elizabeth, born 21 July 1823; married C.H. Brown; died in March 1853.
2985. John Henry Alexander, born 15 August 1825; married Harriet Shaw of Boston.
2986. James (twin of John); died 16 August 1825.
2987. Sarah Caroline, born 7 January 1829; married Robert Lyman 3 January 1856 in Davenport, Iowa.
2988. James Edward Malcolm, born 17 September 1830; married Emily Burnett 3 June 1856.
2989. Charlotte Maria, born 8 September 1832.
2990. Louisa Hammond, born 8 June 1834.
2991. JOSEPH EASTMAN, born 8 December 1836; married Emma Frances Palmer.
2992. Henrietta Augusta, born 28 March 1838.

1583. CLEMENT STEBBINS (CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Northfield, Mass. 6 December 1793; son of Clement, and Hepzibah Belding; married Lydia Dominy 16 January 1821. She was born 17 June 1797, died in Chazy, New York 6 January 1866, daughter of Capt. John Dominy of Beekmantown and of Pointe de Roche, N.Y. Clement served in the war of 1812, enlisting in 1813, and was a fife major. He served five years and was discharged from the Light Battalion in 1824. He returned to the Chazy, N.Y. area, purchased some land and built a house. In succeeding years he purchased several lots of land and developed it into a sizable farm where he spent the remainder of his years.

He had a blacksmith shop and a workshop here where he made sashes, blinds and door casings. Following the death of his father, and with two elder brothers at sea during many of those early years, Clement was the one to whom family turned when in need. Clement died 1 November 1871 on his farm of "heart desease and dropsy of the chest," an illness of three weeks.

Children: born in Chazy, N.Y.

2993. EDWIN DOMINY, born 14 January 1822; married Elizabeth Law in 1845.
2994. WILLIAM HENRY, born 24 February 1826; married 1st Martha T. Clapp; 2nd Mrs. Janet Mitchell.
2995. John Dominy, born 7 December 1826; married Huldah Cherry Fisher of Watertown, N.Y. She was born 7 May 1839 and died 17 November 1923. John died 10 November 1893.
2996. AUGUSTUS WELLINGTON, born 11 November 1827; married 1st Theresa Hubbard; 2nd Phebe M. Cox; 3rd Alvira Downs.
2997. Mary Elizabeth, born 23 July 1830; died 7 November 1832.
2998. CLEMENT STEBBINS, born 6 March 1832; married 1st Mary C. Clapp; 2nd Almira Peck Fisher.
2999. Benjamin Franklin, born 22 December 1834; died 18 February 1855 of typhoid fever.
3000. AMOS LUTHER, born 27 November 1837; married Sarah E. Beebe 1 December 1859.
3001. Charles Wesley, born 11 December 1841; in 1862 went into Civil War service and died 2 October 1863 of typhoid fever while in the army.

1590. DWIGHT (CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Northfield, Mass. 30 June 1806; son of Clement, and Hepzibah Belding; married 1st Joanna C. Kenney (or Gilman) 5 April 1835. She died in childbirth 24 June 1849; married 2nd Mary N. Billington 23 December 1849 who died 22 June 1854. He married 3rd Martha Call of Swan Island 22 March 1856. She died 20 July 1858 and he married 4th Sarah (Sally) Haines 2 September 1859. She died 26 April 1876. Dwight died in Hallowell, Maine 5 March 1868.

Dwight was the youngest son and, according to exchanges of correspondence among family members, often out of hand. On 18 November 1822, Edwin wrote his brother Clement from Boston: "Dwight has been (here) in the city since last January which is no place for him. Franklin (Benjamin F.) will son introduce him to the sea. A short time of this may induce him to think he might be more comfortable on land ..." Somewhere along the way this "inducement" apparently paid off and Dwight settled down to married life. If he had his troubles as a young man, they were not to change much as an adult. He married four times and had a large brood to care

for.
Children: by 1st wife, born in Hallowell, Maine

3002. Joanna Belding, born 11 December 1835.
3003. child, and twin.
3004. child, born in May and both died 24 June 1837.
3005. Martha F., born 19 April 1838; married Martin N. Ingraham 16 September 1859.
3006. child, and twin.
3007. child, born in September 1840.
3008. Dwight, born 25 April 1844; married Hannah J. Choat 30 January 1872.
3009. Edwin C., born 10 June 1846; Sgt., Co. B, Maine Cav.;died in Army Hospital, Pensacola, Fla. 25 August 1864.
3010. child, twin.
3011. child, twin, born 24 June 1849; died 24 August 1849.

Children: by 2nd wife, born in Hallowell

3012. Mary B., born 14 November 1850; resided with grandparents, 1860, Salem, Maine.
3013. Charles W., born 18 December 1851; resided in Phillips, Maine, 1870.
3014. Sarah F., born 15 January 1853.
3015. Henrietta P., born 20 March 1854.

1593. SAMUEL (ROSWELL, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Shelburne, Vermont 19 June 1783; son of Roswell, and Zebina Colton; married Azubah Boynton 19 November 1812. She was born in 1790 and died 22 June 1824 in Shelburne, Vt. Samuel served in the war of 1812. He died in Shelburne 14 May 1874.
Children: born in Shelburne, Vt.

3016. MARTIN LUTHER, born in 1813; married Clarissa or Clarinda Crossman 10 June 1838.
3017. Sarah Adelia, born 15 July 1816; died 27 January 1869; married 23 March 1841 as his second wife Harry Russell who was born in Shelburne 18 September 1812 where he died 1 August 1895, son of Thomas Russell and Azuba Rogers; five children.
3018. Lydia Sabra, born in 1819; died in April 1856; mar-

ried 1st in February 1840 William Perry Russell who was born in 1817. He died in 1847, son of Elihu Russell and Malinda (or Matilda) Cook; two children. She married 2nd Jasen Jennison and had children.

3019. Ruth Philanda, born in 1821; lived in Burlington, Vt.; died in 1907; married in June 1841 Ira Russell who was born in 1819 and died in 1903; two children.

1594. ROSWELL (ROSWELL, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Shelburne, Vermont 29 January 1785; son of Roswell, and Zebina Colton; married Mary Lowell in 1815. She was born in 1786 and died in 1822. They settled in Evansville, Indiana. Roswell died in 1838.

Children:

3020. Irene, born in 1816; died in 1871; married in 1835 Thomas Dickinson of Warwick, Ind. He was born in 1812 and died in 1871 and was son of Charles Dickinson and Susan Marlow.

3021. child.

3022. child.

3023. child.

1601. ORRIN L. (ROSWELL, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 24 June 1799; son of Roswell, and Zebina Colton; married _____ and lived in Concord, Pa.

Children:

3024. daughter.

3025. daughter.

1605. OLIVER (DAVID, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Conn. 12 December 1776; son of David, and _____ Rogers; married Elizabeth Clark in 1801. She was born in Hartford, Conn. 13 January 1779, died in January 1858, probably in Cohoes, New York and was daughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Bunce of Hartford, Conn. Oliver died in Columbia Center, N.Y. 18 May 1826.

Children:

3026. child, born 2 June 1802; died in Hartford, Conn. 12 June 1802.

3027. Adeline C., born in 1803; died 25 October 1882 and buried in Columbia Center, N.Y. She married 1st Jacob D. Petrie who was born in 1793 and died in 1841; married 2nd 15 April 1842 Jonas Barringer, born 24 October 1794 and died 16 March 1863.
3028. CLARK, born 25 January 1806; married Sally Ann Peet.
3029. JARVIS GOLDEN, born in Columbia, N.Y. 20 January 1808; married Mary Ann Castleman 16 June 1832.
3030. MARVIN, born in 1810; married 1st Ruby Gill; 2nd Sarah A. _____; 3rd Rebecca Ann Mitchell; 4th Mary Jane Butler.
3031. Elizabeth M., born in 1812; married Thomas Varnum Young who died in 1871. She died in Auburn, N.Y. 4 June 1882.

1606. THOMAS ALLEN (DAVID, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of David, and _____ Rogers; married Catherine Bunce and lived in Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson Co., New York.

Children: born in Sackett's Harbor.

3032. William, born in March 1807; died in July 1828; unmarried.
3033. Allen, born in August 1809; married Elizabeth Dwight Hayes; died in 1849 in Ill.
3034. daughter, born in October 1811; died in 1828; unmarried.
3035. Jane, born in October 1813; married Roswell Chase in 1832.
3036. PETER, born 9 May 1816; married 1st Catherine Lavina Ackley 13 March 1843; 2nd Susan B. Dodson 5 April 1887.
3037. Emeline, born in August 1818; married in 1842 in Jefferson Co., N.Y.
3038. Edwin, born in March 1820; married in 1844 in Jefferson Co., N.Y.
3039. George, born in 1823; married in 1855 in Cook Co., Ill.
3040. James H., born in 1826; moved to New Orleans, La.

1607. CHARLES (DAVID, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of David, and _____ Rogers; married

_____, and lived in Herkimer Co., New York.
Children:

3041. Charles, born in 1821.
3042. son, born in 1823.

1608. SAMUEL (DAVID, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of David, and _____ Rogers; married Sarah Hoar, daughter of Jacob Hoar of Pompey, Onandago Co., New York. He died in Mohawk, Herkimer Co., N.Y. about 1830.
Children:

3043. A.L. (Albert?), born 11 June 1819; married Ellen Dutcher 10 December 1857.
3044. Cicero.
3045. Horace.
3046. Samuel J.
3047. Rebecca Jane.
3048. Mary Jennette.

1616. ELIPHALET (ELIPHALET, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New Grantham, New Hampshire; son of Eliphalet, and _____; married Dorothy Roberts of Plainfield, N.H. He died in Williston, Vermont in 1824.
Children:

3049. Susan; married _____ Parkburst in Royalton, Vt.
3050. son.
3051. child.
3052. child.
3053. child.

1617. JOSEPH FREEMAN (CLEMENT, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Clement, and Anna Freeman; married Nancy _____.
Child:

3054. daughter.

1619. THOMAS F. (CLEMENT, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 2 November 1793; son of Clement, and Anna Freeman; married Lydia Hobart of Cortland Co., New York. She was born 28 July 1798 and died 16 April 1871.

Thomas died 25 June 1873.
Children:

3055. Frederick, born in 1812; died about 1836.
3056. Laura Ann; married John Taylor in San Francisco, Cal.
3057. Louisa; married Clarence Hedge in Brooklyn, N.Y.
3058. Charlotte; married _____ Conklin in Brooklyn, N.Y.
3059. Helen; married Edward Price in Syracuse, N.Y.
3060. Frances, born about 1842; died in 1862.
3061. Emma; married _____ Palmer in Lafayette, N.Y.
3062. Viola.
3063. George, born 19 October 1835; died aged two years, nine months and fifteen days.

1621. DANIEL KIMBALL (CLEMENT, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Vermont; son of Clement, and Hannah Freeman; married 1st Frances Howell in 1826. She died 18 November 1840, and he married 2nd Theodosia M. Skinner of Painesville, Ohio. He died in Australia in January 1859.
Children: born in New York City

3064. Emily Frances, born in 1827; died in March 1867.
3065. Floyd H., born in 1829; died in December 1830.
3066. CHARLES KIMBALL, born 10 January 1831; married Helen M. Skeel 4 June 1856.
3067. Harriet, born in 1833; married Elias F. Cooper in May 1861.
3068. Anna Howell, born in February 1835; married Floyd H. Willett in May 1861.
3069. Julia Soule, born in 1837; died in 1840.

1623. PETER FONDA (JOHN, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born probably in Middletown, Conn. 30 August 1790; son of John, and Mary Fonda; married Harriet Parker 8 May 1822; he died in Marietta, Penn. 5 June 1832.
Children:

3070. child, born in Providence, R.I.
3071. child, born in Providence, R.I.
3072. child.
3073. child.

3074. child.

1629. SOLOMON MILLER (JOHN, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born probably in Middletown, Conn. 14 June 1805; son of John, and Mary Fonda; married Urania Foster Treat in Cromwell, Conn. 26 March 1828. He died in Middletown, Conn. 7 May 1879.
Children:

3075. Solomon, born 16 January 1829.
3076. Laura Maria, born 5 June 1832; married Merritt Baldwin 5 September 1860; she died 7 March 1913.
3077. HENRY, born 11 April 1834; married Abigail Maria Dean.
3078. JOHN AUGUSTUS, born 27 November 1839 (or 1837); married Alla M. Sullivan 12 September 1861. She died 19 December 1868.

1637. ALVIN G. (ELISHA, ELISHA, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. in 1790; son of Elisha, and Amy Way; married Betsey Latham of Hebron, Conn. in October 1823. They moved from Conn. to Marshall, Calhoun Co., Michigan in 1832 where both died; Alvin in 1865, and Betsey in January 1875.
Children:

3079. Frances H., born 4 July 1825; married Rev. Selma H. Brooks at Marshall, Mich. 16 June 1851. She died 21 April 1883; two children.
3080. Nancy E., born in December 1826; died in Marshall in July 1842; unmarried.
3081. Caroline Augusta, born in Lyme, Conn. 16 June 1828; married Rev. James Gilson Portman in Kalamazoo, Mich. 22 September 1852. She died 2 October 1873; two children.
3082. Betsey L., born in December 1830; died in Marshall in April 1858; single.
3083. Eunice Eveline, born in December 1832; married John M. Laberteaux 15 October 1852; three children.
3084. Elisha Way, born in September 1833; died in December 1854; single.
3085. Henry G., born in Marshall, Mich. in October 1835; single.

3086. GEORGE L., born in Marshall, Mich. in October 1837; married Ruth Van Ness in February 1861.
3087. Almira C., born in Marshall, Mich. in October 1839; died in March 1858; single.
3088. JAMES ALVIN, born in Marshall, Mich. 9 September 1842; married Harriet ("Hattie") E. Baker, widow of Samuel Miner (son of Elisha) in Katskill, N.Y. 15 September 1869.

1638. ELISHA WAY (ELISHA, ELISHA, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. in 1804; son of Elisha, and Amy Way; married Nancy Latham, daughter of Cyrus Latham of Poquetanock 26 September 1826 and settled there. He died 17 November 1835 while at sea.

After the death of her husband, Nancy married Joseph Perkins. Due to the severity of the Connecticut winters, they moved to Petersburg, Virginia in search of a milder climate. There, the daughter Amie Belzora met and married George Oscar Baker in 1854. These two, together with Nancy and her husband, Joseph, moved further south, settling in Dallas Co., Alabama, some years before the Civil War.

When that war began, their sympathies were with their chosen state, and Joseph Perkins was sent to England by the Confederate Government to buy arms. On the way back, the ship was captured trying to run the blockade and Joseph was held a prisoner of war in Ft. Lafayette, Ellis Island, N.Y. for two years.

As the months seemed unending for his wife, she decided to go to Washington to see President Lincoln to beg for her husband's pardon. It was a desperate journey as she had to pass through the lines of both the Southern and Northern armies. She travelled by train as far as they ran. Then it was "catch as catch can" by wagon, foot, and oxcart but, finally, she reached the Northern lines.

There she was stopped and searched for any incriminating papers. She quickly threw some letters showing her southern sympathy - letters which she had greased with a piece of ham from her lunch - into an open fire. When the guard jumped at her asking her what she was destroying, she midly replied it was her lunch paper. She was allowed to pass and after long last reached Washington.

There she tried in every way she could to see the President. Those were troubled times and he was too occupied

with the press of business and the war. She sat in the hall day after day, waiting. There, she saw Lincoln's little son with whom she readily made friends. He came each day to see her. After many weeks had passed and thought her mission would fail, Lincoln's son one day said, "Do you want to see my papa? Come in here," and with that he opened the door and led her into the library where President Lincoln was sitting. "There he is," said the child.

Nancy stepped forward quickly to take advantage of her good fortune and made her plea. Mr. Lincoln looked at her and said, "Two years imprisonment? I think he has been punished enough, don't you?" Then he gave her a pardon for her husband, Joseph Perkins, which she took to New York and presented at the prison and after a long, troubled time, the family was re-united.

Elisha Way Miner was a seafaring man, owner and captain of his own vessel. On his last voyage in 1835, he was stricken with yellow fever and died while two days out of New York. He was buried at sea off Cape Hatteras. Nancy died in Selina, Alabama 28 September 1887 and is buried beside her second husband, Joseph Perkins, who died 28 May 1885.

Children: by 1st husband, born in Poquetanock

3089. Samuel K.L., born August 1827; married Harriet Baker in 1859. He died in 1866.
3090. JOSEPH LATHAM, born 6 February 1830; married Elizabeth F. Backus.
3091. Emma (Amie) Belzora, born 25 February 1832; married George Oscar Baker 27 February 1854. He was son of George Clymer Baker and Mary Ann Hester Cahill Van Housen. Amie died in Selina, Ala. 8 September 1908. George died 16 October 1891; ten children.
3092. Elisha Way, born March 1836; died in March 1861.

1643. NATHAN H. (NATHAN L., SAMUEL, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1822; son of Nathan L., and Hannah King; married Julia Brown in 1829.

Children:

3093. Horace. (no record)
3094. Irving, born in Perry Co., Ohio in 1856; married Mary _____.
3095. LORING VINTON, born 14 March 1860; married Lorena

Belle Smith 2 October 1889.

3096. John, born in 1862; died in Barberton, Ohio; had several sons.

1645. JOSEPH K. (NATHAN L., SAMUEL, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 28 January 1827; son of Nathan L., and Hannah King; married Eliza Ann Mitchell 1 January 1848. Joseph died 23 September 1910.

Children:

3097. Edith J., born 15 September 1849; married Asa Davis.

3098. Helen S., born 31 January 1851; married 1st _____ Sellars; 2nd _____ Hoisington. She died 6 February 1918.

3099. Charles K., born 1 September 1853; died 10 September 1856.

3100. Albert G., born 20 December 1856; a physician, he died 18 January 1887; unmarried.

3101. Oliver D., born 23 October 1859; died 21 April 1933; unmarried.

3102. LAWRENCE LATTIMER, born 26 April 1862; married Frances Kasler.

1654. ALLEN (STEPHEN, DANIEL, JOSEPH, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. 18 September 1791; son of Stephen, and Lydia Allen; married Fanny Brooks, daughter of Hubbell Brooks of New London, Conn. 22 July 1822. She died 20 January 1860. Allen was a ship-master. He settled in New York and died there in January 1854.

Children:

3103. ALLEN BROWN, born in New London, Conn. 6 December 1824; married Henrietta Wilson 12 May 1852.

3104. HENRY DAVID, born in New London, Conn.; married Harriet Adelaide Thorp.

3105. Fanny; married George T. Rogers and lived in New York City.

3106. Mary Elizabeth; died 12 June 1866; unmarried.

3107. Emily; married William Fitch.

1659. GRISWOLD (STEPHEN, DANIEL, JOSEPH, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Conn. in 1803; son of Stephen, and Lydia Allen; married 1st Betsey Spencer of Lyme

5 September 1831. She died and he married 2nd Widow Betsey L. White of Massachusetts 5 June 1852.
Children:

3108. Daniel G.; was a dry goods merchant in Hartford, Conn.; he died in 1872.
3109. Ann Eliza; married Capt. Andrew Chapman of New London, Conn. She died in 1911; he died in 1872.

1665. WILLIAM JOHN (STEPHEN, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Natchez, Mississippi 27 January 1808; son of Stephen, and Katherine Lintot; married Rebecca Ann Gustine of New Orleans, Louisiana 7 July 1829. She was born in 1813, daughter of Dr. James Gustine and Mary Ann Duncan of Carlyle, Penn. He was of the plantation "Southdown" in Houma, Terrebone Parish, Louisiana. Known for his fondness of horses, he was at the "head of the turf" in that part of the country for many years and many of the distinguished race horses of the present day trace back to the English horses he imported in 1835. He died 18 September 1869.
Children:

3110. JOHN, born in Natchez, Miss. 8 August 1831; married Katherine Surget 6 March 1855.
3111. Stephen, born 18 August 1833; died in infancy.
3112. WILLIAM, born in Natchez, Miss. 31 July 1834; married Amenaide C. Chaplain 12 January 1870.
3113. Stephen, born 6 November 1835; single; died 28 July 1878.
3114. James Gustine, born 31 March 1839; died in New Orleans, La. 6 February 1869.
3115. HENRY CHOTARD, born in Bayou Sara, La. 29 September 1841; married Anna Louise Butler 28 April 1875.
3116. Duncan, born 20 May 1844; died in Natchez 17 February 1862.
3117. FRANCIS OCTAVE, born in Natchez 30 May 1847; married Louise Odile Larue 25 May 1871.
3118. Katherine Lintot, born at Waterloo Plantation, La. 4 December 1849; died 1 December 1923.

1667. BENSON L. (WILLIAM, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Greene Co., Pennsylvania 1780-1790; son of William, and Elinor Phillips; married 1st Sally

Sutton in Wayne Co., Indiana 24 July 1812; 2nd Rhoda Sanford 23 April 1829.
Children: by 1st wife

3119. Philip, born about 1813.
3120. Joshua, born about 1815.
3121. Aaron, born about 1817.
3122. Elizabeth, born about 1820; married Francis A. Hester 24 September 1846.
3123. Henry.

Children: by 2nd wife

3124. BENSON SANFORD; married Livonia Ellen Richey.
3125. Charles B.; married Mary Elizabeth Estill.

1668. JOHN SMITH (THEOPHILUS, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1824; son of Theophilus, and Elinor Phillips; married Louisa Doyal. He died in 1862.
Children:

3126. Henry.
3127. Elln.
3128. George E.
3129. John S.
3130. Sidney.

1671. PHILIP (THEOPHILUS, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 8 February 1797; son of Theophilus, and Elinor Phillips Miner; married Rachel Evans and lived in Waynesboro, Greene Co., Pennsylvania until his death 30 June 1862.
Children:

3131. Laura H.; married _____ Hammers.
3132. WILLIAM E., born 12 August 1821; married Hannah Rinehart.
3133. Lydia E., born 27 July 1823; married Joseph Dance; no children.
3134. HENRY CLAY, born 25 August 1828; married 1st Mary Phillips; 2nd Sarah A. Greene.
3135. Sarah, born in 1827; married Hiram L. Lindsay; seven children.

3136. Anna Matilda, born 3 May 1829; died 14 June 1832.
3137. GEORGE EVANS, born 8 April 1831; married Sarah Jane Coogray.
3138. Mary Helen, born 5 May 1833; married William E. Gapen; five children.
3139. Eliza E., born 30 June 1837; married Dawson Hock; three children.
3140. Margaret, born 22 December 1839; died, result of being thrown from a horse 14 April 1856.
3141. James, born 10 September 1841; died single in November 1863.
3142. Charles Kramer; died in infancy.

1672. HARRY H. (THEOPHILUS, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Theophilus, and Elinor Phillips; married Virginia Doyal.
Children:

3143. Harry H.
3144. J. Duncan.
3145. Philip.
and several daughters.

1682. ALEXANDER (SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Monongalia Co., Virginia about 1795; son of Samuel, and Susannah Clegg; married Eva Brown in 1818.
Children:

3146. Minerva; married Joseph Lantz; five children.
3147. Amanda, born 21 January 1821; married Daniel Sharpnack; ten children.
3148. Frances, born 11 February 1823; married Jeremiah Snider; ten children.
3149. Christina, born about 1825; married Frank Martin; six children.
3150. ALEXANDER CLEGG, born about 1827; married Mary Jane Morris 12 May 1851.
3151. Sarah, born 23 November 1829; married 1st John Sharpnack; 2nd John Ingram; one child.
3152. JACOB ALFRED; married Sarah Ann Long.

1683. NOAH (SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT,

THOMAS), born about 1798; son of Samuel, and Susannah Clegg; married Lydia Chalfont.
Children:

3153. Susannah, born in 1818; married Abraham Moore; eight children.
3154. Margaret, born 25 September 1823; married Nicholas B. Johnson 20 April 1841; seven children. She died 29 September 1913.
3155. Edward; died young.
3156. THEOPHILUS, born in 1826; married 1st Susannah Davis 9 August 1847; 2nd Nancy Scoby 5 April 1860.
3157. OLIVER PERRY, born 3 July 1827; married Mary Ann Simmons 31 August 1854.
3158. Jemima, born in 1830; married Samuel S. Sked; four children.
3159. Amelia, born in 1834; died single.
3160. SAMUEL LOTT, born 9 November 1835; married Mary Ann Collins.
3161. Lydia A.; married David P. Thompson 26 February 1868.

1686. THEOPHILUS (SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Monongalia Co., Virginia; son of Samuel, and Susannah Clegg; married Elizabeth Lantz in October 1822. He later moved west and settled in Lima Co., Kansas in 1870. He died 5 April 1872.
Children:

3162. NOAH, born in Monongalia Co., Va.; married Christine Moore 27 December 1849.
3163. WILLIAM, born in Monongalia Co. 25 April 1824; married 1st Mary Showalter 24 October 1847; 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth Haine Ferrel 12 September 1861.
3164. Nancy, born in Monongalia Co. 13 April 1828; married Henry Moore in January 1857.
3165. Margaret, born in Schuyler Co., Va. in 1830; married Enoch Higginbottom in 1852.
3166. Delilah, born in Schuyler Co. in 1832; married Anthony Showalter in 1851; five children.
3167. John, born in Schuyler Co. 6 March 1834; died in Whitzel Co., Va. 14 May 1858-1859.
3168. Samuel J., born in Whitzel Co. in October 1836; mar-

ried 1st Mary Tegarden; 2nd M.J. Lee.

3169. Simon, born in Whitzel Co. in 1838; died in Virginia.

3170. JACOB, born in Whitzel Co. 1 June 1842; married Mary Stewart.

3171. Elizabeth, born in Whitzel Co. in 1843; married Daniel J. Stiles.

3172. Thomas Jefferson, born in Whitzel Co. in September 1847; married 1st Adell Hedgeson; one adopted child; married 2nd Josephine _____.

1688. SAMUEL (SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Samuel, and Susannah Clegg; married Anna Brown (another source says her name was Mary Ann Knock). Tradition has it he was drowned while trying to cross a swollen stream on a saddle horse. He was a doctor and at the time of his drowning he was returning from a visit to a sick patient. The "stove-pipe" hat he was wearing at the time became crushed down over his head, causing him to drown.

Children:

3173. son; died about 14 years of age.

3174. SAMUEL MARION, born 5 November 1830.

1690. JACOB (SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born about 1810; son of Samuel, and Susannah Clegg; married Christina Tennant 22 February 1836 and lived most of his life in Monongalia Co. near Blacksville. He died 22 March 1875.

Children:

3175. MILTON, born about 1837; married _____.

3176. William Benjamin; died 4 April 1925.

3177. George W. Kenneth, born in 1838; died 29 September 1856.

3178. Catherine, born about 1840; married Bazzell Lester 28 April 1862; four children. She died in June 1904.

3179. Mary Ann; probably died young.

3180. Susan; died single after 8 April 1893.

1691. WILLIAM (SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 19 April 1797; son of Samuel, and Susannah Clegg; married Margaret Lantz 9 January 1815 who was born 9 March 1798 and died in 1890. William died 15

September 1883.
Children:

3181. SAMUEL, born 23 May 1822; married Hester A. Whitlatch.
3182. Alexander; married Betty Strosnider. He died 29 January 1875; she died 1909; no children.
3183. Elizabeth; married Shriver Strosnider; five children.
3184. JACOB, born 25 January 1828; married Katherine Thralls.
3185. WILLIAM, born 3 March 1830; married Melissa Jobes.
3186. Sarah, born 20 May 1835; married William P. Simpson; twelve children; she died 6 February 1918.
3187. Mary Ann, born 1837; married Joseph Devine; two children. She died 1863.
3188. Nancy Ann, born 8 October 1840; married William Addison Park 8 October 1859; twelve children. She died 4 January 1924.
3189. Susan A., born 16 May 1845; married Alexander Ward Moore 15 November 1863. She died 4 June 1900; nine children.

1696. JOHN (SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1817; son of Samuel, and Permelia Lancaster; married Mary Tygart in 1839.
Children:

3190. Elzena, born 25 September 1841; married Josiah Hawkins 10 September 1857; thirteen children. She died 17 November 1931.
3191. Emaline, born 31 December 1844; married Hezekiah Thomas Lough 16 September 1863; ten children. She died 6 November 1923.

1697. JOSEPH (SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Samuel, and Permelia Lancaster; married Elizabeth Reich (or Rich). He died in 1863.
Children:

3192. Thomas Virgil; died in childhood.
3193. Cassander, born 10 August 1848; married Silas B. Rogers; nine children.
3194. Joseph W.

3195. Permelia Adeline, born 2 January 1855; married John W. Cochran; seven children; died 13 August 1933.
3196. Emaline, born 4 September 1856; married William P. Mason; two children.
3197. Josephine, born 23 April 1858; married John F. Shaffer; four children.
3198. John William, born 3 March 1860; married Armathea Boggess; no children.
3199. ELMER ELLSWORTH; married Mary E. Boggess.

1698. LANCASTER (SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 17 November 1824; son of Samuel, and Permelia Lancaster; married Abigail Shively.
Children:

3200. WILLIAM WORTH, born 22 October 1844; married Mary Ellen Bernhard.
3201. John L.; died in childhood.

1717. SAMUEL (ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New Jersey 7 March 1793; son of Abia, and Margaret Pierson; married Ella Lowery 11 January 1821. She died 26 February 1886; Samuel, 7 October 1877.
Children: born in Greene Co., Penn.

3202. JOSIAS LOWERY, born 5 May 1822; married Elizabeth Armstrong 15 January 1846.
3203. ABIA K., born 27 October 1823; married Lucinda C. Moore 25 November 1852.
3204. SAMUEL, born 17 January 1826; married Sarah E. Parker 17 April 1851.
3205. Ruhama, born 7 February 1828; married Abel Evans 1 May 1850. She died 26 October 1903.
3206. JOHN LOWERY, born 7 May 1830; married Caroline Graham 1 January 1857.
3207. ELLIS, born 1 June 1832; married Ann Hill 15 September 1855.
3208. Rebecca Ellen, born 15 November 1835; died 22 June 1854.
3209. David N., born 20 October 1837; killed in battle at Fisher's Gap 19 September 1864.
3210. WILLIAM HENRY, born 13 April 1840; married Mary E. Haines 28 March 1864.

3211. ANDREW JACKSON, born 22 October 1843; married Nancy Rine 9 January 1870.

1730. SAMUEL (ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 23 December 1800; son of Isaac, and Rachel Hammel; married Louisa Keller, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Douglass Keller, born in 1806, Fayette Co., Penn.

In 1827, the year following the death of his father, Samuel bought land and improvements, buildings and a small frame house in the town of New Genev, Fayette Co., for the payment against the judgement and one dollar. His wife, Louisa, inherited from her grandfather, Gen. Ephraim Douglass, his "meadow lot situated on Redstone Creek one mile below Uniontown, containing about thirty acres, with the tenements and appurtenances thereto belonging, . . . " from will of Ephraim Douglass. This was in 1833 and after her marriage to Samuel. They were probably married in 1825. Gen. Ephraim Douglass' home plantation of around 100 acres was bequethed to his grandson, Ephraim Douglass Keller. Samuel and his wife bought this "plantation" from Ephraim Keller on the 7th of April 1845 for $3,000.

Samuel died in Iowa, probably at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Eliza Hedden, but he is buried by the side of his wife, Louisa, at the Old Baptist Cemetery, Uniontown, Pa. Louisa died 9 November 1848. Samuel died 18 December 1878.

In the possession of Carl Minor of Martinez, Cal. is a letter written by Samuel to his son, William, who was serving in The Civil War. Dated 9 October 1864, he wrote "My sone I reseved your letter Dated Mount Pleasent Hospittel September the 30 and was glad to hear from you, but verry sorrye to here that you was sick but I was looking for it when you stand out at knight you must rap up the best you can . . . know Billy I will tell you something about home well we havent got no seading dun yet we had bad look gettin our thrashing dun the meshine broke and we hade to wate 10 days four them to get mendid again we was a part of 2 days it rain a part of boath days the wheat staks whare all a little groad we had 82 bs of wheat and one hundred and thirty fore bushels of oats we have our corn cutup theadore has got out of the Noshin of listing for the present well Wiliam I havent laid out your money yet and I gess I wont till Spring . . . know Wiliam the fare has come off and was how grait things Theadore and our houskeeper went to the fair and thare was

a young lady came home with them and staid all night with us hur name was Jane Craft and she was a very pirty girl and lived in Brownsvill . . . Theadore has gown to the mountain today for grapes and has knot got back yet . . . we had knot hard from David sense you left home nor from Isaac. I close four the present your father write as soon as this comes to hand and let us know how you have got. Samuel Minor to Wiliam Minor."

Children:

3212. Eliza Douglas, born 2 March 1826 near Uniontown, Pa., married 2 March 1850 Henry Hedden. She died 13 September 1902, Geneva, Nebraska.

3213. ISAAC, born 8 April 1830 near Uniontown, Pa.; married 1st 20 December 1855 Hannah Nixon; 2nd, about 1911, Caroline Cropley.

3214. Keller, born near Uniontown, Pa.; married Margaret McEwen who survived him and lived in Chicago.

3215. Samuel, born 9 June 1835, near Uniontown, Pa.; never married; killed by Indians 3 August 1863, Humboldt Co., Calif.

3216. Ellen, born near Uniontown, Pa.; married William Sembower.

3217. Rachel; married Jacob Springer Clement.

3218. David, born 1840, near Uniontown, Pa.; married Esther Jefferson; died at Arcata, Humboldt Co., Calif. in 1920.

3219. WILLIAM HAZLETT, born 1843, near Uniontown, Pa.; married 7 November 1877 Harriet Eleanor Hedden at Arcata, Calif. He died 6 July 1893, Arcata.

3220. THEODORE HENRY, born 22 March 1845 near Uniontown, Pa.; married 1st, 1867, Mary Jane Hunter; 2nd Carrie Gaff; 3rd Lizzy Kuntz. He died 12 May 1932, Meridian, Miss.

1731. ISAAC PAR (ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Union City, Fayette Co., Pa. 7 April 1807; son of Isaac, and Rachel Hamel; married Elizabeth Heslet in Pa. in 1832. Isaac died 24 May 1877 in Greenville, Illinois.

Children: born in Pa.

3221. Susan, born 31 May 1833; married Harmon Lindsay

Upton; eight children. She died 26 March 1902.
3222. Milton Bird, born 1835; died in infancy.
3223. Rachel Ann, born 1837; died in infancy.
3224. Mary Ellen, born 1839; married John H. Maxey in 1860; two children; died in 1913.
3225. JOHN HESLET, born 1841; married Ellen Maxey.
3226. SMITH FULLER, born 1844; married Addie Colburn.
3227. MILTON BIRD, born 27 September 1846; married Sarah Catherine Hatfield 24 November 1868.
3228. JOSEPH HESLET, born 1849; married Martha Perkins.
3229. Martha Ann, born 1851; married 1st _____ Jackson; 2nd Walter Freeze.
3230. Robert S.; married Jane M. Garret 23 October 1881.

1732. WILSON (ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Isaac, and Rachel Hamel; married Sophia Swearingen.
Children:

3231. Isaac.
3232. Samuel S.
3233. James B.
(There may have been other children; these are the ones mentioned in the will of their grandmother, Rachel Hamel.)

1738. JOHN (OTHO WILLIAMS, JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Greensboro, Greene Co., Penn. 8 June 1802; son of Otho Williams, and Rebecca South; married Malinda Lantz 7 February 1828. He followed the trade of the blacksmith in early life, was later a farmer and merchant miller, owning and operating a grist mill for many years. He died in 1881.
Children: born in Greene Township, Penn.

3234. Francis; married _____.
3235. OTHO WILLIAMS, born 22 January 1830.
3236. Mary.
3237. WILLIAM; married Martha Robinson.
3238. Rebecca A.

1739. JOHN BRICE (ELI WILLIAMS, JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Greensboro, Penn. 6 December

1802; son of Eli Williams, and Dorcas Brice; married 1st Lydia Jones in 1827 and later settled near Eaton, Ohio. He married 2nd Sarah Billingsley. He died in 1864.

Children:

3239. OSCAR, born in Carmichael, Penn. 28 January 1828; married Katy Campbell 26 June 1866.
3240. Cassandra, born in Carmichael, Penn. 27 October 1830; died in Eaton, Ohio in 1854.
3241. Louisa, born in Carmichael 27 October 1832; married James Lemley; died in Mount Morris, Penn. in 1854.
3242. WILLIAM, born in Carmichael 8 December 1834; married Julia Bruce 15 July 1855.
3243. Edgar, born in Carmichael 11 February 1836; died in Eaton, Ohio in 1860.
3244. John, born in Mt. Morris, Penn. 13 March 1840; died in Eaton, Ohio in 1863.
3245. Eli, born in Mt. Morris, Penn. 28 January 1842; married Alice Lockwood in September 1868; died in November 1868.
3246. Benjamin, born in Mt. Morris, Penn. 15 January 1846; went to Iowa.
3247. George K., born in Mt. Morris, Penn. 16 December 1847; married Lilian M. Davenport 27 November 1873.

1743. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON BRICE (ELI WILLIAMS, JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Warren Co., Ohio 5 October 1812; son of Eli Williams, and Dorcas Brice; married Lavina C. Holliday 11 July 1839 and resided in Eaton, Ohio. He died 12 August 1880.

Children:

3248. Emma, born 15 June 1841; died in Eaton, Ohio 8 February 1850.
3249. Levin H., born 28 February 1843; died in Eaton, Ohio 5 September 1848.
3250. Mary E., born 27 December 1851; married Henry H. Farr 18 November 1869.
3251. Fanny N., born 7 December 1856.

1745. PHINEAS ROSS (ELI WILLIAMS, JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Ohio 15 June 1820; son of Eli Williams, and Dorcas Brice; married Frances Morgan in 1840.

He died in Eaton, Ohio 27 August 1868; his widow died there 30 September 1870.
Children: first child born in Camden, Ohio; the others in Eaton, Ohio

3252. Rosalie B., born 5 November 1841.
3253. JOHN W., born 1 February 1844; married 1st Kate Thomas; 2nd Thelia L. Routh.
3254. OSCEOLA W., born 18 February 1846; married Mary L. Royston.
3255. Irene, born 16 October 1848; died 3 October 1850.
3256. Jane, born 2 March 1851; died 2 September 1852.
3257. Alice, born 8 June 1853; married W.G. Harrington in October 1875; died in Columbus, Ohio November 1876.
3258. Julia C., born 3 March 1856; died in Eaton, Ohio 20 May 1875.
3259. Fannie, born 27 March 1859; died 18 April 1859.
3260. Ella, born 27 March 1860; died 27 October 1860.
3261. Lucy T., born 13 December 1861.

1749. JOHN (JOHN UPDIKE, JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of John Updike, and Cassandra Williams; married Martha Neal.
Child:

3262. Louise, born in St. Mary's, Va.

1751. GEORGE WILSON KRAMER (JOHN UPDIKE, JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Mapletown, Greene Co., Penn. 20 December 1827; son of John Updike, and Rebecca Maxwell; married Mary Donaldson Ramsay 24 February 1853. She died in June 1889. George died in Uniontown, Penn. 25 August 1895.
Children:

3263. Lawrence Lewis, born 13 February 1854; died 10 September 1941.
3264. Mary Louise.
3265. Anna R.
3266. George Wilson Kramer.

1754. LAWRENCE L. (JOHN UPDIKE, JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of John Updike, and Rebecca Maxwell;

married probably Mary Lindsay. He died 31 March 1921.
Children:

3267. William C.
3268. Emma; married Stephen L. Parcell.
3269. James L.

1787. PETER (WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New Jersey 11 April 1800; son of William, and Lettice Voorhees; married Catherine Wyckoff 17 February 1823. She died 19 February 1875. Peter died in New Hudson, New York 30 April 1852.
Children:

3270. WILLIAM, born in Lodi, Seneca Co., N.Y. 23 July 1823; married Mariette Bennett in April 1847.
3271. son, born in Lodi 8 March 1825; died 15 March 1825.
3272. Lenah, born in Lodi 28 January 1827; married William H. Crawford 1 January 1856.
3273. CORNELIUS WYCKOFF, born in New Hudson, N.Y. 3 August 1829; married Emily S. Kelsey 3 April 1856.
3274. JAMES W., born in New Hudson 8 February 1831; married Angeline Sayre 24 December 1855.
3275. HENRY, born in New Hudson 5 October 1832; married Louisa A. Cole 8 November 1866.
3276. Letty Jane, born in New Hudson 9 August 1834; married James Van Fleet 30 October 1855; three children; she died 29 January 1910.
3277. John Calvin, born in New Hudson 23 June 1836; died in Washington, D.C. 24 July 1862.
3278. PETER W., born in New Hudson 6 April 1838; married Adelina Benjamin 4 February 1862.
3279. Sarah Catherine, born in New Hudson 2 November 1841; married James T. Brown 23 July 1891; she died 18 November 1926; James died 16 May 1906.
3280. ABRAM VOORHEES, born in New Hudson 5 March 1844; married Mary P. Parshall 7 July 1874.

1790. STEPHEN VOORHEES (WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New Jersey 8 February 1806; son of William, and Lettice Voorhees; married Eliza Ann Mundy 22 February 1832. She died in Lodi, New York 29 October 1843. Stephen died 25 February 1888.

Children: born in Lodi, N.Y.

3281. BARRON MUNDY, born 26 March 1833; married Fidus Searles.
3282. son, born 23 November 1835; died 25 November 1835.
3283. WILLIAM, born 28 November 1836; married Martha Mason 27 February 1862.
3284. JOHN LIVINGSTON, born 23 December 1838; married Clara Louisa Smith 8 May 1872.
3285. BENJAMIN BASSLER, born 20 October 1840; married Alice Josephine Page 10 July 1866.

1792. WILLIAM (WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New Jersey 10 July 1810; son of William, and Lettice Voorhees; married Jane Covert 22 February 1832 and settled in Michigan. She died 3 June 1849.
Children:

3286. Peter Covert, born 20 January 1833.
3287. ELMER HENRY, born 7 August 1834 in Ridgeway, N.Y.; married Mary A. _____ 13 November 1859.
3288. Margaret Jane, born 28 February 1838.
3289. Mary Elizabeth, born 17 November 1842.
3290. Catherine W., born 28 December 1844.
3291. Henry A., born 19 March 1847.

1794. JOHN (WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New Jersey 18 November 1814; son of William, and Lettice Voorhees; married Mary B. Dodd 29 February 1845. He was a clergyman.
Children:

3292. Albert Dod, born 16 November 1846.
3293. Albert Dod, born 12 January 1850.
3294. David Brown, born 22 May 1852.
3295. William Henry, born 14 July 1856.

1804. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS (CHRISTOPHER, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 5 March 1826; son of Christopher, and Rachel Kline; married _____.
Child:

3296. Herman.

1805. PHILO SIDNEY (SELDEN, ELIHU, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), brn in Andover, Tolland Co., Conn. 29 September 1811; son of Selden, and Sally Pease; married 1st Sophia L. Polly (or Polley) 14 October 1834. He married 2nd Mary Jackson 24 September 1840. She died 20 February 1842 at Kinsman, Ohio. Philo married 3rd Charity Webber 29 February 1844. She was born 23 March 1820, daughter of Ebenezer Webber and Amanda Brown and was 8th in descent from Wolfert Webber who came from Holland to Nieuw Amsterdam in 1640. She died at Kinsman, Ohio 10 January 1868. Philo died at Kinsman 14 August 1890. At age 16, Philo began work as a carpenter and joiner, an activity which became his life-time trade. He worked in Brooklyn and New York City. On 2 May 1837, he and Sophia left New York City for the Western Reserve of Connecticut in Ohio, via the Hudson, The Erie Canal and Lake Erie, landing at Ashtabula Harbor 19 May. From his diary: "May 2 1837 left New York Wharf at five o'clock. Third arrived in Albany at 6 a.m. went aboard line boat Mirror, Captain Wilson. Thursday the fourth left Albany at 6 a.m. passing through the locks, had time to walk and view the country, like it very much. Passed Waterford and Lansingburg about noon, and Schenectady about 8 p.m. Friday the 8th, hard shower, had to lie by on account of the rise in the creek. Sat., the sixth started about 8 a.m. Arrive at Utica about 10 p.m. Skulked under a bridge till morning." They settled in Kinsman, Trumbull Co., Ohio 21 May 1837. On 8 October 1838 he purchased 25 acres in the northeast part of the town from Jeremiah Miller for $850.

Child: by 1st wife

3297. Philo Sidney, born 25 March 1838; died 13 June 1911.

Child: by 2nd wife

3298. Mary Sophia, born 4 September 1841; died 20 February 1845.

Children: by 3rd wife

3299. Henry Elliott, born 11 May 1845; died 20 July 1845.
3300. Charlotte Valiria, born 8 August 1846; died 13 November 1894.
3301. Austin B., born 21 December 1848; died 20 December

1859.
3302. Augustus Elliott, born 14 March 1851.
3303. CLEMENT WELLINGTON, born 26 March 1854.
3304. William H., born 26 February 1858.
3305. Walter F., born 17 August 1859; died 17 October 1899.
3306. John L., born 10 January 1861.

1806. SELDEN HARVEY (SELDEN, ELIHU, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Connecticut 30 January 1815; son of Selden, and Sally Pease; married Anna Shepard 14 February 1838. Selden died 17 September 1882.
Children:

3307. Isabella, born in Conn. in 1838.
3308. William, born in Conn. in 1840.
3309. Maria, born in Ohio in 1841.
3310. FREDERICK L., born in Ohio in 1846.

1813. GEORGE (AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Jefferson Co., New York 13 February 1804; son of Azel, and Sylvia Munson; married 1st Sarah Palmer, born in 1801, died 9 March 1836 in New London, Ohio; married 2nd Susanna Nobles Stanley, born in 1804, died 29 March 1848, New London, Ohio. He married 3rd Mrs. Scott. George died in New London, Ohio 25 June 1861.
Children: born in New London, Ohio; by 1st wife

3311. George P., born in 1829.
3312. Amos, born in 1830; married Nancy Saxton.
3313. Mahala, born 8 September 1832; married as 2nd wife of Alva Peck.
3314. Ira P., born in 1836; unmarried.

Children: by 2nd wife

3315. Edward, born in 1838.
3316. Lydia, born in 1840.
3317. Ann Elizabeth, born 5 August 1842; married Alva Peck; died 24 March 1922.
3318. Sarah A., born in 1847; married David Crissey.

1815. ALBERT (AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT,

THOMAS), born in Jefferson Co., New York 31 August 1809; son of Azel, and Sylvia Munson; married Tamma Durfee 9 August 1831. She was born in Lenox, Madison Co., N.Y. 6 March 1813, daughter of Edmond Durfee and Magdalena Pickle. Albert was Joseph Smith's bodyguard. His wife's story involving the many persecutions during their trek westward is legendary. Her memorial is found elsewhere in this book.

Albert died 3 January 1848. Tamma married twice again after Albert's death; first to Enos Curtis in 1850, then to John White Curtis in 1857. She died 30 January 1885.

Children:

3319. Polly, born in Ruggles, Ohio 5 May 1832; married Dominicus 20 October 1852, one of his ten wives. She died 15 May 1886; eight children.
3320. Orson, born in Kirtland, Ohio 22 October 1833; unmarried, he died 5 March 1851.
3321. MORONI, born in Kirtland, Ohio 4 June 1835; married Nancy Elizabeth Chase.
3322. Sylva, born in Kirtland, Ohio 8 June 1836; she died 1 October 1838.
3323. MORMON, born in Kirtland, Ohio 26 September 1837; married 1st Emeline Phoebe Curtis; 2nd Elvira Euphrasia Cox Day.
3324. Matilda, born in Lima, Ohio 12 January 1840; married John Curtis. She died 27 September 1909; fourteen children.
3325. ALMA LINDSAY, born in Lima, Ohio 7 February 1841; married 1st Mary Housekeeper; 2nd Caroline Nielson.
3326. DON CARLOS SMITH, born in Nauvoo, Ill. 12 June 1843; married 1st Ann Eliza Holden; 2nd Delilah Davis.
3327. Melissa, born in Nauvoo, Ill. 5 March 1846; died 5 October 1846.

1817. JOEL (AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Ohio 12 February 1815; son of Azel, and Sylvia Munson; married Charlotte Adelaine Treat 10 March 1838. She was born 1 June 1819 and died in May 1909. Joel died 10 March 1884.

Children:

3328. Huldah Jane, born 10 April 1839; married Philip Salisbury in Clinton, Wisc. 26 January 1862; three

sons.

3329. William Wallace Treat, born 18 April 1844; married Alvira Yates 30 October 1864. She died 1 February 1873. William died 1 February 1873.
3330. Sarah Elizabeth, born 11 February 1847; married Joseph T. Butler 25 July 1869; no issue.
3331. Mary Adaline, born 23 January 1849; married Elnathan F. Vanderlyn 23 December 1869; one child.
3332. Ida Mae, born 31 March 1850; died 17 March 1874.
3333. George Mortimer, born 19 March 1859; died 11 August 1866.
3334. Ralph Merritt, born 24 March 1863; married Mary E. Wheeler.

1818. AZEL (AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Ohio 19 April 1822; son of Azel, and Sylvia Munson; married Harriet Peck 28 October 1847. She was born in Onandago Co., New York 7 July 1831 and died in New London, Ohio 23 March 1901. Azel died 4 March 1910.
Children:

3335. Urania (or Urana), born 4 September 1848; married Leonard Golding. She died 11 November 1948.
3336. George Castle, born 8 February 1858; married Rosetta Smith, who died 14 June 1888.
3337. Albert A., born 8 July 1866; died 9 September 1866.
3338. Olive ("Olley"), born 2 June 1870; died 9 September 1870.
3339. child.

1819. JOSEPH (JOSEPH, JABEZ, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Connecticut 4 July 1793; son of Joseph, and Olive Prentis; married Frances Manwaring Griffing 7 September 1817. She was born in 1797; died 26 March 1863, daughter of James Griffing and Hannah Strickland of New London, Conn. Joseph died 15 September 1848.
Children: born in New London, Conn.

3340. Frances, born 11 August 1818; married Mark Fennar.
3341. Ellen, born 22 August 1822; married Nathaniel Richards 26 March 1843.
3342. WILLIAM N., born 10 September 1824; married Mary Elizabeth Leeds 30 November 1848.

3343. CHARLES H., born 1 September 1827; married Lucretia Comstock 31 October 1854.
3344. Olive Prentis, born 10 May 1830; married Richard Beebe Fengar in New London 18 November 1849. He was born in 1824 and died in 1899. Olive died in 1887.
3345. George M., born in 1829; drowned in 1875; unmarried.

1827. GEORGE RAND (NATHANIEL C., JABEZ, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Connecticut 1 October 1814; son of Nathaniel C., and Betsey Thomas; married Harriet Austin in April 1854. He died 24 October 1864.
Children:

3346. Ella, born 23 September 1855; died 1858.
3347. Emeline Louise, born 18 March 1856; married Charles Enoch Merriam in New London, Conn. 20 April 1882; four children.
3348. Charles, born 27 July 1859.
3349. Edward, born 29 August 1861; died 31 March 1866.
3350. Adda, born 13 November 1863; died 22 August 1864.

1828. DAVID C. (NATHANIEL C., JABEZ, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Conn. 22 November 1816; son of Nathaniel C., and Betsey Thomas; married Abby N. Mason 21 July 1838 and resided in New London.
Children: born in New London, Conn.

3351. James D., born 31 January 1839; died 31 January 1849.
3352. WILLIAM W., born 27 September 1841; married Sarah J. Gardner 16 November 1862.
3353. Andrew M., born 11 August 1843; died 21 February 1853.
3354. GEORGE D., born 12 February 1846; married 1st Charlotte R. Benson; 2nd Susan W. Benson.
3355. Curtiss, born 12 July 1849; died 16 March 1873.
3356. Elizabeth A., born 18 May 1853; married 1st Hiram K. Crooker 9 October 1869; 2nd Charles J. Beebe.

1833. LEWIS HEPBURN (JOSHUA, JABEZ, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Wilkesbarre, Penn. 31 October

1814; son of Joshua, and Fanny Hepburn; married Elizabeth Tuttle 30 December 1854. He resided in Wilkesbarre and died there in 1879.
Children:

3357. JOSHUA LEWIS, born in New York City 11 November 1855; married Annie Kennedy Hand 14 September 1881.
3358. John Milton, born in New York City 11 November 1856.

1837. WINCHESTER (RUFUS, RUFUS, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 24 September 1805; son of Rufus, and Elizabeth White; married Margaret Igo. He died 18 August 1844.
Child:

3359. Mahala.

1838. CHARLES (RUFUS, RUFUS, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 29 March 1808; son of Rufus, and Elizabeth White; married Aseneth Mallory in 1839. As a young man, Charles made trips down the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers on a flat boat to dispose of produce in New Orleans. In 1837, he bought a farm near Terre Haute, Indiana and married Aseneth. She died in 1846, and he married 2nd Mrs. Charlotte Hayden in 1847. She died in 1849. Charles married 3rd Eunice Franklin in 1850 after having purchased land in Champaign Co., Illinois. He was a Justice of The Peace and was active in educating young people in the early days of the county. He died 21 July 1885. Eunice died 15 October 1899.
Children: by 1st wife

3360. Rufus, born 25 February 1840; died 11 April 1864 from wounds received at Chickamauga during the Civil War.
3361. Susanah, born 14 June 1841.
3362. Elizabeth, born 27 March 1843.

Child: by 2nd wife

3363. Franklin, born 11 February 1848.

Children: by 3rd wife

3364. Thomas, born in August 1852.

3365. Ellen, born 4 April 1854; a medical doctor, she practiced in Champaign, Ill.; unmarried.
3366. Charles, born 24 September 1857.
3367. DANIEL, born 3 September 1860; married Mary Fieldbinder 15 March 1892.
3368. MONROE, born 14 July 1862; married Mary Stidham in 1882.
3369. Grant, born 26 June 1864.
3370. John, born 27 September 1866.
3371. Seth, born 26 December 1868.
3372. Martha, born 30 January 1851.
3373. Sarah, born 9 July 1855.

1843. DANIEL (RUFUS, RUFUS, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 13 April 1816; son of Rufus, and Elizabeth White; married Harriet Ledbetter 28 September 1841. He died 6 February 1886.
Children:

3374. John, born 1 August 1842; married Malinda Herron 24 August 1865.
3375. James H., born 14 October 1843; died 18 May 1851.
3376. William R., born 27 January 1845; died 17 May 1864.
3377. Margaret E., born 3 November 1846; died 27 July 1864.
3378. Mary J., born 8 September 1848; married Thomas Godard 29 April 1868.
3379. Sarah A., born 5 March 1850; married Peter T. Warren 3 April 1872.
3380. Pernecy J., born 17 December 1851; married Ambrose Bland 10 September 1874; one daughter. She died 27 May 1941.
3381. Harriet E., born 26 December 1853; married Hugh Hilzabeck 22 April 1875. She died 15 April 1893.
3382. Daniel J., born 6 February 1856; died 2 April 1859.
3383. Charles J., born 15 August 1857; married Belle Record 22 December 1888. He died 16 March 1892.
3384. George F., born 3 October 1859.
3385. THOMAS, born 12 April 1861; married Minnie Belle Ward 28 November 1889.

1851. JOSHUA (JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Windsor, Mass. 4 February 1799; son of

Joshua, and Martha Pierce; married Roxy Miner of Roxbury 6 March 1823, and settled in Scriba, New York. He was a teacher. He died 30 April 1837. Roxy died 22 April 1847.
Children: born in Scriba, N.Y.

3386. Charlotte Rebecca, born 26 November 1823; married Charles Allport.
3387. Helen M., born 3 April 1825; married Elihu Burdick.
3388. Sarah A., born 5 March 1827; married John Moore.
3389. Mary F., born 26 April 1829.
3390. EDMUND B., born 17 May 1831; married Lucy B. Hunting in 1862.
3391. Mary, born 12 March 1834; married _____ Culiford; lived at Port Byron, N.Y.

1853. PIERCE (JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Williamstown, Mass. 8 November 1802; son of Joshua, and Martha Pierce; married Emeline Ames at Scriba, New York in April 1829. He died in 1895.
Children: born in Scriba, N.Y.

3392. Edwina Pierce, born March 1830.
3393. Lydia A., born in 1833; married Philo H. Burnham of Scriba in 1853. She died in 1912.
3394. JOSHUA, born in 1834; married Sarah E. Lord.
3395. ENOCH, born in 1836; married Sylphia Root.
3396. Willis.
3397. OTIS, born in 1840.
3398. Adeline, born in 1842.
3399. Alida, born in 1844.

1854. RUFUS (JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Hinsdale, Mass. 30 August 1804; son of Joshua, and Martha Pierce; married Asenath Sharp of Scriba, New York 21 January 1830. He moved to Momence, Kankakee Co., Illinois in 1853 where he died 7 October 1854. His widow died 23 November 1873 in Yankton, Dakota Territory.
Children: born in Scriba, N.Y.

3400. ALFRED WRIGHT, born 22 March 1831; married Julia A. Dunn 18 September 1855.
3401. EPHRAIM, born 5 April 1833; married Amanda P. Stock 3 December 1863.

3402. Annie Mary, born 2 March 1836; married O.S. Cook November 1856, Geneva, Wisc.
3403. WILLIAM, born 30 April 1840; married Anna M. Hoyt 17 July 1864.
3404. Cornelia, born 20 March 1842.
3405. Rufus Herman, born 7 July 1844; died at Geneva, Wisc. 26 January 1871.
3406. GEORGE HENRY, born 17 June 1848; married Cora Helen Foster 10 January 1872.
3407. Hubert Royal, born 6 May 1853; died 26 August 1854 at Momence, Ill.

1859. JOHN OWEN (JOHN OWEN, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Groton 16 October 1795; son of Dr. John Owen, and Elizabeth Avery; married Adeline Ardelia Avery, daughter of Capt. Peter Avery 9 September 1819. He died 22 July 1859. His widow died 5 May 1887.
Children: born in Groton

3408. THOMAS AVERY, born 5 September 1820; married Bridget W. Hewitt of North Stonington 12 December 1844.
3409. William Herman, born 30 August 1822; married Emily Morgan 30 November 1859; no children; he died 23 January 1895.
3410. ELISHA MORGAN, born 14 April 1826; married Nancy M. Strong 31 October 1847.

1865. ELISHA (ELISHA, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 8 March 1793; son of Elisha, and Eunice Capron; married Jane Wilson. He was a clerk in the New York Post Office in 1853.
Child:

3411. Robert.

1870. WILLIAM WOOD (FREDERICK, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in New London, Conn. 26 February 1803; son of Frederick, and Hannah Wood; married 1st Lucy Loring, daughter of Deacon Loring of Griswold, Conn. 4 November 1836. He settled in Griswold, and his wife died there November 1837. He moved to New London, later marrying, 2nd, his cousin Phebe D. Miner 4 July 1844. She died 18

February 1855. He married 3rd Widow Harriet T. Fitch in May 1874, and died 9 September 1875.

Child: by 1st wife

3412. Frederick Loring, born November 1837; died 5 June 1839.

1871. SIDNEY (FREDERICK, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in New London, Conn. 16 December 1805; son of Frederick, and Hannah Wood; married 1st Mary Ann Ramsdell, daughter of Isaiah Ramsdell of Mansfield, Conn. 27 May 1834. She died 24 March 1843, and he married 2nd Lydia J. Belcher, daughter of Col. Belcher of Granby, Mass., formerly of New London, 23 April 1844. Sidney was first engaged in business as a grocery clerk. Later, he joined in partnership with the proprietor, Joseph Lawrence. Shortly, they commenced fitting out sealing and whaling vessels, continuing in that business for about 15 years. In 1844, Mr. Lawrence retired from business and two of his sons carried on for him, continuing with the arrangement previously made with Sidney, under the firm name "Miner, Lawrence & Co." Sidney still had charge of a number of coastal vessels which he retained until his death. He was a member of the Democratic State Central Committee; served as First Alderman, and Chairman of the Finance Committee in the City Council for a period of eight years. Sidney died after a long illness 29 December 1881.

Children: by 1st wife

3413. Sidney Ramsdell, born 30 June 1836; died 28 May 1855.
3414. Mary Frances, born 17 June 1838; unmarried.
3415. FREDERICK WILLIAM, born 9 September 1840; married Jennie Hale 5 February 1866.

Children: by 2nd wife

3416. Joseph Lawrence, born 6 October 1845; died 17 September 1876.
3417. Lydia Belcher, born 26 July 1853; died 20 November 1854.

1873. EDSON T. (WILLIAM, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM,

EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 16 August 1804; son of William, and Polly Terry; married Eliza Ann Rich in 1838. He died 31 March 1848. His wife died in 1845.
Child:

3418. SIMEON T., born 28 October 1839; married Widow Ann Young 26 October 1863.

1874. ORLANDO (WILLIAM, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 19 May 1806; son of William, and Polly Terry; married Belinda Otis 8 December 1829 at Lyme, Connecticut.
Child:

3419. JOHN ORLANDO, born 27 October 1831; married Julia Ann Whitney 19 October 1859.

1876. WILLIAM OWEN (WILLIAM, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 16 October 1820; son of William, and Laura Aylesworth; married Harriet S. Avery, daughter of Edwin Avery 28 March 1855. He died 22 February 1871. His widow resided in Geneseo, New York and died 23 November 1885.
Children:

3420. GEORGE LEE, born in Genoa, N.Y. 1 September 1856; married Minnie C. Root 15 December 1887.
3421. Ida Aylesworth, born 6 June 1858; married Henry D. Rose. She died 9 September 1888; no children.

1878. SOLOMON PARKER (WILLIAM, THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 7 April 1786; son of William, and Hepsibah Parker; married Matilda Moulton 14 February 1811. She was born 3 December 1790 and died 29 October 1864. Solomon died 1 February 1869.
Children: born in Lyman, N.H.

3422. Ephraim, born 9 September 1812; died 11 January 1892.
3423. ALDEN M., born 12 March 1814; married Persis Hoskins.
3424. Martha Moulton, born 3 May 1816; died 1 February 1867.

3425. William, born 10 October 1820; died 23 December 1831.
3426. JOHN P., born 15 March 1823; married Caroline Underwood 3 April 1849.
3427. Anna M., born 27 March 1826.
3428. Isaac B., born 17 July 1828; died 22 May 1884.
3429. WILLIAM WESLEY, born 5 January 1834; married Sarah Smith 18 September 1856.

1880. EPHRAIM (WILLIAM, THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 20 November 1789; son of William, and Hepsibah Parker; married Lilliam ("Lila") Dunbar 13 January 1814.
Children: born in Chicopee, Mass.

3430. Elizabeth, born 4 February 1815.
3431. David Dunbar, born 15 August 1817; died 14 October 1830.
3432. William Riley, born 8 September 1819; died 13 September 1819.
3433. Lillian Minerva, born 23 March 1821; died 11 November 1858.
3434. Harriet K., born 27 April 1827; died 29 December 1851.
3435. GEORGE FRANKLIN, born 10 January 1831; married Sophronia E. Richardson.
3436. William, born 5 August 1833; died 11 September 1835.

1882. WILLIAM (WILLIAM, THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 22 January 1795; son of William, and Hepsibah Parker; married _____ 15 March 1820.
Child:

3437. William, born 10 October 1820; died 17 December 1831.

1886. SIMEON AVERY (ISAAC, THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Littleton, New Hampshire 12 May 1791; son of Isaac, and Mary Avery; married Abby Orcutt of Littleton 16 February 1818. He died in Canada 17 December 1865.
Children:

3438. Elzina, born 16 February 1819.
3439. LUCIUS, born 24 February 1822.

3440. Aurilla, born 23 January 1822.
3441. Peri, born 7 May 1824.
3442. Avery, born 25 December 1825; died 17 July 1845.
3443. Jude, born 13 October 1827.
3444. Welcome, born 5 July 1829.
3445. Martha, born 30 September 1832.
3446. Franklin, born 9 December 1833.
3447. Sarah, born 12 September 1835.
3448. Mary, born 22 February 1839.
3449. Lemuel, born 12 April 1841.
3450. Mary, born 3 October 1842.

1887. ELISHA PERKINS (ISAAC, THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Littleton, New Hampshire 28 January 1793; son of Isaac, and Mary Avery; married Eliza Berry of Littleton 15 July 1817. He died in Littleton 7 November 1873.

Children: born in Littleton, N.H.

3451. GEORGE WARNER, born 3 July 1820; married Elizabeth Call Herring 1 January 1846.
3452. SILAS AVERY, born 12 July 1822; married Sophia Eldredge.
3453. Aaron Bracket, born 6 May 1825; settled in Mich.
3454. NATHAN NILES, born 4 August 1827; married Caroline Towns.
3455. Isaac Perkins, born 2 February 1830; resided in Saratoga, N.Y.
3456. Roswell Sartelle, born 1 April 1832; married Susan E. Tupper 1 June 1852 in Boston.
3457. Eliza Berry, born 12 July 1834; married William Brown of Whitefield, N.H. 23 June 1853.
3458. Harriet Fairbanks, born 14 July 1836.

1893. ISAAC (ISAAC, THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Littleton, New Hampshire 7 March 1807; son of Isaac, and Mary Avery; married Sally Parsons of Whitefield, N.H. 20 February 1837.

Children:

3459. Betsey H., born 1 May 1838.
3460. Lawrence J., born 17 October 1839.
3461. Austin W., born 25 March 1841.

3462. Sarah J., born 28 January 1845.
3463. Mary P., born 14 August 1847.

1897. GEORGE (AVERY D., THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in New Hampshire 25 December 1800; son of Avery D., and Anna Hatch; married Lucilla Scoville and settled in Lyndon, Vermont where he died 22 May 1874.
Children:

3464. Mary Ann; married Lewis Snyder.
3465. George.
3466. Mariah; married _____ Salisbury.

1900. DENISON AVERY (AVERY D., THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in New Hampshire 13 August 1808; son of Avery D., and Anna Hatch; married Mary Harris 3 April 1834 and settled in Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, where he died 25 March 1867.
Child:

3467. HENRY DENISON, born in Wayne, Ohio 16 May 1835; married 1st Emily Knowles; 2nd Delia Bover.

1904. ISAAC (LODOWICK, ISAAC, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington, Connecticut 12 April 1792; son of Lodowick, and Jerusha Peabody; married Survilla Guild 11 January 1816 in West Winfield, New York.
Children:

3468. Roxena, born in Butler, N.Y. 29 August 1817; married Grove Kelly Henderson 26 April 1840.
3469. Survilla, born in Butler, N.Y. 17 May 1819; died 2 April 1844; married James Force 10 February 1840.
3470. Isaac Guild, born in Butler, N.Y. 10 July 1821; married Sally Wilcox 17 November 1843; died 8 August 1864.
3471. William Dennis, born in Ledyard, N.Y. 3 October 1824; married Elizabeth Sayles 24 December 1847.
3472. Dexter Norman, born in Castile, N.Y. 8 December 1826; married Delilah Young 28 April 1845; died 7 February 1912.
3473. Anna M., born in Castile, N.Y. 23 October 1828; married Bela Scherck 4 December 1851.

3474. Emerancy Thurston, born in Castile, N.Y. 8 October 1830; married Henry D. Sayles 18 January 1849.
3475. Mary Jane, born in Castile, N.Y. 16 July 1834; married Marvin Dudley Hart 23 September 1857.

1905. LODOWICK (LODOWICK, ISAAC, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in 1798; son of Lodowick, and Jerusha Peabody; married Christina Vosburg 15 October 1829 and settled in Canaan, Columbia Co., New York. He died at Bennett's Corner, Madison Co., N.Y. 15 September 1859.
Children: born in Canaan, N.Y.

3476. Margaret, born 22 April 1823; died 6 December 1824.
3477. Henry V., born 14 October 1825; married Catherine Pease.
3478. Eliza Ann, born 10 May 1827; married Charles Carpenter 20 October 1848.
3479. JAMES, born 6 October 1830; married Emeline Fobes.

1906. ERASTUS PERKINS (DANIEL, HENRY, STEPHEN, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 3 August 1808; son of Daniel, and Eliza P. Babcock; married 8 February 1832 Lucretia Kimball Meech. She was born 11 November 1812 in Preston, Conn.; died 6 January 1865; daughter of Stephen Walbridge Meech and Lucy Billings. Erastus settled in Norwich, Conn. where he was in the grocery business. He died 9 December 1875.
Children: born in Norwich, Conn.

3480. Eliza Perkins, born 2 June 1833; died 13 November 1863.
3481. Sarah Lucretia, born 16 October 1835; married Charles P. Coggswell 7 June 1860. He was born 8 December 1835.
3482. William Perkins, born 13 December 1837; married Abby Bachelor.
3483. Eunice Billings, born 12 February 1840; died 16 August 1841.
3484. Noyes Billings, born 5 January 1843; married Eugenia G. True 3 December 1878.
3485. Anna Walbridge, born 18 October 1845; died 5 November 1883.
3486. STEPHEN MEECH, born 12 February 1848; married

Katie Sullivan.

3487. Lucy Billings, born 11 June 1850; married 1st Nelson Rathbun 1 December 1869. He died; she married 2nd William S. Brown 1 June 1876. He was born 28 January 1848.

3488. Frederick Babcock, born 26 March 1853; died 11 January 1855.

3489. Amy Wilcox, born 12 February 1856; died 25 April 1861.

1907. DANIEL BROWN (DANIEL, HENRY, STEPHEN, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 9 December 1809; son of Daniel, and Eliza P. Babcock; married Fanny Hebard 17 November 1845. Went to Norwich, Conn. when a young man and went into the lumber business. Later, he engaged in the grocery business with his brother, Erastus, and after a short partnership went into business for himself. He died 20 December 1872. His widow remained in Norwich.

Child:

3490. Edward.

1914. LELAND DANIEL (SAXTON, HENRY, STEPHEN, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 6 July 1806; son of Saxton, and Content York; married 1st Bridget Wheeler Maine 15 April 1829 in North Stonington. She was born 25 July 1807, daughter of Amos C. Maine and Susannah Wheeler. She died 19 October 1836, and he married 2nd Hannah M. Allyn 1 April 1840. Leland died 1 April 1885.

Children: by 1st wife

3491. HENRY LELAND, born in North Stonington 24 September 1832; married Mary Jane Bentley 5 January 1858.

3492. GEORGE HERMAN, born in North Stonington 15 September 1834; married Abby Frances Butts 12 August 1864.

3493. Bridget Wheeler, born 18 July 1836; died 6 September 1848.

Child: by 2nd wife

3494. Harriet E.

1915. Rev. BRADLEY (SAXTON, HENRY, STEPHEN, EPHRAIM,

EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 18 July 1808; son of Saxton, and Content York; married 1st Phebe Esther Pendleton in or before 1830. She was born 30 August 1810 in North Stonington, eldest daughter of Gen. Nathan Pendleton and Phebe Cole of North Stonington. She died 17 December 1839, and Bradley married 2nd Louisa Tucker, daughter of Nathan Tucker of Canton, Mass. In 1830, Bradley was ordained pastor of the First Baptist Church of Fall River, Mass. He subsequently lived in Pawtucket and Woonsocket, Rhode Island; in Dorchester, Mass. from 7 June 1837 to the spring of 1846; then to Pittsfield, Mass. and to Providence, R.I. where he died 28 October 1854.

Children: by 1st wife

3495. FRANCIS WAYLAND, born in Fall River, Mass. 10 December 1831; married Elizabeth Read Davis 20 February 1864.
3496. Sarah B.; died in infancy in Woonsocket, R.I.
3497. Sarah; died in infancy.

Children: by 2nd wife

3498. HENRY B., born in Dorchester, Mass. 17 December 1843; married Maud M. Clark in 1883.
3499. Sarah L., born in Providence, R.I. 28 June 1852; a school teacher; she died 12 May 1892, Hyde Park, Mass.

1928. THOMAS (ALLEN, THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Fairfax, Vermont in 1796; son of Allen, and Sally Flint; married Lucy Lee of St. Armand, Canada 5 February 1823. He died in Dunham in September 1869.

Children:

3500. Margarette, born 18 May 1824.
3501. Hannah, born 22 June 1826.
3502. Eliza, born 28 April 1827; died 9 January 1863.
3503. Lorinda, born 13 April 1829.
3504. HARLOW, born 11 October 1836; married Rosilla Reynolds.
3505. Amity P., born 2 September 1838; married _____ Wilkins.
3506. Seneca, born 26 August 1841; died 17 April 1866.

3507. GEORGE, born 21 March 1845; married Pamela Harris in 1870.
3508. Andrew, born 20 July 1847; unmarried.

1929. MARO (ALLEN, THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in St. Armand, Canada 29 June 1799; son of Allen, and Sally Flint; married Desire Waterhouse of St. Armand in March 1821.
Children: born in St. Armand, Canada

3509. LORENZO W., born 12 February 1822; married Parlena Titemore.
3510. Eleanor L., born 1 June 1823; unmarried.
3511. Martha Ann, born 9 April 1829; married Gardner K. Powers.
3512. Mary J., born 19 December 1838; married Dr. George S. Goodrich.

1930. HARLOW (ALLEN, THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in St. Armand, Canada 18 November 1801; son of Allen, and Sally Flint; married 1st Sarah Katherine Campbell of Cambridge, Vermont 23 March 1827. She died 19 March 1832. He married 2nd Sarah Woodward 5 June 1834, who died 17 May 1864. He married 3rd Eliza Titemore of St. Armand 1 October 1866. He settled in Granby, Shefford Co., Canada in September 1826, where he died 19 November 1879, the result of a falling beam from a building.
Children: by 1st wife, born in Granby, Canada

3513. George Allen, born 15 January 1828; married Maria Louise Blake.
3514. Charles Thomas, born 9 July 1829; married Widow Leary.
3515. infant, born 5 November 1831; died in December 1831.

Children: by 2nd wife, born in Granby, Canada

3516. Stephen Henderson Campbell, born 22 March 1835; married Jennie Sargeant.
3517. Sarah K., born 15 February 1836; died 8 May 1840.
3518. HARLOW, born 14 February 1838; married Jennie Hayworth.
3519. WILLIAM WOODWARD, born 23 August 1839; married

Orpha Leet.

3520. Mary Chapin, born 27 March 1841; married James McKechnie; she died 30 November 1910.

1931. CASPAR BOHINE (ALLEN, THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in St. Armand, Canada in 1805; son of Allen, and Sally Flint; married Sophronia M. Janes 6 November 1827.

Children:

3521. Rachel M., born 6 September 1828; married Dr. Benjamin Seaton.
3522. CHARLES, born 6 September 1830; married Augusta Hadley.
3523. Amanda, born 14 March 1834; married James Wilsey.
3524. ALLEN W., born 11 October 1838; married Cynthia Abbott.
3525. Lucy J., born 6 May 1841; married William Jenne.
3526. Helen M., born 8 April 1845; married Edmund L. Harvey.
3527. Clarissa, born 19 June 1848; married Charles Carpenter.

1933. MARQUIS (THOMAS, THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Canaan, New Hampshire; son of Thomas, and Sally Clark; married Sarah Pitman.

Children:

3528. Lucinda.
3529. Jackson.
3530. Parley.
3531. Washington.
3532. Lafayette.
3533. Mary Jane.
3534. Caroline.

1934. THOMAS (THOMAS, THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born _____; son of Thomas, and Sally Clark; married Fanny Dye 2 February 1834.

Children:

3535. Lucy, born 3 February 1835; married John R. Coulter.

3536. HARLOW, born 16 October 1837; married Eliza J. Spalding.
3537. Clark, born 29 June 1839; married Sarah Purdy.
3538. Sarah Jane, born 20 March 1842.
3539. Lucretia, born 6 February 1844; married John R. Stoller.
3540. Thomas Martin, born 6 August 1847.
3541. Orilla, born 28 August 1849.
3542. John, born 13 December 1851.

1943. GEORGE (AMOS, THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born December 1815; son of Amos, and Fanny Tyler; married Nancy French 4 April 1841. He died 21 July 1879.
Children:

3543. GEORGE BYRON, born June 1843.
3544. Henry H., born 14 August 1845; died 25 August 1845.

1945. EDWIN B. (AMOS, THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 1816; son of Amos, and Fanny Tyler; married Lucy Wells 3 March 1840.
Children:

3545. Allen E., born November 1842; died 30 January 1866.
3546. Charles W., born 13 June 1847; died 27 June 1848.

1949. JAMES (JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Guilford, Vermont 29 January 1796; son of James, and Lydia Harris; married 1st Hannah Clisbee 6 April 1819. She died 5 September 1850, and he married 2nd Phebe E. Miner, daughter of Denison Miner of North Stonington 15 October 1853.
Children: by 1st wife, born in Dover, Vermont

3547. HENRY SHERMAN, born 9 February 1820; married Zilphie Rice.
3548. James Sidney, born 14 September 1823.
3549. Everett Denison, born 15 October 1826.

1952. SAMUEL (JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 3 July 1806, Guilford, Vermont; son of James, and Lydia Harris; married Phebe Coon 3 July 1842. He died 26 July 1867 in Fitchburg, Mass. Phebe died in Phillipston,

Massachusetts.
Children:

3550. Charles Avery, born in 1844.
3551. Anna, born 1 May 1856; died 1 December 1860 in Washington.

1955. ANDREW, (ANDREW, JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Brattleboro, Vermont in 1802; son of Andrew, and Alvina Hicks; married Patience Giles in 1822. He located for a short time each in two or three places, finally moving to Minnesota where he died in 1859. Patience died in 1874.
Children:

3552. Nathan, born in Plymouth, Vt. in 1823; died in Minn. in 1851.
3553. Mila Ann, born in Stanstead, Canada; married Peter J. Streeter; she died in 1854.
3554. Joseph G., born in Stanstead, Canada.
3555. Nelson, born in Brattleboro, Vt.
3556. Jane, born in Brattleboro, Vt.
3557. Mary, born in Brattleboro, Vt.
3558. Henry, born in Wilmington, Vt.

1956. DENISON (ANDREW, JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in 1804; son of Andrew, and Alvina Hicks; married Mary R. Summers 15 February 1829.
Children: born in Plymouth, Vt.

3559. Celestia M., born 4 June 1830; married Leonard K. Messon 9 May 1855.
3560. Abigail W., born 5 August 1832; married Clarence Emery in September 1857.
3561. HENRY J., born 13 June 1834; married Elizabeth A. Clay 4 July 1866.
3562. Lorenzo Denison, born 25 June 1836; married Harriet A. Merrill 18 January 1860; died 18 March 1901.
3563. ANDREW A., born 11 May 1838; married Harriet E. Sumner in March 1858.
3564. Marinda, born 5 December 1840; died 5 December 1854.
3565. Sallie A., born 7 October 1841; married Moses Pollard 30 October 1860.

3566. Harriet C., born 25 January 1844; married Simon H. King 7 October 1865.
3567. David M., born 28 May 1846; married Mrs. Mary Burnham 26 January 1875.
3568. Betsey, born 30 November 1848.
3569. Almon D., born 31 December 1850.
3570. Ellen A., born 6 January 1853.

1961. JOHN BILLINGS (DENISON, JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 19 July 1813; son of Denison, and Phebe Brown; married Sarah Crandall 29 April 1841. She died 26 October 1857. John died 7 June 1861.
Children:

3571. Sarah Emeline; married _____ Reynolds.
3572. Lovina; died 1857.

1963. JAMES HENRY (DENISON, JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 9 September 1818; son of Denison, and Phebe Brown; married Mary Ann Owen 14 February 1837.
Children:

3573. James Denison.
3574. John Owen, born May 1864; died November 1866.

1967. CHARLES B. (CHARLES, CHARLES, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 15 March 1806; son of Charles, and Lucy Slack; married Sally Darrow of Waterford 1 July 1827.
Children:

3575. Ellen, born in New London, Conn. in 1829; died in 1831.
3576. John Milton, born in New London, Conn. in 1831; died in 1836.
3577. Lucy C., born in 1833.
3578. Maria Antoinette, born in 1835.
3579. William Leander, born in 1839.

1985. JEDEDIAH R. (ASHER, THOMAS, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 23 September 1806; son of Asher, and Lucy Spalding; married Mary Hoxie. He died 17 March 1865.
Children:

3580. HAZARD H.; married Amey A. _____.
3581. Sarah I.
3582. Thomas.

1986. JOHN IRISH (ASHER, THOMAS, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 18 November 1808; son of Asher, and Lucy Spalding; married Martha Esther Peabody in North Stonington. She was born 24 April 1819, daughter of Benjamin Peabody and his second wife Martha Peckham. She died in Hopkinton, Rhode Island 24 September 1896. John died 16 November 1880 in North Stonington.
Children:

3583. Frances Marion, born 4 November 1840; married in North Stonington Denison Stewart Turner 6 March 1859. He was born 18 July 1835, son of Ezekiel C. Turner and Mary Swan.
3584. JAMES OSCAR, born 4 November 1842; married Etta Maria Park in Hopkinton, R.I. 17 February 1878.
3585. CHARLES DEXTER, born 12 December 1846; married Susan E. Barber 20 May 1868.
3586. ALDEN FREDERICK, born 25 May 1852; married in North Stonington Josephine Louise Maine 9 April 1873.

1987. ASA SPALDING (ASHER, THOMAS, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 8 March 1811; son of Asher, and Lucy Spalding; married 1st Abby P. Palmer 26 September 1832. She died 21 January 1849, and he married 2nd Polly P. Brown 29 January 1852.
Children: by 1st wife

3587. James W., born 4 June 1834; died in Westerly, R.I. 10 December 1853.
3588. Electa P., born 14 April 1836; married Reuben S. Lanphere.
3589. Ann M., born 26 November 1838; married Fidelio Bemis.
3590. ERASTUS D., born 4 October 1841; married Harriet Potter.
3591. Eunice, born 20 July 1844; died in Brooklyn, N.Y. 13 October 1863.
3592. Abby Augusta, born 29 March 1847; married Horace Slocum. She died 28 October 1865.

Child: by 2nd wife

3593. Mary J., born 31 October 1852; married Alfred G. Stillman 27 February 1872; she died 29 June 1872.

1991. ELISHA FRINK (ADAM, THOMAS, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in 1807; son of Adam, and Betsey Frink; married Adaline Jane Spelman in 1837. She was born in 1813, died in 1888; was daughter of Samuel Spelman and Affa Gibbons. Elisha served as a representative in the Mass. Legislature. He died in 1861.
Child:

3594. Harriet Parsons, born in 1838; married Lyman Norwood Baldwin in 1858. He was born in 1837, died in 1907; son of Ezra C. Baldwin and Amelia Ann Squire. She died in 1905.

1992. COGGESWELL THOMPSON (ROSWELL, THOMAS, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 17 February 1804; son of Roswell, and Betsey Smith; married Sally W. Brown at Stonington 19 December 1824. He died 31 August 1887.
Children: born in Stonington

3595. Lucy Elizabeth, born 26 May 1826; married Nathan Thompson.
3596. Sally Ann, born 27 June 1831; married Jesse Taylor.
3597. Sands Prentice; died 20 April 1832.
3598. Martha Emaline, born 4 November 1834; married Henry Thompson.
3599. Fanny Esther, born 22 November 1837; married Edward Burdick.
3600. George Sheffield, born 15 May 1840; died 12 March 1842.
3601. Mellisa, born 17 March 1843.
3602. Rowland Smith, born 19 August 1847; married Lucy Brown.

1996. GEORGE THOMAS (PARSONS, THOMAS, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in 1831; son of Parsons, and Dolly Thomas; married Elizabeth Harmon in 1860. She was born in 1836, daughter of Rawson Harmon and Harriet Pixley. They lived in Monterey, Berkshire Co., Mass. George died in 1907.

Elizabeth died in 1886.
Child:

3603. Libbie Maida, born in 1863; married Marshall Willis Stedman who was a rake mfr. in Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass.

2001. Rev. CYRUS D. (THOMAS R., CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington in 1812; son of Thomas R., and Priscilla Hewitt; married Emily Bennett 7 November 1834. He died in Berlin, Illinois 12 August 1856. His widow re-married to _____ Pendar and resided in Springfield, Illinois.
Children:

3604. Emily Bennett, born in Stonington in 1841.
3605. Mary L., born in Martha's Vineyard in 1844.

2002. PEREZ W. (THOMAS R., CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 12 June 1814; son of Thomas R., and Priscilla Hewitt; married Phebe A. Fish in June 1834. He resided in Thomaston, Conn. His wife died in Glastonbury, Conn. 24 December 1874.
Child:

3606. Letitia Fish, born in Glastonbury 14 March 1846.

2003. Rev. NOYES W. (THOMAS R., CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 10 March 1822; son of Thomas R., and Priscilla Hewitt; married Maria H. Hubbard 7 September 1848. He settled, early, in Oshkosh, Wisconsin, then in Groton, Connecticut. Still later, he was settled as pastor of a Baptist Church in Trenton, New Jersey.
Children:

3607. Katie E., born in Lebanon, Conn. 17 August 1851.
3608. Mary R., born in Springfield, Ill. 16 December 1856.

2004. JAMES M. (THOMAS R., CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington; son of Thomas R., and Priscilla Hewitt; married Eliza Bennett 25 August 1847 and resided in Thomaston, Connecticut. He died 22 July 1892.
Child:

3609. Althea, born in Stonington 14 July 1848; married Ferdinand Deming.

2008. ISAAC WILLIAMS (ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 11 February 1799; son of Isaac, and Keturah Brown; married Eliza Green 29 March 1829. She was born 3 November 1805 and died 26 September 1870. Isaac died 14 February 1888.
Children: born in Stonington

3610. Calvin G., born 28 May 1829; lived and died near Montrose, Pa. 30 December 1890; unmarried.
3611. Jane M., born 7 June 1831; married Moses Darrow 15 August 1853.
3612. Hiram W., born 29 January 1833; married Addie Pratt in 1861; died in January 1862, Binghamton, N.Y.
3613. Ellen, born 3 February 1835; married Isaac Hine in 1859. She died in Binghamton, N.Y.
3614. Harriet Newel, born 28 November 1837; married Dr. Alfred W. Coates 2 August 1864. She died 26 November 1893.
3615. Emma A., born 28 July 1840; married Jesse Y. Hull, son of Col. John W. Hull.
3616. ARTHUR SEYMOUR, born 12 March 1850; married Louisa A. Booth 12 May 1870.

2009. ZEBULON BROWN (ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Stonington 13 January 1801; son of Isaac, and Keturah Brown; married Huldah Main 20 April 1834 at North Stonington. She was born 11 October 1806, North Stonington, daughter of Simeon Main and Martha York. Zebulon was a farmer in North Stonington.
Children:

3617. Phebe Ann, born 21 April 1836; died 22 February 1855.
3618. AMOS PRENTICE, born 20 November 1838; married Susan Emeline Wilkinson 27 December 1869.
3619. Frances E., born 5 April 1840; married Nathan H. Benjamin 27 August 1862. He was born 10 January 1834, son of Nathan H. Benjamin and Hannah Cook. She died 7 November 1903, Preston, Conn.
3620. ISAAC DWIGHT, born in North Stonington 8 August

1842; married Susan Kennie Main 7 September 1864.

3621. Edna, born 17 October 1844; died 28 July 1845.

2011. PALMER NILES (ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Stonington 29 July 1805; son of Isaac, and Keturah Brown; married Martha Pauline York 14 February 1830. She was born 7 June 1814, daughter of Nathan York and Martha or Patty Breed. She died 27 December 1894. Palmer died 2 June 1883.

Children:

3622. Marita, born 14 May 1831; married Orrin B. Allen.

3623. Mary Ann, born 1 November 1833; married Horace Wells 11 November 1854.

3624. COURTLAND PALMER, born 20 February 1836; married Lucy Ursula Slocum 20 May 1866.

3625. Lucy Brown, born 26 October 1838; married George Washington Main. He was born 28 December 1833; died 26 April 1904; son of Richard Holmes Main and Abby Stanton (Crandall) (Hewitt).

3626. GEORGE WILSON, born 25 April 1841; married Mary A. Chapman 27 February 1887.

3627. Louisa, twin of Lovisa, born 17 April 1844; married Charles Henry Main. She died 12 September 1875.

3628. Lovisa, twin of Louisa, born 17 April 1844; married Charles Main at the death of her sister, Louisa.

3629. Martha Altana, born 12 July 1847; married Harvey C. Burdick. She died 90 days later.

3630. Emeline, born 28 July 1850; married James A. Pendleton. She died 20 December 1874.

3631. Thomas P., born 6 December 1852; died 5 March 1860.

3632. Nellie Wheeler, born 28 June 1856; married Thomas Franklin Richardson.

2012. DENISON W. (ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Stonington 13 December 1809; son of Isaac, and Keturah Brown; married Clarissa Maria Park 20 May 1832. She was born 13 December 1814 in North Stonington, died 29 December 1897, daughter of Israel Palmer Park and his second wife Ada Main. Denison died 27 May 1886.

Children:

3633. ORRIN EUGENE, born 29 September 1834; married Abigail Jane Latham 19 May 1859.
3634. Clarissa, born 26 July 1836; married Elias H. Miner, son of Elias Miner and Betsey Brown 22 March 1853. She died 28 January 1916.
3635. Elmina, born 13 December 1838; died 25 October 1839.
3636. Fanny, born 30 May 1844; died 25 January 1861.
3637. Irving Wilson, born 19 July 1857; married 23 September 1884 in Brooklyn, N.Y. M. Annette Stillman; no children.

2018. LATHAM HALL (ELIAS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 4 March 1814; son of Elias, and Phebe Brown; married 1st Lydia W. Dodge 11 March 1840. She died and he married 2nd Maria Louisa Johnson 4 April 1864. He died 2 March 1894 and his widow died 15 November 1894.

Children: by 1st wife

3638. Latham Randall, born 31 December 1840; died 30 September 1860.
3639. Ann Bardell, born 29 July 1842; died 1 July 1862.
3640. William Dodge, born 7 November 1844; died 26 March 1868.
3641. Sarah Hobart, born 24 November 1847; died 16 July 1867.
3642. Hannah Thomas, born 26 April 1851.
3643. Thomas Williams, born 7 March 1856; died 24 March 1860.

Children: by 2nd wife

3644. Hattie Louise, born 15 August 1865; married J. Burnside Coon 28 April 1886.
3645. Henry Harris, born 20 June 1869.
3646. Alfred, born 8 December 1871.

2022. ELIAS H. (ELIAS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 23 November 1825, Stonington; son of Elias, and Betsey Brown; married Clarissa Miner 22 March 1853. She was born 26 July 1836, daughter of Denison W. Miner and Clarissa Maria Park. Elias died 21 August 1910. She died 28 January 1916.

Children:

3647. HORACE DENISON, born 17 September 1855; married 1st Lucy Chapman 16 September 1880; 2nd Grace Wheeler Billings 16 September 1903.
3648. John Randall, born 2 February 1861; unmarried; died 20 April 1923.
3649. Charles H., born 13 November 1862; died, aged ten years.

2024. Dea. ERASTUS DENISON (ELIAS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 16 December 1829; son of Elias, and Betsey Brown; married Jane P. Breed 15 August 1852. She was born 15 November 1831, Stonington, where she died 1 July 1910, daughter of Isaac Sheffield Breed and Phebe Prentice Hewitt. Erastus lived on the family farm at Taugwonk until 1853 when he moved to Avondale, Rhode Island. In 1857 he bought a farm at Stonington. From 1862 to 1902 he was a deacon of the Broad Street Christian Church, Westerly, R.I. He died 23 April 1907.

Children:

3650. HERMAN ERASTUS, born 9 August 1853; married 1st Fanny M. Gavitt 12 March 1884; 2nd Fanny F. Wilcox 8 December 1897.
3651. Sarah Jane, born 12 October 1858; married 1st Herman Clinton Brown 5 June 1879; 2nd Henry L. Allen.
3652. Mary Emma, born 23 February 1862; married Frank E. Wilcox; no children.
3653. Anna Elizabeth, born 27 February 1864; married John Seymour; no children.

2026. CYRUS CLARK (CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Halifax, Vermont 20 January 1804; son of Cyrus, and Fanny Clark; married Freelove Packard 30 October 1827. In 1852, he was a selectman and a fruit grower in West Leyden, Massachusetts. Freelove was born in Enfield, Mass. 3 September 1807, daughter of Cyrus Packard and Hannah Griswold. She died in Leyden, Mass. 26 November 1894. Cyrus died there 22 January 1887.

Children: born in Leyden, Mass.

3654. OLIVER SMITH, born 15 September 1830; married three

times.

3655. Angeline Augusta, born 6 May 1832; married Isaac Newton Thorn 6 September 1850; three children. She died 27 March 1856.

3656. Cyrus Edwin, born 5 October 1833; died 15 August 1852.

3657. CHARLES PACKARD CLARK, born 11 June 1835; married three times.

3658. WILLIAM LEWIS, born 24 March 1837; married Desire Electa Gates 16 May 1865.

3659. ANSON DWIGHT, born 22 January 1840; married Ella E. Wilbur 16 August 1866.

3660. Harriet Frances, born 12 October 1843; married Avery Josiah Denison as his second wife 7 June 1869; two children.

3661. MARVEL DAYTON, born 14 February 1845; married Elsie Bell Kemp 20 December 1874.

3662. GEORGE HARLAN, born 5 April 1848; married Mary Williamson 7 November 1869.

2027. HENRY WHITMAN (CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 10 April 1805; son of Cyrus, and Fanny Clark; married Sarah (Sally) B. Williams of Barrington, Vermont 29 June 1835. She died at Coleraine, Mass. 6 April 1876.

Children:

3663. EVERETT WHITMAN, born 23 July 1836; married Ellen J. Smith.

3664. Cyrus Henry, born 5 February 1838; died at Greenfield, Mass. 25 March 1863.

3665. WILLIAM HARRISON, born 29 September 1840; married Ann Richmond.

3666. Samuel Avery, born 15 January 1843; married Mrs. Mary Sheldon.

3667. JAMES BALDWIN, born 18 January 1845; married Hannah Luraney Gates.

3668. JOSEPH CLESSON, born 26 May 1847; married Hattie J. Bell 6 March 1872.

3669. WINFIELD SCOTT, born 29 July 1849; married Anna L. Knight 29 April 1874.

3670. URIAH DARLING, born 8 October 1851; married Sarah Miller; three children.

3671. Sarah Elizabeth, born 4 October 1853; died at Coleraine, Mass. 6 April 1876.
3672. Fannie Ellen, born 5 July 1856; married Robert E. Martin 5 July 1876. She died 22 December 1939; he died 17 February 1937.
3673. CHARLES DEWEY, born 26 July 1858; married Ida Grace Kemp.

2031. ELBRIDGE GERRY (CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Leyden, Massachusetts 13 April 1812; son of Cyrus, and Fanny Clark; married Izella Dunnell 2 April 1835. He settled in Leyden where he died 27 April 1888.

Children: born in Leyden, Mass.

3674. Samantha, born 26 June 1836; died in February 1854.
3675. Pamalia C., born 10 January 1839; married Albert G. Chapin 24 June 1869.
3676. Julia D., born 20 September 1841; married J. Dwight Root.
3677. Dudley E., born 27 June 1844; married Lucie C. Sherman 24 December 1869.
3678. Luther G., born 8 November 1846; married Julia Chase in August 1868.
3679. Martha A., born 21 December 1848; married Daniel L. Aldrich 1 August 1869.
3680. Clinton D., born 25 February 1851.
3681. Myron Eli, born 6 January 1852; married Eliza Priscilla Chase 1 January 1880 in Jacksonville, Fla.; died 26 October 1880.
3682. Ira C., born 24 June 1855; married Phebe A. Huxford in 1875.
3683. Morris L., born 3 December 1859.

2034. JAMES RATHBONE (CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Leyden, Massachusetts 19 June 1818; son of Cyrus, and Fanny Clark; married 1st Mary A. Weld 18 July 1847. She died 24 March 1862. He married 2nd Mary Elizabeth Newcomb 15 October 1862.

Children: by 1st wife, born in Leyden, Mass.

3684. Martha Francelia, born 11 September 1848; married

Albert E. Barber 29 April 1868.
3685. Rhoda Elizabeth, born 16 January 1850.
3686. JAMES WELD, born 17 November 1851; married Etta _____.
3687. Mary D., born 12 June 1853; married Charles Robertson 4 September 1874.
3688. Cyrus Luther, born 16 May 1856.
3689. Ida Eldora, born 2 February 1860.
3690. Harriet Eva, born 8 April 1862.

Children: by 2nd wife, born in Leyden, Mass.

3691. Byron Newcomb, born 23 December 1863.
3692. Alice Bertha, born 27 July 1865.
3693. Clarence Wayland, born 30 June 1867.
3694. Leland Hannum, born 31 December 1869.
3695. Louise M., born 2 January 1872.
3696. Ostella Amelia, born 20 January 1874.
3697. Truman Henry, born 18 January 1877.
3698. Blanche, born 15 January 1878.
3699. Maude, born 29 June 1880; married Alexander Mactier Hadden 6 May 1924. That year, she and her husband founded Student's International Union in Geneva, Switzerland. In 1965, she was living in Salisbury, Conn.

2037. OZIAS LOTHROP (CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Leyden, Massachusetts 15 March 1824; son of Cyrus, and Fanny Clark; married 1st Electa Z. Severance 9 September 1845. She died 27 February 1847, and he married 2nd Sarah A. Harrington 16 September 1847. She died 28 March 1855. He married 3rd Lucretia R. Davis 30 January 1856. He resided in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Child: by 1st wife

3700. Electa Z., born in Leyden, Mass. 14 February 1847; died 20 October 1847.

Children: by 2nd wife

3701. Sarah Elenor, born 10 June 1848; died 22 August 1850.
3702. Sidney O., born 16 August 1849.

3703. Mary Adela, born 27 January 1851.

Children: by 3rd wife

3704. son, born and died 12 May 1857.
3705. Sylvester, born 3 October 1868.

2045. MATTHEW BROWN (LUKE, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Halifax, Vermont 3 May 1810; son of Luke, and Matilda Brown; married Elizabeth Miner, daughter of Joshua Miner in Brookfield, New York. He died in Brookfield 31 May 1896.
Children: born in Brookfield, N.Y.

3706. infant; died.
3707. infant; died.
3708. infant; died.
3709. Alfred, born in 1834; died in 1874.
3710. GEORGE MATTHEW, born 16 June 1850; married Ellen M. Spohn in Brookfield 15 September 1870.

2046. EDSON (LUKE, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in 1812; son of Luke, and Matilda Brown; married Debra York.
Children:

3711. Treat, born in 1841.
3712. CHARLES, born in 1843; married Luzette Dellows.

2048. EZEKIEL (LUKE, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS); son of Luke, and Matilda Brown; married Patience Myres.
Children:

3713. Lovisa.
3714. John.
3715. Orcelia.
3716. child.
3717. child.

2049. SIMEON (LUKE, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Pharsalia, New York 30 July 1818; son of Luke, and Matilda Brown; married 1st Almira Bentley

28 May 1837. She died in 1863 and Simeon married 2nd Harriet E. Burt in De Ruyter, Madison Co., N.Y. 5 November 1863. She was born in Lichlaen, Chenago Co., N.Y., daughter of Francis and Susan Burt.

Children: by 1st wife

3718. Leslie; married Francelia Reynolds; five children.
3719. Philura Delissa; married David Cross; four children.
3720. Rosetta, born in So. Otselic, N.Y. 5 May 1843; married George Hall 19 October 1859; two children.
3721. Olida; married Henry De Peyser of Brussels, Belgium.
3722. Philana; married Albert Dellows.
3723. Edgar; born in 1850; went west.
3724. Emma Melissa, born in 1851; married Markus Havens; three children.
3725. Ethelinda Medora, born in 1856; married Curtis Kenyon; five children.
3726. EVERETT, born in 1863; married Mary Nye.

Children: by 2nd wife

3727. Burt W., born 3 June 1869; married Eunice Law in 1901.
3728. CLAYTON L., born 23 November 1873; married 1st Linna Davis; 2nd Susan Miner.
3729. Kitty A., born 9 March 1865; married Van Ness Peckham; three children.

2050. JOSHUA (LUKE, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in 1820; son of Luke, and Matilda Brown; married Elizabeth Main.

Children:

3730. Floyd, born in 1850; died in 1852.
3731. LA VERNE, born in 1852; married Jennie Pitts.
3732. Adelbert, born in 1855; died in 1933.
3733. Van Ness, born in 1857; died in 1879.
3734. Alton, born in 1861; died in 1869.
3735. Ella, born in 1863; died in 1944.
3736. Matilda, born in 1867; died in 1887.

2054. BENJAMIN R. (RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Leyden, Massachusetts in 1815;

son of Randall, and Hannah Baker; married Mary Ann Clark of Coleraine, Mass. 24 October 1838.
Children:

3737. Elizabeth A., born in Coleraine 30 September 1839; married Martin V.B. Lord in February 1876.
3738. Elvira E., born in Coleraine 21 April 1841; married Alonzo R. Brown 25 December 1859; died in May 1873.
3739. Mary Jane, born in Coleraine 22 June 1842; married Elisha O.C. Dexter 1 January 1867.
3740. Abbie F., born in Coleraine 1 December 1843; died 20 December 1843.
3741. Benjamin F., born in Coleraine 6 March 1845; married Ann Dexter 1 June 1870.
3742. Albert J., born in Leyden, Mass. 9 December 1846; married Alice Van Buren 1 June 1872.
3743. Abby Frances, born in Leyden 31 October 1848; died 20 April 1864.
3744. FREDERICK EDSON, born in Leyden 23 April 1850; married Jennie Breed.
3745. Hannah A., born in Leyden 4 January 1852; married Gayelle M. Fuller 6 February 1878.
3746. Arthur W., born 10 September 1855.

2055. AUSTIN (RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Leyden, Massachusetts; son of Randall, and Hannah Baker; married 1st Mary Ann Severance 8 November 1842; she died 23 June 1846, and he married 2nd Mary A. Jones 8 March 1847.
Children: by 1st wife

3747. Jane Melissa, born 26 October 1843.
3748. Annis Maria, born 2 December 1845; married Martin Davenport 2 May 1867.

Children: by 2nd wife

3749. Alcott, born 13 February 1848.
3750. WILLIAM HARTWELL, born 22 July 1849; married Emily T. Frost.
3751. Aaron B., born 26 October 1851; married Mary Knowles in August 1873.
3752. Ellis Warren, born 15 February 1854; married Ella

Cooley in May 1877.
3753. Millard A., born 17 August 1856.

2056. NORMAN B. (RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Leyden, Massachusetts in 1819; son of Randall, and Hannah Baker; married 1st Elizabeth Clark of Guilford 22 January 1840. She died and he married 2nd Viola Brown 26 November 1868. (He perhaps also married as 2nd wife at New London 29 October 1849 Eunice Woodward of Hingham, Mass. In this case, the third child, Herbert, would be son of Norman and Eunice and last two children sons of Norman and Viola.)
Children: by 1st wife

3754. Hattie A., born in Guilford, Vt. 2 May 1842.
3755. Edwin C., born in Leyden, Mass. 13 May 1847.

Children: by 2nd wife, born in Leyden, Mass.

3756. Herbert E., born 11 September 1859.
3757. Ernest N., born 18 August 1872.
3758. Walter E., born 28 November 1877.

2057. SILAS H. (RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Leyden, Massachusetts 23 February 1823; son of Randall, and Hannah Baker; married Sarah Viorna Pierce in Brattleboro, Vermont. She was born in Dummerston, Vt., daughter of William Pierce and Rebecca Dewey. Silas served in The Civil War, 2nd Minn. Cavalry, Company B. He died at St. Cloud, Minnesota 7 May 1865 of "lung fever" enroute to re-join his company after a furlough. Sarah died in 1890.
Children:

3759. Silas Edson, born in New York 11 January 1844.
3760. Charles Randall, born in New York 15 September 1845. He served in the Civil War, Co. F, 10th Minn. Vol. Inf.; discharged 20 August 1865.
3761. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born in New York 15 September 1847; married 1st Eunice A. Conkey; 2nd _____.
3762. Mary Elvira, born in New York 11 October 1849.
3763. Martha Elizabeth, born in N.Y. 3 November 1851.
3764. Sarah Jane, born 31 December 1853.

3765. Myron Clark, born in Ill. 10 January 1856.
3766. Etta Jane, born in Iowa 29 May 1858.
3767. William Pierce, born 2 November 1860.
3768. Hannah Merrilla, born 12 January 1865.
3769. Eudora, born 12 August 1865.

2063. JERAH C. (RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), boirn in Leyden, Massachusetts in 1835; son of Randall, and Hannah Baker; married Caroline Brown of Leyden 8 October 1861.
Children: 1st four born in Leyden, Mass.

3770. Genevera, born 19 September 1862.
3771. Jerah Leon, born 19 December 1864; died 12 May 1866.
3772. Angie L., born 29 October 1873.
3773. Alton G., born 7 March 1876.
3774. ARLON RANDALL, born 28 April 1881, Guilford, Vt.; married Pearl Stearns 29 January 1902.

2067. DARIUS (DARIUS, DANIEL, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS); son of Darius, and Patty Hewitt; married Mary E. Wadsworth 10 October 1842.
Children:

3775. EDWARD S., born 18 June 1844; married Josephine Clinton 10 October 1867.
3776. Mary Ellen, born 20 January _____.

2071. CHARLES W. (DARIUS, DANIEL, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS); son of Darius, and Patty Hewitt; married Martha E. Frost 12 November 1851.
Children:

3777. Stanley, born 15 August 1852; died 7 September 1875.
3778. Charles H., born 28 March 1858.
3779. Ellsworth, born 20 November 1860.

2073. EZRA H. (LUTHER, DANIEL, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington in 1816; son of Luther, and Hannah (Hattie) Mary Avery; married Lydia Adaline (Adaline Lydia) Allen of Goshen, Connecticut 25 April 1838.
Children:

3780. Avery F., born in 1839; married Clara Dean. He enlisted 7 August 1872, Co. C, 19th Regt.; promoted to Corporal and Sergeant; was dismissed with the Regt.
3781. Rebecca M., born in 1842; married James Vaill 11 February 1868; two children.

2074. LUTHER (LUTHER, DANIEL, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Goshen, Connecticut in 1818; son of Luther, and Hannah ("Hattie") Mary Avery; married Ellen Jerusha Todd of Cornwall, Conn. in 1846.
Children:

3782. Hattie E., born in 1848; married Wilbur Harrison in 1869.
3783. John L., born in 1849.
3784. ALMON LEWIS, born in 1854.
3785. Nettie N., born in 1859.

2076. SERENO W. (LUTHER, DANIEL, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Cornwall, Connecticut in 1826; son of Luther, and Hannah (Hattie) Mary Avery; married 1st Mary E. Bliven in Chenango Co., New York in 1854. She died and he married 2nd Louisa Berry in 1863. He died in 1870.
Child: by 1st wife

3786. Mary, born and died in 1859.

Children: by 2nd wife

3787. John D., born in 1864; died in 1867.
3788. Frederick, born in 1866.
3789. Hattie, born in 1869.

2079. ROBERT POTTER (WILLIAM, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 20 July 1798; son of William, and Prudence Potter; married Amarilla Buck in 1819.
Children:

3790. Mary, born 1820.
3791. Amy W., born 1822.
3792. Harriet A., born 1825.
3793. Charlotte A., born 1828.

2080. NATHANIEL (WILLIAM, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Bridport, Vermont 1 January 1801; son of William, and Prudence Potter; married 1st Louisa Jackson, daughter of Aaron Jackson, formerly of Addison, Vt., 3 August 1833. Attended school at Bridport, Vt. In October, 1832, he landed in Jersey Co., Illinois and entered land west of Jerseyville. He was one of the earliest settlers in Jersey County; was the first constable elected after the organization of Jersey County in 1839 and held office for 18 years. Louisa died 22 August 1869. He married 2nd Mary J. Ingles.
Children:

3794. EDWARD, born 1835.
3795. Charles E., born 1837.
3796. Aaron J., born 1839.
3797. Lorenzo, born 1842.
3798. Darwin C.
3799. GEORGE W., born 24 June 1846; married Belle Van Arsdale.
3800. child; died young.
3801. child; died young.

2082. MARTIN BUTLER (WILLIAM, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Bridport, Vermont 22 March 1805; son of William, and Prudence Potter; married Laura Lyman McNeil, daughter of Charles McNeil of Charlotte, Vt. In the fall of 1836 they moved to Woodburn, Illinois. In the spring of 1840 they re-located in Jerseyville where he practiced law. Martin died in 1874.
Children:

3802. infant; died.
3803. infant; died.
3804. infant; died.
3805. infant; died.
3806. Nellie, born 1 August 1841; married Rev. A.S. Keene 25 February 1864.

2083. EDWARD GRIFFITH (WILLIAM, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Bridport, Vermont 21 July 1809; son of William, and Prudence Potter; married Sophronia Allen of Ashfield, Massachusetts 19 April 1834 at Edwardsville, Illinois. He settled in Winchester, Morgan Co., Ill. in 1832

where he was a banker.
Children:

3807. JAMES, born in Winchester, Ill. 16 January 1835; married Matilda Eleanor Thomas in 1861.
3808. HENRY, born 10 January 1837; married Dolly P. Brown in 1871.
3809. Anna Judson, born 5 September 1839; married Charles B. Hubbard in 1866.
3810. Lucy Alden, born 30 October 1841; died 26 August 1887.
3811. John Howard, born 24 May 1844; died 14 September 1862 in the Union Army on the Mississippi.
3812. Mary Ellen, born 19 August 1847; died 28 August 1848.

2087. NATHANIEL (NATHANIEL, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), baptized in Stonington, Connecticut 27 May 1804; son of Nathaniel, and Remembrance Goddard; married Emeline S. Ransom of Colchester, Conn. She was born 2 September 1806. A clergyman, he was ordained 11 October 1826. He died 22 March 1884; Emeline died 6 May 1889. Both are buried at Salem, Conn.
Children:

3813. Amelia Emeline; married William E. Newbury 18 March 1851, her father officiating.
3814. Nathaniel; married Fanny Gertrude Meech.
3815. Lucretia, born 13 February 1838; married Henry Hyde.
3816. Harriet, born 11 February 1844; married H.A. Parsons.

2089. BRITTELL (ROE, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Addison, Vermont 28 December 1801; son of Roe, and Lucy Brittell; married Rachel Huckins, daughter of Abel Huckins of Lyme, New York. He was a lake captain.
Children:

3817. Nathaniel, born 14 January 1829; married Mary Holly.
3818. Phebe Ann, born 6 April 1831; died 3 July 1844.
3819. Nancy, born 1 July 1834.
3820. Charles, born 6 October 1842.

3821. Clement, born 19 January 1846; he served in the 18th Corning, N.Y. Cavalry; drowned, aged 19 in the ship "North America" in a storm at sea enroute from New Orleans to New York City.
3822. Elmina, born 22 May 1852.

2090. CLEMENT (ROE, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Addison, Vermont 16 September 1803; son of Roe, and Lucy Brittell; married Laura Brown 14 February 1839. He died 3 October 1851.
Children:

3823. ABEL, born 9 May 1840.
3824. Alice A., born 3 July 1842.
3825. William Wallace, born 3 October 1844; died 4 April 1846.

2091. GEORGE E. (ROE, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Madrid, New York 16 May 1807; son of Roe, and Lucy Brittell; married Maria Hill 17 February 1830, and resided in Illinois. He was Captain of the schooner "Minnehaha".
Children:

3826. Malvina, born 2 March 1831.
3827. Isaac Martin, born 3 January 1833.
3828. Nancy.
3829. Samuel.
3830. Lucetta.
3831. Giles C.

2093. SAMUEL (ROE, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Madrid, New York 7 January 1811; son of Roe, and Lucy Brittell; married Mary Battis in 1837. He resided at Oswego, New York.
Children:

3832. Alonzo, born in March 1838.
3833. Mercy, born in 1840.

2095. MARTIN (ROE, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Henderson, New York 28 April 1815; son of Roe (Jesse), and Lucy Brittell; married Abigail St. Ores in

1839. Martin died in 1891.
Children:

3834. EDWARD SLOMAN, born in Watertown, N.Y. 13 December 1841; married Mathilda E. Graham 6 August 1867.
3835. Elrica, born in 1844; married Ingham Kinsey.
3836. Alfred A., born in Greenfield, Wisc. 30 September 1847; married Mattie Lyman.
3837. Augustine, born in Sheboygan, Wisc. in 1852; married Elizabeth Toseland.
3838. Grant, born in Fish Creek, Wisc. in 1864; married Mattie Dunlap Long.

2096. GILES (ROE, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Henderson, New York 5 April 1818; son of Roe, and Lucy Brittell; married Jane Fuller 19 January 1840.
Children:

3839. Frances, born 23 July 1841.
3840. Lucetta, born 5 May 1843.
3841. Sophronia, born 15 November 1845.
3842. Mary, born 16 July 1849.
3843. Caroline, born 9 May 1852.
3844. Roe, born 4 July 1858.

2100. URIAH (BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Bridport, Vermont 15 October 1801; son of Benjamin, and Polly Hemenway; married Sally Doty 15 February 1825. He died 26 December 1848.
Children:

3845. Hannah Miranda, born 3 March 1826; married J.S. Wilmarth 27 January 1847.
3846. Mariette, born 1 March 1828.
3847. Harriet Amelia, born 15 October 1833; died 20 November 1858.
3848. Sarah Adele, born 25 July 1841; married J.J. Towle 10 November 1863.

2102. FREDERICK (BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Bridport, Vermont 27 January 1813; son of Benjamin, and Polly Hemenway; married Charlotte A. Brainard 3 November 1839. He died 8 November 1872.

Children:

3849. Emma Bomel, born 7 February 1841; married Anson H. Hamilton 16 October 1866.
3850. Gideon D., born 31 January 1845; married Lottie W. Bucklin 30 December 1870. She died 5 November 1871. He married 2nd Susie Sheldon 10 January 1879.
3851. ETHAN LADD, born 1 March 1849; married Jennie Bingham.
3852. Alice, born 16 December 1850; married Edward D. Wilcox 26 November 1878.

2105. WILLIAM KENDALL (WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Milton, Vermont 7 February 1803; son of William Bott, and Rebecca Kendall; married 1st Hannah Drury in 1823. She was born in Vermont 4 May 1804 and died 4 April 1840. He married 2nd Mary Anne Solly 2 December 1844. She was daughter of Thomas Solly of Philadelphia, Penn. She went from there to Jersey Co., Illinois in 1843. William died 2 March 1870 at his home in Fidelity, Illinois.

Children: by 1st wife

3853. Rebecca, born in Vt.; married William H. Frost in Ill.; four children.
3854. Elizabeth ("Betsey") Mosely, born in Bridport, Vt. 24 May 1829; married Garret R. Garretson of Somerville, N.J. 24 September 1846; died 15 October 1910; six children.
3855. Abbie; married _____ Campbell of Jersey Co., Ill.
3856. Hannah.
3857. WILL; married _____.
3858. HENRY CLAY, born in Jersey Co., Ill. 13 December 1837; married twice.

Children: by 2nd wife

3859. James Edward; died before 1872.
3860. Charles Frederick; died before 1925.
3861. Mary Louisa, born in Fidelity, Ill. 7 May 1847; married Richard Holden; one child.
3862. Margaret; married Ed. A. Dodge.
3863. Adeline (or Adelia), born in Fidelity, Ill. 7 April

1855; married Archibald Forman Ely 3 October 1872; four children.

3864. Alma.

2106. JAMES (WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Bridport, Vermont (or Milton, Vt.) 3 April 1805; son of William Bott, and Rebecca Kendall; married 1st Alma Wilmarth of Addison, Vt. in 1826. She died in 1847, leaving a daughter who died at an early age. James married 2nd Martha Wells of Hinesburgh, Vt. in 1849. She died in 1877, leaving a daughter who died in 1861. In 1879, he married 3rd Mrs. Rosamond (Castle) Cole of Hinesburgh who with daughter, Helen Alma, survived him.

At the age of 21, James began his business career as captain of two canal boats running from White Hall to Albany, New York. In 1827, he engaged in farming until 1842 when he went to work in Monkton, Addison Co., Vt. and engaged in the mercantile business. In 1850, he bought a farm of 500 acres in Hinesburgh. In 1855, he again engaged in trade. In 1858, he turned his attention to banking, land and loan interests.

James represented his town for three terms in the State Legislature. He held military commissions of Lieutenant, Captain, and Major. He died in Hinesburgh, Vt. 22 January 1891. It was stated that his 3rd wife, Rosamond, was 42 years of age when she married James in 1879. He was then 74 years of age. She had a son by her previous marriage who was 16 years old at the time of her marriage to James. When James died, twelve years later, through Rosamond's manipulation of the will during James' old age, her son received a large inheritance.

Children:

3865. child.

3866. child.

2122. WILLIAM W. (JONATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 6 January 1819; son of Jonathan, and Eunice Park; married Mary Bushnell Miner, widow of his brother, Charles, 20 September 1851 and settled in Wyoming, Illinois.

Children:

3867. Eliza.
3868. Maxon W.

2124. SAMUEL HOLMAN (RICHARDSON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 21 March 1776; son of Richardson, and Sarah H. Holman; married Anna (Nancy) Avery of Groton 26 November 1799. He was a professional soldier and saddler. He settled first in Coleraine, Massachusetts in 1801; moved to Halifax, Vermont in 1810 and from there to East Smithfield, Pennsylvania in 1841 where he died 18 February 1863.
Children:

3869. AUSTIN, born in Stonington 24 September 1800; married Relief Haven 11 June 1826.
3870. Hannah, born in Coleraine, Mass. 7 February 1802; married Samuel Niles 8 May 1827. She died 13 March 1902.
3871. Nancy, born in Coleraine, Mass. 3 August 1803; married Joshua Harris of Halifax, Vt.; had six children. She died 20 February 1894.
3872. Elbert, born in Coleraine, Mass. 20 January 1805; died 3 February 1805.
3873. Mary, born in Coleraine, Mass. 20 July 1806; married Otis Chandler; died 12 June 1876.
3874. Thomas Richardson, born in Coleraine, Mass. 1 November 1809; died 4 March 1827.
3875. SAMUEL ELBERT, born in Halifax, Vt. 13 December 1815; married Marie C. Kelley.
3876. two daughters, born in Halifax, Vt.; died in infancy.
3877. Henry A., born in Halifax, Vt.

2129. GILBERT SMITH (RICHARDSON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 9 February 1792; son of Richardson, and Sarah H. Holman; married Betsey Lyons of Coleraine, Massachusetts 17 May 1814. Early in life, Gilbert learned the mason trade which he carried on in connection with his farming at the paternal homestead in Coleraine. He was active in military circles; was for twenty seven years Captain of a company which he called out at the beginning of the war of 1812. He died 1 January 1865. Betsey died 26 February 1871.

Children: born in Coleraine, Mass.

3878. Mary Richards, born 16 May 1815; married Joel Augustus Hall 13 October 1835. She died 29 September 1882 in Keokuk, Iowa.
3879. Elizabeth Shepard, born 8 July 1817; married Joel Wilson 7 September 1837. She died 18 November 1897 in Greenfield, Mass.
3880. Sophronia Augusta, born 23 August 1820; married Charles A. Shearer 24 November 1842. She died 25 August 1883 in Coleraine, Mass.
3881. Emily Holman, born 28 February 1823; died 16 October 1848; unmarried.
3882. ALONZA GILBERT, born 11 February 1826; married Sybil A. Shepardson 5 June 1849.
3883. Melissa N., born 19 September 1828; married Luther B. Stewart 24 October 1848; she died 12 August 1850 in Coleraine, Mass.
3884. Jerre Lorenzo, born 6 September 1831; unmarried; died 7 March 1897.

2130. ROBERT J. (ROBERT, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 7 March 1789; son of Robert, and Mary Miner; married Alura Spicer at Cornwall, Conn. 24 December 1816. He died at Cornwall 15 June 1865.
Children:

3885. Robert Tyler, born in No. Stonington 26 January 1818; married Lydia M. Baldwin 17 November 1842; no children.
3886. Alura Anne, born in No. Stonington 25 December 1819; married J.B. Harrison in June 1844.
3887. GILBERT SMITH, born in No. Stonington 8 November 1821; married Louise Picket; died 16 September 1870.
3888. Mary Elizabeth, born in No. Stonington 8 August 1824; married Joseph North; had nine children.
3889. GEORGE LEWELLYN, born in No. Stonington 2 February 1827; married Jane E. Guild; died 20 February 1893.
3890. Emily Frances, born in Preston, Conn. 23 February 1829; married Ira W. Pettibone; had four children; died 10 April 1869.
3891. FREDERIC WILLIAM, born in Goshen, Conn. 19 Feb-

ruary 1832; married Anne Belle Faver.

3892. FRANK SPICER, born in Goshen, Conn. 19 May 1835; married Mary Houston; had four children; died 25 April 1873.

3893. Lucretia Victoria, born in Goshen, Conn. 3 October 1837; married Erastus Hubbard 19 February 1862; died 26 February 1908.

3894. Sarah Eleanor, born in Cornwall, Conn. 27 February 1842; died 2 September 1863 in Cornwall.

3895. Ralph Jay, born in Cornwall, Conn. 16 January 1844; married Sarah Yale of Meriden, Conn. 28 November 1866; died 20 February 1917. He was a wholesale grocer in New York City and New Haven, Conn. They had no children but raised his brother Frank's son, Frank.

2138. CYRUS (NATHAN, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Norwich, Connecticut in 1792; son of Nathan, and Desire Miner; married Lucy _____, who died 17 November 1845. Cyrus died in Norwich 12 December 1845.

Child:

3896. DWIGHT H., born 8 May 1827; married Anna C. Hall 13 December 1856.

2142. DAVID (DAVID, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington; son of David, and Lydia Irish; married Tabitha B. _____. He was a shoemaker by trade, settling first in Ithaca, New York, later moving to Auburn, N.Y. where he died about 1837.

Children:

3897. Howland.
3898. George.
3899. John.
3900. Jacob.
3901. Lydia.
3902. Henry.

2143. WHITMAN RATHMAN VALENTINE (DAVID, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 29 January 1790; son of David, and Lydia Irish; married Maria T. Edwall 13 August 1811. He first located in the state of New York,

moving west about 1841. He died 24 June 1848 in Harding, La Salle Co., Illinois. Maria died 11 April 1841 in Campbelltown, Steuben Co., New York.
Children:

3903. Jane E., born in Chemung Co., N.Y. 23 April 1819; married Thomas F. Buck in December 1839; one child.
3904. Sarah, born in Chemung Co., N.Y. 22 July 1820; married Henry G. Vaughn in January 1843; five children.
3905. Dell D., born 16 October 1821; unmarried; died 1893.
3906. SAMUEL E., born in Campbelltown, N.Y. 4 January 1823; married Asenath Darrow 4 July 1848.
3907. SALMON RALEIGH, born in Campbelltown, N.Y. 8 October 1826; married Mary Dolbee.
3908. David, born in Campbelltown, N.Y. 13 October 1828; died 13 March 1836.
3909. Aletta R., born in Campbelltown, N.Y. 2 May 1830; married William A. Day; two children.
3910. Whitman Rathman Valentine, born 14 April 1831; died 27 June 1845.
3911. Maria Millicent, born 13 November 1832; married D.W. C. Gooding 3 November 1859; died in 1874 in Chicago, Illinois.
3912. William B., born 8 November 1835; died in 1847 in La Salle, Ill.
3913. Elizabeth (Lizzie), born 2 December 1837; married Edwin B. Mason 2 June 1864 in Joliet, Ill.

2144. ALLEN B. (DAVID, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington; son of David, and Lydia Irish; married Lucinda Burnham of Chemung Co., New York. He moved to Livingston Co., Illinois in 1850.
Children:

3914. Mary; died.
3915. Allen B.; went to California.
3916. Phebe.
3917. David; settled in Kansas.
3918. Lydia.
3919. Sarah Jane.
3920. Laura.

2145. JOHN IRISH (DAVID, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANAS-

SAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington, Connecticut in 1798; son of David, and Lydia Irish; married Mary Marshall of Chemung Co., New York. John, with his family, moved first to Crowwing, Minnesota and from there to Boise City, Idaho.
Children:

3921. GARNER, born 1822; married Ann Wilson.
3922. Eliza, born 18 October 1825; married Calvin Briggs 1 August 1859; she died 8 November 1891 at Rice, Minn.
3923. HENRY, born 1826; married Catherine Sager.
3924. JEDEDIAH, born 1828; married twice.
3925. John.

2146. JEDEDIAH (DAVID, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington; son of David, and Lydia Irish; married Mehitable Marshall in Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio.
Children:

3926. Maria.
3927. Emily.
3928. Lucinda.
3929. daughter.

2150. JESSE (JESSE, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Quiambog 11 February 1809; son of Jesse, and Sally Hilliard; married Mary Miner, daughter of Joseph Page Miner, 25 November 1830. Jesse died 21 September 1889. Mary died 20 December 1882.
Children:

3930. Ambrose, born 27 October 1831; died 8 March 1907.
3931. George H., born 1833; died 21 August 1849.

2155. JAMES HIRAM (JESSE, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington, Connecticut 27 January 1825; son of Jesse, and Sally Hilliard; married Mary P. Chesebrough in May 1852.
Child:

3932. WILLIAM HENRY POLLARD, born 26 October 1859; married Ella Maria Brown 29 September 1881.

2159. THOMAS (ASA, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Quiambog, Stonington 26 September 1806; son of Asa, and Hannah Harrington; married Mary Elizabeth Green 3 March 1847. Captain Miner followed the sea over many years, many in the sealing business. Later, he was captain of one of Commodore Vanderbilt's steamers, running to Central America. He died 26 May 1882. Mary died 9 August 1884.
Children: born in Quiambog

3933. THOMAS, born 1 October 1840; married Malvena Williams.
3934. Henry, born 21 January 1850.
3935. Hannah Harrington, born 13 August 1852; died 25 March 1854.
3936. CORNELIUS VANDERBILT, born 16 May 1854; married Mary Allyn Noyes.
3937. MASON MANNING, born 1 August 1858; married Alice May Roach.
3938. Hannah M., born 23 July 1861.
3939. Sarah Watson, twin of Hannah M.; died 23 July 1861.
3940. Henrietta, born 14 April 1866; married George D. Stanton, Jr. of Stonington 25 April 1894.

2162. ASA (ASA, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Quiambog 29 November 1812; son of Asa, and Hannah Harrington; married Eliza Lewis 8 March 1835. He died at Santa Cruz, California 1 August 1856.
Children:

3941. Henry B., born in Hartford, Conn. 5 April 1836.
3942. CHARLES L., born in Hartford, Conn. 1 August 1837.
3943. Ellen, born in Mystic, Conn. 23 March 1839.
3944. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born in Mystic, Conn. 6 May 1841; married Kate Covey in Hoosack in 1876.
3945. Frederick D., born 5 June 1845; unmarried.

2168. JOSEPH (JOSEPH PAGE, WILLIAM, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 26 August 1808; son of Joseph Page, and Nancy West; married Sabra Avery.
Children:

3946. Isaac T., born 1839.
3947. Eliza Ann, born 1842; died 25 June 1891; unmarried.

3948. Sarah E., born 1844.
3949. Lydia M., born 1846.

2169. FRANCIS WEST (JOSEPH PAGE, WILLIAM, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in October 1810; son of Joseph Page, and Nancy West; married Emeline Denison 7 June 1835. She was born 13 October 1811, daughter of Robert Denison and Deborah Dewey. Francis went to sea with his son, William, 18 February 1865, and was never again heard from.
Children:

3950. Francis E., born 15 July 1837; died young.
3951. Francis W., born 23 May 1843.
3952. Emeline E., born 23 February 1844; married Samuel B. Allen 3 September 1874.
3953. William E., born 5 March 1846; lost at sea with his father in 1865.
3954. Charles A., born 31 August 1847.
3955. Alonzo S., born 25 June 1849; unmarried; died 27 March 1858.

2179. ISAAC DENISON (ISAAC DENISON, MANASSAH, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 26 November 1804; son of Isaac Denison, and Esther Cottrell; married Phebe Burrows, daughter of Elam Burrows of Mystic 10 May 1832. He died in February 1878.
Children: born in Groton, Conn.

3956. Frederick Denison, born 10 September 1841; died 24 April 1842.
3957. Isaac Walter, born 15 December 1847; married Alice C. Dunham; three sons.
3958. Alice, born 11 September 1849.

2185. MANASSAH (ISAAC DENISON, MANASSAH, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington 5 August 1818; son of Isaac Denison, and Esther Cottrell; married Fanny Hooper of England 18 June 1849. She died in April 1876. He died 16 December 1896. He was a farmer and contractor and deputy collector of customs in Mystic, Conn.
Children:

3959. son, born in 1849; died in infancy.

3960. Edward Hooper, born 15 November 1850.
3961. Mary Esther, born 11 March 1852; married Dr. George D. Clift 23 October 1879.
3962. FRANK DENISON, born 14 March 1854; married Elizabeth Elvira Gilderdale 1 June 1880.
3963. Fanny Hooper, born 30 July 1855.
3964. David Warren, born 19 February 1858; married Lottie Thain.
3965. Fred L., born 21 January 1861; died 18 September 1861.

2188. JOHN HALEY (JOHN, MANASSAH, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Bozrah, Connecticut 2 April 1842; son of John, and Phebe E. Brown; married Charlotte M. Rogers in New London, Conn. 2 April 1866. She was born in Ledyard, Conn. 20 January 1841, daughter of Henry C. Rogers and Mariah Palmer of Bozrah.
Children: born in Bozrah, Conn.

3966. Josephine M., born 15 February 1867; married William R. Browning of No. Stonington, Conn.
3967. Lottie M., born 25 January 1875; died 15 March 1894.
3968. J. HARRY, born 14 January 1879; married Rhoda M. Avery 4 July 1904.

2193. JAMES EDWARD (THOMAS GRIFFIN, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Lower Horton, Nova Scotia 14 June 1799; son of Thomas Griffin, and Lavinia Hamilton; married Nancy Morse 2 April 1822. She was born 7 February 1796. He died 27 November 1870.
Children:

3969. George Thomas, born 12 January 1824.
3970. Cynthia Ann, born 15 January 1826; died young.
3971. Sarah Lavinia, born 10 January 1828; married James Israel Hale.
3972. Charlotte Jane, born 19 August 1830.
3973. James Edward, born 6 February 1832.
3974. William A., born 15 November 1835; died 9 August 1836.
3975. WILLIAM HAMILTON O.H., born 11 November 1837; married Emma H. McNeill.

2195. EBENEZER ANDREW (THOMAS GRIFFIN, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Nova Scotia 3 February 1804; son of Thomas Griffin, and Lavinia Hamilton; married 1st Nancy Davison 25 October 1836. She was born 28 October 1816. She died 14 January 1841, and he married 2nd Rebecca Henry, born 12 February 1813. Ebenezer died 2 August 1853; Rebecca died 15 January 1892.

Children: by 1st wife

3976. Selina, born 28 April 1838; married Alexander Cleveland.
3977. Harriet, born 15 April 1840; married Daniel Caldwell.

Children: by 2nd wife

3978. WILLIAM FREDERIC, born 17 August 1843; married Sephrona Redden.
3979. JAMES ALBERT, born 21 July 1850; married Mary Davison.

2196. WILLIAM HENRY (THOMAS GRIFFIN, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Nova Scotia 14 March 1806; son of Thomas Griffin, and Lavinia Hamilton; married Sarah Jane Burnham 29 February 1832; she died 30 May 1865. William died 19 August 1877.

Children:

3980. Jane Elder, born 1 January 1833; married Mr. Curry; lived in Windsor, N.S.
3981. Thomas G., born 19 October 1834; married and lived in Mass.
3982. Rebecca, born 25 February 1838; married and lived in Mount Denison, N.S.
3983. William Henry, born 1 March 1842; went to Cal.
3984. Lavinia Hamilton, born 24 July 1844.

2199. CHARLES THOMAS (THOMAS GRIFFIN, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Lower Horton, Nova Scotia 15 August 1813; son of Thomas Griffin, and Lavinia Hamilton; married Eliza Caldwell 22 January 1844.

Children:

3985. Simon Peter, born 22 January 1845.

3986. Olivia Augusta, born 9 October 1846.
3987. Robert Alonzo, born 30 October 1848.
3988. Isaac Griffin, born 11 March 1851.
3989. Thomas Aubrey, born 22 November 1853.
3990. Charles Roscoe, born 5 April 1857.
3991. John Moody, born 2 December 1859.
3992. Mary Elizabeth, born 25 December 1862.

2202. DANIEL ELIJAH (THOMAS GRIFFIN, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Lower Horton, Nova Scotia 25 April 1821; son of Thomas Griffin, and Lavinia Hamilton; married Sarah Ann Westcott 27 November 1851. She was born 4 July 1833.
Children: born in Gasperean, Nova Scotia

3993. Samantha A., born 4 November 1852; married Winkworth G. Porter of Cornwallis, N.S.
3994. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born 5 September 1854; married Adelia Curry 24 November 1877.
3995. WATSON HENRY, born 9 September 1856; married Frances A. Williams.

2203. JOHN HAMILTON (THOMAS GRIFFIN, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Lower Horton, Nova Scotia 13 August 1823; son of Thomas Griffin, and Lavinia Hamilton; married Martha Caldwell 13 April 1859.
Children:

3996. Charles L., born 16 March 1860.
3997. Edith E., born 13 August 1861.
3998. Ernest B., born 12 July 1863.
3999. Owen L., born 29 January 1866.
4000. Harriett H., born 26 February 1867.
4001. Cassie J., born 12 June 1869; unmarried.
4002. Maud S., born 16 February 1872.

2204. NELSON B. (ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Lower Horton, Nova Scotia about 1814; son of Elijah Daniel, and Sarah Bishop; married Marcellina Winnette of Lower Horton in 1848. The records of Horton Township spell her name Winniett and list her of french origin and descended from the Huguenots who came to Annapolis County, N.S. when the french first came to Nova Scotia. Nel-

son and Marcellina lived at least two years in Lower Horton after their marriage, since that was where their first son, Nelson Jr., was born. Then they migrated to St. Isidore, Quebec, in the early 1850's and their other six children were born in Quebec. In 1870, Nelson and Marcellina moved their family from Quebec to Door Co., Wisconsin where they settled in the small town of Egg Harbor. Nelson died in Egg Harbor in mid 1870's.

Children:

4003. NELSON, born in Lower Horton, N.S. 12 September 1850; married Ellen Bluteau in 1877.
4004. Theodore, born about 1853; was a cook on the Great Lakes steamers.
4005. Joseph, born 1857.
4006. Mary, born 1860.
4007. SAMUEL, born 1862; married Emma Gerno.
4008. Sarah, born 1864; married Antoine Parent; one daughter.
4009. ADELPHUS DAVID, born 18 February 1868; married Mary Elizabeth Scott 24 December 1885.

2207. JACOB GRIFFIN (ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Lower Horton, Nova Scotia 16 February 1820; son of Elijah Daniel, and Sarah Bishop; married Jane Murdock of Pictou, N.S., 10 November 1842. He died 17 January 1898 and is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery in the Bronx, New York.

He invented a type of gas lamp while in Nova Scotia but went to Morrisania, then a part of Westchester County, now part of the Bronx in New York City, to manufacture and sell the "Miner Globe Lamp." He prospered until Thomas Edison came along! The Edison Company tried to buy him out, offering stock in their company. Jacob's son, Thomas T.W., and his grandsons, Griffin and Thomas, continued the business. The business slowed and the plant burned down in 1923.

Children:

4010. Mary Jane, born 5 October 1843; died 16 April 1873.
4011. THOMAS TILLOTSON WATERMAN, born 13 September 1845; married Sarah Cohoun 12 December 1867.
4012. Sarah, born 9 December 1847; married Thomas A. Bosley; she died 11 September 1894.

4013. Elijah Daniel, born 5 May 1850; died 17 July 1924 at Colville, Wash.
4014. James Murdock, born 4 January 1855; died 4 August 1856.
4015. Grace Harriet, born 29 October 1858; died 25 September 1875.
4016. WILLIAM SAMUEL, born 8 December 1863; married Julia May Beach.
4017. Charlotte, born 6 February 1867; married Alfred Costley; she died 18 July 1945.

2209. GEORGE WASHINGTON (ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Lower Horton, Nova Scotia 24 January 1823; son of Elijah Daniel, and Sarah Bishop; married Mary Murdock in 1849. He moved to San Francisco about 1855.
Children:

4018. George.
4019. Norman K. Freeman.
4020. Amy.
4021. Jane; married James Fraser in San Francisco.
4022. Grace; married Horace Hall in San Francisco.

2213. GEORGE (SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 16 February 1812; son of Sylvanus, and Elizabeth Church; married Abriel Cove of Amherst Head where for many years he had his home. After his children had grown, he moved to Milltown, New Brunswick and, later, to Milltown, Maine where he remained until his death in 1886.
Children:

4023. Thomas; died 1868, age 26.
4024. Vincy, born 1838; married Brown Embree and lived in Amherst Head. She died 1893.
4025. Hattie; married _____ Robinson.
4026. Valentine; married _____ Robinson.
4027. George Henry; married three times.
4028. John Francis; married Bessie Wood and lived in Amherst Head.
4029. Church; died quite young.
4030. Annie; married William Wood of Shediac.
4031. Sarah Jane; married Robert Wood.

4032. Elizabeth, born 1855; died 1873.

2214. JOHN (SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 25 March 1813; son of Sylvanus, and Elizabeth Church; married Jane Elizabeth Trenholm and spent the first part of their married life in Mt. Whatley, New Brunswick, Canada. They then moved to Amherst, Nova Scotia; later, he and nearly all his family moved to Milltown, Maine where he remained until his death in September 1886. Jane was born 8 September 1819 and died 8 September 1902.
Children:

4033. Sylvanus, born 19 April 1841; died 8 November 1931.
4034. GEORGE HIRAM, born 11 June 1842; died 30 July 1912.
4035. Martha Elizabeth, born 11 January 1844; married Gaius L. Black of Amherst; one child.
4036. CHARLES HENRY, born 28 August 1845; died 16 August 1922.
4037. Silas Dixon, born 7 August 1847; died 5 June 1866.
4038. Bertha Ann, born 7 January 1849; married John McMullen 20 December 1867; died 4 March 1871; three children.

2223. JAMES (SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 30 September 1837; son of Sylvanus, and Ruth Stiles; married Susan T. Parish of Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia 6 June 1865 and settled on the old homestead of his father at Mt. Whatley, New Brunswick, Canada. Susan was born 24 July 1844, died 11 November 1912. James died 11 April 1920.
Children:

4039. Johnson L., born 4 March 1866; married Floris Mae Blackador; no issue.
4040. Annie T., born 3 December 1867; died 1868.
4041. Enock S., born 24 March 1869; died 12 March 1874.
4042. Bessie B.M., born 7 August 1872; married David Higgins; two children.
4043. Mabel E., born 16 July 1881; married Fred Thompson.

2224. WILLIAM (SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 25 September 1840; son of Sylvanus, and Ruth Stiles; married Catherine Lowerison who was born

November 1837 and died 24 July 1921. They lived for several years in Mt. Whatley, New Brunswick, Canada and later moved to a farm in Westmorland Point near the old fort Beausejour where he remained until about two years before his death when he moved to Amherst to live with his son, William. His death came unexpectedly. He was leading his horse to its stable and, after watering him, the animal reared and threw William down, breaking a leg and causing a shock which was too much for him at his advanced age. He died 1 December 1926 and is buried at Pt. De Bute, Westmorland Co., New Brunswick.

Children:

4044. JAMES LAURIE, born 10 February 1869.
4045. WILLIAM P., born 17 August 1871.
4046. Annie R., born 1 April 1874; married chesley Rogers and lived in the U.S.A.; one child.
4047. Maggie W., born 9 June 1877; married Justin Carter; three children.
4048. THOMAS W., born 17 July 1879.

2225. HARVEY (SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 17 January 1843; son of Sylvanus, and Ruth Stiles; married Diana Caroline Chapman 27 October 1864. He was a painter, tanner and currier. Early in their married life they lived in Mt. Whatley, New Brunswick, Canada. While there, he worked as a tanner. Later, he moved his family to Amerst, Nova Scotia, where he worked as a painter. Diana died 5 December 1922; Harvey, 22 November 1885.

Children:

4049. Gertrude I., born 15 January 1866; unmarried.
4050. William M., born 26 November 1868.
4051. T. Lenor, born 6 May 1870; married Nellie Ray.
4052. A. Seymour, born 9 September 1872.
4053. Harris C., born 27 January 1875.
4054. FRANK C., born 13 September 1877; married Eva Daniels.
4055. Lena M., born 6 November 1884; married Charles Rand; five children.
4056. George M., born 24 September 1885; died 27 March 1923.

4057. Harvey, born 5 May 1886.

2226. NATHAN D. (SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 26 February 1847; son of Sylvanus, and Ruth Stiles; married Celia Carter of Mt. Whatley, New Brunswick, Canada 9 February 1870. He was a successful farmer; an active churchman and held several important positions in town life. Celia died suddenly while walking with her grandchild, Christine, 2 April 1922. Nathan died 14 February 1908; both are buried in Pt. De Bute, New Brunswick.
Children:

4058. ALBERT H., born 25 November 1870; married Julia Davidson 3 January 1890.
4059. WALTER NATHAN, born 13 July 1872; married Estella Delahay.
4060. Bertha A., born 10 April 1875; married Thomas William Keillor 1 June 1897. She died 31 January 1906; no issue.
4061. Amelia Ruth, born 3 February 1877; married Perry F. Rafues 1 June 1914; one child.
4062. LLOYD G., born 9 June 1880; married Imogene Ardella Maker 4 July 1906.
4063. Pearl L., born 19 December 1885; married Thomas William Keillor 22 August 1907; two children. Thomas was previously married to Pearl's sister, Bertha.

2228. RANSFORD (SAMUEL, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 20 January 1805; son of Samuel, and Polly Remington; married Mercy Chapman in 1831. He died 23 November 1837.
Child:

4064. Ransford Avery, born 1 April 1832.

2230. SAMUEL (SAMUEL, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 26 March 1808; son of Samuel, and Polly Remington; married Esther _____ 10 October 1833.
Children:

4065. Cynthia Celestia, born 5 December 1834.
4066. Stephen D., born 29 October 1837.

4067. Hannah, born 16 July 1842.

2238. JOHN AVERY MILTON (ALLEN, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Oswego, New York 13 June 1803; son of Allen, and Dorothy Dyer; married 1st Almira Tupper of Venice, N.Y. in 1824. She died 12 October 1840, and he married 2nd Martha Naomi Fauver of Hornelsville, N.Y. John died in Greenwood, Steuben Co., N.Y. 17 February 1863.

Children: by 1st wife, born in Lansing, N.Y.

4068. JOHN AVERY, born 25 June 1827; married Mandana P. Chaffee 16 September 1854.
4069. Alfred Mortimer, born 15 June 1829; married Mary Heminway 12 July 1853.
4070. LYMAN BAYLISS, born 15 July 1839; married Mary Elizabeth Smythe.

Children: by 2nd wife, born in Greenwood, N.Y.

4071. ALPHONSO RANSFORD, born 3 May 1846; married Mary F. Russell.
4072. Martha Jane, born 31 August 1849; married George E. Hartrum 17 August 1864.
4073. Oren Jerry, born 26 March 1856.

2239. AIDEN LANSING (ALLEN, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Oswego, New York 16 December 1805; son of Allen, and Dorothy Dyer; married Susan Smith 2 February 1830.

Children:

4074. Olive A., born in Lansing, N.Y. 24 March 1833; married Elias Williamson 10 November 1852.
4075. Aiden, born in Greenwood, N.Y. 15 February 1842; married Harriet Craiden 10 January 1864.
4076. Alice, born in Greenwood, N.Y. 10 November 1851; married Marion Streeter 4 July 1868.

2240. JAMES LUTHER (ALLEN, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Oswego, New York 29 April 1808; son of Allen, and Dorothy Dyer; married Abra Waldron 28 December 1833. He settled first in Lansing, N.Y.,

later moving to Dryden, Tompkins Co., N.Y. He died 5 January 1881.

Children:

4077. Mary Esther, born in Lansing, N.Y. 18 April 1835; married Jeremiah Mackey of Parna, Mich.
4078. DELOS JAMES, born 13 October 1836; married Anna Langdon 24 May 1877.
4079. FRANK G., born 14 August 1842; married Sabra E. McGee.
4080. Harriet, born 30 August 1845; married David Keeler. She died in March 1912; three children.

2245. CHARLES AVERY (RANSFORD AVERY, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Ithaca, New York 5 January 1825; son of Ransford Avery, and Emma Eddy; married 1st Mary E. Miller of Ballston, N.Y. 22 November 1855. She died 4 January 1860. Charles married 2nd Maria Veletta Stark 17 May 1877, born at Fremont, Ohio 6 February 1842.

As a young man, Charles shipped cattle from Huron, Ohio to New York and other eastern cities by boat, lifting the steers into the boats by means of tackle fastened to their horns. Later, when the railroads reached Huron, he shipped by rail and enlarged his business to include shipping of hogs and horses, purchasing a farm which he used as a fattening pasture. He successfully followed this business for nearly twenty-five years.

In 1859, he moved from Huron to Clyde, Ohio and purchased another farm. In 1864 he bought a building in Clyde and for a number of years engaged in wholesale grain marketing; later, he converted to groceries and general produce. In 1881 he replaced the wooden building with a brick structure which still stands and is still referred to as "The Miner Block." Charles died 22 February 1897; Maria died 10 July 1903.

Children: by 2nd wife, born in Clyde, Ohio

4081. CHARLES LEWIS, born 25 November 1880; married Ida May Roudebush 16 September 1914.
4082. Helen, born 8 September 1883; died in Cleveland, Ohio in May 1947; unmarried.

2247. WILLIAM (NATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Peru, Massachusetts 12 April 1792; son of Nathan, and Dorothy Foote; married Ruth Prior at Windsor, Mass. He died in Milton, Saratoga Co., New York 27 August 1865.

Children:

4083. William E., born in Peru, Mass. 21 February 1818; died.
4084. JOHN PRIOR, born in Windsor, Mass. 20 March 1824; married Orilla E. Bentley.
4085. TIMOTHY HODGE, born in Windsor, Mass. 2 May 1827; married 1st Hester or Esther Rogers; 2nd Julia Eva Densmore.

2250. DEMMON (NATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Peru, Massachusetts 28 March 1798; son of Nathan, and Dorothy Foote; married Lucy Thompson 5 April 1822.

Children: born in Peru, Mass.

4086. CHARLES EDWARD, born 19 January 1823.
4087. Leora, born 30 January 1825; married A.V. Loveland.
4088. Mary Ann, born 25 May 1827; married Joseph Dyas.
4089. GEORGE NELSON, born 25 March 1829; married Lucinda Sawyer.
4090. Henry Kirk, born 28 July 1837; died 19 September 1856.
4091. Sarah Sargeant, born 31 August 1841; married H.P. Dryden.

2251. HORACE (NATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Peru, Massachusetts 3 February 1801; son of Nathan, and Dorothy Foote; married Elizabeth Brown 15 July 1823. He moved to Ohio in October of 1838. He died 21 May 1887. Elizabeth died 8 May 1869.

Children:

4092. Elizabeth Ann, born in Cummington, Mass. 20 May 1824; married Calvert Bassett Miner, son of Selden Miner and Sally Pease of Clement line.
4093. Gershom (Gushom?) Jerome, born in Worthington, Mass. 7 February 1829; married Electa Barton.

4094. Ezariah Parsons, born in Worthington, Mass. 14 December 1830; married Huldah Alger.
4095. Henry Dwight, born in Worthington, Mass. 9 March 1833; married Jenny Montague.
4096. FRANCIS BROWN, born in Worthington, Mass. 12 October 1835; married Eliza Marvin in 1866.
4097. Eunice Amanda, born in Grafton, Vt. 16 November 1837; married John Summers.
4098. HORACE, born in Kinsman, Ohio 7 March 1839; married Loduska (Ducky) Almeda Montague.
4099. Julia Rebecca, born in Williamsfield, Ohio 6 June 1841; married Francis Basford.
4100. Nathan Elliott, born in Wayne, Ohio 13 June 1846; married Jenny Hopper 9 September 1867.

2255. DAVID WORTHINGTON (NATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 6 October 1820, Peru, Masachusetts; son of Nathan, and Affa Worthington; married Mary Hodge Warner of Belchertown, Mass. 24 September 1845. She was daughter of Joseph Warner. David lived in Lee, Mass., moving later to Ware, Mass. where he was a physician and surgeon. For six years, he was Chairman of the Selectman and for seven years Chairman of the Road Commissioners. He died 1 or 3 January 1895, Ware, Mass.

Children:

4101. Worthington Warner, born in Ware, Mass. 5 November 1847; graduated at Amherst College in 1868.
4102. Mary Affa, born in Ware, Mass. 9 July 1851; died 9 January 1857.
4103. Eliza Nancy, born in Ware, Mass. 20 October 1853; married Prof. C.E. Gorman of Amherst College.
4104. Jane Elizabeth, born 2 May 1856.
4105. Affa Sophia, born 28 March 1859; married Prof. Charles Augustus Tuttle of Wabash College, Ind., 6 January 1891.
4106. Mary Warner, born 23 January 1863; died 21 July 1863.

2256. JULIUS FRANCIS (NATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Peru, Massachusetts 16 February 1823; son of Nathan, and Affa Worthington; married Mary Cornelia Cogswell of Pittsfield, Mass. 8 September 1847.

He was a practicing physician in Buffalo, New York. He was also Professor of Special Surgery in the Medical School of the University of Buffalo; surgeon to Buffalo General Hospital and Editor of Buffalo Medical and Surgical Journal.
Children:

4107. Julius Cogswell, born in Braintree, N.Y. 14 September 1850; died 11 November 1859.
4108. Mary Estelle, born in Buffalo, N.Y. 22 May 1858.
4109. WORTHINGTON COGSWELL, born in Buffalo, N.Y. 31 May 1860; married Margaret Stanbury Willard of Greenwich, Conn. 12 September 1894.

2257. NORMAN (JONATHAN, EPHRAIM, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Windsor, Massachusetts 19 June 1804; son of Jonathan, and Sally Tower; married Cynthia Crane 29 February 1824.
Children: born in Windsor, Mass.

4110. Pamelia A., born 21 January 1826; died 6 October 1828.
4111. Celia, born 20 August 1827.
4112. Clarissa E., born 27 January 1829; died 27 October 1847.
4113. Roland Sidney, born 11 April 1831; married Martha Jackson 7 September 1857 in Lafayette, Ind.
4114. Isadore I., born 17 March 1838; married Austin M. Smith in Conway, Ind.
4115. Norman Jackson, born 22 March 1841; married Rhea Crosby 10 November 1869; died in January 1874.

2258. MARTIAL (JONATHAN, EPHRAIM, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Windsor, Massachusetts 3 May 1806; son of Jonathan, and Sally Tower; married Lucy Holbrook 1 January 1828. She died 7 September 1864.
Children: born in Windsor, Mass.

4116. Marshal Hinckley, born 4 December 1837; married Harriet P. Francis 13 March 1860.
4117. Jeremiah E., born 20 May 1840; married Pluma A. Goodrich 4 May 1860.
4118. JONATHAN ISAIAH, born 29 August 1842; married Caroline Alleta Goodrich 10 May 1866.

4119. Ephraim A., born 17 November 1844; married Josephine M. Shaw 27 November 1865.

2262. JONATHAN GARDNER (JONATHAN, EPHRAIM, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Windsor, Massachusetts 9 April 1814; son of Jonathan, and Sally Tower; married Sarah M. Hathaway 14 April 1835. He died 2 May 1843.
Children:

4120. Pamela Almira, born 23 December 1836.
4121. Frances, born 16 May 1839.
4122. Clarissa I., born 31 October 1841.
4123. Ellen C., born 8 July 1843.
4124. Azaline Maria, born 31 May 1845.
4125. Jonathan Gardner, born 3 January 1848.

2265. AUSTIN THOMAS (LEMON, EPHRAIM, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Batavia, New York 9 February 1811; son of Lemon, and Joanna Tower; married 1st Exana M. Smith in January 1837. She died in LeRoy, Genesee Co., N.Y. 2 July 1842. He married 2nd Caroline A. Brown, daughter of Ebenezer E. Brown, in 1849.
Child: by 1st wife

4126. LYMAN BEECHER, born in LeRoy, N.Y. 18 November 1841; married Caroline E. Wallace 23 October 1866.

Children: by 2nd wife

4127. JOHN A., born in Ross, Mich. 19 November 1849; married Laura E. White 17 September 1871.
4128. Martha J., born in Ross, Mich. 28 November 1851; died 6 August 1854.
4129. OTIS AUSTIN, born in Batavia, N.Y. 17 January 1854; married Ada Mary Walker 23 April 1879.
4130. Seward Henry, born in Batavia, N.Y. 2 March 1856.
4131. Exana S., born in Batavia, N.Y. 6 March 1858.
4132. Mary J., born in Batavia, N.Y. 20 March 1860.
4133. Stephen D., born in Batavia, N.Y. 25 October 1862.
4134. Sherman L., born in Batavia, N.Y. 11 December 1864; married Mary J. Prescott in 1893.
4135. Florence A., born in Batavia, N.Y. 2 April 1867.
4136. George Elliott, born in Batavia, N.Y. 4 March 1872.

2266. EPHRAIM HARRISON (LEMON, EPHRAIM, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Batavia, New York 5 December 1813; son of Lemon, and Joanna Tower; married Sarah Plato 6 February 1834. He resided in Chicago, Illinois.
Child:

4137. Oscar L., born in 1835.

2267. JOHN TOWER (LEMON, EPHRAIM, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Batavia, New York 3 January 1815; son of Lemon, and Joanna Tower; married Martha Hays in October 1842. He died 8 April 1848 and Martha married 2nd Daniel Ransom Prindle.
Children:

4138. Lemon (Leman) F., born in August 1843; a letter from Mrs. Joseph Ellicott Rumsey, dated 7 September 1863, said: "Mrs. Prindle has not heard a word from Lemon her son since the battle of Gettysburg. When seen last he was in the hottest of the fight. There seems no probability that he is living." Thus, he survived Antietam (if he was in that battle) which was in September 1862, and probably died in the Battle of Gettysburg in July 1863.
4139. Norman J., born January 1846; located in Sherman, Texas.
4140. Mary L.

2268. STEPHEN TOWER (LEMON, EPHRAIM, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Batavia, New York 30 December 1816; son of Lemon, and Joanna Tower; married Eliza Skinner 6 October 1841.
Children: born in Stafford, N.Y.

4141. Jane Eliza, born 20 November 1848; married Mark C. Benham 22 November 1866.
4142. Eva, born 17 February 1855; married Fred B. Harris 29 March 1876.
4143. Bradford, born 6 August 1858.

2271. LAFAYETTE (LEMON, EPHRAIM, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Batavia, New York 12 August 1825; son of Lemon, and Joanna Tower; married Charlotte Coddington

4 July 1850.
Children:

4144. Lowlas A., born in Stafford, N.Y. 4 September 1851; died 29 November 1864.
4145. Alice M., born in Stafford, N.Y. 14 August 1854; died 11 June 1862.
4146. Martha J., born in Stafford, N.Y. 8 June 1856; died 18 December 1861.
4147. Delancy A., born in Stafford, N.Y. 15 August 1858; died 8 January 1862.
4148. Jerome T., born in Stafford, N.Y. 3 March 1860; died 5 February 1862.
4149. Emma F., born in Batavia, N.Y. 30 August 1862.
4150. Amelia, born in Batavia, N.Y. 11 August 1864.
4151. William F., born in Batavia, N.Y. 4 October 1866.

2275. NOAH COWLES (JOHN RICE, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Madison, Ohio 21 August 1827; son of John Rice, and Ollie Sybil Cowles; married Harriet Root of Coventry, Ohio 4 September 1852. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio.
Children:

4152. Alice M., born in Wadsworth, Ohio 16 September 1854; married Albert H. Malison in March 1875.
4153. Mary A., born in Nevada, Iowa 6 February 1857; married Dr. Isaac J. Baughman in January 1878.
4154. MILO MILTON, born in Nevada, Iowa 15 March 1859; married Jessie Edwards September 1884.
4155. RICE RILEY, born in Nevada, Iowa 9 April 1861; married Edith Burnham in September 1887.
4156. Ida L., born in Nevada, Iowa 6 September 1863; married Arthur Craig in February 1883.
4157. HOMER JOHN, born in Johnson's Corners, Ohio 24 October 1867; married Lottie Moffitt in December 1890.
4158. Fannie A., born in Johnson's Corners, Ohio 1 January 1870; married Walter Craig in March 1891.
4159. Ollie R., born in Johnson's Corners, Ohio 8 December 1871; died 10 September 1880.
4160. Eva Frances, born in Johnson's Corners, Ohio 21 January 1873; died in infancy.

2279. JOHN RICE (JOHN RICE, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Ruggles, Ohio 3 June 1838; son of John Rice, and Ollie Sybil Cowles; married Frances M. Jennings 24 April 1859.

Children:

4161. JOHN RICE, born in Cleveland, Ohio 30 August 1860; married Louise M. Gott 3 September 1889.
4162. Clarence J., born in Toledo, Ohio 10 September 1864.
4163. Anna Evans, born in Sandusky, Ohio 24 March 1868; married Lewis A. Rhoads 4 September 1887.
4164. Karl R., born in Sandusky, Ohio 22 November 1870.
4165. Fred Alvord, born in Sandusky, Ohio 5 July 1873.

2284. MADISON (PHILO, JUSTUS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Chester, Ohio 20 July 1809; son of Philo, and Sarah Jackson; married Lucy C. Hitchcock of Pittsford, Vermont in April 1831. He died at Taylor, Fremont Co., Iowa 22 April 1867. Lucy died 22 April 1867.

Children:

4166. Sarah Irene, born in Nelson, Ohio 9 January 1832; married Francis Spees 14 April 1853; died 10 June 1880.
4167. DANIEL IRENUS, born in Chester, Ohio 23 July 1833; married Jennie L. Cooley 3 May 1859.
4168. Jeremiah, born in Nelson, Ohio 15 November 1835; died 29 January 1836.
4169. Mary Louisa, born in Danville, Iowa 29 May 1844; died 17 August 1844.
4170. Lucy Ann, born in Danville, Iowa 8 August 1845; married Uriah C. Bosworth 10 December 1870.

2286. MILO (PHILO, JUSTUS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Chester, Ohio 27 October 1813; son of Philo, and Sarah Jackson; married Abigail Hyde of Barton, Ohio 8 June 1837. She died 4 January 1866 at Augusta, Steuben Co., Indiana.

Children:

4171. IANTHIS DANIEL, born in Barton, Ohio 20 September 1838; married Mary E. Farling 15 April 1866.
4172. JUSTUS JOSEPH, born in Barton, Ohio 14 June 1840;

married Augusta A. Day 17 March 1864.

4173. Philo Plum, born in Barton, Ohio 12 August 1843; married Rena A. Littlefield 30 September 1866.

4174. Eli Wiley, born in Barton, Ohio 1 January 1846.

4175. Alsina Hannah, born in Barton, Ohio 19 July 1848; died 8 January 1849.

4176. Sarah Ella, born in Allen, Noble Co., Ind. 14 December 1852; married August C. Bloom 17 September 1870.

4177. Julia May, born in Polk, Ind. 8 February 1855; married George Brandon 1 February 1872.

4178. Oce Matilda, born in Swan, Ind. 21 September 1858; died 1859 in Noble Co., Ind.

2293. MARVIN M. (JOHN, JUSTUS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Geauga Co., Ohio 1 June 1810; son of John, and Submit Cochran; married Almira Rathbone 11 February 1838. He died in 1860.

Children:

4179. Lydia Malvina, born in Wisc. 15 May 1840; married John Smith 25 February 1856.

4180. Madison H., born 19 March 1842; married Mary Butler 28 November 1860.

4181. MARVIN C., born 19 July 1844; married C. Herschfield 15 April 1873.

4182. Lura L., born 19 January 1846; married George Smith 1 November 1868.

4183. Arloa M., born 25 February 1852; married Eliza Liple 1 May 1869.

2296. ABNER C. (JOHN, JUSTUS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Newburgh, Ohio 28 August 1819; son of John, and Submit Cochran; married Sarah J. Rogers 21 August 1845.

Children:

4184. Marvin C., born in Quincy, Ill. 28 November 1846.

4185. Margaret S., born 7 November 1848; married David W. Moore 27 February 1869.

4186. Charles C., born 3 April 1851; married Margaret A. Snodgrass 30 March 1871. He died 2 March 1873.

4187. William H., born 7 April 1853; died 13 December 1853.

4188. Olive L., born 20 April 1855; died 9 December 1858.

4189. Thomas Rogers, born 17 June 1859; died 13 December 1862.
4190. Elmer E., born 20 July 1861; died 2 December 1862.

2300. JOHN O. (JOHN, JUSTUS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Knox Co., Ohio 31 August 1831; son of John, and Submit Cochran; married 1st Mary Jane Denman; 2nd Rhoda Tipton. Mary was born in Ohio 26 February 1834 and died in Hanover, Licking Co., Ohio 6 February 1878. John served in the American Civil War, enrolled at Zanesville, Ohio on 2 May 1864 as a private in Co. H, 159th Reg. He was discharged 22 August 1864. He was a farmer by occupation. He died in Hanover, Ohio 4 August 1907.
Children: by 1st wife

4191. A. Gilford, born in Hanover, Ohio 21 March 1851; married maria Enyart 16 February 1869. He died 19 February 1932.
4192. John Wesley, born in Hanover, Ohio 6 May 1854; married _____ 28 March 1877. He died in 1922.
4193. Malysa Jane, born in Hanover, Ohio 19 October 1855; married George Livingston. She died 14 February 1932.
4194. William Denman, born in Reynoldsburg, Franklin, Co., Ohio 28 April 1857; married Emily Jane Feasel 18 July 1880.
4195. Thomas Wear, born 28 July 1860; married _____ 10 December 1879; died in 1932.
4196. Joseph, born in Licking Co., Ohio 2 December 1859; died 11 October 1865.
4197. ALLEN QUINN, born in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio 6 April 1864; married Lear Belle Feasel 31 July 1883.
4198. Charles, born 21 May 1865; died 2 April 1877.
4199. Elizabeth, born 26 October 1869; married William Moran. She died 27 June 1937.

2304. RUSSELL H. (ORIGEN, JUSTUS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Chester, Ohio 22 January 1834; son of Origen, and Sarah Hopkins; married Julia A. Lewis 20 August 1863.
Children:

4200. Nora, born in Geauga Co., Ohio 14 June 1864; died 6

December 1870 in Warrensville, Ohio.
4201. Lewis Fay, born in Lloyd's Run, Penn. 4 November 1869; died 10 December 1870 in Warrensville, Ohio.
4202. Alice Carey, born in Shaw's Farm, Penn. 3 November 1872.
4203. Alfred C.

2307. B. GUILBERT (FRANKLIN, AMOS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born 10 January 1827; son of Franklin, and Thankful Weaver; married Elizabeth Morton near Waverly, Illinois 20 November 1846.
Children:

4204. Anne Jane, born 18 August 1848; died 23 July 1849.
4205. HARDIN H., born 4 February 1850; married Martha B. Turner.
4206. Josephine, born 4 January 1852; died 25 September 1857.
4207. Benjamin F., born 20 August 1855; died 4 December 1856.
4208. Lizzie, born 27 May 1857.
4209. Edward, born 28 January 1859.
4210. Homer C., born 14 January 1861.
4211. Allie, born 16 January 1863.
4212. John, born 15 October 1869.

2308. ALFRED S. (FRANKLIN, AMOS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born 19 May 1829; son of Franklin, and Thankful Weaver; married Mary Jane Morton (Cox?) 15 November 1847. He died 12 October 1858 in Waverly, Illinois.
Children:

4213. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, born 14 July 1848; married Florence Watkins.
4214. Jane, born 13 June 1850; married George Chanes.
4215. Samuel F., born 5 March 1852; died in infancy.
4216. Emma A., born 14 August 1858; died in infancy.

2314. JOHN FRANKLIN (JOHN, AMOS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in New Brighton, Pennsylvania 21 December 1837; son of John, and Mary Ann Seeley; married Emma Read 20 May 1862. He resided in New Brighton, Pa., where he was County Treasurer in 1884 and prominent in banking circles for

years.
Children:

4217. Mary, born 18 March 1863; died 27 March 1863.
4218. Elizabeth, born 15 June 1864; married Dr. Thomas T. McNish; no children. She died in 1926.
4219. JOHN READ, born 10 November 1866; married Jessie Pennell.
4220. Mary Ethel, born 23 March 1874; married Roland Kenah, Jr. 4 October 1897; one son; one daughter. She died in 1964.

2317. GEORGE A. (AMOS, AMOS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born 11 March 1839; son of Amos, and Delia Correy; married Elizabeth H. Deemis 6 September 1860.
Children:

4221. Edward E., born 12 November 1861.
4222. Thomas M., born 8 February 1863.
4223. Albert T., born 16 November 1864.
4224. Sarah L., born 6 November 1866.
4225. Emma J., born 3 November 1868.
4226. Robert M., born 7 October 1870.
4227. George L., born 17 December 1871.
4228. Ida B., born 4 February 1873.
4229. Effie M., born 19 February 1875.

2329. CHARLES SHERMAN (SHERMAN, SETH, ISRAEL, JOSIAH, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Roxbury, Mass. (Conn.?) 11 January 1817; son of Sherman, and Jerusha North; married 1st Harriette I. Bucks 19 May 1846; 2nd Nancy Porter Brown 30 March 1848.
Children: by 2nd wife

4230. Charles Fletcher, born in Honedale, Pa. 26 March 1849.
4231. Harriette Emma, born in Honedale, Pa. 17 February 1853.
4232. Kalhaine Brown, born in Honedale, Pa. 14 November 1856.

2343. DAVID N. (NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Hartland, Ohio 22

June 1822; son of Nathan Preston, and Jane White; married Margaret Graham 24 February 1849, and settled in Rubicon, Dodge Co., Wisconsin. From there he moved to Iconium, Appanoose Co., Iowa.

Children:

4233. John H., born in Rubicon, Wisc. 29 December 1849; lived in Huron, Erie Co., Ohio.
4234. James W., born in Rubicon, Wisc. 11 September 1851; married H. Louisa Jones 5 September 1875 in Eau Clair, Wisc.
4235. Augusta G., born in Rubicon, Wisc. 14 February 1853; married Lulu Phelps in 1876; lived in Wellington, Kansas.
4236. Alice J., born in Rubicon, Wisc. 19 August 1854; married Edward N. Hedges 16 April 1874 in Nebraska.
4237. Arthur C., born in Rubicon, Wisc. 7 January 1856; lived in Iconium, Iowa.
4238. Nathan D., born in Rubicon, Wisc. 3 March 1859; married Mary P. Potts 15 January 1877.
4239. Eliza May, born in Rubicon, Wisc. 1 September 1860.
4240. Sumner, born in Rubicon, Wisc. 3 February 1862; died 10 August 1864 in Rubicon.
4241. Philip S., born in Rubicon, Wisc. 11 August 1865.
4242. Helen Parker, born in Iconium, Iowa 16 June 1871.

2344. NELSON PRESTON (NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Hartland, Ohio 11 September 1824; son of Nathan Preston, and Jane White; married Cordelia Gates in 1849 and resided in Vermillion, South Dakota Territory. In 1852, he organized a company of 100 men at St. Joseph, Missouri, crossed the plains to California and spent a year prospecting for gold. He returned east, established a law practice and acted as Justice of the Peace at Adel, Iowa. In 1860, he moved his family to Dakota Territory where he organized and captained a company of 100 men which became Company A, Dakota Cavalry. He campaigned on the nation's last frontier for three years and became known as one of the great Indian fighters of the west. Captain Nelson was mild and gentle in manner of speech and was one of General Sully's most popular officers. At the battle of White Stone Hill, just over the line in North Dakota and at the crucial moment just when victory or defeat hung in the

balance, he gave the order to charge by quieting remarking, "boys, I guess you had better charge!" The response was more effective than if he had roared at the top of his voice. Captain Nelson donated the land and helped build the first permanent school building in Dakota Territory. He served four years as registrar of the only land office in the Territory. He was elected to the Territorial Legislature in 1869 and re-elected for each succeeding term until his death in October, 1879. Miner County, South Dakota, was named for him and Ephraim Miner of Yankton, both of whom served in the Territorial Legislature of 1873 when the county was created. Nelson died in 1879.

Children:

4243. Helen, born 11 August 1852; married James Hyde in 1868. She died 10 May 1938 and is buried in Long Beach, Cal. Her husband served in the Territorial Legislature when Hyde County (named in his honor) was created. He served with the 16th M.S. Infantry in the Civil War from 1862 to 1865 and died in 1902.

4244. Fredris, born 11 December 1853; unmarried; died in 1940.

4245. CHARLES ALFRED, born 11 February 1856; married Eliza Jane Jordan.

4246. Jenny, born 11 March 1858; married Ed Morrison.

4247. Rose, born 4 October 1862; married Carl Johnson.

4248. William, born 26 April 1867; unmarried.

4249. HENRY NELSON, born 30 August 1869; married Bessie Burrows.

4250. Marion C.; unmarried; died 10 April 1961.

2370. ORLEAN HENRY (ORLEAN HENRY, GIDEON LEWIS, GIDEON, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in 1825; son of Orlean Henry, and Elizabeth Pray; married _____ and resided in Springfield, Illinois.

Children:

4251. Lewis, born in 1858.

4252. Frances, born in 1860.

2381. GEORGE ROBERT (AHIMAN LEWIS, GIDEON LEWIS, GIDEON, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Manchester,

Vermont 17 August 1862; son of Ahiman Lewis, and Susan Sarah Roberts; married Mary S. Upton 10 June 1886. She was born in Salem, Mass. 8 August 1863. George was on the staff of the New York Herald for 25 years; in 1912, he was editor of the New York Sunday Sun. He lived in New York City, New York and died in 1918.
Child:

4253. Miriam Upton, born 28 April 1888.

2389. GEORGE (EPHRAIM, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), baptized 5 May 1808; son of Ephraim, and Olive Judson; married Sally Courtland (Kirtland?) 17 March 1829. He died 3 August 1836.
Children:

4254. Cornelia.
4255. Charlotte.

2390. CHARLES J. (EPHRAIM, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), baptized 5 May 1808; son of Ephraim, and Olive Judson; married Clarissa Terrill 3 January 1828.
Children:

4256. Mary Jane, born 26 October 1830; married _____ Scott and died in 1853.
4257. David Stiles, born 27 July 1834.
4258. Charles D., born 25 November 1842.

2391. NATHANIEL D. (EPHRAIM, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 25 May 1817; son of Ephraim, and Olive Judson; married Frances Armstrong of Woodbury, Connecticut where Nathaniel was a farmer by occupation.
Children:

4259. George C., born in Woodbury, Conn. 24 May 1847; married Ella Louise Waters.
4260. Mary Jane; married Frank R. Baldwin and lived in Jersey City, N.J.

2392. TRUMAN (ANTHONY, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 24 October 1802; son of Anthony, and Olive Judson; married Harriet Curtis 18 December 1827. He

died 18 June 1865.
Children:

4261. Henry Stiles, born 1 October 1830.
4262. TRUMAN SMITH, born 8 September 1832.
4263. John Henry, born 14 December 1837.
4264. Harriet Eliza, born 7 March 1843.
4265. Maria E., born 1846.

2395. FREDERICK M. (GILBERT SOMERS, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born _____; son of Gilbert Somers, and Sabina Sedgwick; married Amelia Samantha Franklin.
Children:

4266. THOMAS BURTON, born 13 October 1848; married Mary Agnes Curtiss.
4267. Ellen Frances.

2406. LUMAN ANDROS (ANDREW N., ANDREW, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Sandusky Co., Ohio 30 April 1827; son of Andrew N., and Fanny Dart; married Mary Jane Haynes 10 September 1848. She was born, probably in Illinois, 13 May 1833 and died in Kossuth Co., Iowa 4 August 1912, daughter of Samuel Haynes and Irene Atwood Ireland. Luman died in Kossuth Co., Iowa 11 February 1904.
Children:

4268. Mayandah, born in Marshall Co., Ill. 24 May 1850; died 9 January 1860.
4269. Azilka Marietta, born in Marshall Co., Ill. 19 September 1851; married John Hubbard Parson 16 June 1868; three children.
4270. Jesse L., born in Marshall Co., Ill. 26 January 1853; died 29 January 1853.
4271. Mary Jane, born in Marshall Co., Ill. 10 July 1854; married George R. Miner 8 March 1873; she died 29 June 1928.
4272. WILLIAM HAYNES, born in Marshall Co., Ill. 27 March 1856; married Susan Wright.
4273. George Coon, born in Marshall Co., Ill. 10 November 1857; died 14 January 1875.
4274. Alice May, born in Marshall Co., Ill. 7 October 1859;

died 21 July 1860.

4275. Frank Louis, born in Marshall Co., Ill. 11 April 1861; died 15 June 1864.

4276. GILBERT ORA, born in Marshall Co., Ill. 26 December 1862; married Andromeda Secor 13 March 1889.

4277. Harry Sylvester, born 26 February 1864; married Myna Price; died 20 October 1929; no children.

4278. Delpha, born 21 June 1866; married David Inman; eleven children.

4279. CHARLES CASSIDY, born 11 April 1867; married 1st Augusta Hamilton; 2nd Matie Taylor.

4280. HERBERT EUGENE, born in Ill. 26 November 1868; married Elizabeth Billsborough 29 September 1894.

4281. Sarah Myrtle, born in Iowa 3 July 1871; married Will Levitt. She died in June 1918; six children.

4282. LUMAN ARTHUR, born in Iowa 5 May 1873; married 1st Verna Sargeant. She died and he married 2nd Edith Williams about 1909.

4283. Angie Annetta, born in Iowa 14 July 1874 or 75; died young.

4284. Julia Maude, born in Iowa 21 March 1878; married William Billsborough 27 September 1899; four children. She died 30 August 1958.

2421. HIRAM (THOMAS, ADONIJAH, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 2 August 1837; son of Thomas, and Clarissa Root; married Mary Anderson 29 October 1861. She was born 10 December 1841 and died 9 January 1923, daughter of Samuel W. Anderson and Matilda Tipton. Hiram died 20 September 1913.

Children:

4285. Thomas W., born 7 August 1862; died 22 September 1913.

4286. Clarissa J., born 24 June 1866.

4287. ROBERT FENARD, born 30 September 1867.

4288. Alice May, born 21 February 1870; married Jessie E. Mettler; died 20 April 1957.

4289. Caroline Augusta, born 19 March 1872; married _____ Lanam.

4290. Emma Elizabeth, born 10 September 1873.

4291. ALFRED A., born 11 November 1875.

4292. James M., born 12 July 1877; died 2 February 1961.

4293. Rhoda Mabel, born 12 December 1878; unmarried; died 2 February 1961.
4294. OSCAR LUCAS, born 29 January 1881; married Viola Dodd.

2425. JOSIAH LEWIS (DANIEL, TRUMAN, DANIEL, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 28 December 1818; son of Daniel, and Clarinda Booth; married 1st Emily E. Lockwood 15 January 1840. She was born 16 July 1819 and died 14 February 1850. Josiah married 2nd Elizabeth C. Hunt 11 September 1851. She was born 29 August 1823 and died 17 November 1901. Called "Lewis" by name, Josiah died in Bridgewater, Connecticut 15 March 1892.
Children: by 1st wife

4295. Laura Mead, born 5 October 1840; died 1907; unmarried.
4296. Daniel Lyman, born 1 November 1842; died 12 September 1884.
4297. ELI CLARK, born 22 November 1845; married Ida A. Prindle 4 November 1873.
4298. Elizabeth C., born 4 May 1849; married Charles Russell 14 October 1873; one daughter.

2427. JOHN (DANIEL, TRUMAN, DANIEL, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 4 December 1824; son of Daniel, and Clarinda Booth; married Rachel Samantha Randall who was born 18 October 1828. John died 7 February 1920. Both are buried in Roxbury Center, Connecticut.
Children:

4299. CHARLES BOOTH, born 16 September 1859; married Susan Maria Barnes.
4300. GEORGE LEWIS, born 18 December 1863; married Florence E. Leavenworth 15 September 1887.
4301. Sarah Jennett, born 25 July 1865; married Ellie Thomas September 1887. He was born 4 September 1858, son of Samuel Thomas and Caroline Trowbridge. He died 13 January 1903. Sarah died 26 November 1958; two sons.
4302. JOHN WILLIAM, born 8 February 1868; married Emma Lizabeth Atwood 19 November 1890.

2430. EDWIN P. (CYRUS, JUSTUS, DANIEL, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 16 July 1831; son of Cyrus, and Sarah Hall; married Laura Clark 10 May 1854.
Children:

4303. Ellis W., born in Ohio 19 April 1855.
4304. Frank G., born in Kansas 16 June 1858.
4305. Louis E., born in Kansas 13 January 1860.
4306. Edith M., born in Ohio 26 July 1865; died 10 March 1866.

2432. ERASTUS C. (CYRUS, JUSTUS, DANIEL, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Meriden, Connecticut 14 December 1833; son of Cyrus, and Sarah Hall; married Sarah Nickerson 28 October 1855 and resided in Jonesville, Michigan.
Children:

4307. Charles Vernon, born in Hillsdale, Ill. 24 March 1861.
4308. Frank Odell, born in Hillsdale, Ill. 19 January 1866.
4309. Jennie May, born in Hillsdale, Ill. 26 December 1867.

2434. CHARLES E. (CYRUS, JUSTUS, DANIEL, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 4 April 1837; son of Cyrus, and Sarah Hall; married Mary Adelia (Addie) Hall 16 May 1866. He served in the Civil War.
Children:

4310. Albert Hall, born 3 August 1867; married Edith Squire.
4311. Mary L., born 14 October 1868; married F.A. Denman.
4312. Leon, born 5 April 1871; married Etta Dill.
4313. Nelly C., born 15 May 1872; married Myron Shelton.
4314. Roy E., born 11 June 1874; died, age 19.

2436. WILLIAM WALLACE (CYRUS, JUSTUS, DANIEL, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 19 March 1841 in Meriden, Connecticut; son of Cyrus, and Sarah Hall; married Melissa Goll 29 October 1870. They settled in Missouri. He served in the Civil War.
Child:

4315. Bertie E., born in Bradley Bend, Pa. 12 December

1872.

2439. WILLARD E. (CYRUS, JUSTUS, DANIEL, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 31 October 1849; son of Cyrus, and Sarah Hall; married Carrie M. Barrett 1 September 1875. They resided in New London, Ohio.
Child:

4316. child.

2440. CHARLES WILLIAM (WILLIAM THOMAS, SIMEON HINMAN, SIMEON, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Stamford, Connecticut 6 August 1851; son of Gov. William Thomas, and Mary C. Leeds; married 1st Hattie Frances deCamp 17 June 1884, daughter of John H. deCamp and Mary Nichols. She died in Bad Nauheim, Germany 5 July 1900. Charles married 2nd Lottie Emilie Sprague 7 April 1904 in New York City. She was daughter of Cornelius James Sprague and Anna Baker. Lottie died in the influenza epidemic of 1918.
Children: by 1st wife

4317. William Thomas; died in the 1918 epidemic.
4318. Carl Perrot.
4319. Norman Standish; died in the 1918 epidemic.

2444. CHARLES LINCOLN (FREDERICK, DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Iowa 13 March 1860; son of Frederick, and Sarah Maria Monk; married Minnie M. Banta 25 June 1889. She was born in New York City, N.Y. 4 August 1867 and died 26 March 1946. Charles died 18 July 1909. Both are buried in Englewood, New Jersey.
Children:

4320. CHESTER CHARLES, born in New York City, N.Y. 22 October 1890; married Adele E. Wollenburg 4 January 1934.
4321. ARTHUR TOTTEN, born in New York City, N.Y. 6 September 1894; married Dorothy Evans 15 January 1915.
4322. Gladys Banta, born in New York City, N.Y. 13 August 1901; married Russel L. Heath 20 June 1926; one son.

2449. DAVID ORSON HYDE (AURELIUS, DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Salt Lake City, Utah 15 Jan-

uary 1860; son of Aurelius, and Laura Marinda Hyde; married Lydia Estelle ("Etta") Hyde 20 October 1890. He died 11 October 1934.

Children:

4323. Norma Estelle, born 22 October 1891; married Benjamin F. Sweeney in San Bernadino, Cal. 3 July 1916; three children. Norma died in Los Angeles, Cal. 11 July 1966.

4324. David Hyde, born in Austin, Texas; died in Los Angeles, Cal. 17 July 1953.

2452. FREDERICK WILLIAM (AURELIUS, DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Salt Lake City, Utah 2 June 1869; son of Aurelius, and Laura Marinda Hyde; married Rosina Frances Rose 2 January 1907. Frederick died 8 November 1934.

Child:

4325. FREDERICK AURELIUS, born in Salt Lake City, Utah 12 July 1912; married Ruth Eskelsen 28 August 1932. Also, three step-children.

2459. LAWRENCE ADAMS (AURELIUS, DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Salt Lake City, Utah 29 March 1884; son of Aurelius, and Annie Elizabeth Adams; married Sarah Loretta Ellertson in Salt Lake City, Utah 20 September 1911. He died in Salt Lake City 17 May 1942, buried in Wasatch Lawn Cemetery.

Children:

4326. Lucille, born 11 July 1912; married Howard D. Johnson in Salt Lake City 23 August 1933; five children.

4327. AURELIUS ELLERTSON, born 3 August 1913; married Beulah Kleinman 25 November 1947.

4328. Fay, born 25 January 1916; married Grant Rowberry Wrathall 11 August 1936; four children.

4329. LAWRENCE JOHN, born 12 October 1918; married Juliette Lee Pace 22 February 1946.

4330. GEORGE CALVIN, born 13 November 1923; married Betty Louise Lance 31 December 1942.

4331. RICHARD ADAMS, born 14 April 1926; married Frances

Louise Armstrong 3 October 1959.

4332. WALLACE DEAN, born 27 March 1930; married Marian Rose Mower 14 March 1952.

2462. MORTON BUCKINGHAM (CHARLES ALBERT, HARVEY, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Hartford, Connecticut 20 May 1888; son of Charles Albert, and Nettie May Merrill; married Florence Van Gompf 30 May 1906.

Child:

4333. MORTON BUCKINGHAM, born 19 December 1916; married Ruth Symington 8 November 1946.

2463. HENRY JUDSON (JUDSON, ADONIRAM, SETH, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 28 March 1814, Woodbury, Connecticut; son of Judson, and Electa Way; married Nancy J. Mather 14 March 1838.

Children:

4334. Henry A., born 15 April 1843.

4335. Emma Jane, born 19 October 1848; married George T. Bradley.

2464. CHARLES M. (JUDSON, ADONIRAM, SETH, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 12 December 1817; son of Judson, and Electa Way; married Harriet N. Ketchell 20 August 1841.

Children:

4336. Charles Herbert, born 14 September 1844; died 17 August 1845.

4337. Arthur Ladd, born in Addison, Vt. 23 January 1853.

4338. Charles Harvey, born 7 April 1855; died 20 July 1870.

2465. ISAAC L. (JUDSON, ADONIRAM, SETH, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 21 May 1824; son of Judson, and Electa Way; married Esther J. Cramner 2 January 1848.

Child:

4339. Harriet Electa, born 9 April 1850.

2466. CHARLES EDWARD (ISRAEL, WAIT, SETH, TIMOTHY,

EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in New York 19 February 1830; son of Israel, and Nancy Giles; married Fanny Dobson (Dolson?) 7 April 1852.
Child:

4340. Louis, born in March 1853.

2469. ROBERT CRANNELL (ISRAEL, WAIT, SETH, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 30 April 1839; son of Israel, and Charlotte Lovina Crannell; married Isabel Antoinette Smith 2 November 1858. She was daughter of General Orrin Fowler Smith and Emma A. Loomis of New London, Conn. Robert was a landscape artist of note. He died 3 August 1904 of a crippling disease.
Children:

4341. GEORGE MAYNARD, born in Stamford, Conn. 25 May 1862; married 1st Rose Delano in the 1880's; married 2nd Ann Rogers.
4342. Belle Louise, born in Moosup, Conn. 28 September 1870; married Herman Tremann of New York City 22 June 1892; three children.
4343. John C., born in the 1870's; died in infancy.

2470. ISRAEL (ISRAEL, WAIT, SETH, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 11 November 1840; son of Israel, and Charlotte Crannell; married Sophia A. Wilcox 16 June 1870. He died 13 June 1893.
Children:

4344. daughter.
4345. daughter.

2471. JOHN CRANNELL (ISRAEL, WAIT, SETH, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 3 March 1843; son of Israel, and Charlotte Crannell; married Hannah Edna Valentine 20 April 1870. He was a prominent physician in New York City and Saratoga, New York. He died 16 August 1913.
Children:

4346. Jeanie Valentine, born 8 June 1871; died in 1957; unmarried.
4347. JOHN CRANNEL, born 28 October 1873; married Mary

Kemble Hadley 2 June 1903.

4348. Edna Valentine, born 25 May 1878; died 9 June 1957; unmarried.

4349. HENRY ROSSITER, born 29 April 1881; married Leonide Valentine. He died in Chicago, Ill. in 1952, leaving a widow and two daughters.

2477. CYRUS WAIT (CYRUS SETH, WAIT, SETH, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in New Jersey 10 July 1853; son of Cyrus Seth, and Catherine B. Hatfield; married Jennie A. Carey in 1881. Cyrus died in Florida 17 December 1929. Jennie died in New York 16 September 1914.

Child:

4350. GERALD E., born 4 February 1889; married Constance Huntington.

2478. SIMEON BOLIVAR (LINUS KENNEDY, TREAT, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 1825; son of Linus Kennedy, and Sophia Bradley; married Eliza Miller 25 April 1848; moved to California; may have had other children; know of only one.

Child:

4351. Elizabeth S., born in Michigan in 1849.

2480. MARTIN VAN BUREN (LINUS KENNEDY, TREAT, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 2 November 1830; son of Linus Kennedy, and Sophia Bradley; married Eliza Polly. He died 16 March 1897.

Child:

4352. Josie Polly, born 9 March 1869; married Herbert McEuen; died 27 May 1956.

2481. HORACE F. (LINUS KENNEDY, TREAT, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 5 August 1832; son of Linus Kennedy, and Sophia Bradley; married Martha J. Miller. He died 14 September 1900.

Children:

4353. OTIS, born 1863; married Dora Height.

4354. Nellie; drowned in Grand River at Saramic, Mich.,

aged 12 years.

2482. ROBERT BLAKE (LINUS KENNEDY, TREAT, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 1 September 1835; son of Linus Kennedy, and Sophia Bradley; married Helen Asenith Andrews 15 November 1865. She was daughter of Ephraim Andrews and Lucretia Peck. Robert died 15 March 1905.
Children:

4355. Ida A., born in 1866; married Frank Sherwood; died in 1919.
4356. Ella A., born in 1868; married John Warren Carmen; died in 1958.
4357. Ernest, born in 1870; married Minnie Goss.
4358. Myrtle B., born in 1872; married Rev. Harry E. Walker; died in 1950.
4359. IRVING WASHINGTON, born 17 December 1873; married Bertha Bliss.
4360. Clara, born in 1875; died in 1954.
4361. Etta, born between 1875 and 1881; married Jim Martinek.
4362. Mary, born in 1881; married Irving Wheeler; died in 1941.
4363. Ray, born in 1885; married Blanche _____; died in 1961.
4364. Lena H., born in 1888; died in 1897.

2491. ROBERT C. (SIDNEY AUGUSTUS, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in 1850; son of Sidney Augustus, and Hannah Clark; married Eugenia L. Fraser of Brooklyn, New York 10 March 1874 and resided in Chicago, Illinois.
Child:

4365. Charles Norman, born 23 July 1875.

2494. ENOS WILDER (ASHBEL, AARON, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 31 December 1811; son of Ashbel, and Dorothy Wilder; married Elixa Skinner (sister of Lucius Skinner who married his cousin Juliette). Enos died 15 May 1859.
Children:

4366. Morris Gardner, born 2 July 1838; died 24 May 1841.

4367. Mary Phebe, born 6 April 1840; died 13 September 1894.
4368. Adaline Salome, born 30 March 1844.
4369. Maurice Skinner, born 29 March 1849.

2503. BENJAMIN RUSH BOWERS (FREDERICK T., AARON, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 4 October 1822; son of Frederick T., and Miranda Skinner; married Sarah Loraine Gay 26 November 1849. He died 15 January 1899.
Children:

4370. Sarah Francelia, born 29 December 1852.
4371. Adelaide Miranda, born 30 July 1855.
4372. Mary Ann, born 1857; died 1867.
4373. Mary, born 1869; died 1872.

2504. FREDERICK WILLIAM (FREDERICK T., AARON, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 1 August 1824; son of Frederick T., and Miranda Skinner; married Esther Cooley.
Children:

4374. Ellen.
4375. Walter.

2507. JOHN (FREDERICK T., AARON, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in 1833; son of Frederick T., and Miranda Skinner; married Mary Ann Dunning in 1860. She was born in 1842. John died in 1881.
Child:

4376. Mary E.; married Frank Smith.

2510. JAMES SMITH (GEORGE, PHILO, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Deposit, New York 19 January 1840; son of George, and Eliza Ann Smith; married Mary Elizabeth Burrows 12 October 1864. She was born in Deposit 11 April 1842, daughter of Henry Burrows. She died 11 August 1905. James died in New York City 2 December 1914 while on a visit. He and Mary are buried in Deposit.
Children: born in Deposit, N.Y.

4377. GEORGE HENRY, born 27 September 1866; married Sara Porter Strong 12 August 1913.

4378. William Burrows, born 18 April 1868; died 1 July 1900.
4379. Ella Maria, born 9 December 1869; died 26 August 1870.
4380. Henrietta Julia, born 1 February 1871.
4381. James Albert, born 12 September 1872; married Julia McCullough 11 February 1922. He died 29 January 1934; no issue.
4382. Harriet May, born 21 July 1874; died 22 April 1928.
4383. RALPH SMITH, born 29 April 1876; married Josephine Chittenden 20 July 1904.
4384. Clark Haynes, born 11 December 1878; married 1st Edith A. Schott 1 May 1909. She died 13 November 1929, and he married 2nd Alice A. Archibald 8 April 1933. He entered the service of Western Electric Co. in 1902; was Managing Director of Bell Telephone Mfg. Co. in Antwerp, Belgium in 1909; that year was also European District Mgr. of Int'l. Western Electric Co.; organizer of China Electric Co., Ltd., Peking, China in 1918; European Commercial Mgr. of Int'l. Western Electric Co. 1921-24. He was then V.P. of Int'l. Western Electric Co., Inc. In 1925 he was President of the company. he was an officer and director of several electrical companies around the world and a trustee of Hamilton College, N.Y. Honors conferred on him included: Commander of Crown, Italy, 1929; 4th Order of Chai Ho, China, 1919; 3rd Order of Chai Ho, China, 1920; 4th Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 1934; Order Del Placa, Spain, 1935; Officer of Legion of Honour, France, 1936.
4385. Edith Stowe, born 7 August 1880.

2519. THOMAS TAYLOR (EASTMAN STRONG, EASTMAN, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 20 February 1844, Ceylon; son of Eastman Strong, and Judith Manchester Taylor; married Sarah Montgomery 20 August 1872 at Portland, Oregon. In 1851, when Thomas was seven, ill health forced his father to return to America. At the outbreak of The Civil War, Thomas, now seventeen, joined the Connecticut volunteers as a private and became a hospital steward. In 1863 he was elevated to assistant surgeon with the rank of captain. Shortly thereafter, he was transferred to the 33rd Regt. of the U.S.

Colored Infantry, serving two years, and in 1864 he transferred as surgeon to the New York Volunteers. He was mustered out in December due to ill health. He soon enrolled in Yale Medical School where he graduated in two years. He later became a partner in Port Townsend Hospital, Oregon. In 1870, he bought out his partner, Dr. Calhoun and his practice grew. In 1883, he sold out his Port Townsend holdings and opened a new office in Seattle where he continued to prosper. Four years after arriving, he was elected Mayor as a "Law and Order Candidate." He served on the school board for several years. In 1887 he was named to the convention to write the constitution for the new state of Washington. On December 1, 1889, while on an extended shooting expedition, Dr. Miner and his close friend of years, G. Morris Haller and the latter's brother-in-law, Lewis Cox, decided to paddle a large Indian dugout canoe and a light canvas boat nine miles across The Sound - from Stanwood to Whidbey Island. They were never heard from again. Dr. Miner's body was never recovered. He was 45 years of age when he died.

Children:

4386. Elizabeth, born 14 May 1875, Port Townsend, Oregon; married Bernard Pelly 6 February 1900; four children. She died 24 November 1958.

4387. Judith Strong, born in Port Townsend, Oregon 2 December 1876; married Lyman Roswell Colt 15 April 1906; three children. She died 19 July 1959.

2522. GEORGE STRONG (EASTMAN STRONG, EASTMAN, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Ceylon in 1840; son of Eastman Strong, and Judith Manchester Taylor; married Ellen Maria Andrews in 1872 in New Haven, Conn. She was born in Andover, Mass. in 1842 and died there in 1935. George died in 1925.

Children:

4388. WILLIAM PAYSON, born in New Haven, Conn. in 1874; married Elizabeth Miles Studley.

4389. FREDERIC JAMES, born in New Haven, Conn. in 1896.

4390. Henry Christopher; married Leontine _____; no children.

2524. CHARLES (WILLIAM STRONG, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU,

EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Monroe Co., New York 25 September 1832; son of William Strong, and Eliza Kilburn; married Cordelia Beebe 18 August 1862 in Allegan, Michigan.
Children:

4391. Ray, born in Allegan, Mich. 7 November 1871.
4392. Mabel, born in Allegan, Mich. 24 August 1874; married Don Rust 4 September 1895; three children.

2526. GRANVILLE ALFRED (WILLIAM STRONG, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Watson Township, Allegan Co., Michigan 6 August 1841; son of William Strong, and Eliza Kilburn; married Julia Ann Beebe 23 August 1868. She was born 30 April 1849 and died 24 March 1928. Granville died 7 December 1916, both at Watson.
Children:

4393. GLENN EDRON, born 5 August 1876; married May Electa Reed.
4394. baby girl; died at birth.
4395. LYNN BEEBE, born 3 March 1884; married Belle Brown.

2528. WILLIAM HARVEY (WILLIAM STRONG, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 31 July 1846; son of William Strong, and Eliza Kilburn; married Caroline Barbero 24 November 1870. She was born 10 May 1853.
Child:

4396. RAY STRONG, born 24 February 1874; married Mary Frances Wilson 31 December 1903.

2530. JAMES (CHESTER ALLEN, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Rochester, New York 2 September 1833; son of Chester Allen, and Sarah Miller; married Sarah Hughs 18 October 1860.
Children:

4397. EARNEST ALLEN, born in Watson, Mich. 12 August 1864; married Gertrude May Foote.
4398. Alvah, born in Watson, Mich. 9 March 1870; married Bertha Dunning. He died 29 April 1962; Bertha died 20 November 1958.

2531. CHARLES (CHESTER ALLEN, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Rochester, New York 3 January 1835; son of Chester Allen, and Sarah Miller; married Lucy Edgerton 20 February 1856.
Children:

4399. Frank M., born 7 July 1858; died in Allegan, Mich. 1 October 1862.
4400. James, born 26 May 1860.
4401. Martin, born 8 June 1868.
4402. Fred, born 20 June 1871.

2547. ETHAN NICOLLS (RUFUS, REUBEN, REUBEN, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Peachem, Caledonia Co., Vermont 15 January 1822; son of Rufus, and Electa Skeele; married Huldah S. Huckins 27 July 1847 in Lowell, Massachusetts. She was born 31 August 1827 in Bridgewater, New Hampshire, daughter of Jacob Huckins and Marian Smith. Ethan died 10 December 1894; Huldah died 19 February 1894.
Children: born in Peachem, Vt.

4403. Loren F., born 9 June 1848; a manufacturer of scales in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; married Lydia Ann Smith 25 April 1870.
4404. Sarah M., born 19 February 1850; died 30 March 1869.
4405. Abigail E., born 15 June 1851; married George M. Douse 29 April 1869.
4406. Ethan A., born 10 February 1854; an engineer in Roxbury, Mass.; married Mary F. Wallace 6 September 1880.
4407. Nathan L., twin to Ethan A.; a telegrapher; lived in Canada; married Minnie M. Burson 1 May 1881.
4408. Cedora A., born 7 December 1856; died 26 January 1863.
4409. Lilla E., born 3 February 1859; died 29 January 1863.
4410. Ellen P., born 5 August 1861; died in infancy.
4411. Emily G., twin to Ellen P.; died 7 February 1863.
4412. Lucian W., born 12 November 1863; a travelling salesman; lived in Hutchinson, Kansas. Married Martha Esther Robinson 16 April 1909.
4413. Hazen H., born 19 February 1867; a physician in

Partridge, Kansas and Wataga, Ill.; married Margaret Hancock 25 September 1899.

4414. Helen H., twin to Hazen H.; married Ashley J. Goss 26 August 1891.

2573. HORACE EUGENE (HORACE HURD, ERASTUS, MATTHEW, MATTHEW, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Connecticut 29 October 1875; son of Horace Hurd, and Caroline E. Dawson; married Edith Friech. Horace died 29 December 1943 in Brooklyn, New York. Edith died 27 April 1937.

Child:

4415. Horace E., born 12 May 1909; died young.

2574. WILLIAM HOWARD (HORACE HURD, ERASTUS, MATTHEW, MATTHEW, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Woodbury, Connecticut 18 July 1884; son of Horace Hurd, and Caroline E. Dawson; married Flora Louise Grahame. She was born in Southbury, Conn. 19 September 1891, daughter of William Grahame and Harriette Worden. She died in Woodbury, Conn. 31 August 1974. William died 1 January 1968.

Children:

4416. Marguerite Louise, born in Woodbury, Conn. 12 May 1905; died 28 June 1926.

4417. Esther Grahame, born in Woodbury, Conn. 19 May 1906; died 4 August 1906.

4418. Harriette Caroline, born in Woodbury, Conn. 15 April 1908. She married Arnold Warner Galpin; five children.

4419. Erma Louise, born in Woodbury, Conn. 11 March 1910; married Edward Welles; no children.

4420. KENNETH HURD, born in Waterbury, Conn. 15 July 1914; married Concetta Ida Rossi in Woodbury, Conn. 12 October 1940.

2575. JARED SPENCER (TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in East Haddam, Connecticut 8 July 1789; son of Turner, and Mary Spencer; married Caroline Brockway of Hadlyme, Conn. 11 February 1813. She died 2 January 1820. Jared died in Nantucket, Massachusetts 30 July 1827.

Children: probably born in Lyme, Conn.

4421. DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, born 30 December 1813; married Sarah Banning 9 December 1834.
4422. Harriet, born in 1816; married Lock Comstock of Hadlyme.
4423. Caroline, twin to Harriet, born in 1816; died 16 September 1833.
4424. Charles; married _____ Hayes.

2576. JOSEPH SPENCER (TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 19 May 1791; son of Turner, and Mary Spencer; married 1st Mary Caulkins, daughter of Dr. John Caulkins 20 September 1812. She died, and he married 2nd Eliza, sister of his first wife, 18 January 1819. He was captain of a company in the War of 1812, serving from Connecticut. He died at Auburn, New York 6 December 1844.
Children: born in Auburn, N.Y. by 1st wife

4425. Joseph Caulkins, born 14 July 1813; married Harriet Newton 12 September 1842; no children.
4426. Mary, born 20 May 1815; married Albert French in July 1841; had three sons and one daughter.
4427. Elizabeth T., born 10 May 1818; married Augustus Culver in August 1837; had three daughters and one son.

Children: born in Auburn, N.Y. by 2nd wife

4428. William Henry, born 9 April 1820; married Jane Hunt 24 March 1841.
4429. Spencer, born 3 March 1822.
4430. EDWIN LORD, born 5 March 1824; married Janette Newton in September 1843.
4431. Delia A., born 5 September 1827; married Col. A.E. Hooker, U.S.A. in 1867; no children.
4432. Eliza Jane, born 16 June 1837; died in 1838.

2577. CHARLES (TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 1 July 1793; son of Turner, and Mary Spencer; married Harriet Wickham of Millington 17 November 1817. He fell through the ice at Salmon River 3 February 1818 and was drowned at the age of 25.
Child:

4433. CHARLES, born in 1818.

2581. HENRY (TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 16 September 1798; son of Turner, and Mary Spencer; married Martha Stranahan 17 January 1827.
Children:

4434. Martha E.
4435. Millicent P.
4436. Mary S.
4437. Juliet.
4438. Isabel.

2586. HENRY WATKINS (JESSE, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Manchester, Connecticut 5 September 1798; son of Jesse, and Betsey Watkins; married Mehitable Griswold 11 April 1827. She was born 1802, died 11 February 1862, buried in Vernon, Conn.; daughter of Benjamin Griswold and Sally _____ of Windsor, Conn. Henry took an active part in military affairs and at one time was captain of a company; a farmer at Rockville, Conn. where he died 16 May 1858 and buried at Vernon, Conn.
Children:

4439. Betsey Mehitable, born March 1829; died 22 August 1829.
4440, son, born 15 August 1830; died 26 August 1830.
4441. GEORGE HENRY, born 26 July 1835; married Phebe Ann Fuller 15 March 1851.
4442. Francis Alfred, born 16 June 1837; died 1869.

2587. DUDLEY TURNER (JESSE, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Vernon, Connecticut 28 June 1806; son of Jesse, and Betsey Watkins; married 1st Maria Rowley 19 February 1834. She died, and he married 2nd Agelina Davis 5 April 1836. He lived in Vernon, Conn.
Child: by 1st wife

4443. JOHN ROWLEY, born 24 January 1835; married Eunice E. Hills.

Children: by 2nd wife

4444. William Boyd, born 23 January 1837.
4445. HENRY TURNER, born 13 March 1845.

2591. JOSHUA MOORE (MATTHEW, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Charleston, South Carolina 27 December 1801; son of Matthew, and Widow Eliza Frazier; married Elizabeth Broke of Zanesville, Ohio 22 September 1822. He travelled from Charleston with his father in 1807 and settled in Ohio.
Children:

4446. Matthew.
4447. William.
4448. Mary Eliza.
4449. Thomas.

2592. GRIFFIN R. (ISAAC, ISAAC, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Massachusetts 13 July 1804; son of Isaac, and Hannah Stowell; married _____ and settled in California; he died in 1875.
Child:

4450. Sarah; married _____ Godby in San Francisco, Cal.

2595. JOHN L. (ISAAC, ISAAC, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Madison Co., Ohio 8 March 1810; son of Isaac, and Hannah Stowell; married Mary Wright, daughter of Judge C. Wright 26 October 1837. He graduated from college in 1832; went to Cincinnati in 1835 and joined the office of Hon. S.B. Chase, a Chief Justice of the U.S. He was admitted to the bar in 1837, commencing the practice of law in Columbus, Ohio. He moved to Cincinnati in 1840 when he was clerk of the U.S. Court. He died in 1877.
Children: born in Cincinnati, Ohio

4451. Charles Wright, born 21 November 1840; married Isabella L. Cooley of Longmeadow, Mass. 15 June 1870. They had no children. He entered the Union Army in April 1861, served through the war; later entered the regular service where he became Brig. General. He retired 30 July 1903.
4452. Clarinda Elizabeth, born 31 July 1842.
4453. Ellen Walker, born 8 November 1844.

4454. Lavinia Andrews, born 3 September 1846; married Dr. Thomas H. Kramer 15 September 1873.
4455. Emma, born 10 July 1848; died 8 July 1849.
4456. Mary Wright, born 1 November 1850.
4457. JOHN C. WRIGHT, born 8 April 1853; married Lillian DuBus 13 September 1888.
4458. William Gholson, born 18 April 1856; married Nellie Van Horne 11 October 1888.
4459. Amelia Brooks, born 5 July 1859.

2600. MARTIN FITCH (MARTIN, ISAAC, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Masonville, New York in 1816; son of Martin, and Ursula Fitch; married Elizabeth G. Heylman in 1855.
Children: born in Sandusky, Ohio

4460. Alice H., born in 1856.
4461. Charles F., born in 1858.
4462. Edward, born in 1860.
4463. Grace, born in 1862.
4464. George L., born in 1865.
4465. Henry M., born in 1869.

2604. GEORGE G. (MARTIN, ISAAC, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1825; son of Martin, and Ursula Fitch; married Jennie S. Shumway in Utica, New York 14 April 1847.
Children: born in Cleveland, Ohio

4466. George M., born 8 January 1857.
4467. Mary Ursula, born 14 February 1859.

2606. RANSOM HARRY (ASHER, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1809; son of Asher, and Lydia Kingsley; married Lucinda Post in 1838. He died in 1855.
Children:

4468. Beulah, born in 1840.
4469. Veloy, born in 1842; died in 1842.
4470. Mandana, born in 1843.
4471. Mary, born in 1845.
4472. Albert, born in 1847.
4473. John, born and died in 1850.

4474. Gertrude, born in 1852.
4475. Jane, born in 1855.

2610. SIMEON KINGSLEY (ASHER, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1820; son of Asher, and Lydia Kingsley; married Angeline Crowell in 1843.
Children:

4476. Flora, born in 1847.
4477. Frank, born in 1849.
4478. Bruce, born in 1853.
4479. Nora, born in 1856.

2615. CHAUNCEY (AMOS, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Bristol, Ontario Co., New York 5 August 1818; son of Amos, and Clarissa Miner; married Sally Jane McKnutt 13 January 1842. Chauncey died in 1873.
Children:

4480. William Wallace, born 16 December 1843.
4481. Minerva, born 17 February 1846; died in 1872.
4482. Bruce Arguillias, born 17 December 1848; died in 1874.
4483. Arthur McClellan, born in November 1859; lived in Palmyra, N.Y. until October 1891 when he moved to Rochester, N.Y. He married in October 1884 Esther R. Randall, daughter of Lewis Randall of Rochester, N.Y.

2616. HORATIO NELSON (ENOCH WATERS, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Paris, New York 31 May 1813; son of Enoch Waters, and Lurinda Guild; married 1st Emma N. Pierson 1 May 1839. She died 15 June 1858, and Horatio married 2nd Clara B. Ide 15 January 1859. He died in Hanover, Missouri 3 June 1878.
Children: by 1st wife

4484. Malcolm Pierson, born in Milwaukee, Wisc. 9 December 1840; died 7 January 1847.
4485. Monique Alice, born in Kenosha, Wisc. 25 December 1842; married Philip T. Brown of St. Louis in 1864.
4486. Norah Elliott, born in Kenosha, Wisc. 2 April 1844; died in Grand Rapids, Mich. 27 February 1850.

Children: by 2nd wife, born in Hanover, Mo.

4487. Cora Emma, born 26 October 1859.
4488. MALCOLM IDE, born 15 January 1861.
4489. George Nelson, born 8 March 1863.
4490. Grace Adeline, born 14 April 1865.
4491. Mary Frost.

2619. JOEL GUILD (ENOCH WATERS, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Bristol, New York 9 June 1821; son of Enoch Waters, and Lurinda Guild; married Jenette C. Allis 26 June 1848 and resided in Paris, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin.

Children:

4492. Julius Elliott, born in Fond du Lac, Wisc. 8 June 1849; married Viola E. Fuller 29 July 1877.
4493. Edgar Delancy, born in Fond du Lac, Wisc. 13 June 1851; married Emma D. Irish 3 May 1878.
4494. Martin Byron, born in Fond du Lac, Wisc. 27 November 1853.
4495. Alfred Burton, born in Fond du Lac, Wisc. 16 January 1856.
4496. HENRY NELSON, born in Brighton, Wisc. 13 May 1858.
4497. Lilian Genette, born in Brighton, Wisc. 30 August 1860; married twice; no children.
4498. Ida Lurinda, born in Brighton, Wisc. 16 September 1862.
4499. Minnie Grant, born in Brighton, Wisc. 8 August 1865.
4500. Eliza Adelia, born in Pine Island, Minn. 25 November 1867; died 11 March 1872.
4501. DELMAR GUILD, born in Pine Island, Minn. 13 November 1869; married Carrie M. Nagel.
4502. Welty Waters, born in Pine Island, Minn. 3 August 1872.
4503. Mark Leonard, born in Rochester, Minn. 11 October 1874.

2622. ENOCH NEWTON (ENOCH WATERS, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 21 May 1829; son of Enoch Waters, and Lurinda Guild; married Susan E. Bullard 31 March 1852. He died in New York 23 October 1854 and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Children:

4504. Eva, born 2 May 1853; died 29 August 1860.
4505. Enoch Newton, born 19 November 1854. He resided in Kansas City and was Secretary in the Auditor's Office of the Union Pacific Railroad.

2630. JAMES HARVEY (LUTHER, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lockport, New York 4 February 1830; son of Luther, and Lena Eleanor Grant; married Sarah Ann Dunn of Volga City, Clayton Co., Iowa 12 May 1855. He graduated from Michigan Central College and took up the study of law. He was admitted to the bar in April 1855 and began practice in Richland Center, Wisconsin, a career he followed successfully for most of his years. He was elected district attorney in 1856-57, serving four years and served one year as a member of the Assembly. He was postmaster for five years; village president, trustee of the Industrial School at Waukesha and occupied other key seats of honor. His elevation to a Judgeship was an honor he long valued. He died in 1913. Sarah, too, died in that same year.
Children: born in Richland Center, Wisconsin

4506. Alberka Lena, born 7 February 1858; married James H. Berryman 30 October 1880. She died 21 December 1951.
4507. GRANT LENOX, born 2 January 1861; married Cornelia Douglass Lybrand 27 December 1881.
4508. Frederick James, born 22 August 1865; died 6 December 1866.
4509. Caroline (Carrie), born 22 October 1869; married August Schuerman.
4510. Minnie Jessie, born 6 January 1871; married Dr. Henry Hugh Dickinson in January 1893.

2633. WILLIAM PAGE (LUTHER, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Pulaski, Michigan 30 April 1840; son of Luther, and Lena E. Grant; married Wealthy Seeley 7 November 1874. He was a merchant in Battle Creek, Michigan.
Child:

4511. Frederick, born in Jerome, Mich. 21 November 1880.

2638. SHEPARD BEALE (JEDEDIAH PECK, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Elk Creek, Pennsylvania 29 November 1834; son of Jedediah Peck, and Katy A. Bennett; married _____.

Children:

4512. Amos Herbert, born in St. Peter, Minn. 19 March 1860.
4513. Lycurgus Alonzo, born 7 June 1862; died 15 November 1866.
4514. Lily May Alatoona, born 5 October 1864.
4515. Frank Henry, born 24 May 1867.
4516. Fred Ernest, born 6 September 1869.
4517. Kate Emma, born 23 February 1872.

2659. HIRAM (HIRAM, RICHARD, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 28 July 1836; son of Hiram, and Chloe Dutton; married Sarah Caroline Preston 22 December 1863.

Children:

4518. George Preston, born 6 May 1865.
4519. Charles Smith, born 16 September 1867.
4520. Mary Eloise, born 14 April 1870.
4521. Elbert, born 9 August 1875.
4522. Maurice Ensign, born 9 April 1880; married Vera Preston. He died 11 October 1980.

2663. JOSEPH HOLLISTER (BENJAMIN, ELIAS, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Rochester, New York in 1813; son of Benjamin, and Rebecca Hollister; married Harriet Moore of Ohio. He died in Terre Haute in 1853.

Children:

4523. Benjamin D., born in Zanesville, Ohio 19 April 1839; married E.F. Allison.
4524. Cornelia, born in Cincinnati, Ohio in 1856.
4525. Elizabeth E.; married R.H. Osborn in 1862; died in Illinois in 1863.
4526. George M.; died in infancy.
4527. Eliza C., born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio; married William McLane in 1861; died in Hillsborough, Ill. in 1872.
4528. Levi, born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio; died in infancy.
4529. Charles H., born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio; married Rose

Blackaby 5 January 1876.

2667. BENJAMIN (BENJAMIN, ELIAS, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1822; son of Benjamin, and Rebecca Hollister; married _____ and lived in Rochester, New York. He died in 1880.
Children:

4530. child.
4531. child.
4532. child.
4533. child.
4534. child.
4535. child.
4536. child.
4537. child.
4538. child.

2670. SAMUEL STILLMAN (SELDEN, ELIAS, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 8 March 1808; son of Selden, and Elizabeth Stillman; married Araminta Brooks of Maysville, Kentucky 14 December 1835. he died there in 1885.
Children: born in Maysville, Kentucky

4539. Julia Stillman, born 8 November 1836; married John R. Hulett; died in 1863.
4540. Mary Wood, born 24 February 1839; married Gilbert S. Judd in 1870.
4541. Selden Noyes, born 4 September 1840; died 28 February 1844.
4542. Elizabeth Brooks, born 21 March 1844; married Henry Hill Smoot in 1866.
4543. Amanda Corwin, born 10 January 1847; married Jacob A. Dougherty in 1868.
4544. Esther Frances, born 24 January 1850.
4545. Charles Selden, born 23 May 1853.
4546. William Corwin, born in 1858.

2673. CHARLES BOARDMAN (SELDEN, ELIAS, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 8 August 1813; son of Selden, and Elizabeth Stillman; married 1st Elizabeth Margaret White of Albany, New York 10 October 1834. She died 6 September 1841. He married 2nd Mary Gorton Smith of East Lyme,

Connecticut 7 February 1843. She died 8 March 1844, and he married 3rd Mary Abigail Taylor 10 March 1845. He resided in Wethersfield, Illinois and died 27 September 1898. Mary A. died 24 August 1887.

Children: by 1st wife

4547. SELDEN, born 25 July 1835; married Elizabeth C. Smith 16 June 1854.
4548. Amelia Ann, born 1 March 1841; died 29 August 1841.

Child: by 2nd wife

4549. Charles William, born in Wethersfield, Ill. 15 February 1844; killed at Gettysburg 2 July 1863.

Children: by 3rd wife

4550. ELCANSAR LOVELL, born 31 January 1846; married Lydia Frances Woolley 17 April 1873.
4551. Samuel Judson, born 22 January 1848; unmarried.
4552. JOHN MILTON, born 30 September 1851; married Rosetta Amelia Hurlburt 27 August 1876.
4553. JOSEPH STILLMAN, born 22 June 1858; married Minnie E. Steele 4 January 1880.
4554. Harriet Elizabeth (Hattie Lizzie), born 18 April 1861; married Jonathan Randolph Dunham 22 June 1887.

2691. WILLIAM P. (ANDERSON, ANDERSON, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 28 January 1817; son of Anderson, and Delilah Armstrong; married Lydia Peck 10 September 1839. He died in Wilna, Jefferson Co., New York in 1841.

Child:

4555. Charles; died in infancy.

2692. HENRY ANDERSON (ANDERSON, ANDERSON, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 8 August 1818; son of Anderson, and Delilah Armstrong; married Isabelle C. Adams 9 August 1840. She was born in 1819 and died in 1884. Henry died in 1892.

Children:

4556. ADAMS A., born in Wilna, N.Y. 17 May 1841; married

Jane E. Davis 28 February 1864.
4557. William E., born in Wilna, N.Y. 26 January 1843.
4558. HENRY J., born in Malone, N.Y. 22 December 1845; married Millicent J. Chamberlain 14 October 1868.
4559. George W., born in Champlain, N.Y. 4 July 1848.
4560. Sarah E., born in Champlain, N.Y. 15 October 1852.
4561. Mary Jane, born in Champlain, N.Y. 15 March 1854.
4562. Charles H., born in Champlain, N.Y. 1 April 1856.

2693. JOHN A. (ANDERSON, ANDERSON, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Norwich, Vermont 7 October 1820; son of Anderson, and Delilah Armstrong; married Delia Thompson 4 December 1841. He died in Bloomer, Michigan 11 December 1866.
Children:

4563. Olive D., born in Wilna, Jefferson Co., N.Y. 24 September 1842; married Jackson Muling 30 April 1856.
4564. Mary A., born in Wilna 27 July 1844; married John Hines in October 1870; died in June 1871.
4565. A.J., born in Liberty, Mich. in July 1849; died 13 September 1850.
4566. Minnie, born in Bloomer, Mich. 13 May 1852; married Newton Clark 9 October 1874.
4567. Frank H., born in Bloomer, Mich. 25 February 1860.

2696. WINFIELD SCOTT (ANDERSON, ANDERSON, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Wilna, New York 1 July 1826; son of Anderson, and Delilah Armstrong; married Mary Elizabeth Wilsey of Niagara Co., N.Y. 10 May 1850.
Children: born in Bloomer, Mich.

4568. Frances D., born 22 July 1851; married Julius Martin 19 August 1871.
4569. Mary J., born 28 January 1853; married William E. Hines 28 March 1875.
4570. Charles A., born 31 August 1857.
4571. Nettie L., born 11 May 1864.
4572. Martin J., born 22 April 1870.

2698. MARTIN J. (ANDERSON, ANDERSON, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 12 March 1830; son of Anderson, and Delilah Armstrong; married Lurinda Hawley 3 August

1852.
Children:

4573. George H., born 28 November 1853; married Nettie Yates 18 March 1874.
4574. Lucinda H., born 11 August 1855; married Lawton Gillette 2 July 1876.

2709. DANIEL PITKIN (DANIEL, ANDERSON, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Norwich, Vermont 2 July 1830; son of Daniel, and Catherine Maria Hews; married 1st Maria Bates Wheeler in Middlebury, Vt. 7 March 1850. She was born 14 April 1831 and died 18 November 1902. Daniel and Maria divorced and he married 2nd Jennie Wooster 19 March 1863. She was born 11 December 1840 and died 17 May 1896. Daniel died in Chicago, Illinois 11 November 1898.
Children: by 1st wife

4575. WILLIAM HERBERT, born in Middlebury, Vt. 10 April 1852; married Olive E. Skinner 29 November 1876.
4576. Mary Catherine, born in Norwich, Vt. 3 March 1855; died 31 March 1863.
4577. Edward Everett, born in Middlebury, Vt. 8 July 1859; died 5 September 1859.

Children: by 2nd wife

4578. George Wooster, born in Aurora, Ill. 16 April 1864; died 24 July 1864.
4579. Marion Louise, born in Chicago, Ill. 22 September 1865; died 2 June 1866.
4580. Laura Walter, born in Chicago, Ill. 19 February 1867; married Pierce Maquire in May 1888; four children.
4581. JESSE WILLARD, born in Chicago, Ill. 17 July 1869; married Margaret Houle 24 June 1889.
4582. Jennie Maud, born in Chicago, Ill. 10 August 1871; died 16 May 1872.
4583. Hattie Maud, born in Chicago, Ill. 5 April 1874; died October 1874.
4584. Mabel, born in Chicago, Ill. 14 August 1879; died 12 July 1885.

2711. ISRAEL (EZRA, SETH, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Connecticut 23 October 1804; son of Ezra, and Mehitabel Beckwith; married Mary P. _____.
Children:

4585. SETH W., born in Prattsburg, N.Y. 29 June 1829; married 1st Emily L. Benjamin; 2nd Jane E. Andrews.
4586. Mary A., born in Prattsburg, N.Y. 30 March 1831; married Leander Partridge in October 1852; died in Michigan in October 1869.
4587. Sarah E., born in W. Bloomfield, N.J. in 1833; married Orlando Chard in 1862; settled in Michigan.
4588. Martin, born in Prattsburg, N.Y. 6 October 1835.
4589. Laura A., born in Italy, Gates Co., N.Y. 20 June 1837; married H.H. Sheffield in Michigan.
4590. Eunice C., born in Italy, N.Y. 21 July 1840.
4591. Lydia J., born in Italy, N.Y. 6 October 1842.
4592. Israel, born in Italy, N.Y. 6 October 1845.
4593. Phebe J., born in Italy, N.Y. 13 September 1847.
4594. Franklin, born in Italy, N.Y. 23 August 1849.

2712. SETH (EZRA, SETH, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Connecticut 22 February 1808; son of Ezra, and Mehitabel Beckwith; married 1st Abigail Phelps 8 October 1828. She died 23 March 1844, and Seth married 2nd Elizabeth Philbrick 27 November 1849. Seth died 3 September 1868. His widow died June 1873.
Children: by 1st wife

4595. Ralph C., born in Prattsburg, N.Y. 20 August 1831; died 20 December 1831.
4596. Burrage Rice, born in Prattsburg, N.Y. 7 August 1833; died in Bloomington, Ill. 5 December 1856.
4597. HENRY ALLIS, born in Prattsburg, N.Y. 28 December 1835; married three times.
4598. Mary Frances, born in Naples, N.Y. 24 April 1838; died in Naples 21 October 1849.
4599. Seth Francis, born in Prattsburg, N.Y. 27 August 1840; died in the army in New Orleans 2 September 1863.
4600. Gertrude C., born in Prattsburg, N.Y. 24 October 1842; married Elnathan Wing in Kalamazoo, Mich.
4601. Rhoda Jane, born in Prattsburg, N.Y. 14 July 1844.

Children: by 2nd wife

4602. George C., born in Prattsburg, N.Y. 24 October 1850; died in 1852.
4603. Charles A., born in Naples, N.Y. 8 September 1853.
4604. Augusta, born in Naples, N.Y. 11 September 1856.
4605. Frederick C., born in Naples, N.Y. 16 February 1859.
4606. George Edward, born in Naples, N.Y. 16 January 1864.

2716. EZRA N. (EZRA, SETH, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Steuben Co., New York 18 December 1821; son of Ezra, and Mahitabel Beckwith; married Anna Skidmore of Steuben Co., N.Y. 24 August 1843.
Children: born in Livingston Co., Michigan

4607. Emily, born 29 September 1844; married James Converse 15 July 1860.
4608. Hetty, born 30 October 1845; married Benjamin B. Dawson 4 March 1873.
4609. William, born 7 November 1846; married Emma Daly 9 March 1869.
4610. Frank, born 14 June 1849; married Addie Sabine 4 July 1870.
4611. Selden, born 5 June 1854.
4612. Henry, born 13 July 1856.
4613. Floyd, born 28 September 1860.

2717. BENJAMIN C. (EZRA, SETH, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 3 December 1823; son of Ezra, and Mary Ann Clark; married Jane E. Coda of Corunna, Michigan 15 January 1851.
Children:

4614. Adelbert, born in Livingston Co., Mich. 15 June 1852.
4615. Ada, born in Livingston Co., Mich. 14 December 1855; married J.F. Cummin 14 December 1874.
4616. Mc Elwane, born in Livingston Co., Mich. 25 May 1858.
4617. Bion, born in Livingston Co., Mich. 11 November 1860; died in December 1861.
4618. Cora, born in Livingston Co., Mich. 3 June 1863.
4619. Jennie A., born in Livingston Co., Mich. 27 March

1866.

4620. Burrage, born in St. Lawrence Co., Mich. 4 August 1872.

2718. WILLIAM F. (EZRA, SETH, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Prattsburg, Steuben Co., New York 3 March 1826; son of Ezra, and Mary Ann Clark; married Lucy Jane Jackson in Livingston Co., Michigan 11 July 1849. She was born 1 January 1830, daughter of Victor Jackson. William was struck by lightning and died in Livingston Co., Michigan 27 July 1870.

Children:

4621. Margaret, born 19 May 1850; married Willett Steele who was born in Canada in 1850. Margaret died in Livingston Co., Mich. 20 February 1900. Willett died in 1894.
4622. James H., born in 1853.
4623. Morris E., born in 1855.
4624. Ezra A., born in 1856; died, single, 6 April 1916.
4625. Herman C., born 3 January 1859.
4626. Clark H., born in 1863.

2721. EDWARD (HENRY, SETH, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 4 March 1819; son of Henry, and Maria _____; married Anna Maria Markel and lived in Hudson, New York.

Children:

4627. child.
4628. child.
4629. child.

2726. HARRISON (LESTER, JOHN, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Lester, and Emily Jones; married Josephine Miner.

Child:

4630. Nettie.

2728. DANIEL (LESTER, JOHN, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Lester, and Emily Jones; married 1st Mary Ann Sones; 2nd Sate Barden.

Children: by 2nd wife

4631. Claude.
4632. Nona.
4633. George.
4634. Albert.

2730. BENJAMIN (LESTER, JOHN, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Lester, and Emily Jones; married Emily Jones (?).
Children:

4635. Jennie.
4636. Octavia.
4637. Emma.
4638. Zepha.
4639. Everet.

2733. FRANCIS AMOS (DANIEL ANDERSON, JOHN, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1841; son of Daniel Anderson, and Sarah Frances Miner; married Eleanor Wilcox in 1859. She was born in 1839. Francis died in 1918.
Child:

4640. JAMES H., born in 1860; married Lena Van Glist.

2737. SELDEN E. (DANIEL ANDERSON, JOHN, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 28 November 1848; son of Daniel Anderson, and Sarah Frances Miner; married Eliza A. Craddock 24 February 1874. Selden died 18 April 1918.
Children:

4641. Olga May, born in Leslie Township, Michigan 5 September 1875; married Burt Olds 18 May 1904; she died 15 February 1906.
4642. Exer, born in 1877; married Edna _____; died 16 April 1945.
4643. ROY A., born in Leslie, Mich. 13 January 1879; married Kittie M. Leach 27 May 1903.
4644. Urania, born 27 January 1883; married Jason Parker in October 1903. She died 12 February 1956.
4645. Anson; married Florence A. Dowling.

2747. HENRY (ARCHIBALD, JOSEPH, JEDEDIAH, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Wolcott, Connecticut 17 December 1809; son of Archibald, and Betsey Tuttle; married Sarah J. Clark of Waterbury, Conn. He resided on his father's homestead in Wolcott. He succeeded his father as Town Clerk for Wolcott, which made a continuous record of nearly 80 years between father and son. He was a farmer by occupation. In politics he was a democrat, but in the election of 1840 he voted for "Tippecanoe and Tyler too" because he had heard that President Van Buren used gold spoons in the White House! Henry served in The Connecticut General Assembly six terms.
Child:

4646. THERON C.A.; married Sarah Jane Warner.

2752. MARSHALL (MARCUS, JOSEPH, JEDEDIAH, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Wolcott, Connecticut 16 June 1824; son of Marcus, and Harriet Hotchkiss; married Mary Amelia Downs. She was born 10 February 1824 and died 4 September 1861. Marshall died in Wolcott 25 July 1866.
Children: born in Waterbury, Conn.

4647. MARCUS WILLARD, born 29 July 1852; married Margaret Agnes Rogers in January 1875.
4648. GEORGE NEWELL, born 9 July 1854; married Harriet Augusta Brown 15 December 1875.
4649. Cornelia E., born 29 July 1856; married George Burdett Evans. She died 19 December 1913.
4650. Henrietta A., born 15 May 1859; married Frederick Hubbell.
4651. infant, born August 1861; died 15 September 1861.
4652. Eva, born May 1865.
4653. Ever (twin to Eva).

2755. AUGUSTUS (MARVIN, JOSEPH, JEDEDIAH, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Wolcott, Connecticut 11 March 1821; son of Augustus, and Amanda Johnson; married Emogene E. Frisbie.
Child:

4654. Charlie J., born in Wolcott, Conn. 26 August 1855.

2770. FRANKLIN FOSDICK (EZRA, CHARLES, EBENEZER, CLEM-

ENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Ezra, and Theoda Butterfield; married 1st Fanny Sanderson in Walpole, New Hampshire in March 1842. He married 2nd Mary Mason in 1846. He died 14 August 1852.
Children: by 2nd wife

4655. Ella, born 18 April 1848; married Henry White 23 October 1867. She died 9 August 1877; two children.
4656. William Frank, born 30 November 1849.

2775. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON (JONATHAN, CHARLES, EBENEZER, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Claremont, New Hampshire 14 August 1844; son of Jonathan, and Joanna Wellman; married Mary E. Curtis of Roxbury, Mass. 2 October 1873. William later managed The Ames Manufacturing Co., Chicopee, Mass. He died there 19 December 1895.
Children:

4657. Florence Evenell, born in Boston, Mass. 23 April 1874; remained single.
4658. WALTER CURTIS, born in Dorchester, Mass. 14 February 1877; married Ethel Lindsey Chase.
4659. Editha, born 9 April 1889; married Albert Armstrong.

2778. WILLIAM H. (CALVIN F., EBENEZER, EBENEZER, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 21 April 1824; son of Calvin F., and Clarissa Huntley; married 1st Elizabeth Tinker 18 December 1843; 2nd Harriet W. Loper 6 April 1851. He died 17 April 1853.
Child: by 2nd wife

4660. Williametta, born 20 June 1853.

2784. AMBROSE K. (CALVIN F., EBENEZER, EBENEZER, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 23 November 1838; son of Calvin F., and Clarissa Huntley; married Jane E. Church 24 December 1859. She was born 25 December 1844 and died 20 October 1925. Ambrose died 6 December 1921.
Children:

4661. Freddie C., born 15 January 1861; died 7 March 1861.
4662. Nellie G., born 22 February 1862; died in 1932.

4663. Madeline M., born 10 December 1864; married Robert C. Doane. She died 1 January 1923.
4664. Adelaide J., born 6 February 1867; died 26 December 1953.
4665. Clara H., born 24 March 1869; died in 1953.
4666. Charles C., born 29 April 1872.
4667. Edith L., born 29 August 1875; died 11 February 1877.
4668. Dora M., born 13 August 1884; married Edward J. Nichols; died 22 April 1955.
4669. Frank E., born 22 October 1887; died December 1972.

2805. WILLIAM D. (JUDAH, DANIEL, DANIEL, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Huntington, Ohio 3 July 1838; son of Judah, and Annis Franklin; married Lucinda Young 1 December 1859.
Children: born in Spencer, Ohio

4670. Albert S., born in March 1861.
4671. Walter, born in August 1862.
4672. Edgar, born in October 1864.
4673. Bertha, born in October 1871; died in Wellington, Ohio 18 March 1875.

2814. GEORGE WASHINGTON (GEORGE WASHINGTON, WILLIAM WESTCOTT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New York City 22 June 1860; son of George Washington, and Anna Wood; married 1st Evelyn Kimmey of North Salem, N.Y. They divorced and he married 2nd Eulalia Grace Barlow 12 December 1889 in New Milford, Connecticut. She was born 13 February 1863, daughter of David A. Barlow and Susan Arvesta Couch.
Children: by 2nd wife

4674. Anna Barlow, born in New Haven, Conn. 12 May 1892; died 13 March 1907 in Danbury, Conn.
4675. William Howard, born in Danbury, Conn. 10 May 1894, where he died 8 September 1897.

2819. HARRIS WESLEY (HARRIS, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 8 March 1808; son of Harris, and Charlotte Reynolds; married 1st Mary Grosse in February 1831. She died 20 June 1832 and Harris married 2nd

Susannah Smith. Harris secured a claim of government land near Toulon, Illinois and burned the deserted Indian wigwams which were still standing on the place. He was closely associated with the pioneer development of the respective sections in which he located. Harris died 26 August 1858. Susannah died 16 July 1881. The children were all born in Stark Co., Illinois.

Child: by 1st wife

4676. Horace, born 6 May 1832; died 8 January 1853.

Children: by 2nd wife

4677. Laura, born 28 June 1833.
4678. ADDISON, born 24 March 1835; married Lucy Reynolds.
4679. Charles ("Carlos"), born 29 October 1836; was living in Independence, Kansas in 1887.
4680. HARRISON, born 22 June 1840; married Avice Parish 14 March 1861.

2820. PETER F. (HARRIS, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1809; son of Harris, and Charlotte Reynolds; married Matilda F. Smith. She was born in New England; went to Illinois with her parents who were among the first settlers of the state. Peter was born in New York and when a young man west west, establishing his home among the first settlers of Goshen township, Stark Co., where he pre-empted 80 acres of land. His first home was a primitive log cabin in which he lived for several years while improving his farm. He purchased another 80 acres and was soon numbered among the prosperous farmers of the county. He died about 1852; Matilda, about 1856.

Child:

4681. CHANCY R., born in Goshen township, Ill. 11 March 1843; married Chloe R. Parish of Stark Co. 19 October 1865.

2823. JAMES G. (JONATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Ballston Spa, New York 27 October 1814; son of Jonathan, and Mary Mallett; married Emoline Fleming in Clarksburg, Ohio 20 April 1836, daughter of Richard Fleming and Piercy Harrington. James had a

tailor shop in Clarksburg. In 1854, James and his family left on the 1st of November for the long trek to Illinois. They had to walk as their sole wagon was loaded with their goods. They travelled through a terrible blizzard and had to hunt game for food. After much hardship, they arrived in Piatt County on 15 November.

They took up residence in a cabin and proceeded to take up a new life. After years, James tired of tailoring and bought a piece of land next to a tract owned by the county which had plans for the construction of a poor house for indigents. He entered into a contract with the county to keep and feed the poor for $3.00 a person a week. After one year, the price of a new contract went to $4.00 a person and, at the end of the second year, James accepted the county's offer (its second) to purchase his land. With these funds, he purchased 240 acres in Goose Creek Township.

On this farm James and Emoline lived out their lives. She died 28 May 1891. James stepped on a broken board in the sidewalk in town and broke his ankle. He developed blood poisoning and died 23 March 1900.

Children: all but Eliza born in Clarksburgh, Ohio

4682. Anne; married James Harrington in Monticello, Ill.; three children.
4683. IRA G., born 5 April 1840; married Mary Bruffett 4 July 1861.
4684. Milton; died young.
4685. ALBERT, born 10 February 1845; married Sarah Amelia Wiley.
4686. Willard; died young.
4687. RICHARD S., born 9 September 1847; married Hannah F. Stewart in 1872.
4688. CHARLES, born 12 March 1857; married Mary Shaffer 12 April 1876.
4689. Eliza, born in Monticello, Ill.; married Jacob Warner in Monticello 26 September 1883; one son.

2830. FRANCIS STEBBINS (DAVID, DAVID, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Southwick, Massachusetts 4 January 1821; son of David, and Amy Kennedy; married 1st Mary Jane McWhorter at Pitcher, New York 18 August 1844. She was born in Pitcher, N.Y. 12 July 1823. She died in New York 29 April 1852. He married 2nd Nancy McWhorter, sister

of his first wife 5 January 1853. She was born in Pitcher, N.Y. 14 October 1821. She died in New York 15 March 1859. Francis married 3rd Maria Oliver, daughter of Joseph Oliver of Moscow, Pennsylvania 24 July 1860. Francis was a merchant in New York City. He died in May 1890 (1893?).

Children: by 1st wife, born in New York

4690. WILLIS PARKER, born 31 January 1848; married 1st H. Eugenia Stevens 12 October 1870; 2nd Julia Fraser Price 10 September 1885.
4691. Mary Emma, born 1 December 1849; died 2 December 1851.
4692. Francis McWhorter, born 22 April 1852; died in Indianapolis, Ind. 1 September 1874 while on business.

Children: by 2nd wife

4693. Mary Jane, born 19 March 1854; lived in Bridgeport, Conn. and died in New York in April 1917.
4694. Helen Wakely, born in Pitcher, N.Y. 6 June 1856; died in New York 30 March 1857.
4695. Clara Wentworth, born 5 October 1858; lived most of her life in New York and died in Port Chester, N.Y. 12 April 1941.

Children: by 3rd wife

4696. Robert Nelson, born in N.Y. 2 December 1863; died in New York 21 July 1864.
4697. Edith Louise, born in N.Y. 17 June 1866; died in New York 7 September 1867.

2833. EDWIN MOSLEY (DAVID, DAVID, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New York City 13 November 1828; son of David, and Amy Kennedy; married Mary M. Davis in April 1853. She was born in 1834, died in 1915, and was daughter of Timothy F. Davis and Mary Parsons. He resided in Springfield, Mass. and died in New Haven, Conn. in 1890.

Children: born in Springfield, Mass.

4698. Alice.
4699. Cornelia.

4700. David.
4701. Elizabeth Jane.

2852. WILLIAM H. (OTIS W., SAMUEL A., CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Smith Township, Whitley Co., Indiana 20 October 1851; son of Otis W., and Harriet Bennett; married Mary A. Harshbager 28 May 1872. She was daughter of John and Julia Harshbager of Ohio.

At the age of 16 William lost his father but he remained at home a few years and then went to work for the Penn. Railroad Co. as brakeman. He remained with the railroad from 1872 to 1880, at which time he went to S.J. Peabody where he remained for 22 years. He was foreman of the farm and mill work.

In June of 1903, William became Superintendent of the Whitley County Poor Farm which he developed into an outstanding institution.

Children:

4702. Andrew J., born 5 February 1873; died 6 January 1895.
4703. Elnora; married Henry Miller.
4704. Ida, born 1879.
4705. Carl C.
4706. Charles W.
4707. MERRITT, born 1884; married Hazel _____.
4708. Bessie; married Charles Miller.
4709. James; married Leila _____.

2885. JAMES M. (ABSALOM, ABSALOM, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Rushford, Allegheny Co., New York 25 December 1832; son of Absalom, and Maria McCall; married Annetta M. Burton in Dorchester, Massachusetts 7 November 1857. She was born 29 November 1837 and died 18 November 1905. James died 9 October 1912.

Children:

4710. Charles Barret, born 8 March 1865; died 12 October 1875.
4711. FRED BURTON, born 17 April 1867; married Alice M. Eggert in 1906.

2886. CHARLES H. (ABSALOM, ABSALOM, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEM-

ENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Wisconsin 12 January 1840; son of Absalom, and Maria McCall; married Isora M. Stevens 28 May 1876. A native of Vermont, she was daughter of Daird and Rosetta Taylor. In 1866, Charles left Waukesha, Wisc. and went to Pennsylvania where he had hotels at Oil City, Pit Hole and Franklin. Later, he operated a livery business at Charles City, Iowa. He returned to Wisconsin and became an executive of the Case Mfg. Co.

Children:

4712. Marie Stevens, born 11 March 1877; married _____ Doyan; died 24 December 1923.
4713. Ruth P., born 10 February 1882; a librarian at the University of Wisconsin until her retirement.

2912. EDWIN BURDETT (DAVID MORSE, SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Oriskany Falls, New York 31 December 1841; son of David Morse, and Arabell Willard; married Lucy Lavantia Elizabeth Kinney, daughter of Charles Babcock Kinney and Sophia Knox. She was born 3 September 1847 and died 19 November 1921. Edwin operated the family farm with his mother and later with his son, Charles. The farm was sold in 1967. Edwin died 19 October 1927.

Children:

4714. Charles David, born in Madison, N.Y. 24 October 1872; died 20 February 1968.
4715. Genevra May, born in Madison, N.Y. 1 May 1875; died 9 December 1962.
4716. RALPH KINNEY, born in Oriskany, N.Y. 17 January 1877; married three times.
4717. Harry Victor, born in Oriskany, N.Y. 19 December 1878; died 3 February 1964.
4718. Dana Morse, born in Oriskany, N.Y. 9 March 1881; died 27 August 1953.
4719. Wilford Knox, born in Oriskany, N.Y. 19 February 1884; died 24 February 1927.

2915. WILLARD MORSE (DAVID MORSE, SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Oriskany Falls, New York 22 March 1854; son of David Morse, and Arabell Willard; married Frankie Townsend who was born 7 November 1858 and

died 29 December 1940. Willard died 13 December 1938.
Children:

4720. Beatrice, born 20 June 1882; married Fred C. Lounsberry 16 September 1909. She died 11 January 1919.
4721. VINCENT BERNARD, born 20 December 1885.

2917. DAMON MARCELLO (ISAAC NEWTON, SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Isaac Newton, and Sophia Church; married Lucy Tackabury. She died 9 February 1924.
Children:

4722. Earl; died young.
4723. May; died young.
4724. Clara, born 30 December 1873; married Jarrett Whitford and had two children. She died 19 June 1934.

2918. ELON GALUSHA (ISAAC NEWTON, SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born October 1839; son of Isaac Newton, and Sophia Church; married Mary Brace. He died 7 February 1901.
Child:

4725. Edith.

2920. SETH (ISAAC NEWTON, SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 2 February 1845; son of Isaac Newton, and Sophia Church; married Angelica Beekman, born 21 October 1841 and died in February 1901. Seth died 5 June 1933.
Children:

4726. EDWARD LYNN, born 23 August 1872; married Bessie Nash.
4727. Grace; married Frank Markham.
4728. Louise; married Floyd Tuttle.

2921. HERBERT SMITH (ISAAC NEWTON, SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 17 January 1857; son of Isaac Newton, and Sophia Church; married Mary Armstrong of Randallsville 18 August 1886.
Children:

4729. WALDO, born 16 July 1888; married Nell _____.
4730. Maud Mildred.

2927. EBEN WHITE (ELON GALUSHA, SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Brooklyn, New York 19 September 1869; son of Elon Galusha, and Margaret Begley; married 1st Myrtle Pea (Peay?); 2nd Mary Bosher.
Children: by 1st wife

4731. Frank.
4732. Lucille; married Power Hackett.

2928. ELDON FREE (ELON GALUSHA, SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 4 July 1871; son of Elon Galusha, and Margaret Begley; married Annie Elizabeth Jones. She was born in Buckingham Co., Virginia 2 October 1878 and died in Richmond, Va. 18 December 1966. Eldon died 16 October 1949.
Child:

4733. Elon S.; married Alma Whitlock.

2930. ELI AUGUSTUS (ELON GALUSHA, SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 15 August 1878; son of Elon Galusha, and Margaret Begley; married 1st Mary Woodson; 2nd Anne Pendleton.
Child:

4734. Bertha; married George Braman.

2943. CHARLES ABBOTT (ROBERT, ASHER, SETH, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania 30 June 1830; son of Robert, and Eliza Abbott; married Eliza Ross Atherton 19 January 1853. He resided in Wilkesbarre, Penn. and served in the State Legislature.
Children:

4735. Elizabeth (Lizzie), born in Plains, Penn. 18 December 1853.
4736. Robert, born 31 October 1855; died 28 October 1856.
4737. William Ross, born 30 July 1858; died 28 August 1859.
4738. ASHER, born in Wilkesbarre, Penn. 14 November 1860; married Hettie McNair Lonsdale 6 November 1889.

4739. Sidney R., born 28 July 1864.
4740. Charles H., born 5 July 1868.

2947. SAMUEL H. (CHRISTOPHER, JOEL, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Granby, Connecticut 8 August 1801; son of Christopher, and Matilda Hyde; married Sarah L. Harwood of James City, Virginia 10 January 1835. He died in James City 16 January 1843.
Children:

4741. Ann Eliza, born 25 October 1835; died 22 October 1839.
4742. William Christopher, born 10 July 1839.
4743. Samuel H., born 25 December 1842.

2949. JONATHAN THATCHER (CHRISTOPHER, JOEL, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Alford, Massachusetts 19 November 1807; son of Christopher, and Matilda Hyde; married Sarah Krum 15 March 1837 and resided in Wayne Co., Ohio.
Children: born in Wayne Co., Ohio

4744. Mary Matilda, born 10 April 1846.
4745. Julia Louise, born 2 April 1848.
4746. Ann Eliza, born 18 April 1850.
4747. Harriet Virginia, born 12 July 1852.
4748. Willie Thatcher, born 22 September 1855; died 16 May 1856.

2952. JOEL (JOEL, JOEL, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Hartland, Connecticut 28 June 1807; son of Joel, and Anna Kellogg; married Lovicy (Polly) Bushnell Hart 7 December 1845. She was daughter of Ambrose Hart and Lovicy Bushnell of Brookfield, Ohio. Joel resided in Hartford, Ohio and died in 1897. Lovicy died in 1899.
Children:

4749. Joel Ambrose, born 25 December 1841.
4750. GEORGE HART, born 12 April 1852; married Fannie Isabel Miner in 1882.
4751. Mary Lovicy, born 3 August 1853.

2953. WHITING GAYLORD (JOEL, JOEL, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT,

WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Canaan, Connecticut 29 April 1810; son of Joel, and Anna Kellogg; married Ann Morgan Rockwell of Canaan 15 October 1834.
Child:

4752. Miles Whiting, born 30 December 1835.

2954. URIEL HOLMES (JOEL, JOEL, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Canaan, Connecticut 10 February 1819; son of Joel, and Anna Kellogg; married 1st Caroline Eliza Canfield 9 October 1843. From Salisbury, Conn., she was daughter of Lee Canfield. She died 4 June 1870. Uriel married 2nd Helen M. Nickerson of Cornwall, Conn. 24 May 1871. He taught school in Canaan, New York, in Andover, Ohio, and in Hartford, Conn. In 1840, he entered mercantile business in Canaan, Conn.; 1854-1876 was secretary of Falls Village Savings Bank, Litchfield Co., Conn. In 1878, he was elected treasurer of the bank.
Children: by 1st wife

4753. child.
4754. child.
4755. child.
4756. child.
4757. Ellen C.; married Milo B. Richardson of Lime Rock, Litchfield Co., Conn.

2956. HENRY CLARK (UZZIEL, JOEL, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 1 May 1811; son of Uzziel, and Sarah Clark; married Julia Burdick of Springfield, Massachusetts. She died 2 March 1863.
Children:

4758. Fidelia Root, born 5 June 1846.
4759. HENRY OSCAR, born 27 October 1848; married Nellie A. Bassett of New London, Conn.
4760. Lucy Amy, born 5 February 1854.

2962. ORATOR HORI (HORI, JOEL, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Hartland, Connecticut 15 March 1818; son of Hori, and Pamela Reed; married 1st Elizabeth Forbes 22 September 1840. She died 24 May 1843 after giving birth to a son and a daughter who died the same day.

Orator married 2nd Celia Forbes in 1844. She died in 1861 and he married 3rd Sarah Forbes.
Children: by 1st wife

4761. son, born and died 24 May 1843.
4762. daughter (twin).

Children: by 2nd wife

4763. ALBERT FLAVEL, born 22 November 1844.
4764. Elizabeth, born 9 September 1848.
4765. Clarence Ashton, born 9 September 1851; he died in 1854.
4766. Mary Jane, born 13 November 1855.

2963. MILTON REED (HORI, JOEL, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Hartland, Connecticut 4 November 1821; son of Hori, and Pamela Reed; married 1st Mary Jane Murray of Youngstown, Ohio 14 May 1844. She died and Milton married 2nd Henrietta Reed in 1852. She died 25 December 1853. He married 3rd Emily Barber in January 1866. He lived in Ohio and later in Illinois.
Children: by 1st wife

4767. William Murray, born in 1846; died in Wayne, Ohio in 1871.
4768. Frank Barclay, born 22 July 1848.
4769. Charles Hori, born 13 December 1851.

2964. UZZIEL WOLCOTT (HORI, JOEL, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Hartland, Connecticut 4 January 1825; son of Hori, and Pamela Reed; married Adda Faulkner of Canada 28 November 1855. He settled in Wayne, Ohio.
Children:

4770. Porter Reed, born 25 November 1856.
4771. William, born 10 November 1862; died 12 July 1863.
4772. Joseph Hori, born 23 November 1864.
4773. Alfred Sturges, born 15 August 1866.

2971. JAMES ACKLEY (JULIUS, JOEL, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Hartland, Connecticut 27

March 1820; son of Julius, and Lura Roe; married Alcena Maria Vinton 20 January 1842. He died in Brookfield, Ohio 5 September 1872.
Children: born in Brookfield, Ohio

4774. Ruth Amelia, born 20 October 1843; married Delos Anecy 24 January 1867.
4775. Amanda L., born 28 December 1845; died 10 November 1865.
4776. Madison Adelbert, born 3 June 1850; married Mary J. Walden 27 August 1871.
4777. Lucy J., born 10 May 1857; died 6 March 1862.
4778. Mary Loraine, born 1 March 1864.

2972. RODOLPHUS ROE (JULIUS, JOEL, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Hartland, Connecticut 3 July 1822; son of Julius, and Lura Roe; married Pauline Lewis 15 October 1844. He resided in Brookfield, Ohio.
Children: born in Hartford, Ohio

4779. Eugenia F., born 27 September 1845; married Ernest F. Groves in December 1867; lived in Sharon, Penn.
4780. Cornelia Black, born 15 December 1847; married George Seaborn in January 1869 in Brookfield, Ohio.
4781. Clara Maria, born 28 December 1855.
4782. Flora, born 4 January 1859; died 15 February 1861.

2977. ANCIL JUDD (JULIUS, JOEL, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 23 April 1833; son of Julius, and Lura Roe; married Emma Bartlett in Vienna, Ohio 27 August 1863.
Child:

4783. Frank Bartlett, born 28 July 1865.

2978. ALBERT GALLATIN (JULIUS, JOEL, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Hartford, Ohio 3 November 1836; son of Julius, and Lura Roe; married Jennie Van Liew 29 September 1869 and settled in Niles, Ohio. He was a physician.
Child:

4784. Charles Carrington, born and died 10 March 1872.

2980. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Roxbury, Massachusetts 28 May 1820; son of Benjamin Franklin, and Henrietta Fuller; married Adelia M. Reynolds and lived in Pembroke, Maine. He died at Pembroke 20 July 1874. Children:

4785. Henrietta Proctor, born in Pembroke, Maine; she and Arria (Aria?) were born 16 months apart; both died before birth of Frank. They were aged $2\frac{1}{2}$ years and the other 7 months.
4786. Aria (Aria?).
4787. Frank (Franklin?), born about 1858.
4788. EDWARD FULLER, born 21 May 1857; married Callie Hodgkins 2 September 1882.
4789. WALTER SCOTT, born 27 August 1859; married Lois Blanche Trott 3 May 1891.
4790. Emma Reynolds, born 24 November 1861; married Samuel Washington Dinsmore of Lewiston, Maine. She died 19 February 1912.
4791. Howard; died aged 3 or 4 years.
4792. JOHN E., born 1 March 1865; married Maude M. Leighton.
4793. Joseph C., born in 1868; died 23 August 1924; unmarried.
4794. WILLIAM COFFIN, born 20 August 1871; married Mary Jane McCreedy 27 January 1896.

2981. EDWARD GODDARD (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Roxbury, Massachusetts 21 September 1824; son of Benjamin Franklin, and Henrietta Fuller; married Phebe Caroline Clark of Barbaboo, Wisconsin in 1853. She was born in 1833, died in 1888 and was daughter of Deacon Merritt Clark and his second wife _____ Bassett. Edward's mother was a very religious woman. The family moved to Boston about six years after Edward's birth. He was baptized at the old South Church, Boston, and when he was 15 years of age, he united with the Essex St. Church. Earlier, while his father was at sea, he attended boarding school in Brighton, Mass. His mother died about 18 months following the accidental death of his father in England. In her last moments, she expressed a desire that he enter the ministry. Edward attended Phillips

Academy at Andover, Mass., graduated, and went on to Harvard University where he was graduated with the class of 1847. Following his graduation from Andover Seminary in 1851, he held several parish ministries. He went west and it was during his residence at Prairie du Sac, Wisc. that he met and married Phebe. During most of these years, his health broke down several times, finally being forced to retire from the active ministry in March of 1875. In the Autumn of 1871 a bank robbery swept away the savings of a life-time. He died in Geneva Lake, Wisc. 4 July 1875.

Children:

4795. Elizabeth Caldwell, born in 1854; married Dr. Alliene H. Gillett, a dentist of Barbaboo, Wisc. 24 December 1884. She died in 1925.

4796. Ashley Bassett (twin), born in 1857; married Mary Louise Delk. He died in 1927.

4797. daughter (twin); died in infancy.

4798. Henrietta Humphrey, born in 1864.

4799. Edward Patton, born in Lake Geneva, Wisc. 12 May 1874; married 1st Maggie Lister 12 November 1913. She was born in 1873, died 19 September 1918, daughter of Henry Lister of Yorkshire Co., England. He married 2nd Frances Old (Harrington), born 12 December 1881 and died 28 January 1930, daughter of Kedar Old of Norfolk, Va. From 1901, he was in charge of the Old Globe Church, Nansemond Co., Va. In 1936, was living in Norfolk, Va.

2991. JOSEPH EASTMAN (HENRY CLINTON, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Boston, Massachusetts 8 December 1836; son of Henry Clinton, and Eliza Bogle; married Emma Frances Palmer and lived in Clinton, Mass.

Children:

4800. M. Grace; married _____ Foster.

4801. Alice Maud, born in Clinton, Mass. 5 June 1877; married Charles Sumner Parnell 30 April 1907. She died in Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass. 11 July 1957; no children.

2993. EDWIN DOMINY (CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT, CHRISTO-

PHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Chazy, New York 14 January 1822; son of Clement Stebbins, and Lydia Dominy; married Elizabeth Law, daughter of his employer. At the age of 17, he went to Salem, N.Y., to work for Elizabeth's father. After a time, he returned to school and upon completion of his education, was employed at W.H. Myers Store in Plattsburgh, N.Y. as a bookkeeper. Following his marriage, he and his brother, William, went into business together in Salem. He later gave up the business and in 1860 went mining at Carson Valley. At one time, Edwin owned two farms; one in Champlain about four miles north of the John Miner home, and the other in Chazy which he likely purchased from Z.M.P. Luther. Elizabeth died in 1863 and his two daughters, in the mid "teens," spent much of their time in Chazy, partly with their uncle John and part of the time with other families in the village. They at one time went west to spend some time with their father, who died in Cloverdale, California 2 April 1887.

Children:

4802. Mary Elizabeth, born 24 April 1847; unmarried.
4803. Sarah Barnes, born 14 July 1850; unmarried.

2994. WILLIAM HENRY (CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Chazy, New York 24 February 1826; son of Clement Stebbins, and Lydia Dominy; married 1st Martha T. Clapp of Salem, N.Y. 1 October 1851. She died 13 March 1867 and William married 2nd Mrs. Janet Mitchell and moved to Maumee, Ohio where he died 14 January 1873. William spent a few years in Salem, N.Y. where he was in business with his brother, Edwin. Their daughter was born there. In 1861, a year after Edwin left the business to go mining in the west, William moved to Juneau, Wisconsin where he went into the mining business. Martha died there. After the death of William, his second wife, Janet, decided to move to Scotland and, after considerable thought, determined that the children would be far better off remaining with family in Chazy. William's brother, John, took them in and Janet departed for Scotland.

Children:

4804. Emma "Jotie" Josephine, born 23 April 1854; married John B. Mitchell, her step-brother, 6 June 1872.

4805. WILLIAM HENRY, born in Juneau, Wisc. 22 October 1862; married Alice Trainer 10 January 1895.

2996. AUGUSTUS WELLINGTON (CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Chazy, New York 11 November 1827; son of Clement Stebbins, and Lydia Dominy; married 1st Theresa Hubbard 16 March 1850. She died in 1863 and he married 2nd Phebe M. Cox, born 26 January 1829. He married 3rd Alivra Downs. Augustus' father expected he would be the son would carry on the farm. As a result, he built a new house for Augustus and sold him one-half of a lot. This did not mature and his brother, John, eventually moved into the newly-build house. He was living in Mooers, N.Y. in 1864. From there, he rented a farm south of the village from E.W. Little on 20 December 1881. His son, Grant, attended school here and son, Lot, learned the blacksmith trade from William Chisholm. He later lived on a farm at Point Au Roche, N.Y.; was on a homestead in the west but returned to Chazy. He died in Plattsburgh, N.Y. 16 October 1910.

Children: by 1st wife

4806. Agnes J., born 4 April 1852; married William Fitch and had four children.

4807. ALFRED AUGUSTUS, born 21 February 1861; married Fannie Louisa Boutwell 14 January 1883.

Children: by 2nd wife

4808. Otis Lot, born 23 May 1865; married Mirtie Minkler 3 October 1894; no children. His cousin, William Henry Miner inherited the family farm from his uncle, John, and late in Lot's life, William brought Lot to the farm ("Heart's Delight") to spend the remaining years of his life. William had nothing but prize stock on the farm and a story has it that Lot would not go to Heart's Delight Farm without his cow. William was not about to have that old critter on the farm with his prize cows and refused. Lot, later, went along. He died on 26 April 1956.

4809. Grace Elsie, born 3 August 1868; died soon after birth.

4810. GRANT ELLSWORTH, born 3 August 1868 (twin); mar-

ried Josie Stevens Bovtwell 7 March 1891.

2998. CLEMENT STEBBINS (CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Chazy, New York 6 March 1832; son of Clement Stebbins, and Lydia Dominy; remained in Chazy until he was about twenty years of age then moved out to Wisconsin, returned and married Mary Clapp, sister of his brother, William's, wife. Mary was born 29 July 1831 and died 3 April 1857, about one year following her marriage. Clement married 2nd Almira Peck Fisher 8 August 1858. She was born 28 November 1839 in Hinsdale, New Hampshire, died 11 January 1891 and was daughter of Daniel Fisher and Rhoda Peck. They had a farm in the western part of the town of Chazy. Clement served in the Civil War, Co. B, 118th Regt., New York Volunteer Infantry.

He wrote many letters during that service to members of his family. One, to a brother, suggesting that if he could find a buyer for his farm and could get $1000. for it, to sell it for him. He said he thought he might like to settle in Virginia. No sale took place, however.

He wrote to his family on 5 October 1864 "... we are having a busy time here. There is a host of sick and wounded Soldiers coming in daily since Grant has commenced his fight. We are filled up, crowded and put beds on the flore and any way to make them comfortable... There is near 6000 here in this hospital (U.S. General Hospital, Hampton, Vir.) so you see we have something to do. But if I have my health is all I ask I want to do all I can for my boys." "I want to know how many sheep I have and if there is anything hurd from my cow. It is quite a los for a poor man of in the army and have his cow stolen or lost. Oh well it is no use to cry for one cow or for spilt milk... well how is the election going with you this fall. I hope Lincoln will get your two votes this fall for he is the man. We like his platform and he will keep the chare if I can help him."

Clement wrote to his brother, Charles, on 23 August 1863, "Charles, if you know when you are well of you wont be in a hury to come here for you are better of whare you are. Charles, it has been so warm here that fish have got sunstroke and com to the top of the water. You had better stay until late in the fall."

Clement sent another letter to Charles from Suffolk, Vir.,

June 1862: "... Charles C_____ has got shot through his foot. His gun was loded and it went off when he was asleep. Had it lying beside him. How it happened is a mistry to all ... Charles, the boys had som sport with a wench last night. They found her with only a coat and a shirt on and she was all mud. Someone had her in the mud so they got her on the rail road and made her pull off her coat and shirt and she was naked. Perhaps there was two hundred looking at her. I did not go to see the dance but I could see them at a distance." He wrote one of his brothers in 1863: "The soldier's Prayer - our father who art in Washington, Abraham Lincoln be thy name. Thy will bo done in the south as it is in the north. Give us this day our daily rations of hard crackers and salt. Forgive us our short-comings as we forgive our comisaries and quarter-masters. For thine is the power over the soldiers for three years as during the war."

Clement wrote from Yorktown, Vir.: "Wilbur Abare came near being shot - happened to have his Bible in his side pocket. The ball went through the Old Testament and stopped at the second chapter of Malachai... spoilt the bible but saved his life..."

He wrote to his brother, John, on 3 April 1865: "... There is good news, Richmond is ours. It was captured this morning. We are selabrating the victory."

Clement last lived in Westminster, Vermont where he was a farmer. He died there 1 November 1872 or 22 December 1891.

Children: by 2nd wife

4811. Villas E., born 22 December 1861; died 11 March 1864.

4812. WALTER SHERMAN, born in Chazy, N.Y. 16 July 1866; married Katherine Leidig in Camaguay Province, Cuba 28 February 1915.

4813. ALBERT LAWRENCE, born in Chazy, N.Y. 26 January 1869; married Leila B. Jaquith.

3000. AMOS LUTHER (CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Chazy, New York 27 November 1837; son of Clement Stebbins, and Lydia Dominy; married Sarah E. Beebe 1 December 1859. Amos died not live in Chazy as an adult. He died make several visits from the west where he lived. He wrote his brother,

John, from Huntington, Wisconsin 15 August 1859, of his intended marriage to Sarah. Amos was employed by her father. He enlisted in the army and was a member of the 30th Regt., Wisconsin Vol., Co. D.

In a letter to his parents from Camp Randall, Madison, Wisc., dated 15 February 1863, he wrote: "...I often think of the wishes I used to wish when I was a little boy at home. When I have heard you and Mother and old Jack Willson talking about the war of 1812, I used to wish that the United States would get in a fight so that I could have a chance to participate in it. Little did I think then that I ever should or that the war would be between ourselves. Now I wish not only but I hope and pray that this may shortly close..."

Amos wrote often to his family about army life, making many references to sickness, deaths due to illness and fever, etc. There was a wide difference of opinoin between the several brothers regarding politics, especially with regard to the war. On 16 April 1863, Amos wrote to his brother, Charles, "I am sorry to tell you that brother Henry (William Henry) is about as near a Copper Head as he can be and I am pretty sure that brother Edwin is also. I am sorry."

Amos wrote brother John at Chazy that Edwin is a strong Union Man - "Edwin is huffy!"

Children:

4814. Ardella Lillian, born in Ceylon, Wisc. 18 September 1860.
4815. Mary Elizabeth, born in Ceylon, Wisc. 3 November 1862; married Spence Beebe 3 December 1888.
4816. Grace.
4817. Charles Luther, born in New Richmond, Wisc. 16 June 1866; died 9 August 1866.
4818. Lydia Delia, born in Glenwood, Wisc. 9 October 1867.
4819. Charles Luther, born in Glenwood, Wisc. 23 July 1870.

3016. MARTIN LUTHER (SAMUEL, ROSWELL, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Shelburne, Vermont in 1813; son of Samuel, and Azubah Boynton; married Clarinda Crossman 10 June 1838. He lived on the old farm which had been in the possession of the family for three generations.

Children:

4820. Amelia Azubah, born 15 July 1839; married H.M. Tomlinson 17 July 1873; had two children.
4821. Charles Edmund, born 4 August 1842; married Mary Griffin in January 1873. He was one of the firm Miner, Pope & Co., in Burlington, Vt. In 1883, he moved to Minneapolis, Minn. They had no children.

3028. CLARK (OLIVER, DAVID, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 25 January 1806; son of Oliver, and Elizabeth Clark; married Sally Ann Peet who was born 1 January 1804 and died in Auburn, New York 12 February 1882. Clark died there 16 December 1887. They are buried in Ft. Hill Cemetery in Auburn.
Children:

4822. Angelica, born 30 July 1833; died in Auburn, N.Y. 1 September 1834.
4823. Adaline, born 8 November 1838; died in Auburn, N.Y. 21 October 1862; unmarried.

3029. JARVIS GOLDEN (OLIVER, DAVID, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Columbia, New York 20 January 1808; son of Oliver, and Elizabeth Clark; married Mary Ann Castleman of Williamsburg, Canada 16 June 1832. They were married in Utica, N.Y. She was born 28 February 1814, died 18 February 1899 in Woodstock, Illinois and was buried in Kewanee, Ill. Jarvis died 30 June 1869 and was buried in Raymond Center, probably Racine Co., Wisconsin.
Children:

4824. Orlando Mandeville, born 31 March 1834; married Abbie Mowry in December 1862; no issue; was buried in San Pedro, Cal.
4825. Frances Augusta, born 14 July 1836; married Andrew Ferguson in July 1856. She died in 1879 and buried in Oswego, Ill.
4826. Josephine, born 18 February 1838; married Remember Thornton in 1860. She died in 1893.
4827. Roselle S., born 13 August 1840; married O. Amanda Sutherland in January 1867. She was buried in Sharon, Wisc.
4828. JOSEPH SMITH, born in Portsmouth, Ohio 14 December 1842; married 1st Emma Louise Arnold 30 October

1867; 2nd Ann Cooper Tunnicliffe 31 August 1870.

4829. Hiram, born 16 April 1845; died in Georgetown, probably Brown Co., Ohio.

4830. Mary Harriet, born in Houston, Texas 27 December 1847; married Andrew West Iascelle 4 July 1865; died in Woodstock, Ill. 22 September 1922.

4831. William Castleman, born in Sharon, Wisc. 4 July 1849; married Ida Millard in Amboy, Ill. in April 1870; no issue. He died 24 January 1894 in Chicago, Ill. She died there 20 October 1894.

4832. Emma Louise, born in Racine, Wisc. 12 July 1853 or 54; married William Wallace Pearce in Oswego, Ill. 5 August 1869. She died in Oakland, Cal. 22 August 1915. He died in Oswego, Ill. 9 February 1927.

3030. MARVIN (OLIVER, DAVID, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1810; son of Oliver, and Elizabeth Clark; married 1st Ruby Gill who was born 14 December 1811 and died in Cohoes, New York 26 December 1844; married 2nd Sarah A. _____ who was born in 1816 and died in Cohoes, N.Y. 8 October 1846; he married 3rd Rebecca Ann Mitchell in Cohoes, N.Y. 21 November 1847, daughter of Charles H. Mitchell and Polly-Mary Green. She died in Cohoes 20 February 1859. He married 4th Mary Jane Butler 30 May 1860 in Auburn, N.Y. She was born in New York City 30 March 1832, died in Auburn, N.Y. 21 May 1890. Marvin died in Cohoes, N.Y. 14 January 1857.

Children: by 3rd wife, born in Cohoes, N.Y.

4833. WILLARD JARVIS, born 19 February 1849; married 1st Mary Elizabeth Lawlor in 1869; 2nd Susan A. Stanton 15 December1874.

4834. William H., born 11 October 1850; died 7 September 1852.

4835. Evelyn Prentice, born 15 January 1852; died 23 March 1854.

4836. Margaret J., born 11 December 1854; died 4 January 1855.

4837. Alida Jessie, born 16 February 1859; married Frederick Oliver 24 April 1878. She died in Charlotte, N.C. 20 March 1893.

Children: by 4th wife

4838. Josephine Butler, born in Auburn, N.Y. 11 May 1861; married George S. Tallmadge 13 May 1891. She died 13 November 1940. He died 22 June 1922.
4839. Maud Isabelle, born in Troy, N.Y. 3 April 1864; died in Auburn, N.Y. 9 February 1844; unmarried.

3036. PETER (THOMAS ALLEN, DAVID, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New Sackett's Harbor, New York 9 May 1816; son of Thomas Allen, and Catherine Bunce; married 1st Catherine Lavina Ackley in Warrensville, Illinois 13 March 1843. She died 20 October 1885 and Peter married 2nd Susan B. Dodson 5 April 1887.

At the age of 21, Peter left his native state and went to Illinois, locating in Du Page County in 1837. In 1861, he moved to Iroquois County, residing in Chebanse. He died in December 1902, aged 86 years, seven months and seven days. He and Catherine are buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Children: by 1st wife

4840. Augustus Henry (known as Henry), born 10 January 1845, Cook Co., Ill.; died of typhoid fever while serving in the Civil War at Corinth, Miss. 6 September 1863. He was with the Union army, Co. H., 113th Inf.
4841. JUDSON DAVID, born in Cook Co., Ill. 18 July 1850; married Luella Colburn 8 October 1878.
4842. Clara Jane, born in Depago Co., Ill. 16 August 1858; married _____ Adams; lived in Kankakee, Ill.
4843. child; died young.
4844. child; died young.
4845. child; died young.

3043. A.L. (probably Albert) (SAMUEL, DAVID, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Onandago Co., New York 11 June 1819; son of Samuel, and Sarah Hoar; married Ellen Dutcher 10 December 1857 and resided in Momence, Illinois.

Children: born in Kankakee, Ill.

4846. Abram, born in 1859.
4847. Reuben, born in 1861.
4848. Jacob, born in 1863.
4849. Hiram, born in 1866; died 18 February 1869; a twin.

4850. Hattie, twin to Hiram; died 23 February 1869.
4851. Carrie P., born in 1873.
4852. Millie, born in 1875.

3066. CHARLES KIMBALL (DANIEL KIMBALL, CLEMENT, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New York City 10 January 1831; son of Daniel Kimball, and Frances Howell; married Helen M. Skeel 4 June 1856.
Child:

4853. Charles Kimball, born in Wayne, N.Y. 4 May 1872.

3077. HENRY (SOLOMON MILLER, JOHN, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 11 April 1834; son of Solomon Miller, and Urania Foster Treat; married 1st Abigail Maria Dean; 2nd Lura Presendia Deming.
Children: by 1st wife

4854. NELSON HENRY, born in Middletown, Conn. 20 January 1861; married Ella Hattie Hodge in Berlin, Conn. 3 December 1885.
4855. William Dean, born 15 June 1864; married Emma Place. She died 10 November 1904; William died in California 22 July 1934.
4856. John Augustus, born 7 August 1870; married Helen Lillian Hart.

Children: by 2nd wife

4857. HARRY DEMING, born in Berlin, Conn. 20 September 1885; married Susan A. Brailey 7 December 1912.
4858. Lura Urania, born in Berlin, Conn. 5 July 1893; married John McCormack Seery 31 March 1920.
4859. Henry Nelson, born 26 October 1898; died as a small child.

3078. JOHN AUGUSTUS (SOLOMON MILLER, JOHN, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 27 November 1839 (or 1837); son of Solomon Miller, and Urania Foster Treat; married Alla M. Sullivan 12 September 1861. He died 19 December 1868.
Child:

4860. Lillian Alla, born 20 July 1862. She married Willis Kimball Stetson 25 November 1886. He was born 8 May 1858 in Natick, Mass., son of Daniel Kimball Stetson and Mary Weeks Sanborn.

3086. GEORGE L. (ALVIN G., ELISHA, ELISHA, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Marshall, Michigan in October 1837; son of Alvin G., and Betsey Latham; married Ruth Van Ness 13 February 1861. He died in Marshall 27 October 1866.

Children:

4861. George.
4862. Frederick.

3088. JAMES ALVIN (ALVIN G., ELISHA, ELISHA, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Marshall, Michigan 9 September 1842; son of Alvin G., and Betsey Latham; married Harriet E. Baker 15 September 1869. He was appointed U.S. Commissioner for Eastern District of Michigan in 1868. A jurist, he was Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Utah. He died in 1907.

Children:

4863. Mabel Louisine, born in October 1870; married Charles Harold McClure in Odgen, Utah 18 October 1890; one daughter.
4864. Harriet E., born in April 1872; married Charles McQuewan in Odgen, Utah 29 October 1892.
4865. James A., born in August 1877; died age three.

3090. JOSEPH LATHAM (ELISHA WAY, ELISHA, ELISHA, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Poquetanuck, Connecticut 6 February 1830; son of Elisha Way, and Nancy Latham; married Elizabeth F. Backus of Norwich, Conn. 13 February 1857.

Children:

4866. Joseph Backus, born 1 March 1858.
4867. daughter.

3095. LORING VINTON (NATHAN H., NATHAN L., SAMUEL, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 14 March 1860; son of

Nathan H., and Julia Brown; married Lorena Belle Smith 2 October 1889. He was a graduate of Starling Medical School, Columbus, Ohio in 1886. He died 30 September 1935 and is buried in Garden City, Kansas. Lorena died 8 June 1946.
Children:

4868. Leah; died, aged seventeen.
4869. OLIVER W., born 12 June 1894; married Ruth Swift.
4870. EUGENE F., born 7 August 1896; married Reva Haley.
4871. LORING VINTON, born 13 April 1911; married Pauline Kersey.
4872. Lorene, born 13 April 1911 (twin to Loring V.); married Ernest Pederson; one child.

3102. LAWRENCE LATTIMER (JOSEPH K., NATHAN L., SAMUEL, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 26 April 1862; son of Joseph K., and Eliza Ann Mitchell; married Frances Kasler 10 October 1896. She died 15 December 1958. Lawrence died 3 October 1911.
Children:

4873. Valera C., born 21 November 1897; married 1st William Somplasky; 2nd _____ Corwin. She died 16 February 1961.
4874. HOWARD PAYNE, born 21 July 1899; married Edna Lydia Ray. He died 26 September 1969.
4875. EUGENE HAROLD, born 4 January 1901; married Florence Wyne 9 May 1925.
4876. Freda V., born 4 October 1903; died 21 January 1908.
4877. JOSEPH FULTON, born 12 November 1905; married 1st Geneva Pearl Mitchell; 2nd Dora Niel.
4878. Gladys M., born 1 January 1907; married Lewis G. ("Ted") Turner; she died 6 November 1976.
4879. Helen F., born 3 May 1909; married William Ginnan.

3103. ALLEN BROWN (ALLEN, STEPHEN, DANIEL, JOSEPH, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New York 6 December 1824; son of Capt. Allen, and Fanny Brooks; married Henrietta Wilson, daughter of Daniel Minton Wilson of Newark, New Jersey 12 May 1852. She died 31 July 1871. Allen died 13 February 1874.
Children:

4880. Julia Wilson, born 18 February 1854.
4881. Thomas Owen, born 3 February 1857; died 14 June 1881.
4882. Nettie Bruer, born 16 November 1859.
4883. Marie Henrietta, born 26 July 1871; married Arthur H. Abby of Orange, N.J. 16 December 1891; had two children.

3104. HENRY DAVID (ALLEN, STEPHEN, DANIEL, JOSEPH, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Capt. Allen, and Fanny Brooks; married Harriet Adelaide Thorp.
Child:

4884. ALLEN THORP, born 4 May 1856; married Olive Strong Curtiss 6 September 1894.

3110. JOHN (WILLIAM JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Natchez, Mississippi 8 August 1831; son of William John, and Rebecca Ann Gustine; married Katherine Surget in March 1855 and resided in Natchez. He died in New York City 28 June 1869.
Children:

4885. James Surget, born 7 December 1855; died 13 January 1864.
4886. Mary Grace, born 19 February 1858; died 18 June 1860.
4887. Katherine S., born 18 January 1860; married Frederick Schachardt in 1881; she died 6 July 1934; had three children.
4888. Duncan, born in 1862; died in 1939; unmarried.
4889. Jeanne, born 7 November 1868; married Seton M. McDowell; she died 17 July 1949.

3112. WILLIAM (WILLIAM JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Natchez, Mississippi 31 July 1834; son of William John, and Rebecca Ann Gustine; married Amenaide C. Chaplain 12 January 1870. He located on Southdown Plantation in Terrebourne Parish, Louisiana. He died 19 December 1913.
Children:

4890. Amenaide Chotard, born 28 February 1871; married

Lucian E. Davis 3 September 1918. She died 29 July 1952.

4891. Rebecca Gustine, born 19 November 1872; married James Colomb 21 December 1897; she died 28 May 1935.

4892. Edward Kemp Chaplain, born 12 September 1874; died 11 May 1897 in New Orleans, La.

4893. Sarah Odile, born 10 September 1876; died 8 February 1885.

4894. Frances Chotard, born 20 December 1878; married Alfred Penn Krumbhaar 30 June 1908; she died 28 September 1962.

4895. Mary Ann Duncan, born 23 December 1880; died 4 April 1967; unmarried.

4896. Katherine Lintot, born 9 September 1882; died 8 August 1965; unmarried.

4897. Matilda Rose, born 22 November 1884; died 12 November 1968; unmarried.

4898. Charlotte Duncan, born 9 January 1887; married Andrew Haynes Payne 11 November 1909; died 28 March 1979.

3115. HENRY CHOTARD (WILLIAM JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Bayou Sara, Louisiana 29 September 1841; son of William John, and Rebecca Ann Gustine; married Anna Louise Butler 28 April 1875.
Children:

4899. John Duncan, born 26 April 1876; married Lucille Gillis 10 June 1908; he died 7 August 1937.

4900. Anna Ellis, born 11 March 1878; died 23 May 1893.

4901. Katherine Lintot, born 4 May 1881; died 14 July 1882.

4902. Margaret Gustine, born 2 May 1883; married Charles Conrad Krumbhaar 18 March 1908; died 13 March 1936.

4903. Henry Chotard, born 21 November 1884; died 24 October 1885.

4904. Mary Louise, born 24 August 1886; married David Washington Pipes 2 November 1910. She died in New Orleans, La. 4 October 1961. David died in New Orleans 9 September 1968. They had seven children.

3117. FRANCIS OCTAVE (WILLIAM JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM,

STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Natchez, Mississippi 30 May 1847; son of William John, and Rebecca Ann Gustine; married Louise Odile Larue 25 May 1871 and settled in New Orleans. He died 9 December 1915; she died 16 February 1930.

Children:

4905. Louise Odile, born 4 April 1872; married James Martial Lapeyre 4 April 1893; died 16 June 1918.
4906. William.
4907. Anna, born in 1875.
4908. Felicie; died young.
4909. ALPHONSE ROST, born 3 July 1884; married Kathleen Harward 18 May 1911; died 20 February 1942.
4910. Marie Amelie, born 2 May 1887; married Pierre D. Olivier 12 October 1915; died 15 August 1965.
4911. George Louis, born 18 August 1888; married Leonie Theriot 20 October 1919; died 28 September 1965.
4912. Stephen Duncan, born 5 February 1895; married Alberta Smith 23 April 1919; died 28 December 1938.

3124. BENSON SANFORD (BENSON L., WILLIAM, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Louisville, Kentucky 25 or 26 December 1831; son of Benson L., and Rhoda Sanford; married Livonia Ellen Richey in Scott Co., Indiana 20 June 1856. He and two others at one time went to England to purchase breeding animals for their farms. He served in the Civil War. Benson died in Leota, Ind. 6 November 1911.

Children:

4913. MARION LEROY, born in Scott Co., Ind. 4 June 1857; married Nancy America Gardner 15 March 1881.
4914. Charles Franklin, born 30 December 1859.
4915. Della Ann Jane.
4916. William Martin.
4917. Levi Madison.
4918. Laura, born 15 December 1867.
4919. James Martin.
4920. Susannah, born 7 May 1878.
4921. Hester.
4922. Ella, born 12 June 1881.

3132. WILLIAM E. (PHILIP, THEOPHILUS, WILLIAM, STEPHEN,

WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 12 August 1821; son of Philip, and Rachel Evans; married Hannah Rinehart and lived in Greene Co. He died in 1858.
Children:

4923. Philip W.; died single.
4924. CHARLES W.; married Mary Webb.

3134. HENRY CLAY (PHILIP, THEOPHILUS, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 25 August 1828; son of Philip, and Rachel Evans; married 1st Mary Phillips who died 10 May 1860; he married 2nd Sarah A. Greene who died 20 January 1933.
Children: by 1st wife

4925. Clara, born in 1853; married Robert Adams; one child who died young.
4926. Mary Helen, born in 1855; married James W. Axtell; two children. She died in 1926.
4927. Alonzo Bertram, born in 1857.

Children: by 2nd wife

4928. Fannie Kramer, born 4 July 1863; died 17 July 1870.
4929. Georgiana, born 19 March 1866; married Henry Clay Luse; three children.
4930. Rachel Laura, born 1 August 1869; died single 16 April 1908.
4931. Henry Clay, born 13 February 1872; married Nora Lewis in 1894; no children. He died 27 January 1903.
4932. Philip Evans, born 21 March 1875; single.
4933. Margaret Lindsay, born 8 October 1883; married Rex L. McKay 1 September 1906; two children.
4934. Frederick Kramer, born 5 January 1890; married Doris Cree in 1920; no children.

3137. GEORGE EVANS (PHILIP, THEOPHILUS, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 8 April 1831; son of Philip, and Rachel Evans; married Sarah Jane Coogray. He died in Greene Co. in 1867.
Children:

4935. George E.; married Annie Melvin; no children.

4936. Elizabeth C.; died single.

3150. ALEXANDER CLEGG (ALEXANDER, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Monongalia Co., Virginia about 1827; son of Alexander, and Eva Brown; married Mary Jane Morris 12 May 1851 in Wetzel Co., Pennsylvania. He was a private, Co. K, 30th Regt., Iowa Infantry. He died of small pox 5 February 1865 in Keokuk, Iowa and is buried there in the National Cemetery. Sarah died in Richmond, Iowa 11 May 1864.
Children:

4937. JEFFERSON, born 7 February 1854; married Amanda L. Laudenslager 3 December 1882.
4938. Spencer, born 28 November 1855; married Mrs. Cora Berkey.
4939. Vina, born in 1857; married William Terrell 18 February 1875; four children.
4940. DOUGLAS ABRAHAM, born in 1858; married Mrs. Mary Emily Fox 8 June 1888.

3152. JACOB ALFRED (ALEXANDER, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Monogalia Co., Virginia in 1836; son of Alexander, and Eva Brown; married Sarah Ann Long in Wetzel Co. 23 October 1860 and lived in Modale, Iowa. They had several children but know only of three.
Children:

4941. James; married May Taylor.
4942. John William; married Lizzie Taylor.
4943. Belle; married _____ Hall.

3156. THEOPHILUS (NOAH, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1826; son of Noah, and Lydia Chalfant; married 1st Susannah Davis 9 August 1847; 2nd Nancy Scoby 5 April 1860.
Children: possibly four by 1st wife

4944. child.
4945. child.
4946. child.
4947. child.

Children: possibly eight by 2nd wife

4948. child.
4949. child.
4950. child.
4951. child.
4952. child.
4953. child.
4954. child.
4955. child.

We find no further records.

3157. OLIVER PERRY (NOAH, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 3 July 1827; son of Noah, and Lydia Chalfant; married Mary Ann Simmons 31 August 1854. He died 1 January 1911.

Children:

4956. son; died in infancy.
4957. Almeda; died aged ten.
4958. Mary Melia, born 20 October 1858; married Gideon S. Pell 10 January 1878; four children. She died 22 November 1932.
4959. William Lot, born 3 January 1861; died 28 February 1929.
4960. Minnie Maud, born 8 July 1867; died 4 June 1889.
4961. Myrtle Madge, born 15 October 1870; married 1st Charles Snyder; 2nd Daniel _____; five children.

3160. SAMUEL LOTT (NOAH, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 9 November 1835; son of Noah, and Lydia Chalfant; married Mary Ann Collins. He lived near Columbus, Ohio and died 10 January 1881.

Child:

4962. Maude, born 1 December 1879.

3162. NOAH (THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Virginia; son of Theophilus, and Elizabeth Lantz (or Lontry); married Christine Moore 27 December 1849 and settled in Virginia.

Children: 1st six born in Wetzel Co., Va.

4963. JOHN A., born 30 September 1850; married Francis Minor.
4964. William J., born 5 December 1851.
4965. Mary, born 10 April 1853.
4966. Henry, born 27 December 1854.
4967. Sarah, born 5 October 1856.
4968. Samuel, born 25 October 1858.
4969. Armstrong, born 10 January 1861.
4970. George, born 10 May 1863.
4971. Franklin M., born 18 September 1865.

3163. WILLIAM (THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Monongalia Co., Virginia 25 April 1824; son of Theophilus, and Elizabeth Lantz (or Lontry); married 1st Mary Ann Showalter 24 September 1847. She was then 16 years of age; William, 23. Mary died early in life of consumption at age 23. The youngest of Mary's five children was but one year old. The children were left in the care of Elizabeth Haine Ferrel, a widow with a son while William and his soon-to-be father-in-law went to Appanoose Co., Iowa to find a place for William and his family to live. On 12 September 1861, William and Elizabeth were married and in 1862 moved to their new home in Mystic, Iowa. To this marriage six children were born. "Uncle Billy" as he was nicknamed, along with being a farmer, was also a carpenter and a bee keeper. He died 30 May 1916.

Children: by 1st wife, born in Wietzel Co., Vir.

4972. Elizabeth, born 19 May 1849; married James Martin Stark 28 March 1867; seven children; she died 9 February 1927.
4973. Berthena, born 6 July 1851; married Dr. Jasper Newton Dicks 20 June 1871; one child. She died 12 January 1873.
4974. John J., born 15 May 1854; died 29 May 1854.
4975. THOMAS JEFFERSON, born 18 October 1855; married Mary Ann Haggard 16 May 1878.
4976. SIMON LANTZ, born 15 August 1858; married Lydia Ellen Henderson 21 December 1878.

Children: by 2nd wife

4977. Emerson Lee, born 2 August 1861.

4978. Mary Jane, born 5 April 1863; married John Dixon.
4979. Ida Belle, born 15 January 1865; married Jeremiah E. Stark, six children.
4980. GEORGE SEYMOUR, born 7 February 1868.
4981. Amanda Ann, born 5 May 1871; married James Franklin Walker; four children.
4982. Effie May, born 25 December 1873; married 1st Jasper S. May; 2nd Denny Drake; one child.
4983. WILLIAM, born 7 November 1874.

3170. JACOB (THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Wetzel Co., Virginia 1 June 1842; son of Theophilus, and Elizabeth Lantz; married Mary Stewart, daughter of Samuel and Katherine Stewart. She died 11 September 1925. Jacob died 25 May 1894.
Children: born in Kansas

4984. Simon, born in 1870.
4985. Laurie, born in 1871.
4986. Samuel, born in 1874.
4987. Edward, born in 1876.
4988. Thomas, born in 1878.
4989. Adella, born in 1879.
4990. Burty, born in 1881.

3174. SAMUEL MARION (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born near Blacksville in Monongalia Co., Virginia 5 November 1830; son of Samuel, and Anna Brown; married Mary J. Holmes, daughter of Thomas Holmes and Rachel A. Dairy 7 August 1856. He sold his Illinois property in the spring of 1871 and took his family in two lumber wagons to Nemaha Co., Nebraska. He later moved to Johnson County and spent his last days on a farm near Tecumseh, Nebraska.
Children:

4991. WILLIAM OSCAR, born 9 April 1859; married Nettie Ann Dew.
4992. THOMAS FRANK, born 14 June 1861; married Sarah Belle Ramsey 16 February 1886.
4993. Minnie G., born 15 March 1864; married Liberty Freemont Grant 17 December 1882; three children; died 20 March 1944.

4994. HARDIN ULYSSES, born 28 January 1865; married Alice Pearl Stark 5 May 1889.
4995. JAMES SPARKS, born 15 November 1867; married 1st Annie L. Jones; 2nd Mrs. Margaret Campbell.
4996. Sylvester; died young.
4997. ARCHIE RAYMOND, born 12 June 1872; married 1st Minnie Pursell; 2nd Mildred Chambers.
4998. CHARLES SAMUEL, born 14 July 1876; married Luella Elizabeth Graf 1 March 1895.

3175. MILTON (JACOB, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born about 1837; son of Jacob, and Christina Tennant; married _____. He died about 1871. His widow died 29 September 1871.
Children:

4999. Ida L. (doubtful)
5000. ARTHUR LEE, born 8 October 1862; married Annie Louise Peterson.
5001. Christina Elizabeth, born 5 March 1864; married Furman J. Jones; two children. She died 28 August 1888.
5002. Cassander, born 14 August 1867; died young.
5003. Scuyler, born 9 December 1868; died 15 September 1869.
5004. Susan Catherine, born 11 February 1870; married Furman J. Jones, husband of her sister, Christina; seven children.
5005. son; died in infancy.

3181. SAMUEL (WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 23 May 1822; son of William, and Margaret Lantz; married Hester A. Whitlatch. She was born 1824 and died 1907. Samuel died 25 May 1898.
Children:

5006. MARION, born 28 November 1849; married 1st Christina A. Wade; 2nd Roda Strosnider; eight children; she died 1 November 1893.
5007. Sarah; died in infancy.
5008. Minerva, born 11 February 1854; married Leroy B. Strosnider; no children. She died 11 November 1931.
5009. Eliza Margaret; died in childhood.

5010. Mary Ellen; died in infancy.
5011. WILLIAM LINDSAY, born 1863; married Martha Ammons.
5012. ALEXANDER ASBERRY, born 1865; married Arabell Cowell.
5013. Martha Jane, born 1867; married 1st William S. Cowell; 2nd Gideon H. Cooper (or Connor).

3184. JACOB (WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 25 January 1828; son of William, and Margaret Lantz; married Katherine Thralls 28 April 1857. He died 2 November 1904.
Children:

5014. Lillie Ann, born 21 February 1859; married Minor Stephens 21 December 1880; seven children; she died in 1923.
5015. Aretus Pierson, born in 1861; married 1st Laura Estella Phillips; 2nd Anna Duvall; no children. He died 4 March 1936.
5016. Luzetta Varena, born 10 November 1862; married Ulysses Grant Dean 21 November 1885; six children. She died 5 October 1938.
5017. Isaac Thralls, born 17 May 1865; married 1st Elizabeth John 22 February 1887; 2nd Rae Wilson 12 July 1924; no children.
5018. WILLIAM LUCAS, born 4 August 1867; married Hettie Ann Wade 6 September 1890.
5019. Ida L.; married Philp Shuman 27 November 1881; no children. She died 4 July 1883.
5020. Catherine, born 7 August 1869; died 16 November 1880.

3185. WILLIAM (WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 3 March 1830; son of William, and Margaret Lantz; married Melissa Jobes 4 April 1852. He died 26 June 1919.
Children:

5021. Vianna, born 11 January 1853; married Lindsay Yeager. She died 2 August 1906.
5022. Azen T., born 13 December 1859; married Harriet C. Shull; no children.

5023. ELIAS E., born 26 June 1865; married Mary G. Freeland 23 August 1884; five children.
5024. Elizabeth Caroline; died age 17.
5025. MARION ALEXANDER; married Emma Jane Potter.

3199. ELMER ELLSWORTH (JOSEPH, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 14 July 1881; son of Joseph, and Elizabeth Reich; married Mary Elizabeth Boggess 24 October 1880. He died in Marion Co., Ohio 2 January 1884.
Children:

5026. JOHN WILLIFORD, born 14 July 1881; married Sallie Jones in 1905.
5027. Anne Ellsworth, born 6 September 1882; married 1st Dr. Charles; 2nd George J. Nelligan; no children.
5028. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH, born 14 November 1883; married Bess G. Means 3 June 1903.

3200. WILLIAM WORTH (LANCASTER, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 22 October 1844; son of Lancaster, and Abigail Shively; married Mary Ellen Bernhard. He died 7 January 1930.
Children:

5029. Georgia Orella, born 7 January 1877; married Charles E. Sprouse 5 March 1905; one child.
5030. WORTH LESTER, born 19 March 1878; married Sadie Valerian Ward.
5031. Marcia, born 6 September 1883; married Drew Donaldson 14 June 1906; one child.

3202. JOSIAS LOWERY (SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 5 May 1822; son of Samuel, and Ella Lowery; married Elizabeth Armstrong 15 January 1846. She was born 30 April 1829. Josias died 23 August 1883. Ella died 17 May 1885.
Children: first six born in Pharmichael, Penn; the others on the Minor farm near Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

5032. William Finley, born 16 February 1847; married Huldah Snyder 3 February 1870. He died 2 October 1928; she died 11 March 1936.
5033. John Linley, born 16 February 1847; died 20 Feb-

ruary 1847.

5034. SAMUEL PIERSON, born 18 November 1848; married Rhoda J. Cook 1 December 1870.

5035. Alice Jane, born 27 November 1850; married Lewis M. Mawver 27 January 1874.

5036. George Biron, born 4 October 1852; married Laura Coulson 7 December 1873. He died 20 February 1874.

5037. Mary Margaret, born 23 November 1854; married Thomas Clark 3 February 1876. She died 31 March 1931.

5038. JAMES ARMSTRONG, born 9 February 1857; married Josephine L. Hawkins 23 July 1878.

5039. ALBERT WAKELY, born 15 April 1859; married Margaret E. Evans 23 December 1880.

5040. Emma Estella, born 21 January 1862; married Charles R. Hough 21 February 1882. She died 4 December 1931.

5041. Sarah Ellen, born 13 July 1865; unmarried; she died 13 July 1886.

5042. Adah Iowa, born 17 January 1866; married 1st Augustus W. Baker 25 February 1886; 2nd John Perfield. She died 29 March 1923.

5043. ROBERT SHIRLEY, born 1 November 1869; married Effie S. Davis 22 March 1886.

3203. ABIA K. (SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Greene Co., Pennsylvania 27 October 1823; son of Samuel, and Ella Lowery; married Lucinda Caroline Moore 25 November 1852.

Children:

5044. Frank, born in 1863; married Ina Dale Austin. He died in 1933.

5045. Mary Van Pelt.

5046. Robert L.

5047. Ella; died in 1893.

5048. WILLIAM E., born in 1846; married Elma Waterburg.

3204. SAMUEL (SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 17 January 1826; son of Samuel, and Ella Lowery; married Sarah E. Parker 17 April 1851.

Children:

5049. Charles Albert, born 20 April 1855.
5050. Elizabeth; married _____ Glass.
5051. Mabel; married George Walsh.
5052. Jennie.
5053. Edward.
5054. Orton (?).
5055. Ralph.
5056. Harry.
5057. Margaret D.
5058. John.

3206. JOHN LOWERY (SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Greene Co., Pennsylvania 7 May 1830; son of Samuel, and Ella Lowery; married Caroline Graham in Knox Co., Ohio 1 January 1857. She was daughter of Robert and Martha Allen Graham. John went to Knox Co. where he met and married Caroline. He was a prominent farmer in College township. He died 6 March 1885. Caroline died 13 January 1912.
Children:

5059. HENRY HARVEY, born 30 September 1857; married Rebecca Patterson Williams 9 April 1885.
5060. Martha Ella, born 15 July 1859; married Joseph Conger 14 May 1885.
5061. Amy Frances, born 7 November 1861; married Albert Fuhrmeister 2 February 1888.
5062. Anna F., born 27 August 1866; died 28 May 1873.
5063. Robert Franklin, born 11 January 1869; married Evelyn Guess.
5064. John Roy, born 18 March 1874; married Sadie Mettie 26 April 1900.

3207. ELLIS (SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 1 June 1832; son of Samuel, and Ella Lowery; married Ann Hill 15 September 1858. He died in Oregon 20 November 1905.
Children:

5065. Oscar.
5066. Ella; married Taylor Dodson.
5067. Arthur.
5068. Delia.

5069. Ada.
5070. Mira.
5071. Etta.
5072. Willa.

3210. WILLIAM HENRY (SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Greene Co., Pennsylvania 13 April 1840; son of Samuel, and Ella Lowery; married Mary E. Haines 28 March 1864. She died in Virginia, Illinois 13 March 1909.
Children:

5073. Francis J.
5074. W.W.
5075. Charles H.
5076. Ella.

3211. ANDREW JACKSON (SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 22 October 1843; son of Samuel, and Ella Lowery; married Nancy L. Rine 9 January 1870 in Fulton Co., Illinois. He died 10 May 1911.
Children:

5077. Walter Lowery, born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa 19 February 1871; married Bertha Clare Bradley 27 September 1890.
5078. Harvey Victor, born in Adair, Ill. 8 May 1876; married Mary Adalade Smith 7 October 1899.
5079. Herbert Roy, born in Adair, Ill. 23 January 1878; died 29 December 1878.
5080. Guy Ellis, born in Adair, Ill. 5 April 1879; married Florence Pearl Brown 8 March 1902.
5081. Nellie Alberta, born in Adair, Ill. 19 July 1881; married Percy S. Baird 29 July 1902.
5082. Robin Adair, born in Fairfield, Nebr. 25 December 1883; died 14 January 1884.
5083. Ralph Verne, born in Fairfield, Nebr. 27 January 1885.
5084. Merle DeWitt, born in Nelson, Nebr. 11 February 1887.
5085. Hellen, born in Nelson, Nebr.

3213. ISAAC (SAMUEL ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM,

CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania 8 April 1830; son of Samuel, and Louisa Keller; married 1st Hannah Nixon 20 December 1855; 2nd Caroline Cropley about 1911. Hannah was born 28 December 1839, daughter of Capt. Isaac Nixon and Sarah. She died in Arcata, Humboldt Co., California. Isaac died 11 December 1916. Both are buried in the Miner Mausoleum, Greenwood Cemetery in Arcata. It was constructed of granite from Isaac's own quarry and under his supervision.

Isaac farmed until of age. Then, strictly on his own, he set out for California and the gold fields by way of New York and the Isthmus of Panama, arriving in San Francisco 4 March 1852. He tried his hand at gold mining in Tuolumne Co. and was "toluably successful." In December 1853, he went to Humboldt Co., locating at Uniontown, later re-named Arcata. During his first six years there, he engaged in packing and trading with the mines and interior towns. He relates that he began with a string of 25 pack mules loaded with potatoes purchased at Uniontown for 4¢ a pound and sold at the mines for an ounce of gold per one hundred weight. An ounce of gold was then worth $17.25, and allowing 200 pounds to the mule, this would make a profit of over $600.

This trade was interrupted by the increasing hostility of the Redwood Creek and Hoopa Indians, which broke out in war in 1862-63.

During his early trading days, Isaac obtained and developed a ranch along Redwood Creek, a stream located between the Klamath and Mad Rivers and on the trail to the mines. The ranch became an important stopping point and supply center on the route. Trouble with the Hoopa Indians in the Redwood Creek area resulted, early in 1863, in the destruction of the house and ranch with all stock and supplies either being taken or destroyed by the Indians.

It was during that period that his brother, Samuel, was killed and scalped by the Indians. Isaac and Samuel were engaged in cutting down a large redwood tree. It was decided that Isaac should go to town to get something and, as soon as he left, Indians who had been waiting in hiding came out and killed Samuel 3 August 1863.

Isaac next located a ranch on the bottom lands about one mile from town. This became a prosperous farm of 140 acres producing wheat, oats, barley, potatoes, apples, plums, cherries, pears, etc.

He first engaged in the redwood lumber business in 1875 in company with H.H. Falk, building the Dolly Varden and Jolly Giant Mills. These were later sold and in 1881 he built the Warren Creek Mill and still later acquired other mills including the Mad River and Glendale Mills. He was highly successful in this business and at one time owned lumber schooners for transporting lumber to the San Francisco Bay area and other points.

One of these schooners delivered the first load of redwood lumber to the Hawaiian Islands. His son, David Keller, was on that journey, over-seeing the delivery. Also, during a brief period in his career, Isaac owned the Mariposa Grove of Sequoias, borrowing nearly $1,000,000 for this purpose in San Francisco and re-selling to an eastern syndicate at a substantial profit. This grove later became a government national forest land.

A very successful and influential man, he chose to invest his capital in his beloved Humboldt County and at one time owned a bank; a theatre (first motion picture); stores; apartments, etc. in Arcata. Just prior to his death, he had started developing a granite deposit near Warren Creek. His heirs later built a railroad into this property and some stone was delivered during the construction of the Humboldt jetty.

Children:

5086. THEODORE HENRY, born in Arcata, Cal. 31 August 1856; married Emily Daniels.
5087. ISAAC NIXON, born in Arcata, Cal. 12 March 1858; married Mary Louise Adams 9 October 1880.
5088. Bertie A.
5089. Mary E.
5090. DAVID KELLER, born in Arcata, Cal. 4 May 1873; married Helen Barton Wilson 22 February 1899.
5091. Jessie I., born 1874.

3219. WILLIAM HAZLETT (SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born near Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania in 1843; son of Samuel, and Louise Keller; married Harriet Eleanor Hedden 7 November 1877 at Arcata, Cal. She was born 22 October 1848, Fayette Co., Penn., daughter of James Hedden and Mary Ann Wood. William died 6 July 1893 at Arcata, Cal.; Harried died 19 March 1926, Oakland, California.

William and his brother grew up helping their father on the farm near Uniontown, Penn., each receiving a portion of the farm's income. At age 21, he enlisted, 24 August 1864 at Uniontown, for a period of one year, in the Penn. Volunteers, 6th Regt., Penn. H. Art'y. His description on the enlistment papers is given as: eyes gray; hair dark; complextion dark; height 5 ft. 6 inches. While he was at work constructing trenches, a large negro man jumped into the trench, landing upon William. This caused a chest injury, and September 29th he was admitted to Mt. Pleasant Hospital, Washington, D.C. Hospital records state, "dysentery and remittent fever--returned to active duty October 27th." The military record has him returned Ft. Ethan Allen, Virginia 3 November 1864. He was mustered out of the army at Ft. Ethan Allen 13 June 1865. His brother, Isaac, was very successful in developing many enterprises at Arcata, California, and it was natural for Isaac to call upon his brothers and other relatives and acquaintances in Fayette Co., Penn., to come to Calif. to help. On 7 August 1872, "W.H. Minor" is listed aboard the west-bound Overland Train as it passed Carlin, Nevada on his way to Arcata, where his brothers Isaac, Samuel and David had preceded him. William was the first teacher of agriculture at the Hoopa Indian Reservation in Humboldt Co., probably between the years 1872 and 1877 (not that full period but sometime between those years). His first child, James Marion, was born at the Isaac Minor Ranch house, so William must have been helping his brother, Isaac, on the ranch at that time. All of the other children were born on a farm that William bought one mile west of Arcata. Here, William raised horses, and did general farming, which included hay, potatoes, poultry, hogs, milk cows, and family vegetables and berry garden and some fruit and walnut trees. He bought enough redwood lumber from Isaac's mill to build a second and much larger farm house with water tower topped by a wind mill.

William was troubled with "chronic bronchitus" ever since his chest injury in the Civil War. 17 July 1891, at age 48, he applied for total disability military pension. His death two years later was attributed to the chest injury. At the time of her husband's death, Harriet was left with a family of young children. James was the oldest at 14 and became the man of the family of young children to help keep the farm going. Harriet did a fine job of bringing up her chil-

dren by herself to be honest, up-right and to have an attitude of helpfulness toward others.

Children: born in Arcata, Cal.

5092. JAMES MARION, born 24 August 1878; married Mary Elizabeth Millard in Arcata 6 January 1910.
5093. Isaac Oliver, born 13 October 1879; died in Bakersfield, Cal. 9 June 1904.
5094. Loretta Belle, born 8 March 1881; died in Santa Clara, Cal. 12 February 1926.
5095. Alice Elinor, born 8 June 1884; married Claude Brown; died in Oakland, Cal. 8 July 1969.
5096. William Hazlett, born 24 September 1886; married Mary Kjer; one adopted son; William died in May 1969.
5097. Harriet L., twin to Hazlett; died in Arcata, Cal. 19 January 1887.

3220. THEODORE HENRY (SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania 22 March 1845; son of Samuel, and Louisa Keller; married 1st Mary Jane Hunter in the spring of 1867; 2nd Carrie Gaff; 3rd Lizzie Kuntz. Mary Jane was born 16 September 1847 in Pittsburgh, Penn., daughter of R. Hunter and Anna Lyle. She died in Atwood, Kansas 22 March 1889. Carrie died in Maple Creek, Sask., Canada in 1912. Lizzie died in Meridian, Miss. Theodore died in Meridian 12 May 1932. It is not known when Theodore left his native Fayette Co. to go to Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, but perhaps it was after his brother, William, was released from the army in 1865. They and their father may have gone together, their sister, Eliza, and her family, having gone to Iowa in 1857, and to the Mt. Pleasant area in 1870. Theodore's first child was born in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, in 1868 according to his granddaughter Mrs. Dorothy Oddson. It was probably after his father's death (18 December 1878) that Theodore moved his family to western Kansas. They took a train to Kerwin, Kansas, from there went by covered wagon to near Atwood, Kansas.

They lived in a three room house that was dug into the side of a hill. The front was open but the back of the house was into the hill. The living room had hay on the floor with a carpet on top of the hay. There was one bedroom with several feather ticks piled on one bed. These were taken off

and spread on the floor for beds at night. The kitchen had a dirt floor that they sprinkled with water every morning then sprinkled with lime. This made it like cement. His daughters Anna and Hannah were married there.

From Kansas, they migrated to Hyannis, Nebraska, where Theodore owned a ranch north of the town. He also had a smaller place about 5 miles southwest of Hyannis. His three youngest children went to school there. Daughter Anna (and her husband) settled near there, later moving to Laramie, Wyoming, where their remaining children still are (1975). Theodore and his son, Theodore, went to Canada in the fall of 1897, his sons John and Harry going there in the spring of 1900. They settled north of Maple Creek, Sask., in the south sandhills. They engaged in raising cattle in the days when the land was "open range." Theodore sold out to Frank Yeast in 1919, and moved into Maple Creek. After two years, he went to Meridian, Mississippi, where he married, had three more children, and where he died, 12 May 1932.

Children: by Mary Jane

5098. Anna Louise, born 15 January 1868, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; married 22 January 1888, James Forbes; she died 6 September 1938, Laramie, Wyoming.
5099. JOSEPH HENRY, born 5 March 1870, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; married Mary Melissa White.
5100. Hannah Elizabeth, born 15 November 1871, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; married 24 December 1887, Aurthur Abbott; she died 4 December 1948, Aliance.
5101. THEODORE (Dode) WILLIAM, born 17 June 1873, Yarmouth, Iowa; married 1920, Kathleen Demchenko.
5102. JOHN FRANCIS, born 29 October 1875, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; married Catherine Harriet Bentley.
5103. HARRY GARFIELD, born 15 June 1881, Atwood, Kan.; married Lillian Rose Yeast; he died 17 April 1949, Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada.

Children: by Carrie Gaff

5104. Hazel, born 1900, Sask., Canada; married Bob Schuetze; she died March 1969, Oregon; had three children.
5105. Isaac, born Sask., Canada.
5106. David, born 1906, Sask., Canada; died 7 February

1920.

5107. JAMES, born May 1907, Sask., Canada; married Cornilia Schuetze.

Children: by Lizzie Kuntz

5108. SAMUEL, born Meridian, Miss.; married Lillian _____.
5109. Mat., born Meridian, Miss.; married 1945, Helen Johnson at Alliance.
5110. Betty, born Meridian, Miss.

3225. JOHN HESLET (ISAAC PAR, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Pennsylvania in 1841; son of Isaac Par, and Elizabeth Heslet; married Ellen Maxey. He died in 1923.

Children:

5111. Mae.
5112. Mattie.
5113. Lizzie.
5114. Susie.
5115. Parr.

3226. SMITH FULLER (ISAAC PAR, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1844; son of Isaac Par, and Elizabeth Heslet; married Addie Colburn.

Children:

5116. Edward.
5117. Albert.
5118. Rose.
5119. Chester.

3227. MILTON BIRD (ISAAC PAR, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Union City, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania 27 September 1846; son of Isaac Par, and Elizabeth Heslet; married Sarah Catherine Hatfield 24 November 1868. She was born 16 September 1846 and died 8 February 1919. Milton died in 1923. Both are buried near Smithboro, Illinois.

Children:

5120. Mary Marilla, born 21 December 1869; married

Frederick L. Dothager 19 October 1899; twelve children; she died 23 February 1950.

5121. ALBERT HENRY, born 10 May 1872; married Anna Frieda Marie Vogel 29 April 1903.

5122. ALVIN BIRD, born 11 October 1874; married Tillie Steckleberg 28 February 1908.

5123. Anna Jane, born 21 April 1877; married Dr. Wiley Harben; three children; she died 12 August 1940.

5124. Ella Elizabeth, twin to Anna Jane; died 21 April 1903. She was burned taking honey from a hive.

5125. WALTER MONROE, born 23 September 1879; married Lola Reid 28 December 1911.

5126. Nettie Candice, born 13 September 1882; died 12 October 1882.

5127. HARRY HATFIELD, born 29 August 1884; married Matilda (Tillie) Elizabeth Rettke 9 March 1918.

3228. JOSEPH HESLET (ISAAC PAR, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1849; son of Isaac Par, and Elizabeth Heslet; married Martha Perkins. He died in 1908.

Children:

5128. Emert Dale.

5129. Wilbert Carroll.

5130. Bernice.

5131. Cordia.

5132. Nellie.

5133. Florence Edna.

5134. Clarence.

3235. OTHO WILLIAMS (JOHN, OTHO WILLIAMS, JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Greene Township, Greene Co., Pennsylvania 22 January 1830; son of John, and Melinda Lantz; married Lucinda Stephens in 1859. She was born 20 May 1838, daughter of Hiram Stephens and Elizabeth Hunt. He was a farmer. He died 12 February 1912. She died March 1926.

Children:

5135. Sylvanus K.; married Luvara G. Hoard 20 October 1886.

5136. JOHN WILLIAM, born in 1864; married Flora Della

Garard 12 October 1887.
5137. ELLSWORTH STEPHEN, born in 1865; married Emma K. Scott 4 June 1891.
5138. Sarepta; married Harry S. Dunlap 26 September 1889.
5139. Viola; died young.

3237. WILLIAM (JOHN, OTHO WILLIAMS, JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of John, and Melinda Lantz; married Martha Robinson. He was killed by the fall of a tree limb on 5 January 1875.
Children:

5140. JOHN S., born 5 March 1859; married Flora South.
5141. LOTT L., born 30 September 1870; married Louisa Clevenger 30 December 1891.
5142. Caroline; married John Ellsworth Miner (of Philip) 15 April 1897; three children.
5143. Emma.

3239. OSCAR (JOHN BRICE, ELI WILLIAMS, JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Carmichael, Pennsylvania 28 January 1828; son of John Brice, and Lydia Jones; married Katy Campbell 22 June 1866. He enlisted as Captain in the Union Army and served at different periods on the staff of Generals McLean, Meade, Howard, Fremont, Burnside, Gilmore, and Foster. He participated in 26 different engagements and received the brevet of Major and Colonel for gallant conduct. He died in Galveston, Texas in 1868.
Child:

5144. Edith, born in Hamilton, Ohio 4 October 1867.

3242. WILLIAM (JOHN BRICE, ELI WILLIAMS, JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Carmichael, Pennsylvania 8 December 1834; son of John Brice, and Lydia Jones; married Julia Bruce 15 July 1855. He died in Eaton, Ohio in 1862.
Children: born in Eaton, Ohio

5145. Louisa, born 20 June 1857; died in 1858.
5146. Charles, born 15 November 1858; died 2 April 1859.
5147. Carrie, born 22 January 1860.
5148. Edward, born 9 May 1861; died 16 March 1872.

3253. JOHN W. (PHINEAS ROSS, ELI WILLIAMS, JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Camden, Ohio 1 February 1844; son of Major Phineas Ross, and Frances Morgan; married 1st Kate Thomas 19 December 1866. She died and he married 2nd Thelia L. Routh 29 October 1873.
Child: by 1st wife

5149. Maude, born in Winchester, Ind. 30 October 1875.

3254. OSCEOLA W. (PHINEAS ROSS, ELI WILLIAMS, JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Eaton, Ohio 18 February 1846; son of Major Phineas Ross, and Frances Morgan; married Mary L. Royston 18 September 1867.
Children: born in Washington, D.C.

5150. Rosalie B., born 3 June 1870.
5151. Pearl A., born 10 April 1876.

3270. WILLIAM (PETER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lodi, New York 23 July 1823; son of Peter, and Catherine Wyckoff; married Mariette Bennett 15 April 1847. He died in Belfast, N.Y. 3 November 1862. She died 1 May 1902.
Children:

5152. George L., born 7 December 1849; died in Batavia, N.Y.
5153. Charles Henry, born 15 February 1855; died 8 January 1918.

3273. CORNELIUS WYCOFF (PETER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New Hudson, Seneca Co., New York 3 August 1829; son of Peter, and Catherine Wycoff; married 1st Emily S. Kesley 3 April 1856. She died 20 March 1861 and Cornelius married 2nd Betsey Dudley 26 March 1865. She died 12 October 1920. Cornelius died 19 April 1912.
Children:

5154. Catherine, born 10 February 1857.
5155. Earl D., born 16 September 1867; died 1955.
5156. Florence S., born 13 October 1869; died 19 February 1921.

3274. JAMES W. (PETER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New Hudson, New York 8 February 1831; son of Peter, and Catherine Wycoff; married Angeline Sayres 24 December 1855 and settled in Black Creek, Allegany Co., N.Y. He died 12 February 1899; Angeline, 4 February 1910.

Children:

5157. Harrison, born in New Hudson, N.Y. 27 October 1856; died 27 October 1857.
5158. Fred, born 6 April 1858.
5159. Amanda F., born in New Hudson, N.Y. 9 September 1861; married _____ Burlingame. She died 24 March 1887.
5160. Clarence, born 11 April 1867; died 10 November 1874.

3275. HENRY (PETER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New Hudson, Seneca Co., New York 5 October 1832; son of Peter, and Catherine Wycoff; married Louisa A. Cole 8 November 1866. She died 11 August 1916; Henry died 7 November 1877.

Children: born in New Hudson, N.Y.

5161. Frank E., born 10 November 1867; died 12 April 1908.
5162. Carrie A., born 1 February 1870; died 30 August 1905.
5163. Blanche, born 12 October 1872.
5164. Laura, born 13 July 1877.

3278. PETER W. (PETER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 6 April 1838; son of Peter, and Catherine Wycoff; married Adelina Benjamin 4 February 1862. She died 11 December 1912. Peter died 12 September 1915.

Child:

5165. FRANK B., born in Covington, Ind. 24 October 1867; married Zella Minor 25 October 1899.

3280. ABRAM VOORHEES (PETER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New Hudson, New York 5 March 1844; son of Peter, and Catherine Wycoff; married Mary Elizabeth Parshall 7 July 1874. "Vote," as he was called,

was a very large man for that day, standing six feet seven inches. He was rejected from the Union Army during the Civil War because there were no uniforms large enough for him. Family recalled that he once held his brother Henry's daughter, Jane, sitting in one enormous hand. He died 14 February 1919. Mary died 4 May 1919.
Children: born in Interlaken, N.Y.

5166. Halsey P., born 4 March 1879; married 1st Mary De Peu Melville 12 September 1905; 2nd Edna Mae Blauvelt 29 June 1945.
5167. Bessie Wilhemina, born 24 January 1881; married George Rabey. She died 15 December 1929.
5168. HENRY H., born 1 July 1882; married Monica T. Hanley 16 April 1912.
5169. MORRIS E., born 15 August 1886; married Nellie Blanch Travis 7 July 1910.

3281. BARRON MUNDY (STEPHEN VOORHEES, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 26 March 1833; son of Stephen Voorhees and Eliza Mundy; married Fidus Searles 28 December 1862 and moved to California.
Children: born in California

5170. Mary Viola, born 11 December 1863.
5171. Stephen Barron, born 15 September 1865.
5172. Charles Walter, born 3 October 1867.
5173. Myra Jane, born 28 November 1870.
5174. Effie May, born 30 January 1872.

3283. WILLIAM (STEPHEN VOORHEES, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lodi, New York 28 November 1836; son of Stephen Voorhees, and Eliza A. Mundy; married Martha Mason 27 February 1862 and resided in Lodi, New York.
Children:

5175. Estella M., born 1 May 1863.
5176. Frank A., born 12 May 1866.

3284. JOHN LIVINGSTON (STEPHEN VOORHEES, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lodi, New York 23 December 1838; son of Stephen Voorhees, and

Eliza A. Mundy; married Clara Louisa Smith 8 May 1872 and settled in Mattoon, Illinois.
Children: born in Mattoon

5177. James E., born 8 July 1873.
5178. Zella, born 8 September 1875; married Frank A. Miner, son of William Miner and Martha Mason.
5179. Jennie.

3285. BENJAMIN BASSLER (STEPHEN VOORHEES, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lodi, New York 20 October 1840; son of Stephen Voorhees, and Eliza A. Mundy; married Alice Josephine Page 10 July 1866 and located in Effingham, Illinois.
Children: born in Effingham, Ill.

5180. George Page, born 15 August 1868; died age 15.
5181. EUGENE VOORHEES, born 2 September 1872; married Laura Willard in 1906.
5182. Gertrude Emeline, born 5 December 1874; unmarried; died January 1945.
5183. BENJAMIN, born April 1876; married Grace Pendleton.
5184. Mary Josephine, born 27 March 1878; married Dr. George Lincoln Chapman 28 April 1908; four children; died 13 November 1957.
5185. SAMUEL EARL, born 26 December 1882; married Margaret Wishart.

3287. ELMER HENRY (WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Ridgeway, New York 7 August 1834; son of William, and Jane Covert; married Mary A. _____ 13 November 1859 at Willet, N.Y. He died in June 1906; Mary died 30 March 1903.
Children: all but Burt married; born Battle Creek, Mich.

5186. WILLIAM D., born 20 November 1860; married Maria F. _____.
5187. Alpens C., born 13 June 1862; died 26 December 1892.
5188. Clarissa J., born 13 October 1867.
5189. Armenta S., born 31 March 1870.
5190. Clarence E., born 20 January 1876.
5191. Burt Van Lieu, born 12 December 1879; died 14 January 1883.

3303. Rev. CLEMENT WELLINGTON (PHILO SIDNEY, SELDEN, ELIHU, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Kinsman, Ohio 26 March 1854; son of Philo Sidney, and Charity Webber; married Agnes Ida Coulter in 1882. She was born in Vanago, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania in 1856, daughter of John W. Coulter and Phebe A. Scott.

As a teenager, Clement was "bound out" to a man in Cleveland, Ohio, caring for horses and sleeping in the stable. He came to the notice of a Professor Avery, probably a high school principal, who detected an apptitude for learning and encouraged him to think of college. Clement said he had learned Latin and Greek while splitting wood for the professor.

At some point, following what he termed a religious experience, Clement set his mind on the Ministry and at the age of 21, walked most of the 70 miles to Meadville, Penn. to enter Allegheny College. He carried his shoes to save them. He played football; was a member of Phi Delta Theta fraternity. He received his B.A. with the class of '81; was ordained in the Erie Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1892, serving many churches in Penn. and N.Y.

Clement died 6 September 1928; Agnes, in 1939. They are buried in Vanago, Pennsylvania.

Children:

5192. Clara May, born in 1883; married Clement Spencer; died in 1971; no issue.
5193. JOHN LYNN, born in 1884; married Bess Burnham.
5194. JAMES CARLETON, born 15 September 1886; married twice.
5195. Ralph; died young.
5196. CLEMENT _____; married Mary C. Warfield.
5197. Mary _____; married _____ Cook; no children.

3310. FREDERICK L. (SELDEN HARVEY, SELDEN, ELIHU, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Mayfield Village, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio in 1846; son of Selden Harvey, and Anna _____; married Nellie Cornelia Andrews 15 October 1873. She was born in Wisconsin in 1849, daughter of Augustus Andrews and Julia Cozad. Nellie died in 1925.

Children:

5198. Sterling Cozad, born in 1874; died 4 July 1938.

5199. Edward Stanley, born in 1876; died in 1955.
5200. HAROLD FREDERICK, born in Mayfield Village, Ohio 10 July 1880; married Mae Fidelia Russell 25 December 1900.

3321. MORONI (ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Kirtland, Ohio 4 June 1835; son of Albert, and Tamma Durfee; married Nancy Elizabeth Chase 3 February 1861. She was born 1 November 1845 in North Chester, Lorane Co., Ohio, daughter of Solomon Chase and Lydia Ann Thorn. She died 3 June 1928 in Springville, Utah. Moroni died 14 August 1945.

Moroni's story as recorded by his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Floyd Miner: "I was born in Kirtland, June 4 1835. I was blessed by the Prophet Joseph Smith... My father, Albert, was on guard the night the Prophet was killed... grandfather Edmond Durfee was shot dead in his own yard by the mob and all his stacks burned. When we left Nauvoo there were fourteen in one wagon... My mother, Tamma Durfee, was determined to come west so she joined Gardiner Snow's company of 50 and with her, William Snow's Company of 100 and Aaron York's company of 10. We planted corn with the oxen enroute. My mother was determined to come to Utah and came with her seven children. We came to Salt Lake City in September 1850. My oldest brother Orson, aged 15, drove the team and my brother Mormon and myself walked all the way across the plains and drove the cattle, two yoke of oxen, one yoke of cows and one yearling. Brother Orson died soon after we reached Salt Lake City."

Children: born in Springvale, Utah

5201. MORONI ALBERT, born 27 May 1862; married Sylvia Elmina Johnson 7 June 1883.
5202. Charles Alonzo, born 30 March 1864; died 8 March 1866.
5203. John Wallace, born 29 October 1865; died 13 November 1882.
5204. ABNER DELACY, born 21 April 1867; married Mary Ann Roundy 9 January 1889.
5205. Solomon Chase, born 22 October 1869; died 17 June 1884.
5206. Ralph Chase, born 26 March 1871; died 9 November 1884.

5207. MARION FRANCIS, born 23 April 1873; married Hannah Elnora Dalton 6 February 1895.
5208. Nancy Elizabeth, born 10 January 1875; married James Montgomery Whitmore 24 December 1891. She died 19 October 1946; eight children.
5209. GEORGE CHASE, born 28 July 1876; married Mary Viola Patrick 11 June 1905.
5210. Ruth Ada, born 7 February 1878; married Enos Bennion 8 October 1913.
5211. AUSTIN CLINTON, born 30 November 1880; married 1st Zella Davis; 2nd Elizabeth Banks Creer.
5212. Emmaline, born 25 December 1882; died 27 December 1882.
5213. FLOYD LEE, born 16 January 1889; married Margaret Amelia Johnson 30 June 1909.
5214. THORN CHASE, born 1 January 1887; married Selina Kershaw 3 January 1912.
5215. PAUL CHASE, born 1 January 1889; married 1st Ethel Bunker; 2nd Laura Shepard.

3323. MORMON (ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Kirtland, Ohio 26 September 1837; son of Albert, and Tamma Durfee; married 1st Emeline Phoebe Curtis 24 February 1861. She was born 6 September 1844 in Golden Point, Illinois, daughter of Uriah Curtis and Pheobe Martin. She died 8 February 1905. He married 2nd Elvira Euphrasia Cox Day, daughter of Orvil Cox and Elvira Pamlia Mills 31 October 1906. She had no children.
Children: by 1st wife

5216. MARTIN MORMON, born in Springville, Utah 4 July 1862; married 1st Dorthea Marie Madsen 30 August 1883; 2nd Evelyn Brown 31 March 1887.
5217. Erastus E., born in Fairview, Utah 31 July 1864; died 3 August 1864.
5218. ALBERT URIAH, born in Fairview 10 August 1865; married 1st Maria Anderson 10 November 1886; 2nd Eliza Estella Day 23 June 1897.
5219. Pheobe Ann, born in Fairview 10 September 1867; died in infancy.
5220. Mary Rosalee, born in Riverdale, Utah 26 April 1869; married 1st Charles Christopherson. Marriage cancelled by Church President 9 May 1922. She married

2nd Oscar Lee; six children.

5221. MELVIN ORSON, born in Fairview, Utah 30 March 1871; married Mary Elnora Young 21 December 1898.

5222. HOMER FRANKLIN, born in Fairview 16 March 1873; married Mary Effie Bills 22 October 1896.

5223. ERNEST LEROY, born in Fairview 14 August 1875; married Theresa Anderson 23 June 1897.

5224. GEORGE DELAZE, born in Fairview 17 February 1878; married Elberta Grace Brown 19 July 1902.

5225. Loretta Emeline, born in Fairview 14 April 1880; died in infancy.

5226. LESTER CURTIS, born in Fairview 12 June 1882; married Sylvia Rebecca Anderson 28 September 1904.

5227. Lee Ross, born in Fairview 8 July 1886; died in infancy.

5228. Louie Merl, born in Fairview 11 October 1888; died 18 January 1942; five children.

3325. ALMA LINDSAY (ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lima, Ohio 7 February 1841; son of Albert, and Tamma Durfee; married 1st Mary Housekeeper; 2nd Caroline Nielson 26 March 1868. She was born 27 January 1852; died 16 September 1927. Alma died 13 February 1912. Children:

5229. HARVEY ALMA, born 22 May 1869; married Tadjia DeFries 9 September 1896.

5230. Inez Marilla, born 4 March 1872; married Joseph Barnes 21 March 1894. He was born 25 January 1870; died 9 November 1929. Inez died 24 August 1946; had eleven children.

5231. ORSON ALBERT, born 2 February 1874; married Nancy Rebecca Brady 19 November 1894.

5232. Effie Amelia, born 24 November 1875; married Henry Wix Jones 20 June 1894. He was born 14 January 1876; ten children.

5233. Emma Adelia, born 24 November 1875, twin to Effie; married Willis Henry Howell 19 April 1893. He was born 1 January 1874; died 3 April 1952; son of Elias Willis Howell and Mary Jane Sanderson; had twelve children.

5234. ANDREW CLINTON, born 26 April 1878; married Mattie Ann Robins 30 March 1901.

5235. Nellie Minerva, born 29 March 1880; married William C. Christensen 11 December 1901. He was born 18 July 1875. Nellie died 25 June 1913.
5236. GILBERT LEROY, born 17 April 1883; married Zella Minerva Tew 27 September 1905.
5237. DON CARLOS, born 23 October 1885; married Maud Henderson 25 May 1912.
5238. Sarah Jane, born 19 May 1888; married Chris Niels Block 7 December 1904. He was born 17 February 1883; died 2 February 1948. Sarah died 29 May 1938.
5239. Edna Isabel, born 17 June 1900; married James V. Larsen 2 October 1912. He was born 5 June 1881; died 16 February 1937, son of Laurtz Larsen and Ida Caroline Poulsen.
5240. Ivie, born 12 February 1893; married John Weston Stevens 19 July 1916. He was born 19 May 1884.

3326. DON CARLOS SMITH (ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Nauvoo, Illinois 12 June 1843; son of Albert, and Tamma Durfee; married 1st Ann Eliza Holden 1 January 1877. She was born 7 November 1858 in Provo, Utah, daughter of Elijah Ed. Holden and Eliza N. Nallet. She died 22 May 1882. Don Carlos married 2nd Delilah Davis 4 January 1883. She was born 22 October 1864 and died 4 May 1947. He died 8 February 1902.

Children: by 1st wife

5241. Don Carlos, born 15 June 1880; died 3 September 1881.
5242. Smith Albert, born 12 May 1882; died 13 September 1882.
5243. Edward Albert, twin to Smith Albert; died 2 September 1882.

Children: by 2nd wife

5244. Melissa D., born 30 September 1883; married James A. Thompson 9 December 1913.
5245. LAFAYETTE, born 30 September 1885; married Hazel Binks 6 November 1912.
5246. CHARLES D., born 17 November 1887; married Elmina Johnson 26 April 1916.

5247. Hilda Lorine, born 2 March 1890; died 25 April 1890.
5248. Tamma Delilah, born 28 April 1891; married John Ernest Johnson 22 March 1916. He was born 2 July 1887; had six children.
5249. Velma, born 20 August 1893; married Otis A. Hjorth 17 February 1915; six children.
5250. Alma C., born 22 February 1896; married Cleonda Roylance 22 January 1923.
5251. WILLARD D., born 1 September 1898; married Reta May Swasey 21 April 1921.
5252. ROSCO, born 9 January 1901; married Margaret Warthen 12 November 1927.

3342. WILLIAM N. (JOSEPH, JOSEPH, JABEZ, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Connecticut 10 September 1824; son of Joseph, and Frances Manwaring Griffing; married Mary Elizabeth Leeds 30 May 1848.
Children:

5253. George.
5254. William.
5255. Ellis.

3343. CHARLES H. (JOSEPH, JOSEPH, JABEZ, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Connecticut 1 September 1827; son of Joseph, and Frances Manwaring Griffing; married Lucretia Comstock 31 October 1854. She was daughter of C.C. Comstock of New London. She died 28 March 1902.
Children:

5256. Christopher Comstock, born 20 August 1855; an 1879 graduate of West Point Academy.
5257. Charles Waterman, born in 1858; died 17 March 1862.
5258. Lawrence, born 11 September 1860; was with the Bank of Commerce, New London, Conn.
5259. Frances Manwaring, born 14 October 1863; married Dr. Charles B. Graves 10 December 1891.

3352. WILLIAM W. (DAVID C., NATHANIEL, JABEZ, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Connecticut 27 September 1841; son of David C., and Abby Mason; married Sarah J. Gardner 16 November 1862. He died 26 May 1884.

Children:

5260. Mary F., born 17 December 1863; died 20 April 1874.
5261. Curtiss A.
5262. Lewis G., born 29 June 1874.

3354. GEORGE D. (DAVID C., NATHANIEL, JABEZ, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New London, Connecticut 12 February 1846; son of David C., and Abby Mason; married 1st Charlotte R. Benson 26 July 1866. She died 30 December 1875 and he married 2nd Susan W. Benson 31 January 1877.
Child: by 1st wife

5263. Grace E., born in Williamsburg, L.I., N.Y. 11 June 1873.

3357. JOSHUA LEWIS (LEWIS HEPBURN, JOSHUA, JABEZ, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New York City 11 November 1855; son of Lewis Hepburn, and Elizabeth Tuttle; married Annie Kennedy Hand in Easton, Pennsylvania 14 September 1881. She was daughter of Dr. Aaron Hicks Hand and Elizabeth Coit Boswell. They resided in Wilkesbarre, Penn.; he died 27 July 1889.
Children:

5264. JOSHUA LEWIS, born 15 November 1882; married Anne Lewis Matlack 14 June 1919.
5265. Tracy Coit, born 20 September 1884.
5266. Elizabeth Boswell, born 11 July 1886.
5267. Edith Fuller, born 16 October 1888.

3367. DANIEL (CHARLES, RUFUS, RUFUS, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 3 September 1860; son of Charles, and Eunice Franklin; married Mary Fieldbinder who was born in Germany. At a time when children were expected to go no further in school than the local grade school, Daniel insisted that his children graduate from high school. Most of them roomed during that part of their schooling with Dr. Ellen Minér, their aunt, in Champaign, Illinois. Daniel died five years after Mary, 2 March 1947.
Children:

5268. Ruth, born 26 January 1893; married Verne Ritten-

house; six children.

5269. Grace, born 8 April 1894; married Clarence Fogel; four children.
5270. JOHN, born 12 January 1896; married Ethel Taylor.
5271. Eunice, born 4 June 1897; married John Wear; two children.
5272. CHESTER, born 19 October 1898; married Mabel Irle.
5273. ARTHUR, born 19 February 1901; married Opal Kesler.
5274. CHARLIE, born 12 November 1902; married Dorothy Van Buskirk.
5275. Martha, born 22 August 1904; married Willard Wright; two children.
5276. Marie, born 4 August 1907; married Thomas Jacobs; three children.

3368. MONROE (CHARLES, RUFUS, RUFUS, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 14 July 1862; son of Charles, and Eunice Franklin; married mary Stidham in 1882. Monroe died in 1954.

Children:

5277. Eunice, born 21 August 1890; married Carl Wemmer; three children.
5278. THOMAS, born 14 February 1893; married Ella Henning.
5279. Lois, born 20 June 1900; married Roush Koehn; four children.
5280. Alice, born 10 April 1903; married Eal Hooper; three children.
5281. Dorothy, born 20 March 1905; married Glenn Tointon; three children.
5282. Helen, born 25 February 1909.

3385. THOMAS (DANIEL, RUFUS, RUFUS, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 12 April 1861; son of Daniel, and Harriet Ledbetter; married Minnie Belle Ward 28 November 1889. Thomas died in April 1920.

Child:

5283. LESTER WARD, born 3 August 1891; married Thirza Ellen Hawley 30 August 1926.

3390. Rev. EDMUND B. (JOSHUA, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPH-

RAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Scriba, New York 17 May 1831; son of Joshua, and Roxy Miner; married Lucy B. Hunting in 1862. She was born in 1835, Henderson, N.Y., daughter of Ezekiel S. Hunting and Rebecca Breed.
Child:

5284. Anna, born in Grand Rapids, Mich.; married William Wellington Welles.

3394. JOSHUA (PIERCE, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Scriba, New York in 1834; son of Pierce, and Emeline Ames; married Sarah E. Lord. Joshua established a grocery store in Oswego, N.Y., which was continued by his children for many years.
Children:

5285. ARTHUR E., born 26 November 1861; married Fannie Gerow in 1883.
5286. Otis, born 14 September 1868; died in 1869.
5287. Laura, born 28 May 1871; died in 1931; unmarried.
5288. William C., born 20 September 1873; married Emma Black; no children.

3395. ENOCH (PIERCE, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Scriba, New York in 1836; son of Pierce, and Emeline Ames; married Sylphia Root.
Children:

5289. George.
5290. Frank.
5291. Herman.
5292. Cora.

3397. OTIS (PIERCE, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Scriba, New York in 1840; son of Pierce, and Emeline Ames; married Abbie A. Lord in 1868.
Children:

5293. William B., born 25 September 1869.
5294. Kittie N., born 2 January 1873.

3400. ALFRED WRIGHT (RUFUS, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Scriba, New York 22 March

1831; son of Rufus, and Asenath Sharp; married Julia Augusta Dunn of Montreal, Canada 18 September 1855. He and Julia left Scriba for Kankakee, Illinois almost immediately after their marriage. A short time later, they left for Minnesota. The journey was made by prairie schooner and they settled for a time in Mankato in a log cabin.

Alfred was the first school teacher, the first county clerk, and the first man to build a frame house in Mankato. He was unable to enlist in the Civil War due to one leg being shorter than the other and was, subsequently one of the few men left in the settlement. The Sioux and Winnebago Indians thought it an excellent opportunity to recover their "happy hunting grounds" and these early pioneers fought bravely and desparately during the Sioux massacre, the women assisting ably by pouring shot, making bandages, and caring for the wounded. He died in Evanston, Illinois 3 November 1907. Julia died in Pasadena, California 20 March 1916.

Children: first five born in Mankato

5295. Hubert Alfred, born 20 April 1857; died 30 January 1863.
5296. Julia Augusta, born 13 September 1858; married Linton B. Moore 6 November 1899; five children.
5297. Clara Evaline, born 5 February 1860; married Harry Miller.
5298. Carrie Ellestine, twin of Clara; married Samuel V. Phillips; three children.
5299. John Thomas, born 20 November 1861; married Edna V. Bartholomew; no children.
5300. Harriet Asenath, born in Oswego, N.Y. 23 August 1864; died 6 November 1910.
5301. Minnie Cornelia, born in Oswego, N.Y. 14 February 1869; died 1 September 1869.
5302. Helen Gertrude, born in Oswego, N.Y. 14 March 1872; died 22 December 1887.
5303. Anna Martha, born in Oswego, N.Y. 25 December 1875; died 13 August 1876.

3401. EPHRAIM (RUFUS, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Scriba, New York 5 April 1833; son of Rufus, and Asenath Sharp; married Amanda P. Stock in Chicago, Illinois 3 December 1863. She was born in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania 16 November 1837. A life-long student, she

brought the first piano into the Dakotas on a Mississippi River steamboat. Ephraim was a member of the Dakota Territorial Legislature and a founder of Yankton College. He organized the first electric light co. in that territory. He died in Yankton 26 March 1912; Amanda died there 7 April 1917.
Children:

5304. Katy Stock, born in Chicago, Ill. 16 November 1865; died 31 August 1866.
5305. Helen Elizabeth, born in Chicago, Ill. 11 January 1867.
5306. HENRY RUFUS, born in Yankton, Dak. 27 September 1869; married Maude I. Rathburn.
5307. Grace, born in Yankton, Dak. 23 November 1871.

3403. WILLIAM (RUFUS, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Scriba, New York 30 April 1840; son of Rufus, and Asenath Sharp; married Anna M. Hoyt at Yankton, Dakota 17 July 1864.
Children: born in Yankton

5308. William Rufus, born 17 August 1865; died 6 January 1866.
5309. GEORGE HENRY, born 1 November 1866; married Adelia Howe.
5310. Clara Annie, born 19 December 1868.
5311. Abbie Miner, born 4 September 1871.
5312. Helen Lydia, born 29 July 1878; died 23 April 1880.
5313. infant, born and died 6 August 1880.
5314. Margaret McVay, born 18 May 1884.

3406. GEORGE HENRY (RUFUS, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Oswego, New York 17 June 1848; son of Rufus, and Asenath Sharp; married Cora Helen Sabine Foster at Yankton, Dakota 10 January 1872.
Children:

5315. WILLIAM VANCE, born in Yankton, Dak. 11 October 1873; married 1st Blanche Marks in 1892; 2nd Margaret Mary Edwards Schauntz in 1902.
5316. Frances Asenath, born 1 December 1875; married Ory Phillippe Shaw; three children.
5317. Cora May, born 8 May 1878; married Herbert George

Wattson; two children.

5318. ALBERT DAVID, born in Milltown, So. Dak. 2 February 1882; married Jean Henry 3 September 1907.

5319. Laura Gazelle, born 28 November 1888; died 21 July 1889.

5320. Charity Eliot, born 28 June 1893; married John David McCarthy in Sioux City, Iowa 19 May 1913. He was born in Jefferson, Iowa 17 April 1891, son of Frederick Reifenberg McCarthy and Cora Emma Milligan; one child. She married 2nd William Ray Hamilton in Delmont, So. Dak. 1 March 1916. He was born 31 July 1890; two children.

3408. THOMAS AVERY (JOHN OWEN, JOHN OWEN, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Groton 5 September 1820; son of John Owen, and Adeline Avery; married 1st Bridget W. Hewitt 12 December 1844; she died 5 February 1851, and he married 2nd Elizabeth S. Hewitt, sister of his first wife, Bridget, 5 January 1856.

Child: by 2nd wife

5321. GEORGE OWEN, born in Groton, Conn. 6 July 1863; married Frances Denison Stewart 9 June 1892.

3410. ELISHA MORGAN (JOHN OWEN, JOHN OWEN, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Groton, Connecticut 14 April 1826; son of John Owen, and Adeline Avery; married 1st Nancy Maria Strong 29 August 1847. She was born 13 October 1826, died 9 March 1868; daughter of Daniel Strong and Sabra Morgan. He married 2nd Mercy C. Williams 6 November 1872. She was born 2 July 1842, Stonington, daughter of Eliakim Williams and Sarah Ann Wightman.

Children: by 1st wife, born in Groton

5322. Adeline Avery, born 30 October 1850; married Erastus Gallup 20 October or November 1871. He was born 31 July 1845 in Ledyard, Conn., son of Rufus M. Gallup and his first wife Betsey Gray.

5323. Phebe Elizabeth, born 11 November 1852; married Leander Francis Gardner 29 March 1873. He was born 22 July 1849, son of Alvin Gardner and Sarah G. Chapman.

5324. JOHN OWEN, born 14 August 1858; married Amelia

Avery 23 March 1881. She was born 18 July 1860, daughter of Robert Allyn Avery and Annie Griffith.

5325. Nettie Morgan, born 2 May 1866; married Nelson Vergason Porter 25 November 1890. He was born 15 November 1870, son of Herman B. Porter and Elizabeth Vergason.

Child: by 2nd wife

5326. Elisha Williams, born 7 August 1881; died 25 February 1882.

3415. FREDERICK WILLIAM (SIDNEY, FREDERICK, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in New London, Connecticut 9 September 1840; son of Sidney, and Mary A. Ramsdell; married Jennie Hale, daughter of Roland Hale 5 February 1866. He resided in New London, Conn. and died there 9 July 1888.

Children: born in New London

5327. Frederick Sidney, born 23 June 1867; died 25 June 1867.

5328. SIDNEY HALE, born 23 August 1868; married Lucy Kimball Bishop 30 June 1892.

5329. Frederick Roland, born 28 October 1870.

3418. SIMEON T. (EDSON T., WILLIAM, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 28 October 1839; son of Edson T., and Eliza A. Rich; married Widow Ann Young 26 October 1863. He served as a soldier throughout the Civil War. He was present at the bombardment and capture of Fort Macon; at the battles of Whitehall, Kinston, and Goldsboro, North Carolina; at Petersburg, Virginia; and at the assault and capture of Fort Fisher, Wilmington, North Carolina. He resided in Cayuga Co., New York.

Children:

5330. Lendell, twin of Jennie May, born 6 June 1868.

5331. Jennie May, twin of Lendell.

3419. JOHN ORLANDO (ORLANDO, WILLIAM, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 27 October 1831, Lyme, Connecticut; son of Orlando, and Belinda Otis; married Julia

Ann Whitney 19 October 1859, Darien, Conn. She was born 9 February 1830, daughter of Walter Whitney and Caroline Mitilda Disbrow. He died 28 August 1870, Darien, Conn.
Child:

5332. Walter Whitney, born 2 September 1860, Darien, Conn.

3420. GEORGE LEE (WILLIAM OWEN, WILLIAM, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Genoa, New York 1 September 1856; son of William Owen, and Harriet S. Avery; married Minnie C. Root 15 December 1887. George spent his boyhood days on his father's farm and received a common-school education. His business education began as a clerk at age 15 in a dry-goods and general store in Genoa, N.Y. He progressed over the years in various employment, when he finally owned his own store in Rochester, N.Y. He died 11 September 1937. Minnie died 28 September 1942.
Children:

5332. Avery Lawrence; died in infancy in 1896.
5333. Margaret Root, born 10 September 1898; unmarried.
5334. Vera Elizabeth, born 10 March 1899; died in 1910.
5335. Dorothy Avery, born 1 August 1904; died 16 February 1916.

3423. ALDEN M. (SOLOMON PARKER, WILLIAM, THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 12 March 1814; son of Solomon Parker, and Matilda Moulton; married Persis Hoskins. He died 23 July 1893.
Children:

5336. Candace; never married.
5337. David; never married; died 21 March 1908.

3426. JOHN P. (SOLOMON PARKER, WILLIAM, THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Lyman, New Hampshire 15 March 1823; son of Solomon Parker, and Matilda Moulton; married Caroline Underwood 3 April 1849.
Children: born in Lyman, N.H.

5338. Laura W., born 23 January 1850; married Byron Burt 1 January 1873.
5339. Frank H., born 4 August 1853; married Ida Watson.

5340. Caroline (Carrie) M., born 4 June 1859; married Edward Bishop 11 May 1885.
5341. Martha J., born 8 October 1863; married Warren Atwood 26 December 1888.
5342. JOHN FOREST, born 28 December 1866; married 1st Misie Leonard 12 March 1890; 2nd Georgianna Foss (Domey) 4 April 1912.

3429. WILLIAM WESLEY (SOLOMON P., WILLIAM, THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 5 January 1834; son of Solomon P., and Hepsibah Parker; married Sarah Smith 18 September 1856. He died 15 November 1907.
Children:

5343. Willie Wesley Ray, born 9 August 1857; died 16 June 1928.
5344. SETH WILBUR, born 27 July 1859; died 1 April 1943.
5345. Mary Emma, born 4 March 1861; died 10 February 1928.

3435. GEORGE FRANKLIN (EPHRAIM, WILLIAM, THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in St. Johnsbury, Vermont 10 January 1831; son of Ephraim, and Lillian Dunbar; married Sophronia E. Richardson in 1857. She was born 11 August 1832 in Lisbon, New Hampshire. She died 4 March 1905. George died 11 March 1905, Brooklyn, New York.
Children:

5346. Lizzie, born 29 August 1858; married Frank Hill; four children. She died in 1926.
5347. GEORGE EPHRAIM, born in St. Johnsbury, Vt. 3 September 1865; married Hattie Viva Sawyer 25 June 1892.

3439. LUCIUS (SIMEON AVERY, ISAAC, THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 24 February 1822; son of Simeon Avery, and Abby Orcutt; married Julia Albina Randall. He died in North Providence, Rhode Island 11 May 1877.
Children:

5348. Annie W., born 31 May 1848; died in Providence, R.I. 12 July 1894; unmarried.
5349. Mary R., born 10 October 1849; died 24 January 1872.

5350. LEWIS A., born 18 September 1851; married Emma D. Smith 14 October 1874.
5351. Amy Estance, born 28 May 1855; died 27 December 1907.
5352. Ida Orlana, born 13 December 1859; married 1st Oliver H.J. Perry, Jr.; 2nd Harold Thurber.

3451. GEORGE WARNER (ELISHA PERKINS, ISAAC, THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Littleton, New Hampshire 3 July 1820; son of Elisha Perkins, and Eliza Berry; married Elizabeth Call Herring 1 January 1846. She was baptized 2 January 1831 in Boston, Massachusetts.
Child:

5353. George Clement, born in Boston, Mass. in April 1847.

3452. SILAS AVERY (ELISHA PERKINS, ISAAC, THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Littleton, New Hampshire 12 July 1822; son of Elisha Perkins, and Eliza Berry; married Sophia Eldredge 11 October 1843.
Children:

5354. Charles Elvert, born 21 June 1844; married Sophia Jane Dailey.
5355. Julius Vinton, born 12 July 1846.
5356. Chauncey Hill, born 30 June 1849; married Mary Etta Quimby in Chicago, Ill.
5357. Clarissa Jane, born 20 December 1855.
5358. Carrie Bell Ione, born in Manchester, N.H. 24 February 1857; married William Henry Dixon.

3454. NATHAN NILES (ELISHA PERKINS, ISAAC, THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Littleton, New Hampshire 4 August 1827; son of Elisha Perkins, and Eliza Berry; married Caroline Towns 1 August 1847; settled in Wisconsin. She died 9 July 1850.
Child:

5359. Charles Elvert, born 17 April 1850.

3467. HENRY DENISON (DENISON AVERY, AVERY D., THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Wayne, Ohio 16 May 1835; son of Denison Avery, and Mary Harris; married 1st

Emily Knowles 1 May 1859 and settled in Colebrook, Connecticut. She died 19 December 1867, and he married 2nd Delilah Bover 12 April 1870.
Children: born in Colebrook, Conn.

5360. Clyde Denison, born 22 December 1871.
5361. Frederick Jacob, born 6 June 1876.

3479. JAMES (LODOWICK, LODOWICK, ISAAC, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Canaan, New York 6 October 1830; son of Lodowick, and Christina Vosburg; married Emeline Fobes 20 December 1852 and resided in Clockville, Columbia Co., New York.
Children:

5362. Addie, born 22 April 1854; died 19 March 1857.
5363. Herbert, born 22 April 1856; married Frederica Lewis 10 February 1876.

3486. STEPHEN MEECH (ERASTUS PERKINS, DANIEL, HENRY, STEPHEN, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Norwich, Connecticut 12 February 1848; son of Erastus Perkins, and Lucretia K. Meech; married Katie Sullivan of New York 11 April 1877.
Children:

5364. John William, born in N.Y. 3 January 1878.
5365. Lucy, born 1882.
5366. Margaret Katherine, born 1884.
5367. Susan Meech, born 31 December 1898.

3491. HENRY LELAND (LELAND DANIEL, SAXTON, HENRY, STEPHEN, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Stonington 24 September 1832; son of Leland Daniel, and Bridget Maine; married Mary Bentley 5 January 1858. He died 6 April 1907. She died 14 March 1901.
Child:

5368. Jennie Bentley, born 17 October 1865.

3492. Rev. GEORGE HERMAN (LELAND DANIEL, SAXTON, HENRY, STEPHEN, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Stonington, Connecticut 15 September 1834; son of Leland Daniel, and

Bridget Maine; married Frances Abby Butts 11 August 1864. She was born in Providence, Rhode Island 12 August 1846, daughter of Edward Perry Butts and Marianne Bailey.
Children:

5369. Lillian Burleigh, born in Central Falls, R.I. 14 March 1867; died 18 May 1952; single.
5370. Grace Childs, born in Cambridge, Mass. 18 March 1869. She died in Newburyport, Mass.
5371. Bertha, born in Cambridge, Mass. 8 March 1871; married 1st Hancox Langworthy 9 September 1891; 2nd Chalres Denison Holmes 25 March 1911.
5372. Ella Chapman, born in Newburyport, Mass. in 1873. She died there in January 1874.
5373. GEORGE LELAND, born in Newburyport, Mass. 11 November 1875; married Margot Taft in Providence, R.I. 4 June 1902.

3495. FRANCIS WAYLAND (BRADLEY, SAXTON, HENRY, STEPHEN, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Fall River, Massachusetts 10 December 1831; son of Rev. Bradley, and Phebe Esther Pendleton; married Elizabeth Read Davis in Westerly, Rhode Island 20 February 1864. She was born 15 July 1836, daughter of Benjamin Davis 3rd and Catherine Fanning of Providence, Rhode Island.
Children: born in Providence, R.I.

5374. Susan Frances.
5375. Pendleton, born 23 April 1868; died 23 April 1870.
5376. Francis Wayland, born 27 July 1869; married Elizabeth Bradford Flanders 27 July 1909.
5377. Pendleton, born 6 March 1871; died in Providence 25 September 1878.
5378. Edith Elizabeth, born 4 February 1875; died 26 September 1878.

3498. HENRY B. (BRADLEY, SAXTON, HENRY, STEPHEN, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Dorchester, Massachusetts 17 September 1843; son of Rev. Bradley, and Louisa Tucker; married Maud M. Clark in 1883, daughter of Dr. Henry G. Clark, a physician in Boston. Henry taught school for four years in Canton, Mass., then in Boston, Mass.
Children:

5379. Henry G.; died in infancy.
5380. Dorothy.

3504. HARLOW (THOMAS, ALLEN, THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in St. Armand, Canada 11 October 1836; son of Thomas, and Lucy Lee; married Rosilla Reynolds.
Children:

5381. Adelbert, born in 1860.
5382. daughter, born in 1862.
5383. daughter, born in 1866.

3507. GEORGE (THOMAS, ALLEN, THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 21 March 1845; son of Thomas, and Lucy Lee; married Pamela Harris in 1870.
Child:

5384. son.

3509. LORENZO W. (MARO, ALLEN, THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in St. Armand, Canada 12 February 1822; son of Maro, and Desire Waterhouse; married Parlena Titemore 18 April 1848 and settled in Abercon, Quebec.
Children:

5385. Ella Lodoiska, born 29 June 1849.
5386. Frank Leslie Maro, born 31 July 1854; studied medicine in Montreal in 1876.
5387. Mark Lorenzo, born 3 May 1864.

3518. HARLOW (HARLOW, ALLEN, THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Granby, Canada 14 February 1838; son of Harlow, and Sarah Woodward; married Jennie Hayworth of Peru, New York 10 September 1872.
Child:

5388. Adda, born in November 1873.

3519. WILLIAM WOODWARD (HARLOW, ALLEN, THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Granby, Quebec, Canada 23 August 1839; son of Harlow, and Sarah Woodward; married Orpha Ada Leet of Danville, Quebec 14 October 1874. He was a carriage maker. He died 12 October 1918. Orpha died 15

September 1925.
Children:

5389. Sarah Woodward, born 6 August 1875; died 23 October 1891.
5390. Mary Leucina, born 7 April 1877; married A.E. Jackson 26 September 1906; four daughters. A.E. Jackson died 9 January 1929; Mary died in 1942.
5391. WILLIAM HARLOW, born in Granby, Quebec, 16 December 1879; married Mabel Elizabeth Chambers of Peterborough, Ontario 20 September 1905.
5392. George Denison, born in Granby, Ontario 7 February 1893; died in France while on active service 2 February 1917.

3522. CHARLES (CASPAR BOHINE, ALLEN, THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 6 September 1830; son of Caspar Bohine, and Sophronia M. Janes; married Augusta Hadley and resided in Lowell, Massachusetts.
Children:

5393. Henry A., born in 1858.
5394. Frederick L.

3524. ALLEN W. (CASPAR BOHINE, ALLEN, THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 11 October 1838; son of Caspar Bohine, and Sophronia M. Janes; married Cynthia Abbott and settled in St. Armand, Quebec, Canada.
Child:

5395. Edith.

3536. HARLOW (THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 16 October 1837; son of Thomas, and Fanny Dye; married Eliza Jeanette Spalding 1 May 1865.
Children:

5396. Lilian Victoria, born 26 January 1866.
5397. Alice Viola, born 9 November 1868.

3543. GEORGE BYRON (GEORGE, AMOS, THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born June 1843; son of George, and Nancy French.

Child:

5398. Burton, born February 1872; died 13 December 1891.

3547. HENRY SHERMAN (JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 9 February 1820; son of James, and Hannah Clisbee; married Zilphie Rice 15 October 1850. She died 22 December 1894. He was a town officer in Barre, Massachusetts, Petersham, and Phillipston, Mass., and a member of The State Legislature.

Children:

5399. FRANK HENRY, born 12 September 1851, Barre, Mass.; married Ellen White.
5400. George Edgar, born 26 March 1853, Worcester, Mass.; unmarried.
5401. Charles Rice, born 10 December 1854, Barre, Mass.
5402. Flora Lucy, born 20 December 1856, Barre, Mass.; married William Leonard Kelt of Boston, a descendant of Priscilla Alden.

3561. HENRY J. (DENISON, ANDREW, JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Plymouth, Vermont 13 June 1834; son of Denison, and Mary Summers; married Elizabeth A. Clay 4 July 1866.

Children:

5403. Homer, born in December 1867; died in 1869.
5404. Herbert B., born in June 1870.
5405. Waldo E., born in February 1872.
5406. Dora, born in April 1874.

3563. ANDREW A. (DENISON, ANDREW, JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Plymouth, Vermont 11 May 1838; son of Denison, and Mary Summers; married Harriet Ellen Sumner 1 March 1858. Andrew died 28 July 1896.

Children:

5407. Nelson, born June 1867; died 1869.
5408. Mendall, born July 1870.

3580. HAZARD H. (JEDEDIAH R., ASHER, THOMAS, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS); son of Jedediah R., and Mary

Hoxie; married Amey A. _____.
Children:

5409. Ada C., born 19 June 1855.
5410. Frank G., born 9 May 1857.
5411. son, born 16 November 1859.

3584. JAMES OSCAR (JOHN IRISH, ASHER, THOMAS, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Stonington, Connecticut 4 November 1842; son of John Irish, and Martha Peabody; married Etta Maria Park in Hopkinton, Rhode Island 17 February 1878. She was daughter of Sterry Park and Lucy Slocum.
Children: born in No. Stonington, Conn.

5412. son, born 1880; died in infancy.
5413. Everett O., born 13 August 1881; died in infancy.
5414. James E., born 14 November 1882.
5415. Susan Mabel, born 29 December 1884; married George Henry Child 12 January 1902.
5416. Sarah Hannah, born 4 December 1888; died aged 11 months.
5417. Herbert Orren, born 14 February 1892.
5418. Dwight Latham, born 1 June 1895.
5419. Willes Leonard, born 22 June 1905.

3585. CHARLES DEXTER (JOHN IRISH, ASHER, THOMAS, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Stonington 12 December 1846; son of John Irish, and Martha Peabody; married Susan E. Barber of North Stonington 28 May 1868. She was daughter of Joseph Denison Barber. Charles died 21 April 1909.
Children:

5420. Susan Etta, born 5 November 1870; died 2 June 1882.
5421. Mary Ellen, born 27 November 1872; died 1 March 1881.
5422. Charles Denison, born 2 August 1879.
5423. Frank Barber, born 30 March 1883.

3586. ALDEN FREDERICK (JOHN IRISH, ASHER, THOMAS, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Stonington 25 May 1852; son of John Irish, and Martha Peabody; married Josephine Louise Maine 9 April 1873 in North Stonington. She

was born 18 May 1856 in Bolton or Mansfield, Conn., daughter of Carey Edwards Maine.
Children: born in North Stonington

5424. Winifred Estelle, born 3 December 1874; married George F. Partelo 9 April 1898. He was born 9 April 1876 in Ashaway, R.I., son of I. Frank Partelo and Mary E. Coon.
5425. Walter Adelburt, born 2 September 1877.
5426. Ethel Mary, born 8 June 1886.

3590. ERASTUS D. (ASA SPALDING, ASHER, THOMAS, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington 4 October 1841; son of Asa Spalding, and Abby P. Palmer; married Harriet Potter at Ashaway, Rhode Island 23 May 1863.
Child:

5427. Flora D., born 12 June 1866.

3616. ARTHUR SEYMOUR (ISAAC WILLIAMS, ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Stonington 12 March 1850; son of Isaac Williams, and Eliza Green; married Louisa Augusta Booth at Binghampton, New York 12 May 1870 and resided there.
Children:

5428. William Isaac, born 12 February 1871; died 16 February 1871.
5429. Mary Louise, born 10 March 1872; married Seth Allen Royce in May 1893.
5430. Frederick Arthur, born 12 April 1874.
5431. Charles Thatcher, born 25 September 1876.
5432. Arthur Seymour, born 21 August 1878.
5433. Isaac William, born 6 May 1881.

3618. AMOS PRENTICE (ZEBULON BROWN, ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 20 November 1838 in North Stonington; son of Zebulon Brown, and Huldah Maine; married Susan Emeline Wilkinson 27 December 1869 in Westerly, Rhode Island. She was born 2 November 1850 in Ledyard, Connecticut, daughter of George F. Wilkinson and Sarah I. Fish.
Children: born in North Stonington

5434. Susan Alida, born 11 November 1871; a school teacher; she died 1 October 1896.
5435. AMOS PRENTICE, born 10 July 1873; married Jennie M. M. Deane 16 December 1897.
5436. CHESTER, born 12 May 1875; married Fannie Fenner.
5437. WILLIE, born 10 January 1879; married Jennie A. Wilkinson.
5438. Belle, born 28 June 1880.
5439. Parker, born 21 January 1882; died 5 April 1883.
5440. Helen Hulda, born 20 August 1886; married Birdsey G. Palmer 26 June 1907 in Pendleton Hill, Conn. He was born 8 August 1873 in Voluntown, Conn., son of Edgar Palmer and Harriet Wheeler of Voluntown.
5441. Roscoe Revere, born 18 July 1893.

3620. ISAAC DWIGHT (ZEBULON BROWN, ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Stonington 8 August 1842; son of Zebulon Brown, and Huldah Maine; married susan Kennie Main 7 September 1864 in North Stonington. She was born 14 June 1846, daughter of Stephen Main and his second wife Lydia York of Staten Island, New York.
Children: born in North Stonington

5442. ALBERT DWIGHT, born 23 June 1867; married Mary E. Arnold 12 February 1887.
5443. JOHN DURWARD, born 20 December 1869; married Bertha Alice Owen 30 October 1902.

3624. COURTLAND PALMER (PALMER NILES, ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Stonington, Connecticut 20 February 1836; son of Palmer Niles, and Martha P. York; married Lucy Ursula Slocum 20 May 1866 in North Stonington. She was born in North Stonington 1 May 1846, daughter of Jesse B. Slocum and Lucy Caroline Park. He was a farmer.
Children: born in North Stonington

5444. George Palmer, born 20 February 1867; in 1908 was an alderman in Preston, Conn.; then unmarried.
5445. CHARLES ELBERT, born 31 August 1868; married Abby Maria Gore 1 April 1893.
5446. WILLIAM JESSE, born 9 August 1872; married Addie R. Pierce 19 July 1893.
5447. Nellie May, born 16 May 1875; married S. Curtis

Eggleston 16 July 1893 in North Stonington. He was born 22 October 1865, son of Silas P. Eggleston and Louisa A. Maine of North Stonington.

5448. Anna Grace, born 3 January 1880; married Charles H. C. Miner 27 April 1898; child: Bernice Charline, born 15 January 1905.

5449. ARTHUR COURTLAND, born 26 October 1885; married Anna M. Chapman 25 June 1905.

3626. GEORGE WILSON (PALMER NILES, ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Stonington, Connecticut 25 April 1841; son of Palmer Niles, and Martha P. York; married Mary A. Chapman 27 February 1887. She was born 10 June 1859 and died 1 March 1916, daughter of William D. Chapman and Lois A. Chapman, granddaughter of Jesse Chapman and his 3rd wife Katurah Brown Miner. George died 26 June 1913.

Children:

5450. George Franklin, born in No. Stonington, Conn. 5 September 1889.

5451. Maurice Chapman, born in No. Stonington, Conn. 28 February 1891.

5452. Palmer William, born in No. Stonington, Conn. 1 February 1894. In 1921 he was a farmer and dairyman with his brother, Herbert, having bought out the other brother's shares in the home farm.

5453. Herbert Allen, born 20 August 1898.

3633. Dr. ORRIN EUGENE (DENISON W., ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 29 September 1834, North Stonington; son of Denison W., and Clarissa M. Park; married Abigail Jane Latham 19 May 1859. She was daughter of James Latham and Abby Palmer. Orrin was a physician in Noank, Connecticut. He died in 1901; Abigail died in 1898.

Children: born in Noank. Conn.

5454. Orrin Eugene, born 22 November 1860; married Anne E. Libby 17 September _____.

5455. Fanny M., born 10 January 1870.

3647. HORACE DENISON (ELIAS H., ELIAS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington, Con-

necticut 17 September 1855; son of Elias H., and Clarissa Miner; married 1st Lucy Chapman 16 September 1884. She was daughter of W.R. Chapman and Lovinia Sherman. Horace married 2nd Grace Wheeler Billings 16 September 1903 in Stonington. She was born 18 September 1882 in Stonington, daughter of Sanford Nelson Billings and Lucy Emeline Maine of Stonington. He died 7 March 1926. Grace died 8 March 1922.

Children: by 1st wife

5456. Bessie Lucy Chapman, born 10 January 1881; married 1st George Albert Marshall 5 October 1902. He was born 9 January 1877 in Lowell, Mass. and died in 1917. Bessie married 2nd Frank E. Brown; two daughters and a son.
5457. Elias, born 13 January 1881; died young.

Children: by 2nd wife

5458. Elias Billings, born 2 July 1904.
5459. Muriel Hazel, born 29 November 1905; married Nelson T. Wheeler 15 May 1924; one daughter.
5460. LATHAM HULL, born 27 May 1907; married Mary Stewart.
5461. Grace D., born 5 April 1909; died 30 April 1909.
5462. Mildred Ethna, born 26 April 1911; married George Pendleton Stewart 14 October 1932; a daughter and a son.
5463. JOHN RANDALL, born 22 April 1913; married Lila Jennings Carpenter.
5464. DENISON WHEELER, born 16 August 1915; married Mary Augusta Manning 10 September 1937.
5465. ALFRED HORACE, born 2 September 1917; married Gertrude Leona Knowles.
5466. Lucy Emeline, born 11 April 1919; married Lloyd A. Mills 8 December 1949; two sons and a daughter.

3650. HERMAN ERASTUS (ERASTUS DENISON, ELIAS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born on the family farm in Stonington, Connecticut 9 August 1853; son of Erastus Denison, and Jane P. Breed; married 1st Fanny M. Gavitt of Stonington 12 March 1884. She was born there 9 September 1855. Daughter of Timothy P. Gavitt and Freelove V. Thompson, she died 12 January 1891. Herman married 2nd Fanny F.

Wilcox in Mystic, Conn. 8 December 1897. She was born in Mystic 22 October 1857. She died in Stonington 30 October 1904 and was daughter of Lodowick P. Wilcox and Sarah A. Davis. Herman married 3rd Annie Ethel Thorp 6 June 1907. She was born in Leicester, England 17 July 1880, daughter of William Henry Thorp and Ann Ada Sargent. Herman died in Stonington 2 August 1920.
Child: by 3rd wife

5467. Herman E., born in Stonington 27 March 1910.

3654. OLIVER SMITH (CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Leyden, Massachusetts 15 September 1830; son of Cyrus Clark, and Freelove Packard; married 1st Rachel Shepardson in 1856, daughter of H.J. Shepardson. He married 2nd Harriet Augusta Wilbur 23 June 1869. She was born 21 July 1841, daughter of Deacon Jeremiah Wilbur and Mary Bliss Ingraham of North Adams, Mass. She died 19 August 1889. Oliver married 3rd Eunice M. Reed 20 June 1893, of El Paso, Illinois. She was born in Westmoreland, New Hampshire in 1830, daughter of Eliphaz Reed and Anna Morgan. She was a widow, married previously to F.W. Carlton of Leyden, Mass. who had died 6 January 1892 in El Paso, Ill.
Child: by 1st wife

5468. Nellie, born in Leyden, Mass. 23 February 1858; married Edwin T. Fowler of Montague, Mass.

3657. CHARLES PACKARD CLARK (CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Leyden, Massachusetts 11 June 1835; son of Cyrus Clark, and Freelove Packard; married 1st Mary Ellen Sheldon 16 December 1862 and resided in Taylorville, Illinois. Mary died in March 1867 and Charles married 2nd Ruth Williamson 12 February 1868. She, too, died and he married 3rd Mary C. Blake 28 May 1872. Charles served three years in the Civil War. He died 23 October 1910 in Charlemont, Mass.
Children: by 1st wife

5469. DWIGHT, born 30 January 1864; married Ida Russell.
5470. Lena E., born 19 November 1866; married William Robert Strange; seven children.

Children: by 2nd wife

5471. Virgil, born 1 December 1869; died in infancy.
5472. Ruth M., born 28 September 1870; married William Alberknapp; two children.

Children: by 3rd wife

5473. MAX H., born in Charlemont, Mass. October 1876; married Carrie Von Nostrand.
5474. Clara Belle, born 26 April 1880; died in Cal. 15 March 1961; single.

3658. WILLIAM LEWIS (CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Leyden, Massachusetts 24 March 1837; son of Cyrus Clark, and Freelove Packard; married Desire Electa Gates 16 March 1865. He settled in Eden, Dakota Territory. He served three years in the Civil War, participating in the battles of Fort Donaldson, Shiloh, Vicksburg, and Jackson, was but one of seven who answered the roll call after the battle. He died 23 May 1910.
Children:

5475. Etta Ethel, born in Taylorsville, Ill. 18 April 1866; married Solomon Thomas; four children.
5476. Lillian D., born in Taylorsville, Ill. 11 March 1868; married Munroe Thomas; one child.
5477. BURTON WILLIAM, born in Taylorsville, Ill. 31 December 1870; married Frieda Burk.
5478. infant daughter, born in Leyden, Mass. in May 1872; died.
5479. Herbert Cecil, born in Leyden, Mass. 31 October 1874; unmarried; died in Texas.
5480. DARWIN O., born in Hudson, So. Dakota 25 March 1876; married Carrie Finnie.
5481. RAYMOND CLIFFORD, born in Hudson, So. Dakota 21 May 1879; married Idela Nichols.
5482. Cora Belle, born in Hudson, So. Dakota 29 March 1881; married Roy Smith; four children.
5483. Milo Milton, born in Hudson, So. Dakota 21 April 1883; married Hester _____; no children.
5484. Myrtle Lenore, born in Hudson, So. Dakota 8 July 1885; married Ross Smith; six children.

3659. ANSON DWIGHT (CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Leyden, Massachusetts 22 January 1840; son of Cyrus Clark, and Freelove Packard; married Ella Eugenia Wilbur 16 August 1866. She was born 13 October 1844 in Adams, Mass., daughter of Dea. Jeremiah Wilbur and Mary Bliss Ingraham. Anson was an educator and for 25 years superintendent of schools in North Adams, Mass. He was also Principal of Drury Academy for many years.

Children: born in North Adams, Mass.

5485. GUY WILBUR, born 11 June 1867; married Helen May Smiley 29 June 1896.

5486. Edith May, born 6 April 1870; married 3 November 1898 Rev. Edward Moore Parrott. She died 8 December 1923; five children.

5487. ROY WALDO, born 24 February 1875; married 1st Anna Elizabeth Carroll 15 September 1903; 2nd Eunice Thomesina Thomas 23 June 1926.

5488. HOWARD DWIGHT, born 9 February 1879; married Katherine Dampman White 28 June 1906.

5489. Agnes Eugenia, born 11 September 1880; married Harold Bugbee Payne 22 September 1906; four children.

5490. ROBERT BODLEY, born 17 April 1886; married Martha Felhaber 17 June 1911.

3661. MARVEL DAYTON (CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Leyden, Massachusetts 14 February 1845; son of Cyrus Clark, and Freelove Packard; married Elsie Bell Kemp 20 December 1874. He was a builder in Leyden, Mass.

Children:

5491. ARTHUR HORACE, born in North Adams, Mass. 21 April 1876; married 1st Bertha Mayer Packard 7 October 1900; 2nd Mary Gertrude Osgood 18 January 1918 in Boston, Mass.

5492. Annie Vesta, born 4 August 1878; married 1st George Deane Bolton in 1900. He died in 1903. She married 2nd John Hamilton Newcomb.

5493. HOMER DAYTON, born 7 July 1886; married Alice Mae Williams.

3662. GEORGE HARLAN (CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Leyden, Massachusetts 5 April 1848; son of Cyrus Clark, and Freelove Packard; married Mary williamson 7 November 1869. She was born in Cromwell, Connecticut 8 February 1849, daughter of Thomas Williamson and Susan Richardson. George lived in North Adams, Mass., then Oregon; California; then for 14 years in Pownal, Vermont where in 1898 he was paymaster of the North Pownal Mfg. Co. He died in Leyden, Mass. 30 April 1921; Mary died in West Brookfield, Mass. 9 November 1934.

Children:

5494. Walter Ernest, born in Hartford, Conn. 31 July 1872; died 4 January 1873.

5495. ROSS HALFORD, born in Leyden, Mass. 1 October 1875; married 1st Harriet Potter in November 1896; 2nd Alice Maud Harper in 1907; 3rd Grace _____.

5496. Pearl Mabel, born in No. Adams, Mass. 18 April 1877; died 2 March 1893.

5497. Lillian Ethel, born in No. Adams, Mass. 30 November 1882; married 1st Garfield Glass in Barre, Mass.; 2nd Arthur Henry Warfield, Jr. 1 December 1925. She died 6 June 1969; thirteen children.

5498. Paul Hildreth, born in No. Adams, Mass. 23 October 1884; married 1st Belle Whipple; 2nd Mary Howard. He died in January 1951.

5499. Edna Angeline, born in No. Pownal, Vt. 6 February 1888; died 28 August 1888.

3663. EVERETT WHITMAN (HENRY WHITMAN, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Coleraine, Massachusetts 23 July 1836; son of Henry Whitman, and Sarah Williams; married Ellen J. Smith 4 August 1858. Ellen died 8 May 1922; Everett died 26 October 1918. Both are buried at Guilford, Vermont.

Children:

5500. CREON LESLIE, born 7 May 1859; married Addie Atchinson.

5501. CONRAD LESTER, born 7 September 1861; married Frances Munson at Halifax, Vt.

5502. Edith (Lizzie) Magee (adopted); married Archie Robbins Miner 25 September 1899. They had four chil-

dren.

3665. WILLIAM HARRISON (HENRY WHITMAN, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 29 September 1840; son of Henry Whitman, and Sarah Williams; married Ann Richmond 22 December 1862. They resided in Waterville, Minnesota. William died in March 1932.
Children:

5503. Henry.
5504. Annie.
5505. John.
5506. George.
5507. Ray.
5508. Gay.

3667. Rev. JAMES BALDWIN (HENRY WHITMAN, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 18 January 1845; son of Henry Whitman, and Sarah Williams; married Hannah Luraney Gates in Halifax, Vermont 26 October 1862. He was a soldier in the Civil War. He died 11 February 1905 and is buried in West Leyden, Massachusetts Cemetery.
Children:

5509. Clarence Stowell, born 28 June 1863; died 19 July 1864.
5510. Jessie Eugenia, born 6 October 1864; married Levi Fisk; died 23 July 1951.
5511. Lillian Mabel, born 13 April 1867; married Frank Cromack; died 11 February 1947.
5512. Herbert B., born 30 August 1874; died 1874.
5513. ARCHIE R., born 14 November 1876; married L. Edith Miner.
5514. Lena Eunice, born 10 July 1878; married Myron A. Thompson.
5515. Flossie L., born 16 December 1881; married Levi Thompson.
5516. Wilfred B., born 21 July 1883; married 1st Josephine Bressor; 2nd Beatrice Fisk.

3668. JOSEPH CLESSON (HENRY WHITMAN, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 26 May 1847; son of Henry Whitman, and Sarah Williams; married Hattie Bell 6

March 1872. He died 21 June 1928.
Child:

5517. Florence Gertrude, born 14 November 1876; married Frank Lewis Brigham; two children. She died 1 June 1967.

3669. WINFIELD SCOTT (HENRY WHITMAN, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 29 July 1849; son of Henry Whitman, and Sarah Williams; married Anna L. Knight 29 April 1874 at Greenfield, Massachusetts. He died 9 February 1928.
Children:

5518. Belle; married Charles Jones; two daughters.
5519. Winfield.
5520. Clara; married Chester Baldwin; had a daughter and a son.

3670. URIAH DARLING (HENRY WHITMAN, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 8 October 1851; son of Henry Whitman, and Sarah B. Williams; married Sarah Miller.
Children:

5521. child.
5522. child.
5523. child.

3673. CHARLES DEWEY (HENRY WHITMAN, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Colraine, Massachusetts 26 July 1858; son of Henry Whitman, and Sarah Williams; married Ida Grace Kemp of Colraine 13 March 1881. His father's land was divided between Charles and his sister, Fannie, and remains in the family to this day. He died 5 April 1930. Ida died 27 September 1955.
Child:

5524. Mavie Lucretia, born in Colraine 12 August 1884; married Thomas White of Roxbury, Mass. 27 April 1901. They celebrated their 75th wedding anniversary in 1976. Thomas in now deceased. Their child was Belle Marion, born in Colraine 17 December 1907.

3686. JAMES WELD (JAMES RATHBONE, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Leyden, Massachusetts 17 November 1851; son of James Rathbone, and Mary Weld; married Etta _____.
Child:

5525. Luther Weld, born in Leyden, Mass. 20 February 1883.

3710. GEORGE MATTHEW (MATTHEW BROWN, LUKE, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Brookfield, New York 16 June 1850; son of Matthew Brown, and Elizabeth Miner; married Ellen M. Spohn 15 September 1870 in Brookfield. Ellen was born in 1848. A farmer, George lived in Leonardsville, Madison Co., New York.
Child:

5526. Lela, born in Brookfield, N.Y. 16 July 1879; married Elbert Henry Mott 13 October 1895 in Brookfield. He was born in Leonardsville, N.Y. 2 September 1875.

3712. CHARLES (EDSON, LUKE, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in 1843; son of Edson, and Debra _____; married Luzette Dellows.
Child:

5527. Edson.

3726. EVERETT (SIMEON, LUKE, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in 1863; son of Simeon, and Almira Bentley; married Mary Nye.
Children:

5528. child.
5529. child.

3728. CLAYTON L. (SIMEON, LUKE, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 23 November 1873; son of Simeon, and Harriet E. Burt; married 1st Linna Davis; 2nd Susan Miner. He died in 1957.
Children:

5530. Eloise, born 2 February 1903; married Harvey

Pickard 26 May 1923. She died 13 March 1938; five children.

5531. KENNETH, born 15 November 1910; married Maxine Day 3 July 1948.

5532. Andra, born 16 February 1916; married Keith Davis 15 May 1937; six children.

3731. LA VERNE (JOSHUA, LUKE, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in 1852; son of Joshua, and Elizabeth Pitts; married Jennie Pitts.

Children:

5533. Susie, born in 1891.

5534. Floyd, born in 1892; died in 1894.

3744. FREDERICK EDSON (BENJAMIN R., RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Leyden, Massachusetts 23 April 1850; son of Benjamin R., and Mary Ann Clark; married Jennie Breed.

Children: born in Windsor, Vt.

5535. Lawrence Randall, born 22 February 1875; married Nellie Wood.

5536. Grace M., born 15 August 1877; married Burnham Campbell.

5537. HAROLD EDSON, born 18 January 1882; married Blanche Barton Temple.

3750. WILLIAM HARTWELL (AUSTIN, RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 22 July 1849; son of Austin, and Mary A. Jones; married Emily T. Frost in October 1873.

Child:

5538. Marion Love, born 7 September 1877.

3761. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (SILAS H., RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in New York 15 September 1847; son of Silas H., and Sarah Viorna Pierce; married 1st Eunice A. Conkey, daughter of George N. Conkey and Scelinda Stewart. She died in Austin, Minnesota 13 March 1881. He married a second time, name unknown to us. Benjamin died in Sisseton, South Dakota 18 May 1915.

Children: by 1st wife

5539. GEORGE CONKEY, born in Rose Creek, Minn. 18 December 1871; married Essie Irene Thompson 10 September 1896.
5540. Maud Mildred, born in Austin, Minn. 3 February 1881; married _____ Nauer and died in Minneapolis 8 November 1949.
5541. Luella.

Child: by 2nd wife

5542. Merriam; married _____ Westrum.

3774. ARLON RANDALL (JIRAH C., RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 28 April 1881; son of Jirah C., and Caroline Brown; married Pearl Stearns 29 January 1902. Arlon was a student at Mt. Herman School for Boys when he met Pearl, a student at nearby Northfield (Mass.) Seminary. He was a farmer by occupation. They lived and worked in a 25 mile radius of Northfield for many years, slowly migrating to Springfield, Mass. where they lived the rest of their lives. Arlon died 28 November 1938. Pearl died 29 January 1957, both in Springfield, Mass.
Children:

5543. Effie Genevera, born in Northfield, Mass. 7 August 1903; married George Scott 29 June 1925. George died 26 August 1959; three children.
5544. GEORGE ARLON, born 19 August 1905; married Shirley Roberts 18 November 1933.
5545. GLEYN STEARNS, born in Brattleboro, Vt. 16 July 1907; married Dorothy Carson 1 May 1937.
5546. Dorothy Pearl, born in Northfield, Mass. 19 January 1909; she died 8 October 1962; unmarried.
5547. Doris Elizabeth, born in Gill, Mass. 4 June 1912; married Walter Dennis. She died 5 July 1979; two children.
5548. Esther Marjorie, born in Hartford, Conn. 26 August 1913; married George Robert Smith in 1938; three children.
5549. HOWARD RICHARD, born in Greenfield, Mass. 22 June 1915; married Gertrude Jensen 7 June 1940.

5550. HORTON FREDERICK, born in Springfield, Mass. 31 August 1917; married Marion Johnson 14 February 1942.
5551. Charlotte Madeline, born in Springfield, Mass. 10 September 1918; married Roy S. Moore 12 December 1939; three children.
5552. CALVIN ALBERT, born in Springfield, Mass. 9 November 1920; married Doris Reynolds 20 June 1942.
5553. Marion Minerva, born in Springfield, Mass. 28 May 1922; married Ralph Johnson 24 October 1942; two children.

3775. EDWARD S. (DARIUS, DARIUS, DANIEL, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 18 June 1844; son of Darius, and Mary E. Wadsworth; married Josephine Clinton 10 October 1867.
Children:

5554. Stiles W., born 8 June 1871; died 2 February 1873.
5555. Mary L., born 6 August 1873; died 25 August 1873.
5556. Nellie D., born 7 August 1874.

3784. ALMON LEWIS (LUTHER, LUTHER, DANIEL, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 2 November 1854; son of Luther, and Ellen J. Todd; married Katherine Lucretia Whitney 5 May 1878. Almon died 3 June 1920.
Children:

5557. Grace Elizabeth, born 8 March 1879; married Levi Lippincott; two children.
5558. WILLIAM, born 6 November 1880; married Emily Willard 18 October 1912.
5559. Mary Ellen ("Nellie"), born in 1883; married _____ Perrine; one child.
5560. Ruth Catherine, born in 1887; married _____ King; one child.
5561. Ernestine M., born 15 August 1893; married _____; five children.
5562. Dorothy S., born in 1900; married _____ Shortell; seven children.

3794. EDWARD (NATHANIEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in 1835; son of Nathaniel, and Louise Jackson; married Ella Van Arsdale in 1861, daugh-

ter of W.H. Van Arsdale.
Children:

5563. James E.
5564. Nettie L.
5565. Willie.
5566. Lucy.

3799. GEORGE W. (NATHANIEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born 24 June 1846; son of Nathaniel, and Louisa Jackson; married Belle Van Arsdale. She was born 20 April 1847 and died 31 July 1930. George died 23 May 1924.
Children:

5567. Georgia, born 26 September 1875; married James N. Challacombe 26 September 1900. He died 16 September 1965. Georgia died 14 May 1972.
5568. Ida Belle, born 12 March 1878; married John I. Pasek 10 August 1904; four children. She died 16 June 1949. John died 23 May 1946.

3807. JAMES (EDWARD GRIFFITH, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Winchester, Illinois 16 January 1835; son of Edward Griffith, and Sophronia Allen; married Matilda Eleanor Thomas 17 April 1861. She was born 12 October 1835. He resided at Winchester, Ill.
Children: all born in Winchester, Ill.

5569. Willard Alden, born 18 July 1862; died 15 August 18665.
5570. EDWARD GRIFFITH, born 19 December 1863.
5571. Bertha Hawthorne, born 22 August 1866.
5572. Helen Thayer, born 7 August 1868.
5573. Dana Marshall, born 22 April 1871.
5574. Earl Henry, born 6 October 1874.
5575. Clement Leon, born 10 March 1879.

3808. HENRY (EDWARD GRIFFITH, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Winchestter, Illinois 10 January 1837; son of Edward Griffith, and Sophronia Allen; married Mrs. Dolly Parker Brown in 1871. She was born in 1837, daughter of William Parker and Dolly Blake. She died

in 1906; Henry, in 1909.
Children:

5576. Frances Chamberlain Brown; married Prof. W. Langworthy Taylor.
5577. Henrietta, born 1876; died 1893.
5578. Anne Parker, born in Winchester, Ill. 5 May 1883.
5579. Julia D.; married Edgar L. Morrill.

3823. ABEL (CLEMENT, ROE, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born 9 May 1840; son of Clement, and Laura Brown; married Sibyl _____ in 1862. He moved from New York where he was born to Illinois, then to Wisconsin, finally settling in Washington, Franklin Co., Iowa. He was a merchant.
Children:

5580. Clement, born in Illinois in 1864.
5581. Alice, born in Wisconsin in 1865.
5582. Jennie, born in Wisconsin in 1866.

3834. EDWARD SLOMAN (MARTIN, ROE, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born 13 December 1841, Watertown, New York; son of Martin, and Abigail St. Ore; married Matilda (Tillie) E. Graham 6 August 1867. She was born 17 June 1848 at Scott, Brown Co., Wisconsin. Edward moved with his family to Wisconsin in 1845, three years before it became a state. In 1861, at age 19, he served in the Civil War, a member of Co. G, Second Wisconsin Cavalry. He was the first to leave Door Co., Wisc. for the war and served four years, being mustered out with the rank of lieutenant, although he was in command of the company for some time due to the illness of the Captain. His record shows two years of service in the southwest, in Indian Territory and in Arkansas and later in Mississippi. He was mustered out at Austin, Texas, under General George A. Custer, the U.S. leader of the Indian Wars of the last part of the 19th Century. His family lived at Fish Creek; worked in agriculture for some time; then served in the State Assembly of Wisc. 1876-1882; was mayor of Sturgeon Bay, Wisc. for several terms; elected to the U.S. House of Representatives where he served from 1894-1906. He was a personal friend of and advisor to President Theodore Roosevelt. Edward died 25 July 1924 at Sturgeon Bay; Tillie

died 13 March 1933 at Portland, Oregon.
Children:

5583. STANTON, born 5 December 1868 in Fish Creek, Wisc.
5584. BYRON A., born 14 February 1871 in Fish Creek, Wisc.
5585. Sybil, born 28 February 1873, Fish Creek, Wisc.; married Charles Albert Elwell 30 June 1897. She died 7 December 1956 at Milwaukee, Wisc.; Charles died 29 March 1913 at Winthrop, Mass.; four children.
5586. Maude, born 22 March 1878; married Oscar Knudsen 19 May 1910.
5587. Ula Dorothy, born 3 August 1885; married Ralph William Frank 2 October 1909; she died 6 September 1960.
5588. Ethel Jane, born 7 July 1888; married Otto Nelson.

3851. ETHAN LADD (FREDERICK, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born 1 March 1849; son of Frederick, and Charlotte A. Brainard; married Jennie S. Bingham. They lived in Bridport, Vermont.
Children:

5589. Fred, born 6 February 1874; died 8 February 1874.
5590. Freddie Bingham, born 2 January 1876.

3857. WILL (WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS); son of William Kendall, and Hannah Drury; married _____.
Child:

5591. Charles.

3858. HENRY CLAY (WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Jersey Co., Illinois 13 December 1837; son of William Kendall, and Hannah Drury; married 1st Jennett Longwell in Jersey Co., Ill. 10 September 1856. She was born 20 August 1841. She died 19 December 1871 from childbirth and erysipelas of the throat. Henry married 2nd Mrs. Hannah Margaret Neff Sappenfield in Clay Co., Ill. 7 March 1872. She was born in Orange Co., Indiana 11 February 1838. She had two children of her own by her 1st marriage to Alexander Sappenfield, Jr.

who had died 18 August 1866.

Henry's parents had moved from Vermont to Jersey Co., Ill. in 1834. This was pioneer country as the first settlers had arrived in 1816 and 1817. He received his education in the schools of Fidelity, Ill., where he grew up. When the Civil War broke out, he volunteered to serve but was rejected of crippling rheumatism.

In 1863, Henry, his wife and child, Hannah Elizabeth, with six or seven neighbor families, went overland in covered wagons to California. Upon reaching what is now Salt Lake City, Utah, they were stopped by Brigham Young who urged them not to go further because of hostile Indians. Brigham advised and directed emigrant trains in the west.

After six months journeying, they reached their destination which was Marysville, California and lived there on a farm for three years. The climate did not agree with his rheumatic condition so they returned to Illinois. Not wishing to make the dangerous journey overland again, they went by ship past Cape Horn and up to New York Harbor. The trip took six to eight months. From New York, they travelled by rail to Illinois, settling in Clay Co.

In June 1875, Henry and his 2nd wife, Hannah, moved from Clay Co., Ill. to Washington Co., Nebraska, living on a farm twelve miles northeast of Blair. In April 1876, Henry and Hannah's brother, Ben Neff, went out to the Black Hills, South Dakota for the purpose of driving out some cattle in order to provide milk for those manning the mines. Henry drove a wagon with supplies and Ben rode horseback to keep the cattle rounded up.

Henry returned to his farm at Blair in October but Ben remained behind. He kept in touch with his family for a time, then they no longer heard from him. No one ever learned what had become of him.

In 1892, Henry and his family moved to a farm near Hebron, Neb. Later on, they lived in other locations in Neb., Iowa, Washington, and Montana. On 20 December 1914, to celebrate Henry's birthday, some of his children and other relatives gathered at his home in Inman, Neb. He died in Superior, Mont. 13 September 1919 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. A.R. Sappenfield. He was buried beside his second wife in Sunnyside, Washington.

Children: by 1st wife

5592. Hannah Elizabeth ("Lizzie"), born in Jersey Co., Ill. 10 May 1858; married David Andrew Sappenfield. She died in Pender, Neb. 5 April 1890; six children.
5593. William Kendall, born in Jersey Co., Ill. 3 November 1862; died 23 November 1862.
5594. Abbie Rebecca, born in Marysville, Cal. 18 January 1864; married Henry Clay Sappenfield. She died in Caldwell, Idaho 10 July 1929; four children.
5595. JAMES, born in Marysville, Cal. 24 October 1865; married Mina V. Tharp.
5596. Ida May, born 28 December 1866 and died 16 September 1869 in Ill.
5597. Harriet Jennett, born in Ill. 10 August 1868; died 20 August 1868.
5598. WILLIAM KENDALL, born in Ill. 3 February 1870; married Lillie Belle Gilpin.
5599. child; died stillborn.

Children: by 2nd wife

5600. Martha Ellen, born in Louisville, Ill. 5 October 1873; married Warren Ewers McGrath; nine children. She died in New Richland, Minn. 6 July 1965.
5601. FRANCIS ("FRANK") ADAM, born in Blair, Neb. 17 August 1875; married Maude Myrtle Bemis 15 April 1895.
5602. ROLLA FREDERICK ("Rol" or "Fritz"), born in Blair, Neb. 24 June 1879; married Julia Mildred Aitken.

3869. AUSTIN (SAMUEL HOLMAN, RICHARDSON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Stonington, Connecticut 24 September 1800; son of Samuel Holman, and Anna (Nancy) Avery; married Relief Haven of Halifax, Vermont 11 January 1826; moved to Smithfield, Pennsylvania in 1841. He died there 5 April 1866. Relief died in Madison, Wisconsin 29 March 1895.

Children:

5603. Gilbert Prentice, born in Halifax, Vt. 14 December 1826; died in Halifax 1 July 1829.
5604. HENRY AUSTIN, born in Halifax, Vt. 1 July 1829; married Harriet Pond Rice 9 August 1858.
5605. Mary Jane, born in Halifax, Vt. 14 June 1831; died 7

May 1837.

5606. SAMUEL HAVEN, born in East Smithfield, Penn. 15 October 1838; married Mary Eliza Ross 30 December 1861.

3875. SAMUEL ELBERT (SAMUEL HOLMAN, RICHARDSON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Halifax, Vermont 13 December 1815; son of Samuel Holman, and Anna (Nancy) Avery; married Marie Catherine Kelley of Cooperstown, New York 18 August 1843. he studied for the ministry and settled first in Whitestone, N.Y.; later moved to Wisconsin where he entered the service of Home Missionary Society. He died 26 June 1904, Gilman City, Missouri. She died 26 July 1861, Brodhead, Wisconsin.

Children:

5607. Charles Elbert, born in Madison, Wisc. 4 June 1844. He was killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa. 3 July 1863.

5608. EDGAR SAMUEL, born in Madison, Wisc. 19 June 1846; married Mina Gardner 15 October 1867.

5609. George Edward, born in Elkhorn, Wisc. 23 November 1848; died in July 1850.

5610. Ellen Matilda, born in Elkhorn, Wisc. 7 October 1850; she died 11 February 1868.

5611. Frances Maria, born in Wyocena, Wisc. 14 June 1853; married George Asa Richardson 29 October 1883; died 28 September 1917; six children.

5612. Anna Marie, born in Wyocena, Wisc. 28 December 1854; married Benjamin F. Baker.

5613. Etta Alice, born 26 October 1858; married F.W. Stump.

5614. WILLIAM AVERY, born in Brodhead, Wisc. 8 May 1861; married Martha Asby Spence 18 March 1883.

3882. ALONZO GILBERT (GILBERT SMITH, RICHARDSON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Coleraine, Massachusetts 11 February 1826; son of Gilbert Smith, and Betsey Lyon; married Sybil A. Shepardson of Guilford, Vermont 5 June 1849. He lived for a time in Coleraine but moved to Greenfield, Mass. in 1853 where he became a clerk in the mercantile business of his brother-in-law, Joel Wilson. In 1877, Alonzo bought out the business.

Children:

5615. Borza E.A., born in Coleraine, Mass. 19 March 1850.
5616. CLARENCE HORATIO GILBERT, born in Coleraine, Mass. 28 March 1852; married Jennie May McFarland.
5617. Carroll A.L., born in Coleraine, Mass. 18 July 1856.
5618. Lilian E.S., born in Greenfield, Mass. 17 April 1857; married Merrill P. Read; died in Greenfield 3 September 1885.

3887. GILBERT SMITH (ROBERT J., ROBERT, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in North Stonington, Connecticut 8 November 1821; son of Robert J., and Alura Spicer; married 1st Louise Picket; 2nd Virginia A. Windsor, daughter of Richard Windsor of Hayfield, Fairfax Co., Virginia. She died 7 June 1901 in Alexandria, Vir. Gilbert died 16 September 1870.

Children:

5619. Richard Windsor.
5620. Richard Smith, born in Fairfax Co., Vir. 2 February 1854; died 24 June 1934; unmarried.
5621. Alura S.; died 23 April 1899 in Brooklyn, N.Y.
5622. Norma W.; married J.E. Pidgeon.
5623. BRINTON HAMPTON, born 3 May 1866 in Alexandria, Vir.; married Elfreda MacGregor.
5624. Ashley Harrison; married Antonio Savage Sawyer.
5625. Mrs. Nannie M. (Miner?) Fairbanks; died 24 February 1924. (It is not certain that Nannie was a child of Gilbert, though her name does appear with the others in land transaction clippings.)

3889. GEORGE LEWELLYN (ROBERT J., ROBERT, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in North Stonington, Connecticut 2 February 1827; son of Robert J., and Alura Spicer; married Jane Eliza Guild in Cornwall, Conn. 22 September 1851. She was daughter of Trueman Guild of Cornwall, Superintendent of Public Schools. He died in Cornwall 20 February 1893.

Children:

5626. CLARENCE LEWELLYN, born 9 August 1852; married Amelia J. Amos 2 September 1885.

5627. Ida Alura, born 25 December 1854; married Royal K. Southwick. They lived in Cornwall.
5628. Jane Eliza, born 28 April 1857; married William Robert Coe 6 January 1881. She died 16 August 1907.
5629. Caroline, born 3 May 1859.
5630. FREDERIC WILLIAM, born 12 June 1861; married Laura A. Hinman 26 September 1888.
5631. Leigh Richland, born 5 August 1863.
5632. Ruth, born 5 October 1865; died 4 December 1906.

3891. FREDERIC WILLIAM (ROBERT J., ROBERT, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Goshen, Connecticut 19 February 1832; son of Robert J., and Alura Spicer; married Anne Belle Faver 21 November 1865. Her father was a well-known lawyer in Dallas and Paris, Texas. Frederic died 21 August 1896.
Children:

5633. Alura; died young.
5634. Eleanor; died young.
5635. May Alice; married John McLain in Chicago, Ill.; four children.
5636. Carrie Della; died young.
5637. Virginia Irene; married Charles Ficklin Dorchester; five children.
5638. Frederica Willimena; married William Otis Hill; two children;
5639. Anne Belle; married George Gibbs Calmes; two children.
5640. Lucretia Victoria; died young.

3892. FRANK SPICER (ROBERT J., ROBERT, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Goshen, Connecticut 19 May 1835; son of Robert J., and Alura Spicer; married Mary E. Houston of Haydenville, Massachusetts 26 September 1860 in Meriden, Conn. He died in Cornwall, Conn. 25 April 1873.
Children:

5641. Molly Houston, born in Cornwall, Conn. 20 July 1861; died 4 September 1877.
5642. ROBERT FRANK, born 3 July 1869; married Caroline Doane 18 October 1906.
5643. Grace Frances (twin), born 14 January 1872; died 17

August 1887.

5644. FRANK SPICER (twin), born 14 January 1872; married Betsey Montgomery Hosmer.

3896. DWIGHT H. (CYRUS, NATHAN, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 8 May 1827; son of Cyrus, and Lucy _____; married Anna Celeste Hall of Bridgeport, Connecticut 13 December 1856. He died in Cleveland, Ohio 23 April 1879.

Children:

5645. Randolph Huntington, born 12 November 1857; married Tulita Wilcox of San Francisco, Cal. He died in Europe in 1933.

5646. Leo Dwight.

3906. SAMUEL E. (WHITMAN RATHMAN VALENTINE, DAVID, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Campbelltown, New York 4 January 1823; son of Whitman Rathman Valentine, and Maria Edsall; married Asenath Darrow 4 July 1845. He was a merchant; resided in Chicago, Illinois.

Children: born in Freedom, Ill.

5647. Alice N., born 7 April 1849; died 21 December 1849.

5648. Mary F., born 8 April 1851; married Robert M. Woods 5 October 1870 in Springfield, Ill.

5649. Ricardo E., born 7 January 1856; lived in Chicago in 1870.

3907. SALMON RALEIGH (WHITMAN RATHMAN VALENTINE, DAVID, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Campbelltown, New York 8 October 1826; son of Whitman Rathman Valentine, and Maria Edsall (Edwall?); married Mary Dolbee 14 July 1849. She was born 1 May 1828, daughter of Benjamin Dillon Dolbee and Frances Baker. She attended college at Alfred University, N.Y. for two years to be an assistant to Salmon. Salmon was a teacher, a lawyer, and a civil engineer. He went with the first party of white men ever to go to the Yellowstone Valley from end to end. The last business grandfather Dolbee ever set him up in was the general store in Plano, and he sold this out and went on the trip to Yellowstone. He died in Colorado while staying with his sister, Elizabeth. Mary died 17 June 1899, Plano, Illinois.

Children:

5650. FRANK H., born in Little Genesee, N.Y. 18 April 1850; married Lizzie Kimball.
5651. BYRON D., born in Oswayo, Pa. 24 July 1853; married Libbie Kedgia.
5652. CHARLES FREMONT, born in Freedom, Ill. 26 June 1856; married Marie J. Bock.
5653. Nathaniel P. Willis, born in Freedom, Ill. 20 September 1859; married Annie Mar Green 15 February 1883. He died 15 November 1918; she died 1894; no children.
5654. EDWIN STANTON, born in Freedom, Ill. 5 March 1862; had son, Stanley.
5655. FREDERICK LINCOLN, born in Plano, Ill. 10 October 1864; married Mary Etta Miller 7 Marcn 1896.
5656. Frances (Fannie) Lilian, born in Plano, Ill. 7 October 1868; married Cassius Maxon in 1902. She moved to Cal. after her husband's death. She worked for years in Hollywood as a milliner with the Western Costume Co. and, because of her talents, was hired to create the Civil War era hats for the movie, "Gone With the Wind". She died 19 May 1977.

3921. GARNER (JOHN IRISH, DAVID, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in 1822; son of John Irish, and Mary Marshall; married Ann Wilson. He was in Boise Co., Idaho in the census of 1870 and 1880.
Children:

5657. Mary F.
5658. Ada.
5659. Mattie.

3923. HENRY (JOHN IRISH, DAVID, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in 1826; son of John Irish, and Mary Marshall; married Catherine Sager.
Children:

5660. Sarah Jane.
5661. John.
5662. Zedekiah.

3924. JEDEDIAH (JOHN IRISH, DAVID, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in 1828; son of John Irish, and Mary Marshall; married 1st Mary Sawyer who died 11 February 1853. He married 2nd Abigail Pond 31 December 1854 in Unadillo, Michigan. He volunteered for service in the army 25 August 1862, Co. B. 26th Regt. of Michigan.
Children:

5663. GARNER, born in August 1859; married Augusta Weamire.
5664. Mary E., born 27 August 1861; married Henry M. Wolhart. She died in Portland, Ore. 16 November 1925.
5665. Otis.
5666. Harriet, born 22 December 1869.
5667. Benjamin, born in June 1873; married Hilda Garnett.
5668. Silas, born in November 1876.

3932. WILLIAM HENRY POLLARD (JAMES HIRAM, JESSE, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 26 October 1859; son of James Hiram, and Mary P. Chesebrough; married Ella Maria Brown 29 September 1881. He died 13 July 1912. Ella died in Plainfield, New Jersey 9 June 1941.
Children:

5669. Nellie Maria, born in Providence, R.I. 23 November 1882; married 1st Frank Quaas 17 October 1906; 2nd Robert Van Horn; 3rd William F. Isenmann; two children by her 1st husband.
5670. WILLIAM HAROLD, born in Auburn, R.I. 4 March 1889; married Annie Phebe Neill 1 October 1912.

3933. THOMAS (THOMAS, ASA, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Quiambog, Stonington, Connecticut 1 October 1848; son of Thomas, and Mary Green; married Malvena Williams of Noank, Conn. 19 January 1872.
Children: born in Stonington, Conn.

5671. Asa Ashby, born 5 October 1872; died 15 April 1874.
5672. Thomas Henry, born 26 February 1875.
5673. Irene Ashby, born 21 October 1877; married Charles Dexter Wainwright 5 May 1914 in Dallas, Texas; she

died in El Paso, Texas 14 October 1960. Charles died in Aransas, Texas 8 August 1962.

5674. Harvey, born 12 February 1880.
5675. Margaret, born 30 June 1882.
5676. Ashby, born 16 May 1885.
5677. Laura, born 18 March 1891.

3936. CORNELIUS VANDERBILT (THOMAS, ASA, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Quiambog, Stonington 16 May 1854; son of Thomas, and Mary Green; married Mary Allyn Noyes 29 October 1891.

Children: born in Stonington

5678. Grace Palmer, born 26 July 1893.
5679. Pauline, born 8 February 1896; married Theodore F. Anderson. She is deceased.

Grace and Pauline were the last of Thomas' descendants to live on the original homestead.

3937. MASON MANNING (THOMAS, ASA, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Quiambog, Stonington 1 August 1858; son of Thomas, and Mary Green; married Alice May Roach of Mystic.

Children: born in Stonington

5680. Mary Burrows, born 11 June 1884.
5681. Harry, born 24 May 1888.

3942. CHARLES L. (ASA, ASA, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 1 August 1837; son of Asa, and Eliza Lewis; married Ellen A. Phillips. He was a carpenter and resided in Waterford, Connecticut.

Children:

5682. Charles Asa.
5683. Herbert.
5684. Betsey Eliza.
5685. Ernest, twin.
5686. Carrie, twin of Ernest.
5687. Robert.
5688. child.

3944. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (ASA, ASA, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOM-

AS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Mystic, Connecticut 6 May 1841; son of Asa, and Elizabeth Ann Lewis; married Kate Covey, daughter of Cassius C. Covey and Mary Hamlin. He died 2 January 1922 at Montague, Massachusetts, burial in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

5689. Karl C., born in Werner, Wisc.; died 1 January 1902 in Montague, Mass.
5690. BIRCHARD F., born in Hoosick Falls, N.Y. 15 March 1875; married Ada Whitton Helme 1901.
5691. Lewis C., born in New York City, N.Y.; died 22 February 1930 in Montague, Mass.

3962. FRANK DENISON (MANASSAH, ISAAC DENISON, MANASSAH, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Mystic, Connecticut 14 March 1854; son of Manassah, and Fanny Hooper; married Elizabeth Gilderdale 1 June 1880. She was born 15 April 1855 in Mystic, daughter of Capt. George Dunn Gilderdale and Evira Andrews.

Children:

5692. Elizabeth Hooper, born 20 February 1882; died 25 October 1926.
5693. DONALD, born in New York City 12 June 1884; married Marion Ward Dickinson 27 June 1911.
5694. Frank Lincoln, born in Jersey City, N.J. 21 April 1886.
5695. David Warren; married Lottie Thain.

3968. J. HARRY (JOHN HALEY, JOHN, MANASSAH, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Bozrah, Connecticut 14 January 1879; son of John Haley, and Charlotte M. Rogers; married Rhoda M. Avery in Bozrah 4 July 1904.

Child:

5696. Harry Avery, born 24 July 1905.

3975. WILLIAM HAMILTON O.H. (JAMES EDWARD, THOMAS GRIFFIN, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Lower Horton, Nova Scotia 11 November 1837; son of James Edward, and Nancy Moss (or Morse); married Emma McNeill 22 April 1874. He was a physician and had a large practice at

Bartow, Digby Co., Nova Scotia.
Children:

5697. Ralph Ernest, born 27 January 1876.
5698. Ella Terbinder, born 2 August 1877.
5699. Willis Hamilton, born 28 June 1879.
5700. Mildred Estella, born 25 February 1882.
5701. Hope Irene, born 13 February 1885.
5702. Reginald Griffin, born 1 January 1890.
5703. Cuthbert, born 20 September 1897.

3978. WILLIAM FREDERIC (EBENEZER ANDREW, THOMAS GRIFFIN, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 17 August 1843; son of Ebenezer Andrew, and Rebecca Henry; married Sophrona Redden.
Children:

5704. ARTHUR; married _____.
5705. Clara; married _____ Dorman.
5706. Myrtle; married Everett Forsythe.
5707. Laura; married Roy Neary; five children.
5708. Perry; unmarried.
5709. Bertha; married _____ Miller; one child.
5710. Harold.

3979. JAMES ALBERT (EBENEZER ANDREW, THOMAS GRIFFIN, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 21 July 1850; son of Ebenezer Andrew, and Rebecca Henry; married Mary Davison.
Children:

5711. Joseph; married Mabel Campbell.
5712. Minnie; married Wilbert Duncanson; three children.
5713. Lillie; married Percy W. Porter; one daughter.
5714. John Sydney, born in 1883; married Letha V. _____.
5715. Nellie, born in 1887; married Everett Dempsey; three children.
5716. Edna; married John Calkin; one daughter.

3994. GEORGE WASHINGTON (DANIEL ELIJAH, THOMAS GRIFFIN, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Nova Scotia 5 September 1854; son of Daniel Elijah, and Sarah Westcott; married Adelia Curry. He resided at Gaspereau, Nova

Scotia.
Children: born in Gaspereau

5717. Daniel A., born 12 April 1879.
5718. Bessie Alnora, born 19 February 1881; married Ashley B. Cox 2 February 1907; seven children.
5719. Georgina C., born 26 October 1883; unmarried.
5720. Leah K., born 13 June 1885; married William Smith.
5721. Lena M., twin to Leah; married Peter Hobbs 3 November 3 November 1901; no issue.
5722. Elmo Murry, born 16 October 1888; unmarried.
5723. Lottie Freeman, born 25 October 1893; married Frank S. Morton 8 April 1915; three children.
5724. BRETT RUSSELL, born 7 April 1896; married Pearl Brown.
5725. A. Roy Chesley, born 20 June 1898; died 15 May 1928 in Alberta.
5726. AVON GASPER, born 14 April 1903; married Phyllis Brown.

3995. WATSON HENRY (DANIEL ELIJAH, THOMAS GRIFFIN, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Nova Scotia 9 September 1856; son of Daniel Elijah, and Sarah Westcott; married Frances A. Williams of Gaspereau 10 April 1884.
Children:

5727. Jennie Mabel, born 4 July 1885; died young.
5728. John Williams, born 22 September 1887.
5729. Alice Bliss, born 22 March 1889.
5730. Estella, born 16 December 1890; died 14 March 1891.
5731. Estella Mary, born 8 March 1894.
5732. Francis Borden, born 20 June 1896.
5733. Evelyn.

4003. NELSON (NELSON B., ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Lower Horton, Nova Scotia 12 September 1850; son of Nelson B., and Marcellina Winnette; married Ellen Bluteau in Menominee, Michigan in 1877. She was born in Horton, N.S. in May 1861. Ellen moved from Nova Scotia to Wisconsin in 1874. Some 13 years after their marriage, probably in 1890, Nelson and Ellen moved to the northern peninsula of Michigan and spent the balance of their lives there, working in the lumber industry.

Both died in Manistique, Michigan and are buried there.
Children:

5734. Mary, born in Egg Harbor, Wisc. in 1878.
5735. Arthur J., born in Egg Harbor, Wisc. August 1879; married Jennie Cassidy 10 September 1901. She was born in Mich. in 1883. Arthur died in Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
5736. Cora, born in Egg Harbor, Wisc. in October 1881. Her married name was Dequire.
5737. Nellie, born in Egg Harbor, Wisc. in 1883. Her married name was Martindale.
5738. NELSON, born in Egg Harbor, Wisc. in May 1884; married Ethel Welch.
5739. Estella, born in Egg Harbor, Wisc. 1 June 1886; married Lloyd Martindale; nine children.
5740. William, born in Egg Harbor, Wisc. February 1888.
5741. OLIVER, born in Egg Harbor, Wisc. November 1889; married Margaret Mary Black.
5742. Rose, born in Corinne, Mich. October 1892; married Lee Heric.
5743. Stanton L., born in Corinne, Mich. 5 November 1896; died in Corinne 16 November 1918; single.
5744. Leo, born in Corinne, Mich. in 1897; died quite young, before 1900.
5745. DEWEY, born in Corinne, Mich. 12 October 1898; married Leoline _____.
5746. RUSSEL R., born in Corinne, Mich. April 1900; married Irene Fragale.

4007. SAMUEL (NELSON B., ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in St. Isadore, Quebec in 1862; son of Nelson B., and Marcellina Winnette; married Emma Gerno. She was born in 1869 and died in 1936. Samuel operated lumber camps in the area of Trenary, Michigan for many years. A railroad siding, Minor Spur, and Minor School, both in the Trenary area, are named after this family. Samuel died in Trenary in 1938.
Children: born in Rapid River, Mich.

5747. child; died in infancy.
5748. child; died in infancy.
5749. child; died in infancy.

5750. Fred.
5751. Samuel.
5752. Lelage.
5753. Lawrence.
5754. Leo.
5755. Theodore.
5756. JOHN WELDON, born 22 August 1900; married Hazel Marion Burnette.

4009. ADELPHUS DAVID (NELSON B., ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in St. Isadore, Quebec 18 February 1868; son of Nelson B., and Marcellina Winnette; married Mary Elizabeth Scott in Egg Harbor, Wisconsin 24 December 1885. As a young boy, he moved with his family from Quebec to Egg Harbor. Following his marriage, he moved to northern Michigan where he established the Minor Lumber Camps. He died 5 September 1927.
Children:

5757. EDWARD ADELPHUS, born in Egg Harbor, Wisc. 22 May 1886; married Valerie Cantin 14 January 1913.
5758. Adelaide Maud, born in Rapid River, Mich. 7 April 1888; married Douglas Frederick McIntyre at Sault St. Marie, Mich. in 1904; Douglas was born 29 May 1878, Canada, and died in Fenton, Mich. 30 July 1969. Adelaide died in Flint, Mich. in January 1942; four children.
5759. Ora Jane, born in Newton Township, Gould City, Mich., 1889; married Richard Cousineau. He was born in MacGregor, Ontario, Canada 27 March 1885, died in Manistique, Mich. 10 October 1918; Ora died in Cusino, Mich. 24 September 1910; three children.
5760. Sarah Mae, born in Gould City, Mich. 18 June 1895; married Floyd Bert Hollenbeck 31 October 1912. He was born in Stanwood, Mich. 23 February 1891 and died in Flint, Mich. 1 May 1955. Sarah died in Flint, Mich. 19 October 1965; three children.
5761. Hazel Marie, born in a Minor Lumber Camp at Corinne, Mich. 10 September 1897; married Lorane Hoy 5 August 1916. He was born in Napoleon, Ohio 14 January 1898 and died at Flushing, Mich. 11 February 1969. Hazel died in Flushing 12 May 1977; five

children.

4011. THOMAS TILLOTSON WATERMAN (JACOB GRIFFIN, ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 13 September 1845; son of Jacob Griffin, and Jane Murdock; married Sarah Cohoun at North Adams, Massachusetts 12 December 1867. They resided in Morrisania, New York.
Children: born in Morrisania, N.Y.

5762. Lucy, born 13 September 1868; died at Mt. Vernon, N.Y. 21 January 1949; unmarried.
5763. Frederick Cohoun, born 2 August 1870; married 1st Edith Evelyn Williamson 1 October 1900. She died 15 October 1902; married 2nd Elvira Allendorf Collins 10 January 1907. He died 30 June 1945, Bronx, N.Y.; no children.
5764. Nellie Mabel, born 15 May 1872; died in Danbury, Conn. 14 February 1958; unmarried.
5765. Jennie Gladden, born 6 May 1874; died in Danbury, Conn. 2 September 1874.
5766. ELIJAH DANIEL, born 8 March 1879; married Claudia Laurens Marriam in Brooklyn, N.Y. 21 April 1909.
5767. Griffin, born 6 August 1883; died 11 August 1940 in Manhattan, N.Y.; unmarried.
5768. Thomas Waterman, born 4 September 1887; died 12 December 1980, Middletown, N.Y.; unmarried.
James Murdoch, born 27 January 1890; died 4 march 1890.

4016. WILLIAM SAMUEL (JACOB GRIFFIN, ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 8 December 1863; son of Jacob Griffin, and Jane Murdock; married Julia May Beach. He died 21 January 1896.
Child:

5769. William B.

4034. GEORGE HIRAM (JOHN, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 22 January 1844 (or 11 June 1842); son of John, and Jane Elizabeth Trenholm; married Catherine Seamon. She was born 22 April 1844. For several years they lived in Milltown, New Brunswick, later moving to Milltown, Maine. George was in the lumber business most of

his life but found time to enlist in the New Brunswick Militia. He was known to be an excellent marksman, travelling often with the Canadian team to the English shooting contests at Wimbleton, England, receiving many prizes and cash awards. He had a sufficient number of silver tea sets to give one to his wife and to each of his daughters. George died 30 July 1912; Catherine died 8 February 1927.

Children:

5770. Edith Amelia, born 20 October 1864; married George W. McFarland 16 August 1885; she died 1 May 1918; two children.
5771. Etta Martha, born 27 August 1867; married Ernest Albert Cranston 11 December 1889; two children.
5772. Willis, born 6 February 1869; died September 1869.
5773. Charles; died young.
5774. Bertha, born 25 December 1871; died 1880.
5775. Cora Belle, born 29 February 1876; married William Courtney McKeeman in Milltown, Maine; one child.
5776. Ella May, born 22 March 1879; married John Albert Wade 4 September 1895 and had three children; died 12 November 1920.
5777. Darel Jago, born 3 December 1880; died 1884.
5778. GUY WILBUR, born 5 March 1885.

4036. CHARLES HENRY (JOHN, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 28 August 1845; son of John, and Jane Elizabeth Trenholm; married Nancy Anna Laney 13 August 1872. She was born in 1849. They lived for many years in Minnesota, later moving to New York State. He died 16 August 1922.

Children:

5779. EDGAR WINFIELD, born January 1874; married Caroline Ida Miller 28 November 1896.
5780. Adria Gertrude, born August 1876; married Franklin Le Pelley; two children.
5781. Neil Raymond, born 1882; died in infancy.
5782. Dolly; died in infancy.

4044. JAMES LAURIE (WILLIAM, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 10 February 1869; son of William, and Catherine Lowerison; married May Calla-

han. Their home was in Amherst, Nova Scotia. He was an electrician. Mary died 25 September 1928.
Child:

5783. Catherine, born May 1918; married Earl Lester and resided in Amherst; one child.

4045. WILLIAM P. (WILLIAM, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 17 August 1871; son of William, and Catherine Lowerison; married Lena B. Carter of Mt. Whatley, New Brunswick, Canada 26 October 1898. He was an electrician and resided in Amherst, Nova Scotia, Canada.
Children:

5784. DAVID P., born 14 September 1899.
5785. CHESTER R., born 11 May 1902.
5786. Aneta, born 25 February 1904; married Frederick Reeves; had four children.
5788. Gladys A., born 29 September 1905.
5789. Courtney L., born 8 January 1907.
5790. Emma M., born 29 November 1909.
5791. Francis M., born 3 February 1912.

4048. THOMAS W. (WILLIAM, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 17 July 1879; son of William, and Catherine Lowerison; married Belle Tingley of Pt. De Bute, New Brunswick, Canada and for some years lived with Thomas' father on the latter's farm at Westmoreland Pt., N.B. They later moved to Paradise, Nova Scotia.
Children:

5792. William.
5793. Catherine.
5794. Clarence.

4054. FRANK C. (HARVEY, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 13 September 1877; son of Harvey, and Diana Caroline Chapman; married Eva Daniels.
Child:

5795. Doras.

4058. ALBERT H. (NATHAN D., SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS,

THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Mt. Whatley, Nova Scotia 25 November 1870; son of Nathan D., and Celia Carter; married Julia Davidson of Oxford, N.S. 3 January 1890. Earlier a bookkeeper, with two others founded the American Furniture Co. at Oxford, N.S. The plant was destroyed by fire in the spring of 1905. He then moved to Springhill and for several years was a bookkeeper in a woodworking factory there. He later moved to Amherst, N.S. where he became a partner in the building contract business.

Children:

5796. H. Dean, born 9 December 1901; unmarried.
5797. Audrey, born 20 December 1903; married Professor David R. Howatt; no children.
5798. Christine, born 28 August 1906; a dietician in Penn.; unmarried.
5799. J. Albert, born 22 November 1910; employed at the Bank of Montreal at Amherst, N.S.

4059. WALTER NATHAN (NATHAN D., SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 13 July 1872; son of Nathan D., and Celia Carter; married Estella Delahay of Baltimore, Maryland. She was born in San Francisco, Cal. 4 September 1875. Walter was educated in Whatley, New Brunswick, Canada. He taught school at three locations in three years, working summers to save for what he hoped would be a medical degree. He studied for four years at the University of Maryland and at John Hopkins University. He took a year's post graduate course at M-G Hospital where he received his M.D. He settled in Calais, Maine April 1899. After some time, he decided the city needed a hospital. Surgery appealed to him most so he bought a building in 1917 and fully equipped it as a private hospital. He was its sole owner. Locally, he was an alderman for three years; mayor for two; state Senator for four years and active in several civic organizations as member and officer. Estella died 26 March 1929.

Children:

5800. John Walter, born 6 May 1907.
5801. Elizabeth Delahay, born 18 November 1908.
5802. Ruth Estella, born 28 July 1912.

4062. LLOYD G. (NATHAN D., SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 9 June 1880; son of Nathan D., and Celia Carter; married 1st Imogene Ardella Maker of Cambridge, Massachusetts 9 July 1906. She died 12 October 1912 and Lloyd married 2nd Minnie C. Buck of Dorchester, New Brunswick, Canada 12 November 1913. They resided in Mt. Whatley, N.B. on his father's homestead.

Children: by 1st wife

5803. Bertha A., born 12 April 1907; was a nurse.
5804. Nancy P., born 20 April 1909; was a nurse.

Children: by 2nd wife

5805. Greta M., born 12 October 1914; died 30 June 1916.
5806. Gerald G., born 30 January 1916.
5807. Arthur N., born 31 January 1918.
5808. Carvel S., born 18 May 1921; died 27 May 1922.
5809. E. Eileen, born 29 September 1923.

4068. JOHN AVERY (JOHN AVERY MILTON, ALLEN, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Lansing, New York 25 June 1827; son of John Avery Milton, and Almira Tupper; married mandana P. Chaffee 16 September 1854. He died in 1901.

Child:

5810. James Greene, born 1855; married Sarah L.H. Garagan.

4070. LYMAN BAYLISS (JOHN AVERY MILTON, ALLEN, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Lansing, New York 15 July 1839; son of John Avery Milton, and Almira Tupper; married Mary Elizabeth Smythe of Philadelphia 2 February 1865. They resided at Davenport, Iowa. He died 14 March 1949 in Davenport. Mary died 1 March 1910 at Davenport.

Children:

5811. Alfred Mortimer, born in Scott Co., Iowa 6 March 1867; died 31 July 1871.
5812. ANDREW SMYTHE, born in Scott Co., Iowa 2 August 1869; married Elizabeth Boyd.

5813. LYMAN BAYLISS, born in Scott Co., Iowa 3 August 1871; married Anna Alameda Walter 8 March 1898.
5814. JOHN AVERY, born in Davenport, Iowa 2 October 1874; married Katherine Louise Studer 27 September 1899.
5815. Flora Belle, born 12 September 1878; unmarried; died 1940 in Waterloo, Iowa.
5816. Harry Raymond Garfield, born 14 July 1880; died 5 November 1890.

4071. ALPHONSO RANSFORD (JOHN AVERY MILTON, ALLEN, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Greenwood, New York 3 May 1846; son of John Avery Milton, and Naomi Fauver; married Mary F. Russell of Canisteo, N.Y. 17 July 1865.
Children:

5817. Glenn Russell, born in Hartville, N.Y. 12 June 1870; married 1st Jennie Ferguson who died 1941; married 2nd Orpha Louise Engle, daughter of Seth Eldridge Engle and Amelia Ann Crittenden 28 August 1942. He was a newspaper publisher; moved to Detroit, Mich. and later to Alma, Mich. where he died 10 November 1950.
5818. Edwin H., born in Greenwood, N.Y. 30 October 1871.

4078. DELOS JAMES (JAMES LUTHER, ALLEN, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Lansing, New York 13 October 1836; son of James Luther, and Abra Waldron; married Anna Langdon in Parna, Michigan 24 May 1877. Anna was born in Monroe County, Mich. 11 August 1848 and died 5 May 1922. Delos died in Parna, Mich. 16 December 1932.
Children:

5819. ALLEN BURRELL, born in Parna, Mich. 11 September 1878; married Clara Tamson Wilcox 10 November 1909.
5820. Abra Harriet, born 28 July 1880; married William Keith 1 February 1918. She died 13 September 1950.
5821. Nathaniel Langdon, born 6 February 1885; married Lulu V. Johnson.

4079. FRANK G. (JAMES LUTHER, ALLEN, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 14 August 1842;

son of James Luther, and Abra Waldron; married Sabra E. McGee 12 May 1881. She was born 27 November 1853, died 28 August 1891, daughter of Charles E. McGee and Mary E. Cushman. They resided in Michigan. Frank died 21 March 1919.
Children:

5822. Ernest J., born 7 January 1882; died 12 February 1920; single.
5823. Mary E., born 1 April 1884; died 22 March 1969; single.
5824. Ruth S., born 5 October 1888; died 17 November 1980; single.

4081. CHARLES LEWIS (CHARLES AVERY, RANSFORD AVERY, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Clyde, Ohio 25 November 1880; son of Charles Avery, and Maria Veletta Stark; married Ida May Roudebush 16 September 1914. She was born in Topeka, Kansas 29 February 1884. Lewis, as he was called, was a graduate of Ohio University. He died 8 May 1932; Ida died 21 December 1974. Both are buried in Topeka, Kansas.
Children:

5825. CHARLES HAYDEN, born in Lakewood, Ohio 29 June 1916; married 1st Majorie Gayle Wasser January 1941; 2nd Freida Madge Cozens 17 April 1944.
5826. MILFORD ROUDEBUSH, born in Lakewood, Ohio 20 January 1918; married Nancebel Von Ortman 31 December 1944.
5827. W. AVERY, born in Kansas City, Mo. 20 September 1920; married Louise ("Mimi") Wiggins.

4084. JOHN PRIOR (WILLIAM, NATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Windsor, Massachusetts 20 March 1824; son of William, and Ruth Prior; married Orilla E. Bentley 16 February 1848 and settled in Tonica, Illinois.
Children:

5828. Clarence, born in Milton, N.Y. 12 December 1848.
5829. William, born in Tonica, Ill. 12 August 1854.
5830. Frank, born in Tonica, Ill. 19 October 1856.

4085. TIMOTHY HODGE (WILLIAM, NATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Windsor, Massachusetts 2 May 1827; son of William, and Ruth Prior; married 1st Hester or Esther Ann Rogers; 2nd Julia Eva Densmore. Timothy died in Tonica, LaSalle Co., Illinois 5 August 1874.
Children: by 1st wife, born in Sarasota Co., N.Y.

5831. William U., born 27 August 1851; died 10 April 1852.
5832. William H., born 29 October 1853; died 29 November 1861.

Children: by 2nd wife

5833. Herbert H., born 20 September 1859; died 14 November 1869.
5834. Julia Eva, born 26 June 1864.

4086. CHARLES EDWARD (DEMMON, NATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Peru, Massachusetts 19 January 1823; son of Demmon, and Lucy Thompson; married 1st Margaret Miller 28 February 1848. She died in Sharpsburg, Pennsylvania 10 September 1850, and he married 2nd Elizabeth S. Cunningham 1 October 1851. Charles died in Memphis, Tennessee 11 September 1873.
Child: by 1st wife

5835. Charles Francis, born in Sharpsburg 10 December 1848; died in Memphis, Tenn. 5 October 1873.

Children: by 2nd wife

5836. Margaret E., born in Iowa 26 May 1854; died in Memphis, Tenn. 7 October 1873.
5837. Minatoqua, born in Lawrence, Kansas 1 April 1857; died in Memphis, Tenn. 16 September 1873.
5838. Lucy Jane, born in Lawrence, Kansas 31 August 1859; died there 12 July 1860.
5839. William Edward, born in Lawrence, Kansas 21 February 1862.

4089. GEORGE NELSON (DEMMON, NATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Peru, Massachusetts 25 March 1829; son of Demmon, and Lucy Thompson; mar-

ried 1st Lucinda Sawyer 5 December 1854 in Cedar Falls, Iowa. She died 5 August 1858, and he married 2nd A.G. Mills 1 January 1859. He resided in Cedar Falls, Iowa.
Child: by 1st wife

5840. Sarah S., born in Cedar Falls 24 March 1857.

Children: by 2nd wife

5841. Jessie A., born in Cedar Falls 24 October 1859.
5842. Sarah Mills, born in Cedar Falls 31 May 1862; died 18 April 1863.

4096. FRANCIS BROWN (HORACE, NATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Worthington, Massachusetts 12 October 1835; son of Horace, and Elizabeth Brown; married Eliza Marvin in 1866. He moved to Ashtabula Co., Ohio in 1849, cleared land and developed a farm. Prior to his marriage to Eliza, he had enlisted in the army at Mecca, Ohio in October 1861 as a member of Co. I, Sixth Ohio Cavalry, and was assigned to the Eastern Army under Fremont in the Shenandoah Valley. He participated in the great battle there; the two hard-fought battles of Bull Run; the Seven Day's Battle of the Wilderness, and all the engagements around Richmond. He served successfully until his term of enlistment expired in October, 1864. He returned to Ohio and resumed farming and, two years later, married Eliza.
Children:

5843. Amber; married _____ Odekirk or Center township.
5844. Blanche.
5845. Ella.
5846. Clyde.

4098. HORACE (HORACE, NATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 7 March 1839; son of Horace, and Elizabeth Brown; married Loduska ("Ducky") Almeda Montague.
Child:

5847. JAMES BURT, born 6 October 1873; married Jessie Lightner Schulter 30 June 1908.

4109. WORTHINGTON COGSWELL (JULIUS FRANCIS, NATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Buffalo, New York 31 May 1860; son of Julius Francis, and Mary Cornelia Cogswell; married Margaret Stanbury Willard of Greenwich, Connecticut 12 September 1894. He was an attorney.

Children:

5848. WORTHINGTON COGSWELL ("Tony"), born in Buffalo, N.Y. 13 November 1900; married Frances Fuller 30 March 1929.

5849. Elizabeth W.; married William Charles Browning.

4118. JONATHAN ISAIAH (MARTIAL, JONATHAN, EPHRAIM, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Windsor, Massachusetts 29 August 1842; son of Martial, and Lucy Holbrook, married Caroline Alleta Goodrich 10 May _____.

Child:

5850. John Farrington, born in Windsor, Mass. 13 July 1871; married Carrie F. Perley 13 October 1895. She was born 20 July 1868, daughter of Theophilus Parsons Perley and Alice Adelia Upham.

4126. LYMAN BEECHER (AUSTIN THOMAS, LEMON, EPHRAIM, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in LeRoy, New York 18 November 1841; son of Austin Thomas, and Exana Smith; married Caroline E. Wallace 23 October 1866. He settled in Albion, Michigan.

Children:

5851. Winifred E., born in Albion, Mich. 28 August 1868.

5852. Harlan, born 29 December 1869.

4127. JOHN A. (AUSTIN THOMAS, LEMON, EPHRAIM, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Ross, Michigan 19 November 1849; son of Austin Thomas, and Caroline Brown; married Laura E. White 17 September 1871.

Child:

5853. Lilian P., born 15 January 1874.

4129. OTIS AUSTIN (AUSTIN THOMAS, LEMON, EPHRAIM, JONA-

THAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Batavia, New York 17 January 1854; son of Austin Thomas, and Caroline A. Brown; married Ada Mary Walker 23 April 1879. She died 28 December 1905; Otis died 21 April 1939.
Children:

5854. AUSTIN CORYDON, born in Batavia, N.Y. 18 January 1886; married Audrey Frances Goodman 5 December 1907.
5855. Harriett, born in Lonoke, Ark. 25 December 1892; married Merrill W. Weller 25 November 1912.

4154. MILO MILTON (NOAH COWLES, JOHN RICE, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Nevada, Iowa 15 March 1859; son of Noah Cowles, and Harriet Root; married Jessie Edwards in September 1884. He was a graduate of Berea University, Ohio in June 1884; later studied theology and became a Methodist minister, preaching in Ohio, Michigan, Oregon, and Washington.
Children:

5856. Hattie Eva, born 17 June 1885.
5857. Zoe, born 19 March 1887; died 11 October 1890 in Wash.
5858. Mamie Olive, born 10 November 1888.
5859. Zela, born 20 January 1892.

4155. RICE RILEY (NOAH COWLES, JOHN RICE, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Nevada, Iowa 9 April 1861; son of Noah Cowles, and Harriet Root; married Edith Burnham in September 1887. He was a wholesale dry goods merchant in Kansas City, Missouri.
Child:

5860. Ellen Burnham, born 2 September 1888.

4157. HOMER JOHN (NOAH COWLES, JOHN RICE, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born at Johnson's Corners, Ohio 24 October 1867; son of Noah Cowles, and Harriet Root; married Lottie Moffett in December 1890.
Child:

5861. Homer Adelbert, born 18 July 1892.

4161. JOHN RICE (JOHN RICE, JOHN RICE, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Cleveland, Ohio 30 August 1860; son of John Rice, and Frances M. Jennings; married Louise M. Gott 3 September 1889 and settled in Chicago, Illinois.
Child:

5862. John Rice, born 10 April 1892.

4167. DANIEL IRENUS (MADISON, PHILO, JUSTUS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Chester, Ohio 23 July 1833; son of Madison, and Lucy Hitchcock; married Jennie L. Cooley 3 May 1859. He was a Captain of Volunteers in the Civil War; a missionary and an educator.
Children:

5863. Gertrude Viola, born in Odana, Lake Superior 16 April 1860; died in Oberlin, Ohio 1 October 1865.
5864. Sarah Luella, born in Oberlin, Ohio 13 October 1861.
5865. Clifford Irenus, born in Oberlin, Ohio 3 July 1864; died 28 September 1865.
5866. Mary, born in New London, Ohio 20 September 1867; died in Bavaria, Kansas 14 September 1876.
5867. Carrie, born in Tabor, Iowa 18 January 1869.
5868. Stella May, born in Bavaria, Kansas 19 January 1875.
5869. Edith Maude, born 1881; died 1904.

4171. IANTHIS DANIEL (MILO, PHILO, JUSTUS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Barton, Ohio 20 September 1838; son of Milo, and Abigail Hyde; married Mary E. Farling 15 April 1866.
Children:

5870. Charles Augustine, born in Indiana 19 May 1867.
5871. Alice Lavina, born in Ind. 13 June 1869.
5872. Ernest Lucerne, born in Ind. 16 September 1871.
5873. Etta May, born in October 1874.

4172. JUSTUS JOSEPH (MILO, PHILO, JUSTUS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Barton, Ohio 14 June 1840; son of Milo, and Abigail Hyde; married Augusta A. Day 17 March 1864.
Child:

5874. Claire Day, born in Sturges, Mich. 17 June 1865.

4181. MARVIN C. (MARVIN M., JOHN, JUSTUS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born 19 July 1844; son of Marvin M., and Almira Rathbone; married C. Herschfield 15 April 1873.
Children:

5875. Almira M., born 23 January 1874.
5876. Frederick H., born 22 March 1876.

4197. ALLEN QUINN (JOHN O., JOHN, JUSTUS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio 6 April 1864; son of John O., and Mary Jane Denman; married Lear Belle Feasel 31 July 1883 in Fairfield Co., Ohio. She was born in Reynoldsburg, Franklin Co., Ohio 21 December 1863, daughter of Jacob Feasel and Dorothy Frey (Fry). Allen died 6 August 1912. Lear died in Newark, Ohio 28 December 1936.
Children:

5877. John Wesley, born in Madison Township, Licking Co., Ohio 11 February 1887.
5878. Bertha May, born in Madison Township 7 May 1889; married Clyde A. Armstrong.
5879. Lucy ann, born in Madison Township, Ohio 7 August 1891; married Thomas Kislingberry.
5880. William Herbert, born in Newark, Ohio 20 March 1894; died in August 1945.
5881. Olive Rebecca, born in Newark, Ohio 18 April 1897; died in 1914.
5882. CHARLES LAWRENCE, born in Hanover, Licking Co., Ohio 10 February 1900; married Bessie Harris 3 June 1920.
5883. Dora; married _____ Garrett.

4205. HARDIN H. (B. GUILBERT, FRANKLIN, AMOS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born 4 February 1850; son of B. Guilbert, and Elizabeth Morton; married Martha B. Turner 15 December 1871.
Children:

5884. John W., born 5 November 1872; died 30 March 1873.
5885. Etta A., born 24 April 1874.

4213. WILLIAM FRANKLIN (ALFRED S., FRANKLIN, AMOS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born 14 July 1848; son of Alfred S., and Mary Jane Morton; married Florence Elizabeth Watkins 12 March 1874 in Waverly, Illinois. He died there 16 April 1927; Florence died 1 September 1945.
Children:

5886. Ethel Olena, born near Waverly, Ill. 3 December 1874; married Charles Fletcher 24 September 1894.
5887. Snodie Imogene, born near Waverly, Ill. 29 November 1879; unmarried.
5888. HENRY MORTON, born near Waverly, Ill. 28 January 1886; married Marcia E. Dickson 26 June 1917.
5889. Olive Lois, born near Waverly, Ill. 15 January 1893; married Clarence Wiggin.

4219. JOHN READ (JOHN FRANKLIN, JOHN, AMOS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born 10 November 1866; son of John Franklin, and Emma Read; married Jessie Pennell.
Child:

5890. Katherine, born in 1906.

4245. CHARLES ALFRED (NELSON PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 11 February 1856; son of Capt. Nelson Preston, and Cordelia Gates; married Eliza Jane Jordan 1 December 1880. She was daughter of Peter Jordan. In 1879, Charles went up into what is now Beadle County looking for land. He made his filing, the first in the county on 14 April 1879, in Clifton Township. Late in the fall of 1880, he borrowed a team and a wagon and went to Vermillion where he and Eliza were married. The day following their marriage, they loaded up the wagon and left for their claim, arriving on December 9. Eliza noted later, "I'll never forget my first sight of the adobe house with its thick walls and deep window seats and its built-in bookcase..." Their lives together were hard but happy. Their first six children were born in the adobe house, the last two in their new frame house, still standing in 1976 at the mouth of Pearl Creek. When they were about 65 years old, they left the operation of the farm to their three sons and spent several winters in California. In 1923, they bought a home in Huron, South Dakota, where they spent

the rest of their lives. Charles died 15 June 1925 at the age of 79. Eliza died 4 January 1953 in her 99th year.
Children: born in Cavour, Beadle Co., S.D.

5891. NELSON PETER, born 17 September 1881; married Emma May Coffin 12 July 1906.
5892. JAMES ALFRED, born 14 May 1883; married Bertha Van Arsdale 14 May 1910.
5893. Grace Marion, born 16 January 1887; married Gale Small. She died 24 October 1977.
5894. Pearl; died in infancy.
5895. Cordelia, born 15 October 1888; died in infancy.
5896. CHARLES ALFRED, born 29 September 1890; married Lucy Van Arsdale 27 September 1918.
5897. Isabel (Belle) Sutherland, born 13 October 1892; married Ray S. Wilson 1 May 1918.
5898. Ruth Eliza, born 30 December 1894; married Orin J. Durey 13 June 1922.

4249. HENRY NELSON (NELSON PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 30 August 1869; son of Nelson Preston, and Cordelia Gates; married Bessie May Burrows. He died in Long Beach, California in 1943. Bessie died in 1964.
Children:

5899. ALFRED; married Bernice Carlson.
5900. DONALD; married Maxine Berg.
5901. Alice; married Christian Choate; two children.
5902. Dorothy; married Glenn B. Gossett; two children.
5903. Ruth; married Charles E. Cuff; three children.

4262. TRUMAN SMITH (TRUMAN, ANTHONY, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 8 September 1832; son of Truman, and Harriet Curtiss; married Margaret S. Atwood 10 September 1862. Truman died 22 February 1922; Harriet, 5 January 1917.
Children:

5904. ARTHUR TRUMAN, born 16 November 1866; married Mary Lucretia Ames 4 September 1889.
5905. Edith J., born 11 October 1871; unmarried; died 2 May 1928.

4266. THOMAS BURTON (FREDERICK M., GILBERT SOMERS, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 13 October 1848; son of Frederick M., and Amelia Samantha Franklin; married Mary Agnes Curtiss, daughter of William Curtiss and Jeanette Gilbert.
Child:

5906. Fanny L.

4272. WILLIAM HAYNES (LUMAN ANDROS, ANDREW N., ANDREW, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Marshall Co., Illinois 27 March 1856; son of Luman Andros, and Mary Jane Haynes; married Susan Wright in March 1880. Susan died 24 October 1924 and is buried in Tacoma, Washington. William died in Wisconsin.
Children:

5907. WALLACE J.; married Edith Geril.
5908. STANLEY H.; married Anna Geigler.
5909. William Roy.
5910. Harry Arthur.
5911. Alice Electra; married W.C. Brown; four children.
5912. Irma Alberta; married Edward Songer; one son.

4276. GILBERT ORA (LUMAN ANDROS, ANDREW N., ANDREW, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Marshall Co., Illinois 26 December 1862; son of Luman Andros, and Mary Jane Haynes; married Andromeda ("Meda") Secor in Sheffield, Iowa 13 March 1889. She was born in Marble Rock, Iowa 6 December 1869, daughter of Gabriel Lawson Secor and Martha Frances Darland. She died in Mason City, Iowa 1 September 1924. Gilbert died in Marble Rock, Iowa in September 1937.
Children:

5913. Ada Grace, born in Sheffield, Franklin Co., Iowa 26 May 1890; married Charles E. Baker 5 April 1917; died in November 1941; four children.
5914. PARLE VERNON, born in Sheffield, Iowa 30 January 1892; married Gladys Huntley 15 February 1934.
5915. RAY FRANK, born in Sheffield, Iowa 6 June 1893; married Mary Iona Stites 25 February 1923.
5916. Ethel Maude, born in Goodell, Hancock Co., Iowa 20

May 1899; married Ernest William Buss 23 December 1923; two daughters.

5917. Frances Delle, born in Goodell, Iowa 5 April 1905; married Maurice Miles 13 August 1928; four children.

5918. Lois Beverly, born in Goodell, Iowa 17 June 1906; marrried Laurence C. Miles in November 1927; three children.

5919. GILBERT LAWSON, born in Union township, Iowa 18 August 1909; married Eleanor Huntley 16 February 1934.

4279. CHARLES CASSIDY (LUMAN ANDROS, ANDREW N., ANDREW, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 11 April 1867; son of Luman Andros, and Mary Jane Haynes; married 1st Augusta Hamilton; 2nd Matie Taylor. Charles died in Windom, Minnesota 3 June 1921.

Child:

5920. Scott Hamilton; married twice; had daughter by 1st wife; several children by 2nd wife.

4280. HERBERT EUGENE (LUMAN ANDROS, ANDREW N., ANDREW, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Illinois 26 November 1868; son of Luman Andros, and Mary Jane Haynes; married Elizabeth Billsborough 29 September 1894. Herbert died in Algona, Iowa 17 April 1948.

Children:

5921. Nina Tiby, born 26 August 1896; married Charles Corle 29 September 1914; four children.

5922. RAY KENNETH, born in Algona, Iowa 13 January 1898; married Ellen Potter 26 August 1923.

5923. Russell De Vere, born 20 July 1902; single.

5924. Roby Jane, born 24 May 1905; married Carl Walker in Algona, Iowa 28 March 1928; three children.

5925. Donald William, born 7 October 1907; married and had children.

4282. LUMAN ARTHUR (LUMAN ANDROS, ANDREW N., ANDREW, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Franklin Co., Iowa 5 May 1873; son of Luman Andros, and Mary Jane Haynes; married 1st Verna Sargeant; 2nd Edith Williams.

Children: by 2nd wife

5926. Ferris.
5927. Melvin.
5928. Robert James.

4287. ROBERT FENARD (HIRAM, THOMAS, ADONIJAH, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Blairstown, Iowa 30 September 1867; son of Hiram, and Mary Anderson; married Mabel J. Zerfoss 25 November 1903. She was born 8 July 1881, daughter of George and Elizabeth Stewart Zerfoss. She died 18 August 1940. Robert died 4 October 1935.
Children:

5929. RICHARD FENARD, born in Superior, Ia. 12 October 1904; married Myrtle Schueceker 23 January 1930.
5930. LESLIE HIRAM, born 27 May 1906; married Geneva Baker.
5931. Leota Mary, born 4 September 1907; married Raymond Abram in Belle Plain, Ia.
5932. Irene Mae, born in Superior, Ia. 20 December 1909; married Donald James Shuck in Jackson, Minn. 21 August 1939.
5933. ROBERT STANLEY, born 18 October 1916; married Lois Swalm.

4291. ALFRED A. (HIRAM, THOMAS, ADONIJAH, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 11 November 1875; son of Hiram, and Mary Anderson; married Helen A. _____. He died in 1952.
Children:

5934. Nadine.
5935. Corwin.

4294. OSCAR LUCAS (HIRAM, THOMAS, ADONIJAH, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 29 January 1881; son of Hiram, and Mary Anderson; married Viola Finch Dodd, daughter of Wiley K. Dodd and _____ Schubert. He died in Belle Plaine, Iowa 31 May 1967.
Child:

5936. ORLAN LLOYD, born in Blairstown, Iowa 28 May 1915; married Velma C. Buswell 12 November 1933.

4297. ELI CLARK (JOSIAH LEWIS, DANIEL, TRUMAN, DANIEL, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 22 November 1845; son of Josiah Lewis, and Emily E. Lockwood; married Ida A. Prindle 4 November 1873. She was born 16 January 1854 and died 4 July 1939. Eli died 19 April 1897.
Children:

5937. Herbert P. (twin), born in Bridgewater, Conn. 15 July 1875; died of pneumonia 27 October 1893.
5938. ROBERT (twin), born 15 July 1875; married 1st Doris Turner; 2nd Frances Mason.
5939. Edwin Lyman, born 3 April 1880; married Edna Laing Moore 22 August 1910. She was born 30 October 1869 and died 13 January 1933. No children.
5940. LOUDON CLARK ("Louis"), born 24 June 1892; married Annabelle Cowles.

4299. CHARLES BOOTH (JOHN, DANIEL, TRUMAN, DANIEL, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 16 September 1859; son of John, and Rachel Samantha Randall; married Susan Maria Barnes. She was born in Roxbury, Connecticut 14 November 1858 and died 13 March 1928. Charles died 9 January 1900.
Children: born in Roxbury, Conn.

5941. WILLIAM ALLEN, born 19 August 1880; married Nelly Adelia Beers 14 September 1904.
5942. Rachel Samantha, born 23 July 1882; married Rulley McKinstry Bernhardt 7 September 1904. He was born in Gardiner, N.Y. 8 December 1877 and died in Roxbury, Conn. 5 July 1955. Rachel died in Roxbury 10 January 1961; one daughter.
5943. Mabel May, born 17 May 1888; died 17 May 1889.

4300. GEORGE LEWIS (JOHN, DANIEL, TRUMAN, DANIEL, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 18 December 1863; son of John, and Rachel Samantha Randall; married Florence E. Leavenworth 15 September 1887. She was born 22 July 1859 and died 10 December 1938. George died 20 October 1937.
Child:

5944. VERTON GEORGE, born 15 June 1895; married Sarah Elizabeth Karrmann in New York City 26 December 1916.

4302. JOHN WILLIAM (JOHN, DANIEL, TRUMAN, DANIEL, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 8 February 1868; son of John, and Rachel Samantha Randall; married Emma Lizabeth Atwood 19 November 1890. She was born 11 November 1868 and died 26 October 1928. John died 7 May 1950.
Child:

5945. Abbie Marie, born 25 June 1892; married Merwin Seymour Bronson 14 October 1914. He was born 6 January 1887 and died 14 February 1976, son of Carrie Seymour and Henry Bronson. Abbie died 29 April 1981; two adopted children.

4320. CHESTER CHARLES (CHARLES LINCOLN, FREDERICK, DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born in New York City, N.Y. 22 October 1890; son of Charles Lincoln, and Minnie M. Banta; married Adele E. Wollenburg 4 January 1934.
Children: born in Miami, Fla.

5946. Robert Chester, born 27 April 1935.
5947. Elizabeth Ann, born 23 November 1942.

4321. ARTHUR TOTTEN (CHARLES LINCOLN, FREDERICK, DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born in New York City, N.Y. 6 September 1894; son of Charles Lincoln, and Minnie M. Bantha; married Dorothy Evans in Englewood, New Jersey 15 January 1915. She was born 30 June 1893.
Children:

5948. ARTHUR TOTTEN, born in Miami, Fla. 14 August 1916.
5949. Carol Joyce, born in Coral, Fla. 23 December 1926.

4325. FREDERICK AURELIUS (FREDERICK WILLIAMS, AURELIUS, DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Salt Lake City, Utah 12 July 1912; son of Frederick William, and Rosina Frances Rose; married Ruth Eskelsen 28 August 1932. He died in Midvale, Utah 5 May 1979.
Children:

5950. GAYLE FRED, born in Bellefourche, So. Dak. 13 June 1933; married Beverly Lorraine Smith.
5951. Lee Ann, born in Bellefourche, So. Dak. 23 August 1936; married Lewis John Saldivar; two children.

5952. ARTHUR PAUL, born in Murray, Utah 3 December 1946; married Diane Spencer.

4327. AURELIUS ELLERTON (LAWRENCE ADAMS, AURELIUS, DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born 3 August 1913; son of Lawrence Adams, and Sarah Loretta Ellerton; married Beulah Kleinman in Salt Lake City, Utah 25 November 1947.

Children:

5953. Steven Lawrence, born 6 September 1948; married Julia Eliason 8 October 1977.
5954. Verne Forrest, born 16 May 1953; died 6 April 1980.

4329. LAWRENCE JOHN (LAWRENCE ADAMS, AURELIUS, DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born 12 October 1918; son of Lawrence Adams, and Sarah L. Ellerton; married Juliette Lee Pace in Salt Lake City, Utah 22 February 1946.

Children:

5955. WILLIAM JOHN, born 8 March 1949; married Linda Jo Peterson 17 December 1969.
5956. LAWRENCE BRENT, born 22 February 1952; married Debra Maree Lancaster 11 October 1974.

4330. GEORGE CALVIN (LAWRENCE ADAMS, AURELIUS, DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born 13 November 1923; son of Lawrence Adams, and Sarah L. Ellerton; married Betty Louise Lance 31 December 1942.

Children:

5957. Marcia Rae, born 6 August 1944; married Terry David Smoot 14 February 1964; seven children.
5958. LANCE GEORGE, born 2 February 1949; married Maryann Johnson 31 July 1978.
5959. GRAHAM LYNN, born 24 January 1951; married Beverly Please 30 December 1973.

4331. RICHARD ADAMS (LAWRENCE ADAMS, AURELIUS, DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born 14 April 1926; son of Lawrence Adams, and Sarah L. Ellerton; married Frances Louise Armstrong 3 October 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

5960. LAWRENCE AURELIUS, born 11 November 1950; married Kirsten Mortensen.
5961. DAVID RICHARD, born 14 December 1951; married Christine Osguthorpe.
5962. Melinda, born 1 January 1958; married George Sansom 22 June 1977; one child.
5963. Douglas Garth, born 11 February 1959.
5964. Lisa, born 16 September 1961.

4332. WALLACE DEAN (LAWRENCE ADAMS, AURELIUS, DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born 27 March 1930; son of Lawrence Adams, and Sarah L. Ellerton; married Marian Rose Mower 14 March 1952, Salt Lake City.
Children:

5965. Rich Dean, born 18 March 1953.
5966. Scott Robert, born 5 August 1955.
5967. Camille Joy, born 26 January 1958.
5968. Mathew Lynn, born 9 July 1960.
5969. Celeste, born 22 August 1962.

4333. MORTON BUCKINGHAM (MORTON BUCKINGHAM, CHARLES ALBERT, HARVEY, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born 19 December 1916; son of Morton Buckingham, and Florence Van Gompf; married Ruth Symington 8 November 1946.
Children:

5970. Charles Symington, born 23 September 1947.
5971. Ruth Symington, born 18 June 1951.

4341. GEORGE MAYNARD (ROBERT CRANNELL, ISRAEL, WAIT, SETH, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Stamford, Connecticut 25 May 1862; son of Robert Crannell, and Isabel A. Smith; married Anne Rogers 19 November 1897. She was born in East Lyme, Conn. and was President-General of the DAR from 1920 to 1923. She died 24 October 1947.
Child:

5972. George Rogers, born in 1903; died in 1905.

4347. JOHN CRANNELL (JOHN CRANNELL, ISRAEL, WAIT, SETH, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in New York City 28 October 1873; son of John Crannell, and Hannah Edna Valen-

tine; married Mary Kemble Hadley 3 June 1903. She was born in New York City, daughter of Charles Leigh Hadley and Sarah Ann Martin. They lived in Elizabeth, New Jersey until 1924 and then in New Canaan, Connecticut. He was a respected chemical engineer; a past president of the Compressed Gas Mfgs. Association. He died 26 December 1955.
Children:

5973. John Crannell, born 18 July 1904; died 6 March 1906.
5974. Mary Kemble, born 20 January 1907; married Geoffrey Crocker Armbrister of Nassan 15 June 1933; died 19 September 1969.
5975. CHARLES HADLEY, born 21 November 1908; married Elizabeth Lonsdale Leeming 18 June 1932.
5976. ALLEN HURLBURT, born 29 July 1913; married 1st Emily Brown Chadbourne 22 December 1937; 2nd Araxie Bahadourian 30 August 1961.

4349. HENRY ROSSITER (JOHN CRANNELL, ISRAEL, WAIT, SETH, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 29 April 1881; son of John Crannell, and Hannah Edna Valentine; married Leonide Valentine. He died in Chicago, Illinois in 1952.
Children:

5977. daughter.
5978. daughter.

4350. GERALD E. (CYRUS WAITE, CYRUS SETH, WAIT, SETH, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 4 February 1889; son of Cyrus Waite, and Jennie A. Carey; married Constance Huntington.
Child:

5979. Edward H., born 18 July 1911.

4353. OTIS (HORACE F., LINUS KENNEDY, TREAT, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in 1863; son of Horace F., and Martha J. Miller; married Dora Height. Otis died in 1945.
Child:

5980. Jenny.

4359. Rev. IRVING WASHINGTON (ROBERT BLAKE, LINUS KENNEDY, TREAT, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 17 December 1873; son of Robert Blake, and Helen Asenith Andrews; married Bertha Bliss 26 July 1898. She was daughter of Oscar W. Bliss and Margarett Bernard. Irving died 23 May 1955.

Children:

5981. Beatrice Irene, born 4 June 1900; married Newell Stoner 28 April 1932. She died 5 December 1970; no children.
5982. RAYMOND BLISS, born 21 March 1902; married Agnes Pierce 18 January 1928.
5983. Geraldine, born 5 August 1903; married Richard Folkers; four children.
5984. IRVING WILLARD, born 26 July 1905; married Pauline Hazel Crackle 29 June 1929.
5985. HAROLD, born 11 July 1907; married Blanche Irene Mintern 14 February 1942.
5986. Marguerite Viola Belle, born 30 July 1909; married William Franklin Costello 17 October 1931; one son; two adopted children.
5987. DONALD LESTER, born 23 February 1911; married Anna Mae Bishop 22 June 1935.
5988. Illa Fern, born 6 September 1914; married William Hall Thieman 14 December 1934; three children.
5989. Marian Adelia, born 26 April 1916; married 1st Valdimar Gormsen who died 1 September 1950; 2nd Charles Miller; 3rd Pat Keller; four Gormsen children.
5990. EMERSON BLAKE, born 3 August 1917; married Eleanor Mae Blanchard 6 October 1937.

4377. GEORGE HENRY (JAMES SMITH, GEORGE, PHILO, JAMES, JOHN, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Deposit, New York 27 September 1866; son of James Smith, and Mary E. Burrows; married Sara Porter Strong 12 August 1913. She was born in Ft. Atkinson, Wisconsin, 1 June 1884, daughter of Ernest R. Strong of Ft. Atkinson, Wisconsin. George was a lawyer, author, and railroad official; lived in upper Montclair, New Jersey in 1929; in 1931 was living in Shaker Heights, Ohio. He died 21 March 1937.

Children:

5991. George Henry, born in New York City 16 April 1915.
5992. Mary Porter, born in Montclair, N.J. 25 April 1918.
5993. William Strong, born in Montclair, N.J. 20 July 1920.

4383. RALPH SMITH (JAMES SMITH, GEORGE, PHILO, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Deposit, New York 29 April 1876; son of James Smith, and Mary E. Burrows; married Josephine Chittenden in Sun Prairie, Wisconsin 20 July 1904. She died 30 November 1930.
Children:

5994. Mary Louise, born in Berkeley, Cal. 10 May 1905.
5995. James Chittenden, born in Reno, Nev. 8 October 1906.
5996. RALPH SMITH, born in Reno, Nev. 12 June 1908; married Dorothea Hannahs.
5998. Dorothea Josephine, born in Berkeley, Cal. 7 September 1914.

4388. WILLIAM PAYSON (GEORGE STRONG, EASTMAN STRONG, EASTMAN, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in New Haven, Connecticut in 1874; son of George Strong, and Ellen Maria Andrews; married Elizabeth Miles Studley in Hingham, Massachusetts in 1900. William died in Concord, New Hampshire in 1951. Elizabeth died there in 1941.
Children:

5999. PAYSON STUDLEY, born in Quincy, Mass. 14 August 1900; married Lucille Ann Barnard.
Clara Doris; born in Cambridge, Mass. in 1904.

4389. FREDERIC JAMES (GEORGE STRONG, EASTMAN STRONG, EASTMAN, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in New Haven, Connecticut 31 July 1876; son of George Strong, and Ellen Maria Andrews; married Ethel Agnes Wakefield in Boston, Massachusetts 13 January 1897. She was born in Dedham, Mass. 27 June 1877 and died in Montclair, New Jersey 3 November 1968. Frederic died there 24 November 1939.
Children:

6000. FREDERIC WAKEFIELD, born in Arlington, Mass. 28 January 1899; married Marion Denison Wentworth 4 June 1926.
6001. FRANK MALCOLM, born in Andover, Mass. 13 December

1900; married Margaret Manville Elliot 12 June 1924.

6002. THOMAS GORDON, born in Malden, Mass. 18 February 1902; married 1st Fancher M. Terwilliger 19 October 1929; 2nd Mildred Climo 8 April 1937.

6003. Eleanore Andrews, born in Glenridge, N.J. 4 March 1916; married 1st Ralph O. Menke in Upper Montclair, N.J. 12 February 1937. He was born in East Orange, N.J. 12 September 1909; died in Portland, Maine 5 March 1970. She married 2nd Clarence H. Pfeifer in Upper Montclair, N.J. 17 November 1973. He was born in New York City, N.Y. 15 November 1894; died in Livingston, N.J. 14 March 1976. Eleanore had three Menke children.

4393. GLENN EDRON (GRANVILLE ALFRED, WILLIAM STRONG, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Watson township, Allegan Co., Michigan 5 August 1876; son of Granville Alfred, and Julia Beebe; married May Electa Reed 29 January 1902. She was born 12 September 1883 and died 8 September 1961. Glenn died 25 October 1950; both at Allegan township.

Children: born in Watson township, Mich.

6004. Avis A. Lucretia, born 4 December 1902; married James Clinton Brown, who was born 7 April 1899; no children.

6005. LAUREL REED, born 2 August 1905; married Thelma Ruth Clawson 31 March 1934.

6006. LESLIE ALFRED, born 11 July 1908; married Dorothy May Keeler 19 September 1931.

6007. JESSE OLIN, born 10 May 1913; married Marjorie Laura Clawson 24 August 1935.

4395. LYNN BEEBE (GRANVILLE ALFRED, WILLIAM STRONG, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Watson township, Michigan 3 March 1884; son of Granville Alfred, and Julia Beebe; married Belle Brown 4 August 1907. She was born in Orangeville, mich. 14 January 1883 and died 22 September 1967. Lynn died 24 October 1918.

Children: born in Watson township, Mich.

6008. Leon Brown, born 16 December 1908; married Margaret Fross 22 November 1962.

6009. CLEON GRANVILLE, born 15 August 1913; married Margaret Juliet Day 21 September 1931.

4396. RAY STRONG (WILLIAM HARVEY, WILLIAM STRONG, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 24 February 1874; son of William Harvey, and Caroline Barbero; married Mary Frances Wilson 31 December 1903. Ray died 9 January 1954; Mary died 5 September 1958.
Children:

6010. Maxine Ethel, born 4 November 1907; married Charles Frederick Wiessert; no children.
6011. HOLLIS WILLIAM, born 27 December 1907 (?); married Helen Louise Withrow 1 August 1934.
6012. Geraldine Maud, born 15 May 1912; married Charles Henry Abbott; no children. Geraldine died 2 April 1978; Charles died in December 1977.

4397. EARNEST ALLEN (JAMES, CHESTER ALLEN, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Watson, Michigan 12 August 1864; son of James, and Sarah Hughs; married Gertrude May Foote who was born 20 March 1867 in Serimac, Mich. and died 14 February 1938. Earnest died 19 August 1934.
Children:

6013. Naida Alice, born in Watson, Mich. 29 July 1888; married 1st Roy Pallet; nine children; married 2nd William Austin; six children. She died 13 April 1932.
6014. Amy Leah, born 4 March 1890; married 1st Ben Pammer; 2nd Ean Johnson; no children.
6015. JAY GOULD, born in Watson, Mich. 13 August 1891; married Bernice Ostin (Austin).
6016. Lottie Dell, born in Watson, Mich. 29 July 1893; married Orrin Sidener. She died 6 April 1952; five children.
6017. Cleo Dorothy, born in Watson, Mich. 13 April 1898; married Richard Devos; died 23 March 1951; sixteen children.
6018. Retta Pearl, born in Martin, Mich. 22 December 1899; married Sheldo Adams; seven children; died 15 October 1959.

6019. DARL JAMES, born in Watson, Mich. 24 January 1908; married Goldie Freida Commans 1 January 1927.

4420. KENNETH HURD (WILLIAM HOWARD, HORACE HURD, ERASTUS, MATTHEW, MATTHEW, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Waterbury, Connecticut 15 July 1914; son of William Howard, and Flora Louise Grahame; married Concetta Ida Rossi in Woodbury, Conn. 12 October 1940. She was born in Waterbury, Conn. 17 March 1917, daughter of Alexander Rossi.
Child:

6020. Matthew Ross, born in Waterbury, Conn. 26 June 1951.

4421. DANIEL SOUTHMAYD (JARED SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Connecticut 30 December 1813; son of Jared Spencer, and Caroline Brockway; married Sarah M. Banning in Lyme 9 December 1834. He died there 25 October 1901.
Children: born possibly in Lyme, Conn.

6021. Caroline, born in 1836.
6022. ORRIN SOUTHMAYD, born in 1837.
6023. CHARLES C., born in 1843.
6024. Jannette L., born in 1846.
6025. Sarah W., born 28 February 1848.
6026. Harriet P., born in 1851.
6027. Annah L., born in 1856.

4430. EDWIN LORD (JOSEPH SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Auburn, New York 5 March 1824; son of Joseph Spencer, and Eliza Caulkins; married Janette Newton in September 1843. She died 17 June 1875.
Children: born in Auburn, N.Y.

6028. Delia T., born 4 July 1845; died in 1865.
6029. Eliza, born 2 August 1847; married Charles E. Goodenough in Milwaukee in November 1870.
6030. Ida Maude, born 9 October 1849; married William Henry Goodwin of Auburn 3 September 1872. He was born in Auburn 27 May 1841, son of Daniel Sweet Goodwin and Eliza Williams.

6031. James C., born 3 August 1853.

4433. CHARLES (CHARLES, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1818; son of Charles, and Harriet Wickham; married _____.
Children:

6032. William A.
6033. Harriet E.

4441. GEORGE HENRY (HENRY WATKINS, JESSE, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 26 July 1835; son of Henry Watkins, and Mathitabel Griswold; married 1st Phebe Ann Fuller 11 March 1857. She died 14 May 1868 and he married 2nd Mary Sophronia Mudge 22 June 1870. George was a cotton goods manufacturer and lived in Westfield, Mass.
Children: by 1st wife, born in Westfield

6034. Emma Louise, born 13 May 1858.
6035. HARRY WILLARD, born 7 May 1861; married Helena Jane Prickett 11 October 1888.
6036. Edward Fuller, born 13 October 1862.
6037. Mary Phebe, born 3 November 1865; died 4 November 1865.
6038. Alice Lorena, born 30 March 1860; died 18 October 1874.

4443. JOHN ROWLEY (DUDLEY TURNER, JESSE, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 24 January 1835; son of Dudley Turner, and Maria Rowley; married Eunice Hills 13 March 1874 and resided in Vernon, Connecticut.
Child:

6039. Dudley.

4445. HENRY TURNER (DUDLEY TURNER, JESSE, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 13 March 1845; son of Dudley Turner, and Angelina Davis; married _____ at Ellington, Connecticut.
Child:

6040. Clarence Turner.

4457. JOHN C. WRIGHT (JOHN L., ISAAC, ISAAC, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Cincinnati, Ohio 8 April 1853; son of John L., and Mary Wright; married Lilian Du Bus 13 September 1888.
Child:

6041. Mary Elizabeth, born in Cincinnati, Ohio 10 September 1890.

4488. MALCOLM IDE (HORATIO NELSON, ENOCH WATERS, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Carbondale, Illinois 15 January 1861; son of Horatio Nelson, and Clara B. Ide; married Ella Amelia Cook. She was born 26 April 1866 in Hematite, Missouri, daughter of George Cook and Susan R. O'Hara. Malcolm was employed by a glass making factory; caught his heel on a ladder and fell off to his death 2 August 1902. Ella died 9 September 1946 in Festus, Mo.
Children: born in Festus, Mo.

6042. Jesse; died young.
6043. NELSON A.; married Elizabeth Hulett.
6044. Claude; died young.
6045. HORACE EDWARD; married 1st Dora Gilbert; 2nd Eva _____; 3rd Hilda _____.
6046. EARL CARLTON; married 1st Nina Moorhead; 2nd Mary Banta.
6047. ROLSTON ("Ross") W.; married Mary Griffin.
6048. FRANK ELLIS, born 18 May 1899; married Anna Michler 26 February 1922.
6049. PAUL THEODORE; married Dorothy Glover.

4496. HENRY NELSON (JOEL GUILD, ENOCH WATERS, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Brighton, Wisconsin 13 May 1858; son of Joel Guild, and Jenette C. Allis; married Anne Howell. She divorced Henry and took her eldest son with her to New York about 1910 or 1912. Henry was a physician and practiced in Berkeley and Sacramento, California. He practiced medicine the later part of his life as the doctor for the Southern Pacific Railroad. He died in Sacramento, Cal. in 1932.
Children:

6050. THEODORE BULLERMAN, born in Berkeley, Cal. 4 July

1900; married Ada Grace Raisner 11 July 1923.

6051. Dean Douglas.

4501. DELMAR GUILD (JOEL GUILD, ENOCH WATERS, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Pine Island, Minnesota 13 November 1869; son of Joel Guild, and Jenette C. Allis; married Carrie M. Nagel.

Child:

6052. NAGEL THOMPSON, born 18 July 1902; married Louise Reukema 25 November 1926.

4507. GRANT LENOX (JAMES HARVEY, LUTHER, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Richland Center, Wisconsin 2 January 1861; son of James Harvey, and Sarah Ann Dunn; married Cornelia ("Nelie") Douglass Lybrand 27 December 1881. She was born in Richland Center, Wisc. 3 March 1863 and died in Nyack, New York 13 May 1925. They lived most of their adult lives in Richland Center then moved to California in 1922. Grand died in San Francisco 16 January 1933.

Children: born in Richland Center, Wisc.

6053. WILLIAM LYBRAND, born 14 July 1883; married Edith May Potts.

6054. JAMES HARRY, born 27 June 1885; married Beatrice Eoline Disbrow.

6055. Lovina Lybrand, born 14 May 1889; married 1st Lester MacLean Wilson 6 September 1910; divorced, she married 2nd Ross Kenyon. She died 6 May 1969.

6056. Grant Lenox, born 6 April 1898; married Marian Stockton McKee 16 January 1933. She was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico 19 August 1908; no issue.

6057. ROLLIN NIEL (changed name to George Douglass), born 4 December 1900; married Constance Marian Lyman.

4547. SELDEN (CHARLES BOARDMAN, SELDEN, ELIAS, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 25 July 1835; son of Charles Boardman, and Elizabeth Margaret White; married Eliza C. Smith 16 June 1864. They resided in Wyoming, Illinois. A surgeon, he served in the Civil War.

Children: born in Wyoming, Ill.

6058. Charles Asher, born 18 June 1864.
6059. SELDEN, born 17 November 1867; married three times.
6060. Alfred Castle; a physician; remained unmarried.

4550. ELCANSAR LOVELL (CHARLES BOARDMAN, SELDEN, ELIAS, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 31 January 1846; son of Charles Boardman, and Mary A. Taylor; married 1st Lydia Frances Wooley 17 April 1873. He married 2nd Charlotte Bingham.
Children:

6061. Mary Eliza, born in Wethersfield, Ill. She prepared for foreign missionary work; died 1898.
6062. Florence Probasco, born near Sabetha, Kansas.

4552. JOHN MILTON (CHARLES BOARDMAN, SELDEN, ELIAS, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 30 September 1851; son of Charles Boardman, and Mary Abigail Taylor; married 1st Rosetta Amelia Hurlburt 27 August 1876. She died, and he married 2nd Juliet Rebeckah Stokes of Topeka, Kansas 27 March 1881.
Child:

6063. Claude Stokes, born 17 May 1883.

4553. JOSEPH STILLMAN (CHARLES BOARDMAN, SELDEN, ELIAS, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 22 June 1858; son of Charles Boardman, and Mary Abigail Taylor; married 1st Minnie E. Steele in Genesee, Illinois 4 January 1880. She died in Leavenworth, Kansas 24 June 1902 and Joseph married 2nd Louisa J. Taylor of Lawrence, Kansas 11 July 1905.
Children: by 1st wife

6064. Fred Steele, born in Wethersfield, Ill. 28 October 1881.
6065. Joseph Raymond, born in Leavenworth, Kansas 30 May 1884.

4556. ADAMS A. (HENRY ANDERSON, ANDERSON, ANDERSON, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Wilna, New York 17 May 1841; son of Henry Anderson, and Isabella Adams; married Jane E. Davis of Montreal, Canada 28 Febru-

ary 1864.
Children:

6066. William H., born in Bloomer, Mich. 18 August 1865.
6067. Edward W., born in Bloomer, Mich. 25 March 1870.
6068. Allen J., born in Sumner, Mich. 28 November 1873.

4558. HENRY J. (HENRY ANDERSON, ANDERSON, ANDERSON, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Malone, New York 22 December 1845; son of Henry Anderson, and Isabella Adams; married Millicent J. Chamberlain of West Chazy, N.Y. 14 October 1868.
Children:

6069. Bertha M., born in Matherton, Mich. 20 April 1870; married James Johnson Packard.
6070. son, born in Detroit, Mich. 13 August 1872; died 4 August 1873.
6071. John M., born in Detroit, Mich. 15 April 1875.

4575. WILLIAM HERBERT (DANIEL PITKIN, DANIEL, ANDERSON, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Middlebury, Vermont 10 April 1852; son of Daniel Pitkin, and Maria Bates Wheeler; married Olive Emma Skinner in London, Ontario 29 November 1876. She was born 3 September 1852 and died in January 1937, daughter of William Skinner and Emma Saunders. William died in Buffalo, New York 20 March 1924.
Child:

6072. ERNEST FRANK, born in Windsor, Ontario 17 November 1879; married Lotta W. Seager 6 April 1907.

4581. JESSE WILLARD (DANIEL PITKIN, DANIEL, ANDERSON, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Chicago, Illinois 17 July 1869; son of Daniel Pitkin, and Jennie Wooster; married Margaret Houle in Chicago, Ill. 24 June 1889. She was born in Cornwall, Ontario in 1872.
Children: born in Chicago, Ill.

6073. James Willard, born 13 April 1890.
6074. Joseph Walter, born 14 January 1893.

4585. SETH W. (ISRAEL, EZRA, SETH, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH,

JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 29 June 1829; son of Israel, and Mary P. _____; married 1st Emily L. Benjamin at Conway, Michigan 24 September 1857. She died and he married 2nd Jane E. Andrews 7 April 1869.
Child: by 1st wife

6075. Appleton R., born 19 February 1859.

4597. HENRY ALLIS (SETH, EZRA, SETH, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Prattsburg, New York 28 December 1835; son of Seth, and Abigail Phelps; married 1st Sidonia Corman in June 1859. She died in Bloomington, Illinois 3 February 1868 and he married 2nd Amanda Corman 20 December 1868. She died 20 October 1869, and he married 3rd Mary S. Gorham 12 November 1873. He resided in Bloomington, Illinois where his children were born.
Children: by 1st wife

6076. Frank, born 29 January 1861.
6077. Belle, born 6 November 1863.
6078. May, born 27 May 1865; died 7 January 1869.

Child: by 2nd wife

6079. William Allis, born 26 January 1876.

4640. JAMES H. (FRANCIS AMOS, DANIEL ANDERSON, JOHN, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1860; son of Francis Amos, and Eleanor Wilcox; married Lena Van Glist. She was born in 1858.
Child:

6080. Mabel; married Alvin C. Hamer.

4643. ROY A. (SELDEN E., DANIEL ANDERSON, JOHN, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Leslie, Michigan 13 January 1879; son of Selden E., and Eliza A. Craddock; married Kittie M. Leach 27 May 1903. She was daughter of John Leach and Lauria Wright. He died 6 June 1966.
Child:

6081. ROSCOE C., born in Leslie, Mich. 16 August 1915; married Dorothy E. Byrum 23 May 1935.

4646. THERON C.A. (HENRY, ARCHIBALD, JOSEPH, JEDEDIAH, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Wolcott, Connecticut; son of Henry, and Sarah J. Clark; married Sarah Jane Warner 1 December 1861. She was daughter of Erastus W. Warner of Wolcott.

Child: born in Wolcott. Conn.

6082. Myrtle D., born 6 October 1862.

4647. MARCUS WILLARD (MARSHALL, MARCUS, JOSEPH, JEDEDIAH, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Waterbury, Connecticut 29 July 1853; son of Marshall, and Mary Amelia Downs; married Margaret Agnes Rogers January 1875. She was born in Cornwall, Conn. 15 May 1854 and died in Waterbury, Conn. 23 April 1951. Marcus died in Meriden, Conn. 25 October 1924.

Children:

6083. Frank, born November 1875; married Alice Rodier. He died December 1919.
6084. Mary A.; married 1st _____ Barnes; 2nd J. Edgar Rogers.
6085. Estella, born January 1882; married Axel Conrad Drufa.
6086. Earl, born August 1886; married Mary Carroll.
6087. Elsie Harriett, born 13 June 1892; married Lucius Edwin Payne.

4648. GEORGE NEWELL (MARSHALL, MARCUS, JOSEPH, JEDEDIAH, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Waterbury, Connecticut 9 July 1854; son of Marshall, and Mary Amelia Downs; married Harriet Augusta Brown 15 December 1875 at Waterbury, Conn. She was born at Waterbury 28 November 1855 and died in Bristol, Conn. 18 June 1927. George died in Bristol 10 February 1933.

Children:

6088. Nellie J., born 8 November 1876; died 9 August 1950; unmarried.,
6089. Jessie E., born 17 July 1879; married Fred Durant 15 December 1896.
6090. DWIGHT JUNIUS, born in Meriden, Conn. 23 June 1887; married Ruth Ann Dickinson 25 October 1916.

6091. LEIGH D., born in Bristol, Conn. 10 April 1894; married Blanche C. Clark 12 September 1931.

4658. WALTER CURTIS (WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, JONATHAN, CHARLES, EBENEZER, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Dorchester, Massachusetts 14 February 1877; son of William Henry Harrison, and Mary E. Curtis; married Ethel Lindsey Chase in Roxbury, Mass. He practiced dentistry in Boston for fifty years and was known as a "doctor's dentist." He died in Meredith, New Hampshire in 1957.

Children:

6092. SHELDON, born 14 April 1907; married 1st Elizabeth Campbell; 2nd Ruth Fay. He is deceased.

6093. DONALD, born in Boston, Mass. 25 October 1913; married Ruth S. Pratt in Andover, Mass. 26 December 1936.

6094. Janice, born in Boston, Mass. 15 October 1917; married Richard Merrell, a noted stage and television producer and set designer. Janice, or "Jan" as as she is known on the stage, is noted in her own right for her many stage, screen and television performances. Yet, her favorite role has been that of "Madge", the manicurist in a long-running T.V. commercial. Highly talented and admired for her professional ability, she lives in New York City.

6095. LINDSEY, born in Boston, Mass. 22 January 1919; married Avis Cotton.

4678. ADDISON (HARRIS WESLEY, HARRIS, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Stark Co., Illinois 20 February 1837; son of Harris Wesley, and Susannah Smith; married Lucy Reynolds. She was born 20 February 1837 and died 5 November 1909. He died 30 July 1873.

Children: born in Kewanee, Ill.

6096. Matilda Robin, born 26 December 1859; died 13 November 1928 at Troy, Kansas; married Peter Christian Keckler 9 June 1881; four children.

6097. Jessie C., born 21 February 1863; died 31 May 1883.

6098. Alice; married _____ Stevenson.

4680. HARRISON (HARRIS WESLEY, HARRIS, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Stark Co., Illinois 22 June 1840; son of Harris Wesley, and Susannah Smith; married Avice Parish 14 November 1861. She was daughter of Rudolph Parish. In 1910, Harrison was living in Kenwanee, retired. He was educated in the public schools and worked on his father's farm. After the death of his father, he bought out the interests of the other heirs and continued to work the farm. In 1898, he left the farm and moved to Kewanee where he was an organizer and vice president of The Savings Bank of Kewanee. He died 29 May 1913.
Children:

6099. Ida Luella, born 16 September 1862; married L.D. Maxfield.
6100. EDGAR S., born 2 March 1864; married Flora L. Klein 27 September 1888.
6101. EARNEST ADELBERT, born 23 February 1872; married Bertha Spencer 11 July 1901.
6102. Harrison Everett, born 2 September 1875; married Lottie M. Tuttle 2 February 1898.
6103. CARLOS ROY, born 9 June 1884; married Eva Lenore Smith 2 June 1908.

4681. CHANCY R. (PETER F., HARRIS, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 11 March 1843, Goshen Township, Illinois; son of Peter F., and Matilda F. Smith; married Chloe R. Parish of Stark Co., Ill. 19 October 1865, daughter of Ruloff Parish. Chancy was but thirteen years of age when he was left an orphan. He later spent a year with an uncle on Spoon River in Ill. and acquired an education in the district schools and in La Fayette. He was eighteen when the Civil War commenced and in August of 1861 he enlisted and joined Company B of the Thirty-Seventh Illinois Infantry. After preparations and drilling, the regiment went south through Missouri and into Arkansas, where they participated in the battles of Pea Ridge and Prairie Grove and later crossed the river taking part in the siege and capture of Vicksburg. Later, he was detailed for service on a gunboat as a sharpshooter. During this engagement, he was taken prisoner by the Confederates and sent to Hempstead, Texas, suffering many hard-ships of prison life. He was later paroled and discharged.

In February 1865, with the close of the war, Chancy returned home. He had inherited 80 acres of land which he later sold, purchasing an improved farm of 65 acres at the head of Indian Creek. He further improved his property and married Chloe. Shortly after his marriage, he sold his farm and purchased a tract of 140 acres in Goshen Township. The buildings were dilapidated and the soil poor but he re-built his buildings and fetilized the soil, developing in the process a prosperous farm. Some 20 years later he sold the farm to a daughter and moved to La Fayette about 1844 where he was engaged in the hotel business for 18 years. He retired about 1900. While at the farm, Chancy lost his first wife, marrying 2nd, Anna Frail 11 December 1896 in La Fayette. She was daughter of John Frail of Stark County.

Children: by 1st wife

6104. Effy May; married P. Frank Royce.
6105. Neva E.; married W.O. Church.

4683. IRA G. (JAMES G., JONATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Clarksburg, Ohio 5 April 1840; son of James G., and Emoline Fleming; married Mary Bruffett 4 July 1861. She was daughter of William Bruffett and Amanda Freeman. Ira was a farmer who increased his acreage from 40 acres to 85 acres. He inherited a tract of 64 acres from his father and sold his own farm. He raised thoroughbred horses. He died 29 November 1927.

Children:

6106. Emma, born 11 April 1862; married 1st Frank Robison; 2nd Daniel Hall; one child by Frank.
6107. Amanda, born 11 January 1864; married Edward Aters of Cisco; three children.
6108. Fannie, born 16 March 1866; married William Robison; two children.
6109. Tallie, born 22 April 1873; married William McCartney; seven children.
6110. JAMES ELLIOTT, born 9 February 1875; married Ollie Warner.
6111. Nellie, born 3 March 1877; married Roy Jones; eight children. She died 11 October 1946.
6112. ROY, born 8 January 1882; married Blanche Carper

Chapman 21 April 1929.

6113. Pearl, born 30 November 1883; married Louis Allen Webb 26 July 1905; four children. She died 20 September 1976.

4685. ALBERT (JAMES G., JONATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Clarksburg, Ohio 10 February 1845; son of James G., and Emoline Fleming; married Sarah Amelia Wiley, daughter of A.J. Wiley and Sarah Tenbrook. Albert was a tree man, planting most of the trees along the streets in Monticello. Late in life, he was custodian of the Piatt County Fairgrounds and Forest Preserve Park. He died 17 November 1927. Sarah died 10 April 1901.

Children: born in Monticello, Illinois

6114. Maud, born 12 June 1869; married Charles Maiers who died 14 September 1939; Maud died 8 June 1942; one daughter.

6115. FRANK FLEMING, born 24 July 1871; married Della De Bolt.

4687. RICHARD S. (JAMES G., JONATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Clarksburg, Ohio 9 September 1847; son of James G., and Emoline Fleming; married Hannah F. Stewart in 1872, daughter of Levi and Mary J. Stewart. Richard was educated near Monticello in an old schoolhouse furnished with slab seats, a writing desk around the wall and an immence fireplace in one end of the room.

He accompanied his parents west, starting across on 2 November 1856 and on 16 November reached Piatt County. The country was all prairie, wild and teeming with game. Richard assisted his father with the cultivation of the farm they had developed and continued to reside with his parents until the time of his marriage. He was then twenty-five years of age. After his marriage, Richard engaged in the cultivation and operation of his father-in-law's farm until his retirement when he moved to Mahomet. He died 30 July 1928; Hannah died 30 July 1924. Both are buried in The Mackey Cemetery in Mansfield, Illinois.

Children: born in Mansfield, Ill.

6116. Etta Rose, born 2 December 1873; married Isaac Wilson. She died 1 November 1945; Isaac died 11 June 1949. They had twelve children.
6117. STEWART ALVIN, born 29 March 1892; married Hazel Smith.

4688. CHARLES (JAMES G., JONATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Clarksburg, Ohio 12 March 1857; son of James G., and Emoline Fleming; married Mary Shaffer 12 April 1876. She was daughter of Samuel Shaffer and Mahal Coffel. He was a farmer. Charles died 10 February 1933. Mary died 6 December 1922.
Children:

6118. Olga; married Oliver Hostler; five children.
6119. FENTON, born 27 September 1878; married Gertrude Widdershine.
6120. Samuel.
6121. Grace; married Thomas Parsons; two children.
6122. RICHARD, born 21 October 1888; married Anna Willa Sturkom.
6123. Josephine, born 24 March 1892; married Harry Maier; three children.
6124. CHARLES THORNTON WILDER, born 7 August 1897; married Kathryn Duvall.

4690. WILLIS PARKER (FRANCIS STEBBINS, DAVID, DAVID, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New York City 31 January 1848; son of Francis Stebbins, and Mary J. McWhorter; married 1st H. Eugenia Stevens 12 October 1870. She died in N.Y. 5 February 1881. Willis married 2nd Julia Fraser Price in N.Y. 10 September 1885. He died in Mountain Lakes, New Jersey 27 September 1922.
Children: by 1st wife, born in N.Y.

6125. JAMES STEVENS, born 27 May 1873; married Grace Louise Peck 22 June 1899.
6126. Frank Willis, born 9 February 1875; married twice.
6127. Ida Coe, born 23 August 1880; married three times.

Children: by 2nd wife, born in N.Y.

6128. CLARENCE EUGENE, born 30 June 1886; married May

Schreiver. He died in 1930.

6129. WILLIAM PRICE, born 2 May 1888; married Sally Hughes.

6130. Julia Raymond, born 30 March 1890; died 2 August 1891.

6131. Marion Wakely, born 4 November 1892; married Hugh M. Stoller; had two daughters.

4707. MERRITT (WILLIAM H., OTIS W., SAMUEL A., CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1884; son of William H., and Mary A. Harshbager; married Hazel _____.
Children: born in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

6132. Marciel.

6133. Jackson.

6134. Joy.

4711. FRED BURTON (JAMES M., ABSALOM, ABSALOM, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 17 April 1867; son of James M., and Annetta M. Burton; married Alice M. Eggert. Fred was on the County Board of Floyd Co., Iowa and a banker in Charles City, Iowa. He died 15 July 1943.
Child:

6135. Ronald E., born 16 January 1912; married Louise Lumb 15 August 1938. He died 27 April 1976.

4716. RALPH KINNEY (EDWIN BURDETT, DAVID MORSE, SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Oriskany, New York 17 January 1877; son of Edwin Burdett, and Lucy L.E. Kinney; married 1st Charlotte Messersmith Ross of Plainfield, New Jersey 29 December 1903. She was born 15 June 1876 and died 24 December 1907. Ralph married 2nd Mina Emogene King of Oriskany Falls, N.Y. She was born 15 August 1876 and died 25 January 1952. He married 3rd Sophia Miner Albe 26 September 1953. She was born 3 July 1879 and died 13 December 1970. Ralph was an electrical engineer with Cherry-Burrell Corp. He retired in 1947 and died 23 January 1968.
Children: by 1st wife

6136. Frances Messersmith, born in Plainfield, N.J. 23 April 1905.

6137. Lois Charlotte, born 23 December 1907; died 23 January 1908.

Children: by 2nd wife

6138. Marion King, born in Oriskany Falls, N.Y. 16 October 1915; married Richard Baldwin Russ 5 September 1942; three children. She died 5 October 1977.
6139. Charles Burdette, born 12 October 1919; married Mildred Josephine Clair 23 December 1945.

4721. VINCENT BERNARD (WILLARD MORSE, DAVID MORSE, SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 20 December 1885; son of Willard Morse, and Frankie Townsend; married Laura E. Morey 3 September 1921. He died 22 February 1956.
Children:

6140. JOHN MOREY, born 24 May 1922; married 1st Jeane Smith May 1945; 2nd Ann Merritt 2 March 1954.
6141. JAMES VINCENT, born 29 May 1928; married Doris Wells.

4726. EDWARD LYNN (SETH, ISAAC NEWTON, SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 23 August 1872; son of Seth, and Angelica Beekman; married Bessie Nash. She was born 20 April 1877 and died 7 August 1954. Edward died 2 September 1921.
Children:

6142. RAY IVAN, born 27 March 1909; married 1st Ruth Bronson 1 April 1934; 2nd Vera Harwick.
6143. CECIL EDWARD, born 3 February 1915; married Irene Ridsdale 2 April 1942.
6144. Pearl, born 16 April 1917; married Vernon Partridge 1 January 1946; two children.

4729. WALDO (HERBERT SMITH, ISAAC NEWTON, SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 16 July 1888; son of Herbert Smith, and Mary Armstrong; married Nell _____.
Child:

6145. John.

4738. ASHER (CHARLES ABBOTT, ROBERT, ASHER, SETH, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania 14 November 1860; son of Charles Abbott, and Eliza Ross Atherton; married Hettie McNair Lonsdale 6 November 1889. He was a miller; on 4 October 1918, appointed a Brigadier General; lived in Wilkesbarre, Penn. He died 2 September 1924.
Children: born in Wilkesbarre, Penn.

6146. Margaret Mercer, born 6 June 1898. She was a clergywoman; married January or June 12 1924 Marcus Morton, Jr., a lawyer.
6147. Hettie Lonsdale; married Samuel Bancroft Bird 23 November 1923.

4750. GEORGE HART (JOEL, JOEL, JOEL, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 12 April 1852; son of Joel, and Lovicy Bushnell Hart; married Fannie Isabel Miner, born in 1853.
Child:

6148. Helen E.

4759. HENRY OSCAR (HENRY CLARK, UZZIEL, JOEL, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 27 October 1848; son of Henry Clark, and Julia Burdick; married Nellie A. Bassett of New London, Connecticut in February 1876. She was daughter of Lt. S.S. Bassett, U.S. Navy.
Children:

6149. Spencer C.
6150. Julian B.

4763. ALBERT FLAVEL (ORATOR HORI, HORI, JOEL, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Wayne, Ohio 22 November 1844; son of Orator Hori, and Celia Forbes; married Martha Wright 4 July 1873. She was born 28 September 1845, daughter of John Wright and Eliza Holman. She died in Riverside, California 15 April 1927. Albert died in Wayne, Ohio 15 December 1915.
Children: born in Wayne, Ohio

6151. Celia Eliza, born 6 March 1879; married Harry Crow in November 1905. She died 20 January 1916.

6152. Earl Leon, born 3 April 1881; married Gertrude Woodworth.
6153. Sadie A., born 7 October 1882; died 9 November 1882.
6154. Harriett Kendall, born 31 December 1883; married Arthur Henry Simpkins 6 June 1906; she died 22 July 1961.
6155. Sadie W., born 27 May 1886; died 17 February 1887.

4788. EDWARD FULLER (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Pembroke, Maine 21 May 1857; son of Benjamin Franklin, and Adelia Reynolds; married Callie Hodgkins 2 September 1882 at Jefferson, Maine. He was employed at the Watertown, Mass. Arsenal for many years. He died in Cambridge, Massachusetts 31 January 1915.
Child:

6156. Daisy Ethel, born in Cambridge, Mass. 23 November 1889; married James Earl Ireland in Cambridge 14 September 1914.

4789. WALTER SCOTT (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 27 August 1859; son of Benjamin Franklin, and Adelia Reynolds; married Lois Blanche Trott in Perry, Maine 3 May 1891. He died 2 February 1935.
Children:

6157. Walter Scott, born 29 May 1892; died 25 December 1895.
6158. Frank Benjamin, born in Perry, Maine 6 July 1893. He married 1st Ada F. Robinson; 2nd Thelma Boynton Mahar. He died 20 February 1966.

4792. JOHN E. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 1 March 1865; son of Benjamin Franklin, and Adelia Reynolds; married Maude M. Leighton. He died in Augusta, Maine.
Children:

6159. child; died young.
6160. child; died young.

6161. child; died young.
6162. Howard, born in March 1898.

4794. WILLIAM COFFIN (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 20 August 1871; son of Benjamin Franklin, and Adelia Reynolds; married Mary Jane McCreedy 27 January 1896. He died in Cornish, Maine 5 February 1934.
Children:

6163. Benjamin Franklin, born in Pembroke, Maine 21 April 1902; married 1st Winifred Loud, divorced; married 2nd Emma M. Bean in 1935. He died in July 1969.
6164. Dorothy May; married J. Victor Guifard.

4805. WILLIAM HENRY (WILLIAM HENRY, CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Juneau, Wisconsin 22 October 1862; son of William Henry, and Martha T. Clapp; married Alice Trainer in Chicago, Illinois 10 January 1895. William's mother died in Juneau on 13 March 1867; his father died in 1873, leaving him an orphan at the age of ten. For six months, William lived with his married sister in Lafayette, Indiana, attending school there. In June, however, he was brought east and taken into the old farmhouse built by his grandfather, Clement Stebbins Miner, and now occupied by his aunt and uncle, Huldah and John Miner, a child-less couple. He remained there until he was 18 years old, attending the one room district school and doing chores on the farm. On the occasion of his 18th birthday, he seriously considered what he was going to do for himself. He thought of perhaps going to Lowell, Massachusetts to work in the mills. On 4 December 1880, his sister and brother-in-law sent him a letter from Lafayette, Ind. He later wrote in pencil on the envelope of this letter, "Letter that started me out in the world from the old farm." The letter is reproduced elsewhere in this book.

"Willie", as he was affectionately known by his family, set out for Lafayette on 27 December 1880. He worked as a machine shop apprentice there, moving on to Minneapolis where he worked as an apprentice and attended night business school and studied engineering at the University of Minnesota. William's career was one of rapid growth and responsibility: Chief draftsman for the Lafayette Car Works, assistant man-

ager and manager; mechanical superintendent of the Hutchins Refrigerator Car Co. where, after studying its problem of draft gear failures, he worked out and patented a solution which would eventually bring him great wealth. On 2 February 1897, he entered the draft gear business on his own with the opening of W.H. Miner, Inc. in Chicago, Illinois. When he died in 1930, William was one of the wealthiest men in the United States.

Uncle John Miner died in 1893 and William and his wife went to Chazy to make their residence on the 144 acre family farm which, by 1930, he had developed into a magnificent estate of 13,000 acres which he named "Heart's Delight." Visitors of great re-nown often went to "Heart's Delight" in their private railroad cars for which William had constructed a private siding. Among those visitors were "Diamond Jim" Brady; Count de Lafayette, grandson of the Marquis; Chauncey Depew, W.K. Vanderbilt, Harvey Firestone, John Burroughs, Henry Ford, Thomas Edison, and Cary Jacobs Bond.

Among his many philanthropic interests were the Gunsaulus Hall for the Arts Institute in Chicago, which he built in 1915 for $50,000.; The Chazy Central School built in 1916 for $2,000,000.; and the 212 room Physicians Hospital built in Plattsburgh, N.Y. in 1916 at a cost of $4,000,000.

A more detailed biographical sketch is to be found elsewhere in this book.

He died, ironically, from the complications of a tonsilectomy in The Physicians Hospital on 3 April 1930. His widow, born in Goderich, Ontario, Canada 23 September 1863, died in Plattsburgh on 29 March 1950. They had one son.

Child:

6165. child; died in infancy.

4807. ALFRED AUGUSTUS (AUGUSTUS WELLINGTON, CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Chazy, New York 21 February 1861; son of Augustus Wellington, and Theresa Hubbard; married Fannie Louisa Boutwell 14 January 1883. She was daughter of George Boutwell and Sarah _____ of West Andover, Massachusetts. They were married in Lawrence, Mass. He was an engineer for the Boston & Maine Railroad and died in Concord, New Hampshire.

Children:

6166. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, born 5 October 1883; married 1st Blanche Stone 5 October 1914; 2nd Marion Emily French.
6167. Emma Louise, born 22 August 1885; died of burns 6 October 1888.
6168. Anna Lena Ordway (adopted), born 22 March 1906; married Donald Gordon and lives in California.

4810. GRANT ELLSWORTH (AUGUSTUS WELLINGTON, CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Chazy, New York 3 August 1868; son of Augustus Wellington, and Phebe Cox; married Josie Stevens Boutwell 7 March 1891. He died 10 June 1934. Josie died 30 June 1948.
Children:

6169. Marion Florence, born in Lawrence, Mass. 14 May 1892; married Otto St. Linger. She died 4 January 1946; no children.
6170. Sadie Frances, born in Lawrence, Mass. 30 November 1893; died there 8 February 1894.
6171. Mabel Louise, born in Lawrence, Mass. 18 November 1894; died there 15 March 1967; unmarried.
6172. Raymond Boutwell, born in Lawrence, Mass. 12 October 1897; died there 6 October 1898.
6173. Harriett (Hattie), born in Lawrence, Mass. 27 August 1899; married Allen Smith.
6174. Esther Boutwell, born 24 March 1905; married Wilfred A. Coombs 24 January 1930; one son; they reside in New Hampshire.
6175. Dorothy Frances, born 9 February 1908; died in Newburyport, Mass. in November 1972; unmarried.
6176. Marjorie Isabel, born 14 May 1913; married John W. Connor 29 October 1941. She died after a long illness 8 March 1975.

4812. WALTER SHERMAN (CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Chazy, New York 16 July 1866; son of Clement Stebbins, and Almira Peck Fisher; married Katherine Leidig in Camaguay Province, Cuba 28 February 1915.

Walter had worked on his father's farm for a time but not being well and in need of a warm climate, went to Cuba.

Here he took work with Katherine's father who owned a canning factory. Later, he planted his own orange grove but the project died as the result of heavy damage by red ants.

The revolution of 1917 wiped them out and at the urging of his brother, Albert, they returned to America, settling in Bellows Falls, Vermont. His health continued to fail and in 1929, three years following his return, Walter died. He is buried in Westminster, Vt.

Children:

6177. Edward Allen, born in Camaguey, Cuba 6 September 1915; married 1st Esther Hare; 2nd Alice Doyle. No children.
6178. Elsie Margaret; deceased.
6179. Lillian Emma, born in Camaguey, Cuba 9 March 1920; married Edward Eugene Coon in Willimantic, Conn. 24 June 1944; four children.
6180. WALTER CLEMENT, born in La Glaia, Cuba 2 November 1921; married Lucy Ann Hermann 11 October 1947.
6181. Annie Myra, born in Camaguey, Cuba 30 March 1923.
6182. ROY WILLIS, born in Bellows Falls, Vt. 20 January 1927; married Josephine Carmen Campbell 27 August 1960.

4813. ALBERT LAWRENCE (CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Chazy, New York 26 January 1869; son of Clement Stebbins, and Almira Peck Fisher; married Leila Belle Jaquith 9 October 1895. She was born in Mt. Holly, Rutland Co., Vermont 8 March 1874, daughter of Henry Austin Jaquith and Justina Allen White. In July 1894, he started his medical practice in Westminster, Vt. He moved to Weston, Vt.; later to Oklahoma, then to White Heath and Pine Point, both in Minnesota. He went on to Bellows Falls, Vt. where he continued his practice. He died 8 November 1929.

Children:

6183. HENRY ALBERT, born in Pine Point, Minn. 19 November 1896; married Rita Littlefield.
6184. Robert Jaquith, born in Bellows Falls, Vt. 23 October 1899; never married.
6185. Clement Stebbins, born in Bellows Falls, Vt. 11 May 1902; died 16 March 1919.

6186. EDWIN HAROLD, born in Bellows Falls, Vt. 24 December 1906; married twice.

4828. JOSEPH SMITH (JARVIS GOLDEN, OLIVER, DAVID, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Portsmouth, Ohio 14 December 1842; son of Jarvis Golden, and Mary Ann Castleman; married 1st Emma Louise Arnold 30 October 1867. She was born 26 June 1849 and died 26 April 1868. Joseph married 2nd Ann Cooper Tunnicliffe 31 August 1870. She was born 4 August 1849 in Zanesville, Ohio and died in Kewanee, Illinois 12 January 1930. Joseph died in Kewanee 16 October 1922. Both are buried in Pleasant View Cemetery at Kewanee.
Children: by 2nd wife, born in Kewanee.

6187. Emma Louise, born 9 June 1871; married Dudley Rule 4 March 1902.
6188. FREDERICK WILLIAM, born 30 November 1873; married Esther Cadwallader 17 March 1909.
6189. Joseph Edward, born 5 April 1876; died in Kewanee 4 October 1901; unmarried.
6190. John Clifford, born 27 December 1877; married Mazie C. Fisher 12 January 1907; no issue.

4833. WILLARD JARVIS (MARVIN, OLIVER, DAVID, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Cohoes, New York 19 February 1849; son of Marvin, and Rebecca A. Mitchell; married 1st Mary Elizabeth Lawlor in 1869. She was born in 1850 in Gloversville, N.Y. where she died in 1873. Willard married 2nd Susan A. Stanton 15 January 1874. She was born 30 November 1854 in Lake Luzerne, N.Y. and died in Saratoga Springs, N.Y. 2 August 1930. Willard died in Menands, N.Y. 25 April 1925 and was buried in Saratoga Springs.
Children: by 1st wife

6191. Eliza; died young.
6192. Rebecca Ann, born 24 July 1872; married Charles Wesley Howard 17 April 1895, born 5 January 1872 and died 7 June 1929; one child.

Children: by 2nd wife, born in Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

6193. Lillian R., born 26 March 1875; married George T. Hodges 6 April 1894. He was born 3 November 1871

in Saratoga Springs where he died 10 May 1919.

6194. JAMES FENIMORE, born 14 March 1878; married Sarah Barrow 15 February 1898.

6195. Susan Augusta, born 22 February 1880; married in Saratoga Springs Leonard H. Schermerhorn 18 June 1902. He was born in Lake George, N.Y. 18 July 1877 and died in Saratoga Springs 18 June 1937.

6196. WILLARD ARCHIBALD, born 14 August 1883; married 1st Mira Bush; 2nd Corinne La Rose Curtis 6 June 1916.

4841. JUDSON DAVID (PETER, THOMAS ALLEN, DAVID, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Cork Co., Illinois 18 July 1850; son of Peter, and Catherine L. Ackley; married Luella Colburn in Kankakee, Ill. 8 October 1878. He died in Ridgeland, Mississippi 1 January 1935 and was buried at Jesemine Cemetery.

Children:

6197. Enos West, born in 1885 in Portland, Ore.; died in December 1952; unmarried.

6198. Dora Luella, born in Chebanse, Ill. 2 May 1890; married John Wesley Spencer 19 November 1912; died in Jackson, Miss. 5 June 1961; six children.

4854. NELSON HENRY (HENRY, SOLOMON MILLER, JOHN, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Middletown, Connecticut 20 January 1861; son of Henry, and Abigail Dean; married Ella Hattie Hodge in Berlin, Conn. 3 December 1885.

Children:

6199. Katherine Agnes, born 26 May 1888; unmarried.

6200. Maude Marie, born 18 July 1890; married Albert Kelsey Hughes.

6201. Ella Frances, born 5 February 1897; married George Franklin Clark.

4857. HARRY DEMING (HENRY, SOLOMON MILLER, JOHN, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 20 September 1885; son of Henry, and Lura Deming; married Susan E. Brailey 7 December 1912. He died 19 January 1874; Susan died 23 November 1966. Both are buried in Acushnet, Mass.

Children:

6202. HARRY DEMING, born 20 January 1914; married LeAnne Michaud 12 June 1938.
6203. Walter Elmer, born 25 July 1917; married Joline Andrade.

4869. OLIVER W. (LORING VINTON, NATHAN H., NATHAN, SAMUEL, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 12 June 1894; son of Loring Vinton, and Lorena Belle Smith; married Ruth Swift 12 June 1919. He received his B.S. at University of Kansas in 1916; his M.D. from the same school in 1918. Oliver served in the U.S. Navy one year. He practiced medicine and general surgery in Garden City and southwest Kansas for 41 years. Ruth was daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Henry H. Swift of Pittsford, Vermont. She died 24 November 1964.
Children:

6204. Mary, born in 1920; married 1st Jonny Gunenewald who was shot down over Formosa in World War II; married 2nd Joe P. Kaufman; no children.
6205. Hilda, born in 1922; married Donald E. Flynn; four children.
6206. Katherine, born in 1924; married Dean Hart; four children.

4870. EUGENE F. (LORING VINTON, NATHAN H., NATHAN L., SAMUEL, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 7 August 1896; son of Loring Vinton, and Lorena Belle Smith; married Reva Haley.
Child:

6207. Vinton.

4871. LORING VINTON (LORING VINTON, NATHAN H., NATHAN L., SAMUEL, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 13 April 1911; son of Loring Vinton, and Lorena Belle Smith; married Pauline Kersey. He was a postmaster for thirty years.
Children:

6208. Paul.
6209. William.
6210. Mary.
6211. Joe.

4874. HOWARD PAYNE (LAWRENCE LATTIMER, JOSEPH K., NATHAN L., SAMUEL, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 21 July 1899; son of Lawrence Lattimer, and Frances Kasler; married Edna Lydia Ray 9 May 1925. She was born 5 January 1902. Howard died 26 September 1969.

Children:

6212. Mary Jacquelyn, born 25 July 1927; married William A. Hagen, M.D. in Nelsonville, Ohio 24 June 1950. He was born in Cleveland, Ohio 14 July 1925. They have four children.

6213. Helen Rowena, born 16 January 1929; married Daniel G. Morrison in Columbus, Ohio 14 August 1954. He was born in Athens, Ohio 13 April 1929; one child.

4875. EUGENE HAROLD (LAWRENCE LATTIMER, JOSEPH K., NATHAN L., SAMUEL, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 4 January 1901; son of Lawrence Lattimer, and Frances Kasler; married Florence Wyne. She was born 3 April 1901 and died in Columbus, Ohio in October 1974.

Children:

6214. Verna Irene, born in Athens, Ohio 2 August 1925; married Ernest G. Skinner in June 1944; three children.

6215. Phillip Eugene, born in Trimble, Ohio 2 October 1930; married 1st Faye _____; 2nd Kay Perry.

4877. JOSEPH FULTON (LAWRENCE LATTIMER, JOSEPH K., NATHAN L., SAMUEL, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 12 November 1905; son of Lawrence Lattimer, and Frances Kasler; married 1st Geneva Pearl Mitchell in Columbus, Ohio 14 February 1928. She was born 12 April 1905 and died in Washington, D.C. in November 1956. Joseph married 2nd Dora Niel in Columbus, Ohio 7 May 1959. She was born in Whitley City, Kentucky 31 March 1899, daughter of James M. Stephens and Margarette Ball. Dora lives in Columbus, Ohio. Joseph died 28 April 1973 at Wright Patterson Medical Center, Dayton, Ohio.

Child: by 1st wife

6216. KAY J., born in Columbus, Ohio 17 March 1929; married Maxine Rosalie Taylor in Ellington AFB, Texas 3

July 1952.

4884. ALLEN THORP (HENRY DAVID, ALLEN, STEPHEN, DANIEL, JOSEPH, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 4 May 1856; son of Henry David, and Harriet A. Thorp; married Olive Strong Curtiss 6 September 1894. She was born 2 October 1875, daughter of Alfred Leonard Curtiss and his 2nd wife Elizabeth McDonald Strong.
Child:

6217. Gould Thorp, born 27 January 1899.

4909. ALPHONSE ROST (FRANCIS OCTAVE, WILLIAM JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 3 July 1884; son of Francis Octave, and Louise Odile Larue; married Kathleen Harward 18 May 1911. She was born in Vicksburg, Mississippi 17 May 1890 and died in Imperial Beach, California 1 December 1972, daughter of Peter Gaines Harward and Jenny Lee McCown.
Children:

6218. Albert Lee, born in 1912.
6219. Miriam Jeffries, born 7 October 1914; married Ernest Joseph Merino, born in New Orleans, La. 14 October 1922 and died 18 October 1943; eight children.

4913. MARION LEROY (BENSON SANFORD, BENSON L., WILLIAM, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Scott Co., Indiana 4 June 1857; son of Benson Leroy, and Livonia Ellen Richey; married Nancy America Gardner 15 March 1881. She was daughter of William Gardner and Eliza Jane Ray. He died in Leota 8 June 1927.
Children:

6220. Lawrence Richard, born 1883; married Maud Broady.
6221. JESSE WILLIAM, born in Leota, Ind. 26 January 1886; married Maud Mae Mount 9 November 1908.
6222. Ervin Benson, born 1888; married Cora Cravens.
6223. Perry Hackell, born 19 July 1891; died 22 November 1908.
6224. Edward Gerald; married Edna Davis.
6225. Frank Leroy; married Ruth Collins.

4924. CHARLES W. (WILLIAM E., PHILIP, THEOPHILUS, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of William E., and Hannah Rinehart; married Mary Webb. He died 7 February 1910. Mary died 15 February 1923.
Children:

6226. Mary Edna, born in 1889; married Robert E. Hoskinson.
6227. William Webb; died single in 1958.

4937. JEFFERSON (ALEXANDER CLEGG, ALEXANDER, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 7 February 1854; son of Alexander Clegg, and Mary Jane Morris; married Amanda L. Laudenslager 3 December 1882. He died 5 September 1934.
Children:

6228. Karl L.
6229. Charles A.

4940. DOUGLAS ABRAHAM (ALEXANDER CLEGG, ALEXANDER, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Richmond, Iowa 4 July 1860; son of Alexander Clegg, and Mary Jane Morris; married Mary Emily Fox in Ashland, Clark Co., Kansas 8 June 1888 or 89. He died at Norman, Oklahoma Territory 20 February 1901. Mary died in Poteau, Oklahoma 20 March 1947.
Children:

6230. Mabel, born in Norman, Okla. 26 August 1892; married Carl Everett Rhodes 2 November 1920 at Colorado Springs, Colo. She died at China Lake, Cal. 31 December 1956; Carl died at Wilmington, Cal. 8 November 1952; two children.
6231. Ethel Louise, born in Norman, Okla. 8 December 1889; married True Raymond Slocum; four children.

4963. JOHN A. (NOAH, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 30 September 1850; son of Noah, and Christine Moore; married Frances Miner, daughter of John, and Malinda Lantz. He was called "Jack".
Children:

6232. Laura; died single 13 January 1932.
6233. NOAH; married Orpha South.
6234. Caroline.

4975. THOMAS JEFFERSON (WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Wetzel Co., Virginia 8 October 1855; son of William, and Mary Ann Showalter; married Mary Ann Haggard 16 May 1878. Thomas' mother died when he was four years of age and his father re-married and moved his family to Iowa in 1862. There Thomas grew up and later went to Maryville, Missouri where he met Mary Ann. They were married in 1890 and moved to Fullerton, Nebraska. In 1909 they moved again, to McDonald, Kansas, where Thomas had a post office and store on his farm. From 1912 to 1920 the place was known as Minor, Kansas. The sod house on their land is still standing. Thomas died at the age of 89. He and Mary Ann had six sons and six daughters.
Children:

6235. Clyde W., born 15 June 1879; married Mary Robinson 11 April 1906; no children.
6236. Pearl Myrtle, born 11 December 1880; married Clyde Walter Templeton 27 May 1902; six children.
6237. JOHN WILLIAM, born 18 March 1882; married Edith Olive Fitzgerald.
6238. CHARLES EDGAR, born 2 May 1885; married Rebecca Carrie Nelson 12 March 1914.
6239. GUY CLARENCE, born 23 April 1887; married Joselyn Augustus 17 June 1916.
6240. ROSS AUGUSTUS, born 3 August 1890; married twice.
6241. Clara Irene, born 24 March 1893; married 1st Sylvester Palmer Green; 2nd Lloyd Failing 27 November 1934; three children by Sylvester.
6242. Lula Mabel (twin), born 24 May 1895; married Bernard C. Briney 11 August 1917; no children.
6243. Lela May (twin), born 24 May 1895; married 1st Donald Lester Kyte; 2nd Claude Earl Dungan 7 August 1942; seven children by Donald.
6244. Viola Jane, born 20 May 1898; married Sidney S. Dull 8 February 1921; two children.
6245. SIMON HAROLD, born 15 February 1900; married Edna Lou Bristow 27 December 1923.

6246. Dorothy Ellen, born 7 January 1903; married Jesse James Yankey 19 December 1931; one child.

4976. SIMON LANTZ (WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Witzel Co., Virginia 15 August 1858; son of William, and Mary Ann Showalter; married Lydia Ellen Henderson in Walnut City, Iowa 21 December 1878. She was born in Centerville, Iowa 6 September 1860. Simon died in Walnut City, Iowa 5 September 1882.

Children:

6247. WILLIAM ELISHA, born in Marysville, Mo. 24 November 1879; married Cassander Hannah Davis 11 March 1900.
6248. Frankie, born 6 April 1881; died 15 October 1882.

4980. GEORGE SEYMOUR (WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 7 February 1868; son of William, and Elizabeth Haine Ferrell; married Irene Scott 28 December 1886.

Children:

6249. Ted, born 7 June 1888.
6250. Gertrude.

4983. WILLIAM (WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 7 November 1874; son of William, and Elizabeth Haine Ferrell; married Minnie F. Fleming 4 February 1899. He lived in Centerville, Iowa.

Children:

6251. CLYDE FLEMING, born in Centerville, Iowa 16 November 1901; married Eva Lucille Turner 15 August 1926.
6252. daughter; died at birth.

4991. WILLIAM OSCAR (SAMUEL MARION, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 9 April 1859; son of Samuel Marion, and Mary J. Holmes; married Nettie Ann Dew and lived in Tecumseh, Nebraska. He died 3 August 1935.

Children:

6253. Chauncy Edward; died single, aged 20.
6254. Ethel Elizabeth.
6255. Robert Samuel.

4992. THOMAS FRANK (SAMUEL MARION, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 14 June 1861; son of Samuel Marion, and Mary J. Holmes; married Sarah Belle Ramsey 16 February 1886. He lived in Tecumseh, Nebraska.
Children:

6256. Mary Florence.
6257. Fay Samuel.

4994. HARDIN ULYSSES (SAMUEL MARION, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 28 January 1865; son of Samuel Marion, and Mary J. Holmes; married Alice Pearl Stark 5 May 1889 and lived in Wauneta, Nebraska. He died 11 August 1931.
Children:

6258. Edwin Hardin.
6259. George Franklin.
6260. Hazel Estell.
6261. Fern Esther.
6262. Pearl Mary.
6263. William Jennings.
6264. Clarence Byron.

4995. JAMES SPARKS (SAMUEL MARION, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 15 November 1867; son of Samuel Marion, and Mary J. Holmes; married 1st Annie L. Jones 6 May 1896; 2nd Mrs. Margaret Campbell 29 April 1946 and lived in Bartlett, Nebraska.
Children: by 1st wife

6265. Maude Agnes, born 13 April 1897; married Lloyd Henry 14 January 1920; four children.
6266. JAMES KENNETH, born 17 June 1908; married 1st Edna Halfener Zuelka; 2nd Helen Perlinger 3 April 1948.

4997. ARCHIE RAYMOND (SAMUEL MARION, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 12 June

1872; son of Samuel Marion, and Mary J. Holmes; married 1st Minnie Pursell; 2nd Mildred Chambers 25 October 1913 and lived in Amarillo, Texas.
Children:

6267. Donald.
6268. Mary Adell.
6269. WILBUR CHARLES, born 22 February 1919; married Monte Rose Sims 25 November 1939.
6270. BRUCE RAYMOND, born 14 November 1920; married Martha Nell Stack 20 November 1942.

4998. CHARLES SAMUEL (SAMUEL MARION, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 14 July 1876; son of Samuel Marion, and Mary J. Holmes; married Luella Elizabeth Graf 1 March 1895 and lived in Tucumseh.
Children:

6271. Gladys Gwenelda, born 27 October 1896; married John Wesley Barnes 4 September 1917; two children.
6272. CHARLES ARNOLD, born 13 February 1900; married Agnes Frances Kontney 2 February 1925.
6273. Alta Sophia.
6274. LEWIS SAMUEL, born 14 January 1910; married Marjorie Delilah Cowan 24 February 1934.

5000. ARTHUR LEE (MILTON, JACOB, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 8 October 1862; son of Milton, and _____; married Annie Louise Peterson 14 January 1896. He died 27 July 1930.
Children:

6275. Orville Harley, born 23 November 1897; died in La Harpe, Ill. 2 November 1904.
6276. ROBERT LEON, born 14 January 1900; married 1st Lois Simms; 2nd Cora M. Pruitt 5 September 1934.
6277. Eva Helen Viola, born 18 February 1901; married George Wood 31 December 1930; one child.
6278. Della May Lucille, born 8 October 1905; married John D. Oliver 3 June 1923; one child.
6279. HENRY CLARK, born 2 September 1907; married Emma Hillin 24 September 1935.
6280. ARTHUR DAVE ROLLAND, born 21 September 1913; mar-

ried Mary Carolyn Kelley 2 June 1937.
6281. Anna Hazel Lavange.

5006. MARION (SAMUEL, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Samuel, and Hester Whitlatch; married 1st Christine A. Wade; 2nd Rhoda Strosnider.
Children:

6282. Leroy; died young.
6283. ALBERT ROSS; married Mary Jane Sneith.
6284. HARRY CLARENCE, born 29 December 1879; married Nora May Myers.
6285. Leslie Marion.
6286. William Ray; died single.
6287. Samuel Edward; died young.
6288. Jennie Edna; married John ("Jack") Sneith; two children.
6289. Abby Lawrence, born in 1892; married Alta F. Wise 29 June 1920; no children.

5011. WILLIAM LINDSAY (SAMUEL, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 16 February 1863; son of Samuel, and Hester Whitlatch; married Martha Ammons. He died 30 April 1946.
Children:

6290. Hettie May, born 20 July 1885; married George W. Craig 30 September 1904; three children.
6291. CHARLES GROVER, born 25 September 1889; married Bessie Headley 11 September 1912.

5012. ALEXANDER ASBERRY (SAMUEL, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 30 November 1865; son of Samuel, and Hester Whitlatch; married Arabell Cowell 21 July 1888. He died in 1952.
Children:

6292. Ottie Ethel, born 24 May 1893; married Floyd W. Hadley 2 August 1912; three children.
6293. Hazel Hester, born 26 November 1895; married Ocle L. Blaker 1 May 1915; three children.
6294. Leola, born 26 October 1898; married Corbett John 10

July 1916; one child.

6295. BAILEY, born 8 October 1901; married Hazel Patterson 17 August 1928.

6296. Myrtle Sadie, born 17 September 1904; married James A. Moore 13 September 1927; four children.

5018. WILLIAM LUCAS (JACOB, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 4 August 1867; son of Jacob, and Katherine Thralls; married Hettie Ann Wade 6 September 1890.

Children:

6297. Arvel L.

6298. Ora Marie; died aged four years.

6299. Mary Jane, born about 1906; married Elbert Rogers 4 October 1930.

5023. ELIAS E. (WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of William, and Melissa Jobes; married Mary G. Freeland.

Children:

6300. Vianna Pearl, born 15 September 1885; married Averil Wright; no children; died 17 March 1925.

6301. William Lindsay, born 20 October 1888; died in 1909; single.

6302. Carroll Ray, born 28 October 1898; married Mildred M. Moore; no children.

6303. AZEM LEMMON, born 19 April 1900; married Alvina Albright.

6304. Dennis; died in infancy.

5025. MARION ALEXANDER (WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 23 March 1872; son of William, and Melissa Jobes; married Emma Jane Potter.

Children:

6305. Clarence Lee.

6306. William Roy.

5026. JOHN WILLIFORD (ELMER ELLSWORTH, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 14 July

1881; son of Elmer Ellsworth, and Mary Elizabeth Boggess; married Sallie Jones in 1905. He was killed in a railroad accident in Cincinnati 4 February 1914.
Child:

6307. Lucille Anne, born 19 March 1910; married Clayton Murchfield in 1936; no children.

5028. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH (ELMER ELLSWORTH, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 14 November 1883; son of Elmer Ellsworth, and Mary Elizabeth Boggess; married Bess G. Means 3 June 1903. He died in Galveston, Texas 4 November 1932.
Children:

6308. LELAND BERNARD, born 30 April 1906; married Thelma Inghram December 1928.
6309. De Reha, born 17 March 1910; married 1st Carl P. Marks in 1926; 2nd Jesse Ray; three children by Carl.

5030. WORTH LESTER (WILLIAM WORTH, LANCASTER, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 19 March 1878; son of William Worth, and Mary Ellen Bernhard; married Sadie Valerian Ward and lived in Kearney, Nebraska. He died 19 March 1948.
Child:

6310. WARD WILLIAM, born 3 September 1906; married Valeria Marie Sprague 6 July 1946.

5034. SAMUEL PIERSON (JOSIAS LOWERY, SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Pharmichael, Pennsylvania 18 November 1848; son of Josias Lowery, and Elizabeth Armstrong; married Rhoda Jane Cook, daughter of S.P. Cook, 1 December 1870. He died 19 June 1914; Rhoda died 21 May 1944.
Children: born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa

6311. Effie Mable, born 19 March 1872; married Louis Beach Calder; she died 16 December 1953.
6312. George Wilbur, born 19 December 1873; died 17 May 1889.

6313. LEWIS CHRISTMAS, born 25 December 1875; married Lillian Margaret Smith 2 December 1908.
6314. ALFRED JOSIAH, born 25 February 1877; married Mary Menary 28 December 1905; he died 4 July 1945.
6315. Emma Elmira, born 16 November 1879; married Frank McCormack December 1923; died 1956.
6316. Sarah Pearl, born 6 November 1882; married William Danforth Harned 16 May 1900; died 15 January 1959.
6317. Mary Elizabeth, born 6 November 1884; married Robert C. Smith 24 October 1907.
6318. Chester Robert, born 11 February 1886; married Eva E. Smith 21 February 1910; died 1965.
6319. Edna Katherine, born 24 April 1888; married Dr. William H. Bohart 29 December 1927; died 9 December 1971.
6320. PAUL PIERSON, born 9 July 1892; married Florence Smith 10 December 1912.
6321. Ruhama Dorothea, born 29 April 1894; married Wayne D. Cobb 29 April 1914; died 3 October 1980.

5038. JAMES ARMSTRONG (JOSIAS LOWERY, SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 9 February 1857; son of Josias Lowery, and Elizabeth Armstrong; married Josephine L. Hawkins 23 July 1878. He died 18 November 1944.
Child:

6322. ARTHUR; married Mary Goodfellow.

5039. ALBERT WAKELY (JOSIAS LOWERY, SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa 15 April 1859; son of Josias Lowery, and Elizabeth Armstrong; married Margaret E. Evans 23 December 1880. He died 15 May 1933. Margaret died 14 December 1939.
Children: born in Linn, Iowa

6323. Nora E., born 9 July 1881; died 11 November 1970.
6324. ALBERT TAYLOR, born 4 May 1884; married Ella Martha Smith 3 September 1913.
6325. Emma E., born 21 July 1886; married Hall Wilkinson. She died 6 July 1968.
6326. May, born 21 August 1888; married John Smith 16 December 1913. She died 19 March 1929.
6327. Ola, born 16 November 1890; died 3 December 1957.

6328. Philip Glen, born 7 May 1893; died 27 May 1928.
6329. Marian Frances, born 30 June 1895; married Lester Elam; died 22 December 1950.
6330. Albert W., born 28 September 1898.

5043. ROBERT SHIRLEY (JOSIAS LOWERY, SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born near Cedar Rapids, Iowa 1 November 1869; son of Josias Lowery, and Elizabeth Armstrong; married Effie S. Davis 22 March 1886. He died 4 January 1935.
Children:

6331. Alberta.
6332. Esther.
6333. Robert.
6334. Mary.

5048. WILLIAM E. (ABIA K., SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1846; son of Abia K., and Lucinda C. Moore; married Elma Waterburg.
Children:

6335. Nellie, born 25 February 1882; married Mance Cress.
6336. Martha, born 20 January 1884; married Frank Strait.
6337. Sarah, born 11 April 1886; married Curtis Roberts.
6338. Laura, born 17 May 1888; married Edward Hand.
6339. GEORGE W., born 25 April 1893; married Mattie Hagerman.
6340. Margaret, born 5 May 1895; married Harry Heins.
6341. Zula Mae, born 17 July 1897; married Faye Olephant.
6342. Wesley, born 9 February 1900; married Angelina Gentile.
6343. Melvin.
6344. Jossie.

5059. HENRY HARVEY (JOHN LOWERY, SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio 30 September 1857; son of John Lowery, and Caroline Graham; married Rebecca Patterson Williams 9 April 1885. She was born 24 April 1859, daughter of Henry D. Williams and Rachel Crew.

Henry was a prominent farmer in Linn Co., Iowa. During a destructive tornado between 1900-1902, Henry's back was

injured and he had to give up farming, moving to Des Moines, Iowa in 1912. He died in Des Moines 20 February 1929. Rebecca died there, also, 21 January 1941.
Children: born on the family farm in Linn Co., Iowa

6345. Alice Rachel, born 24 January 1886; married Floyd Erman Hunter 5 October 1904; nine children. She died 15 January 1964. Floyd died 1 September 1957.
6346. Carl Olin, born 31 August 1887; married Belle Maynard 26 December 1915. He died 23 October 1918; no children.
6347. JOSEPH LEROY, born 13 July 1890; married Althea Hartig 28 June 1924.
6348. OSCAR LYLE, born 16 April 1892; married Eula Mitchell 20 August 1919.
6349. HAROLD DE FORREST, born 19 November 1896; married Flossie B. Scott 19 July 1924.

5086. THEODORE HENRY (ISAAC, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Arcata, Humboldt Co., California 31 August 1856; son of Isaac, and Hannah Nixon; married Emily Daniels, daughter of Hibbard S., and Ann Hawken.
Children: born in California

6350. HENRY SAMUEL; married Florence DePue.
6351. Herbert Hibbard.

5087. ISAAC NIXON (ISAAC, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Arcata, California 12 March 1858; son of Isaac, and Hannah Caroline Nixon; married Mary Louise Adams 9 October 1880. She was born in Eureka, Cal. 7 February 1863, daughter of Bary Maxwell Adams and Caroline Armstrong. Isaac attended school in Arcata, worked on his father's ranch for years in various capacities. He was President of the family company when it was dissolved in 1914. During his tenure with the company, he had cleared some 5,000 acres of land. Isaac died 27 April 1941. Mary died 30 November 1937.
Children:

6352. ISAAC SAFF, born 12 July 1881; married Muriel Marie Harmon.

6353. George Chandler, born in 1883; married Edith Anderson. He died in 1960.

5090. DAVID KELLER (ISAAC, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Arcata, California 4 May 1873; son of Isaac, and Hannah Nixon; married Helen Barton Wilson 22 February 1899. She was born 28 June 1873, daughter of David Barton Wilson and Helen Elizabeth Shearer.

David was educated at two military academies in Cal. He desired a military career but returned to Humboldt County at his father's request to enter the family business. While a young man, he accompanied a load of redwood lumber to the Hawaiian Islands on one of his father's lumber schooners, the first redwood delivered to the islands, not yet annexed to the U.S. David stayed in the redwood lumber business for some time, acting as a broker for his father in San Francisco. He was in the casket business a few years prior to 1906. The earthquake and fire of that year destroyed his business. For many years he was active in various business ventures. He died in Piedmont, Cal. 19 April 1943.

Children:

6354. Helen Ruth, born 29 October 1900; married Gustaf A. M. Liljenstein 1 February 1924.
6355. WILSON KELLER, born 14 March 1902; married Vera Katherine Stokes.
6356. DAVID BARTON, born 19 January 1906; married Ruth Best.

5092. JAMES MARION (WILLIAM HAZLETT, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Arcata, California 24 August 1878; son of William Hazlett, and Harriet Eleanor Hedden; married Mary Elizabeth Millard 6 January 1910 at Arcata, Cal. She was born 23 March 1899 at Arcata, daughter of Samuel Hotchkiss Millard and Catherine Mae Marget. James died 6 February 1949 in Oakland, Cal.

James was born at the ranch home of his Uncle, Isaac, about a mile north of Arcata. At an early age, he lived at a farm his father purchased about one mile west of Arcata. He and his brothers and sisters were always called by their middle names. At the age of 14, at the time of his father's death, he assumed the role of the man of the family, doing

the work of the farm with the help of his brother, Oliver. Marion completed the 10th grade in school and completed the regular Commercial Course at the Eureka Business College, 15 January 1900, and soon after this had a bicycle shop in Arcata. The use of electricity in Humboldt County was in its early stages and captured Marion's interest. Sometime before 1910 he had graduated from The Vander Naillen School of Electrical Engineering in San Francisco and secured a job at the electrical power plant of Stanford University. Soon after this position, he married. They resided in Palo Alto, Calif. at a cottage on the property of an Uncle, Wm. H.H. Hart, former Att. General of Calif. In response to his mother's letters about how he was needed to help run the farm, he returned to Arcata. In addition to the farm work, he took time to work on the installation of the first electric high power transmission lines through the mountains of Humboldt Co. In 1922 he returned to Oakland, Calif. where he had lived at the time of the birth of his second child. He died there 6 February 1949.

Children:

6357. CARL (Cleo) WILBUR, born 15 January 1913, Palo Alto, Cal.; married 7 November 1937 Winifred Edith Butler, at Fortuna, Cal. He died 10 March 1981.

6358. GORDON MARION, born 7 October 1915, Oakland, Cal.; married 23 December 1935 Rowena Ammer, at Oakland.

5099. JOSEPH HENRY (THEODORE HENRY, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa 5 March 1870; son of Theodore Henry, and Mary Jane Hunter; married Mary Melissa (Lizzy) White. He died in Alliance, Nebraska 17 December 1946. Mary died there 26 March 1924.

Children:

6359. Mary Anna; married Clark Jeary.

6360. Edith, born 1894; married J. Lloyd Snyder.

6361. Helen, born 1896; married Wallie B. Farrar.

6362. HARRY, born 1899; married Neva Dahlstrom 27 April 1921.

5101. THEODORE WILLIAM (THEODORE HENRY, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Yarmouth, Iowa 17 June 1873; son of Theodore Henry, and Mary Jane

Hunter; married Kathleen Demchenko in 1920. She was born 12 August 1903 in Lehr, N.D., daughter of Fred and Pauline Demchenko. Theodore died in Cabri, Sask., Canada 9 November 1937.

Theodore worked with his father and brothers at cattle ranching in Nebraska, a vast acreage known as The Minor Company. He worked on the round-up around Casper, Wyoming. In the fall of 1899, he and his father went to Canada, settling north of Maple Creek, Sask., in the south sand hills. Eventually, Theodore (known as "Dode") homesteaded on the South Saskatchewan River in the north sand hills. In 1930, he bought a ranch in the north sand hills which he owned until his death in 1937.

Children:

6363. Hannah Ann, born in Meridian, Miss. 24 February 1921; married Raymond Ritchie in Abby, Sask. 20 April 1952; three children.

6364. Dorothy Jane, born in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada 14 January 1925; married Joseph Ross T. Oddson in Saskatoon, Alberta, 18 August 1952; they adopted two children. Dorothy is a registered nurse.

6365. THEODORE ("Dode") FREDERICK, born in Abbey, Sask., 12 January 1927; married Doris McDougal 7 June 1953.

5102. JOHN FRANCIS (THEODORE HENRY, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa 29 October 1875; son of Theodore Henry, and Mary Jane Hunter; married Catherine Harriet Bentley. She was born 2 August 1889 and died in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada 2 April 1938.

John and his brother, Harry, went to Canada in the spring of 1900, their father and brother Theodore having preceded them in the fall of 1899. They settled north of Maple Creek, Sask. John and Harry were in partnership in the south sand hills, Abbey, Sask. and were successful cattle ranchers. The railroad was completed from Swift Current to Abbey in 1913, the year the village of Abbey was established. They dissolved the partnership in 1918. John's home place 18 miles southwest of Abbey is still owned and operated by his grandsons.

Children:

6366. Mary Euphemia, born in Maple Creek, Sask. 1 December 1911; married Andrew Mills.
6367. Anne Winifred, born in Maple Creek, Sask. 4 March 1914; married Bicknell Eubanks.
6368. Florence Hannah, born in Maple Creek, Sask. 7 January 1916; married David Willness.
6369. Francis Catherine, born at family ranch in Abbey, Sask. 23 March 1917; married Cave J. Starling.
6370. Grace Miriam, born in Medicine Hat, Alberta, 20 May 1920; married Jack P. Underwood 1 April 1940.
6371. Alice Louise, born in Medicine Hat, Alberta 20 May 1920; married Rex Bovee.
6372. Helen Elizabeth, born at the family ranch in Abbey, Sask. 27 September 1924; married Donald Stevenson.
6373. JOHN BENTLEY, born at the family ranch in Abbey, Sask. 9 December 1925; married Gertrude Sharp.
6374. Edith Elanor, born at the family ranch in Abbey, Sask. 6 September 1927; married Roy Milne.

5103. HARRY GARFIELD (THEODORE HENRY, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Atwood, Kansas 15 June 1881; son of Theodore Henry, and Mary Jane Hunter; married Lillian Rose Yeast, born 3 August 1883, daughter of Perry Arthur Yeast. She died in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada 27 January 1919. Harry died there 17 April 1949.

A successful cattle rancher, Harry went to Canada in the spring of 1900 with his brother, John, their father preceding them in the fall of 1899. At a young age, Harry left his native Atwood, Kansas with his parents and grew up on his father's cattle ranch north of Hyannis, Nebraska where he and his brothers attended school.

In Canada, the family settled first north of Maple Creek, Sask. in the south sand hills. Harry was in partnership with his brother, John, which was dissolved in 1918. Harry then moved his family to Medicine Hat, Alberta, and operated different ranches in the area until his death in 1949.

Children:

6375. Edna Mae, born in Abbey, Sask. 10 January 1908; married Myrl Smith 28 December 1932.
6376. PERRY ARTHUR, born in Maple Creek, Sask. 17 April

1910; married Kay Bell.
6377. Ruth Ann, born in Medicine Hat, Alberta 12 August 1916.
6378. Lillian Floretta, born in Medicine Hat, Alberta 14 September 1918; married William Clark.

5107. JAMES (THEODORE HENRY, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Sask., Canada in May 1907; son of Theodore Henry, and Carrie Gaff; married Cornilia Schuetze.
Children:

6379. Betty.
6380. Patty.
6381. Julia.

5108. SAMUEL (THEODORE HENRY, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Meridian, Mississippi; son of Theodore Henry, and Lizzie Kuntz; married Lillian _____.
Child:

6382. Jo Anne.

5121. ALBERT HENRY (MILTON BIRD, ISAAC PARR, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Pleasant Mound, Illinois 10 May 1872; son of Milton Bird, and Sarah Hatfield; married Anna Frieda Marie Vogel 27 April 1903. He died 7 April 1951 at Mulberry Grove, Ill.
Children:

6383. Viola Lillian, born 1 February 1904; married Edward Shields 23 November 1939.
6384. Nellie Mae, born 23 April 1905; married Lester W. Nield 7 October 1929.
6385. Bernice Iola, born 22 February 1907; married William C. Windle 28 June 1948.
6386. MILTON BIRD, born 18 May 1908; married Thelina L. Peterson 3 July 1929.
6387. Florence Helen, born in Springfield, Minn. 28 February 1911; married Lawrence Ernest Fesler 3 October 1938.
6388. Gladys Blanche, born 22 April 1913; married Vernon

E. Severns 22 October 1935.
6389. Sarah Caroline, born 16 October 1915; married Carlyle B. Hovig 15 October 1938.
6390. ORVALLE HATFIELD, born 12 May 1916; married Jean Alice Peters 14 April 1938.
6391. MORRIS VOGEL, born 11 May 1918; married Eyvon Sant 24 June 1941.

5122. ALVIN BIRD (MILTON BIRD, ISAAC PARR, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 11 October 1874; son of Milton Bird, and Sarah C. Hatfield; married Tillie Steckleberg 28 February 1908 in Manilla, Iowa. He died 23 March 1949.
Children:

6392. Leona Mae, born 5 October 1909; married Elwyn Willard Coon 20 June 1934.
6393. RAYMOND A., born 29 August 1912; married Helen Scott 31 October 1937.
6394. Edwin, born 26 December 1914.
6395. Elsie Irene, born 11 July 1916; married Francis Lukes.

5125. WALTER MONROE (MILTON BIRD, ISAAC PARR, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 23 September 1879; son of Milton Bird, and Sarah C. Hatfield; married Lola Reid 28 December 1911.
Children:

6396. Velma Mae, born 1 June 1914; married Charles Sidney Murray 19 June 1937; had four children.
6397. Wava Bernice, born 9 April 1919; married Harold Justins Meester 11 December 1946; two children.

5127. HARRY HATFIELD (MILTON BIRD, ISAAC PARR, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 29 August 1884; son of Milton Bird, and Sarah C. Hatfield; married Matilda Elizabeth Rettke in Mt. Clemons, Michigan 9 March 1918.
Children:

6398. Marjorie Jean, born 26 June 1921; married Marvine Jurgen Johnson 25 August 1940; two children.

6399. Georgia June, born 15 March 1927; married Loren A. Schultz 26 August 1951; four children.

5136. JOHN WILLIAM (OTHO WILLIAMS, JOHN, OTHO WILLIAMS, JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1864; son of Otho Williams, and Lucinda Stephens; married Flora Della Garard 12 October 1887.
Child:

6400. Otho Floyd, born in 1888; married Ella Hawkins 8 September 1908.

5137. ELLSWORTH STEPHEN (OTHO WILLIAMS, JOHN, OTHO WILLIAMS, JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 17 October 1866; son of Otho Williams, and Lucinda Stephens; married Emma K. Scott 4 June 1891. She was born 5 July 1864 and died 8 August 1943.
Children:

6401. Lucy Mary, born 18 July 1893; married Earl D. McMinn 9 October 1918. He was born 3 April 1883.
6402. JAMES SCOTT, born 26 May 1895; married Anna Charlotte Rogers 1 May 1918.
6403. Viola Elizabeth, born 2 November 1899; married Herman L. Griffin, born 23 August 1896.

5140. JOHN S. (WILLIAM, JOHN, OTHO WILLIAMS, JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 5 March 1859; son of William, and Martha Robinson; married Flora South. She died 20 October 1931.
Children:

6404. Myrtle; married Jesse Keener; two daughters.
6405. Walter T., born in 1881; married Hannah Furman 13 May 1913.
6406. Willie Ray; married Mary Lantz.

5141. LOTT L. (WILLIAM, JOHN, OTHO WILLIAMS, JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 30 September 1870; son of William, and Martha Robinson; married Louisa Clevenger 30 December 1891 and lived in Mapletown.
Children:

6407. F. Okey.
6408. Mary; married _____ Miller.

5165. FRANK B. (PETER W., PETER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Covington, Indiana 24 October 1867; son of Peter W., and Adelina Benjamin; married Zella Minor 25 October 1899. They lived primarily in Batavia, New York.
Child:

6409. Frances L., born 7 August 1900; married Van Rensselaer Richards 20 August 1927; one child.

5168. HENRY H. (ABRAM VOORHEES, PETER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 1 July 1882; son of Abram Voorhees, and Mary E. Parshall; married Monice T. Hanley of Bergen, New Jersey 16 April 1916. She was born 12 April 1889.

Henry had no middle name; later in life, he simply took the middle initial "H". He was a member of The Dutch Reform Church. Henry studied business in night school while working at his father's general store in Interlaken. After completing school, he was employed by the Endicott Johnson Shoe Company in Binghamton, New York. Later, he and his brother, Morse, went to Batavia, N.Y. and bought out their Uncle Peter's shoe company.

Henry died in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida in February 1956. Monica died in Batavia, N.Y. 5 July 1946.
Children:

6410. Jane Elizabeth, born 25 June 1913; married Robert Miller Haskins of Chicago, Ill. 1 April 1937; two children.
6411. Ruth Henrietta, born in Binghamton, N.Y. 27 November 1916; married Robert A. Joslin of Kenilworth, Ill. 18 March 1939; three children.
6412. HENRY HANLEY, born in Batavia, N.Y. 12 May 1921; married Kathryn Ann Gage.
6413. Sally Anne, born in Batavia, N.Y. 13 November 1925; married Daniel Safford Parker 8 October 1945 in Bavia, N.Y. He was born in Janesville, Wisc. 8 June 1925; was chairman of the board of the Parker Pen Co. from 1949 to 1973; with the U.S. State Department

from 1973 to 1977; was President of the National Association of Manufacturers and is Honorary Chairman of the Parker Pen Co. They have four children.

5169. MORRIS E. (ABRAM VOORHEES, PETER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 15 August 1886; son of Abram Voorhees, and Mary E. Parshall; married Nellie Blanche Travis 7 July 1910. She was born 21 January 1885. Morris died 25 August 1951. Morris was a partner with his brother, Henry, in P.W. Minor & Son, Batavia, New York.
Children:

6414. DAVID PARSHALL, born 24 April 1911; married Christine Lucille Carr.
6415. JOHN TRAVIS, born 18 December 1916; married Doris Lucille Masterman.
6416. Helen, born 10 November 1921; married 1st Walter Ray Baumer 12 February 1947; divorced, two children. She married 2nd Burt Carpenter.
6417. Paul Voorhees, born 17 March 1923; died 1 July 1945.

5181. EUGENE VOORHEES (BENJAMIN BASSLER, STEPHEN VOORHEES, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Effingham, Illinois 2 September 1872; son of Benjamin Bassler, and Alice Josephine Page; married Laura Willard in 1906 and lived in Muncie, Ill. In 1921, they moved to California, settling in Costa Mesa. Laura died in 1944; Eugene, in 1946.
Child:

6418. GEORGE WILLARD, born in Muncie, Ill. 29 March 1911; married Marjorie Ann Mathes 12 July 1941.

5183. BENJAMIN (BENJAMIN BASSLER, STEPHEN VOORHEES, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born April 1876; son of Benjamin Bassler, and Alice Josephine Page; married Grace Pendleton. He died in 1930.
Child:

6419. Gray Pendleton, born in Effingham, Ill. 19 May 1907; lived in San Francisco, Cal.; married Mary Adams and adopted a child, Martha.

5185. SAMUEL EARL (BENJAMIN BASSLER, STEPHEN VOORHEES, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Effingham, Illinois 26 December 1882; son of Benjamin Bassler, and Alice Josephine Page; married Margaret Wishart. They resided in Los Angeles, California where Samuel died in August 1946. Margaret died 6 November 1947.
Child:

6420. DONALD PAGE, born 20 July 1913; married Kathleen Clarke.

5186. WILLIAM D. (ELMER HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born at Battlecreek, Michigan 20 November 1860; son of Elmer Henry, and Mary A. _____; married Maria F. _____ at Battlecreek on 25 December 1880. She was born at Battlecreek 31 July 1859.
Children: born at Battlecreek, Mich.

6421. VAN LIEU, born 14 July 1881; married Etta Mae Ratallick 25 December 1905.
6422. Eva G., born 17 September 1883; married 24 February 1910.
6423. Inez L., born 17 September 1885; married 30 November 1905.
6424. Elmer B., born 16 May 1888; married 25 July 1909.
6425. Clifford, born 24 September 1890.
6426. Voorhees C., born 25 January 1895; married 19 March 1914.

5193. JOHN LYNN (CLEMENT WELLINGTON, PHILO SIDNEY, SELDEN, ELIHU, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1884; son of Rev. Clement Wellington, and Agnes Ida Coulter; married Bess Burnham. He died in 1940.
Child:

6427. John B.

5194. JAMES CARLETON (CLEMENT WELLINGTON, PHILO SIDNEY, SELDEN, ELIHU, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Sherman, Erie Co., New York 15 September 1886; son of Rev. Clement Wellington, and Agnes Ida Coulter; married 1st Allie Virginia Hatch in Tuscaloosa, Alabama 3 October 1916. She

was born in Union City, Pennsylvania 2 October 1887, daughter of Francis Porter Hatch and Annie Josephine Carter. She died in New Castle, Pa. 30 September 1946. James married 2nd Helen McCracken in New Castle December 1965. He died 24 November 1973 and is buried near New Castle.

Child: by 1st wife

6428. ROBERT FRANCIS, born 20 September 1917; married Louisa Post Sutton 4 April 1942.

5196. CLEMENT (CLEMENT WELLINGTON, PHILO SIDNEY, SELDEN, ELIHU, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Rev. Clement Wellington, and Agnes Ida Coulter; married Mary C. Warfield.

Children:

6429. child.
6430. child.
6431. child.
6432. child.

5200. HAROLD FREDERICK (FREDERICK L., SELDEN HARVEY, SELDEN, ELIHU, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Mayfield Village, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio 10 July 1880; son of Frederick L., and Nellie Cornelia Andrews; married Mae Fidelia Russell 25 December 1900. She was daughter of Henry Warren Russell and Ida Jeanette Phinney. May was born 9 September ___ and died 30 August 1951. Harold died 10 April 1946.

Children:

6433. Hazel Elizabeth.
6434. Ida Elnora, born in Mayfield Village, Ohio 2 July 1904; married Marvin Cornelius Feightner 16 June 1925. He was born 11 September 1903 and died 28 December 1942.

5201. MORONI ALBERT (MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 27 May 1862; son of Moroni, and Nancy Elizabeth Chase; married Sylvia Elmina Johnson 7 June 1883 at Salt Lake City, Utah. She was born 3 January 1863 at Springville, Utah, daughter of Aaron Johnson and Cecelia Elmina Sanford. Moroni Albert died 29 December

1938 at Springville. Sylvia died 20 June 1948, Provo, Utah. Children:

6435. ALBERT LEON, born 5 November 1884, Springville, Utah; married 1st Lillie Anthon 7 November 1906; married 2nd Lottie Noble.
6436. Ross Johnson, born 30 August 1887, Colton, Utah; died 8 March 1889.
6437. Delta Armenta, born 9 April 1893, Springville, Utah; died 4 August 1909.
6438. CYRUS GRANT, born 22 December 1899, Springville, Utah; married Geneva Bernice Nielsen 11 August 1920.
6439. Thora Armenta, born 6 December 1902, Springville, Utah; married 1st Einar Walter Johnson 21 October 1921; two children; 2nd Earl Charles Dalley; one child; 3rd Daniel Whitney.

5204. ABNER DELACY (MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Springville, Utah 21 April 1867; son of Moroni, and Nancy Elizabeth Chase; married Mary Ann Roundy 9 January 1889. Daughter of Lauren Hotchkiss Roundy and Martha Ann Edmiston, she was born in Springville 12 June 1870.

Abner's (or "Lace" as he was called) father owned a large acreage in the southern part of Springville. Here they built their first log cabin and later the big home. He attended one of the first schools in Springville besides a private school in their home. When he was a young boy, he herded cattle in the canyons and made trips into the canyons for logs and wood. He would tell of his great fright to be in the canyons alone when there were so many Indians about. Eventually, they moved into their own home.

Lace continued to work for his father farming and raising cattle. By the winter of 1897 they had accumulated a sizeable debt and four children. So, early in 1898, they moved to Knightsville, a mining camp. Lace became a foreman at the mines and Mary took in boarders. Later, they purchased more land and moved back to Springville where Lace again took up farming and cattle raising.

In about 1911 or 1912, he again went to work for Jessie Knight in a mine he was opening called the Bonneville Tunnel. The rock in the mine was so sharp and dangerous that all of the men who worked there died within a few years.

Lace was one of the first, dying at the age of 47, leaving eight children ranging from three years old, upwards. It was a sad time for all but though the family was still in debt, life had been full and rich. Mary lived to raise her family and died at the age of 76 in Bakersfield, California, while visiting three of her children. She died 19 February 1946; Lace died in Springville, Utah 22 September 1914.

Children: all born in Springville, Utah but Thelma.

6440. Alda, born 25 October 1890; married Daniel Clifford Alleman in Salt Lake City 25 March 1914; one child.
6441. ABNER DEA, born 25 May 1891; married Elizabeth Reynolds in Salt Lake City 15 May 1916.
6442. MORONI LEE, born 3 December 1893; married Marie Carter in Salt Lake City 4 April 1916.
6443. Mary Ruth, born 9 October 1897; married 1st John Lester Evans; 2nd Jesse H. Ellsworth; four Evans children.
6444. Thelma, born in Knightsville, Utah 24 June 1901; married William Calvin Banks in Salt Lake City 24 March 1920; five children.
6445. LAUREN RALPH, born 7 May 1904; married 1st Emma Ann Botts; 2nd Delphia Eddington.
6446. JOHN ROUNDY, born 6 November 1907; married Alta Elsie Jane Hawkins in Nephi, Utah 31 January 1935.
6447. Arquilla, born 28 May 1911; married Jack Ames; died 2 March 1931; four children.

5207. MARION FRANCIS (MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 23 April 1873; son of Moroni, and Nancy Elizabeth Chase; married 1st Hannah Elnora Dalton 6 February 1895. He was a farmer and a construction worker. Nancy was born 25 November 1877 at Springville, Utah and died 29 March 1947. He married 2nd Marie Adriana Teerlink.

Children: born in Springville, Utah

6448. Ovanda, born 14 April 1896; married Franklin Martin Jensen 19 February 1919; four children.
6449. Glenn Marion, born 22 November 1897; died 24 December 1903.
6450. Ralph Wade, born 12 September 1899; died 6 March 1900.

6451. Arlean, born 21 July 1901; married Franklin George Memory 17 September 1920; died 17 March 1927; four children.
6452. Nancy Louise, born 15 August 1903; died 9 December 1918.
6453. Eugene Dalton, born 27 March 1907; married Emily Edith Jaynes 16 May 1932; he died 4 June 1952.
6454. Marian, born 15 May 1916; married Darrel Gard Wright 24 January 1937; four children.

Children: by 2nd wife

6455. Moroni Francis, born 1 January 1951.
- - Lucille (adopted), born 4 November 1944.

5209. GEORGE CHASE (MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Springville, Utah 28 July 1876; son of Moroni, and Nancy Elizabeth Chase; married Mary Viola Patrick 18 January 1905. She was born in Springville 3 March 1883 and died in Salt Lake City 23 April 1961. George died 31 May 1965.
Children: born in Springville, Utah

6456. FRED REID, born 2 September 1906; married Martha Coleman 10 May 1938.
6457. MERRILL LA VERN, born 15 September 1908; married Marybell Duke.
6458. GEORGE AVARD, born 13 August 1910; married Coteele Raspberry.
6459. Margaret Elizabeth, born 3 April 1913; married Milan Leonard Healey; four children.
6460. MARK SPENCER, born 30 March 1945; married Jacqueline Opal Hillman.

5211. AUSTIN CLINTON (MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Springville, Utah 30 November 1880; son of Moroni, and Nancy Elizabeth Chase; married 1st Zella Davis, born 25 March 1883 and died 27 December 1914. Austin married 2nd Elizabeth Banks Creer, born 25 July 1881. He died 30 June 1962.
Children: by 1st wife

6461. VERL DAVIS, born in Salt Lake City, Utah 7 July

1905; married Lillian Bernell Colby 12 July 1930.
6462. Clinton D., born in Provo, Utah 4 May 1907.
6463. Alden D., born in Provo, Utah 28 May 1910; married 1st Ann Ulick; 2nd Lucille Brown.
6464. son, born 27 December 1914; died at birth.

Children: by 2nd wife

6465. GORDON BANKS, born in Salt Lake City, Utah 30 June 1917; married Ruth Burt 27 June 1941.
6466. Thais, born in Provo, Utah 14 January 1919; married Robert Owen Gibson 21 August 1940; five children.
6467. Neva Beth, born in Provo, Utah 9 May 1921; married Kimball Joseph Sorenson; four children.

5213. FLOYD LEE (MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 16 January 1889, Springville, Utah; son of Moroni, and Nancy Elizabeth Chase; married Margaret Amelia Johnson 30 June 1909 at Manti, Utah. She was born 21 March 1885, daughter of Montezuma Johnson and Harriet Amelia Thorn. Floyd died 6 August 1946 at Springville.
Children: born in Springville, Utah

6468. FLOYD LEE, born 23 March 1911; married Harriet Elinore Brinton 21 June 1933.
6469. Eveyln, born 8 March 1914; married Ernest Marcellus Boyer 5 February 1934; five children.
6470. Harriet, born 18 October 1916; married Ernest Albert Strong, Jr. 26 October 1938; seven children.
6471. LA MAR JOHNSON, born 26 August 1920; married Marjorie Child 30 September 1940.
6472. RICHARD KEITH, born 9 July 1924; married Helen Clegg 5 July 1944.

5214. THORN CHASE (MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 1 January 1887, Springville, Utah; son of Moroni, and Nancy Elizabeth Chase; married Selina Kershaw 3 January 1912 at Salt Lake City. She was born 6 August 1885, daughter of Frank Kershaw and Mary Jane Slater. He died 23 January 1957 at Springville.
Children:

6473. JEFFERSON KERSHAW, born in Provo, Utah 25 January

1913; married Margaret L. Kennedy 27 October 1933.

6474. Gladys, born in Springville 19 November 1914; married Benjamin Charles Deputy 16 June 1933; five children.

6475. HERBERT KERSHAW, born in Springville 16 April 1916; married Thelma Dorothy Smith 25 June 1939.

6476. Mary, born in Springville 22 January 1918; married John Taylor Marshall 26 March 1942; six children.

6477. Nancy Elizabeth, born in Springville 5 March 1922; married Donald Warren Herb 26 August 1944; four children.

6478. Gwendolyn, born in Springville 19 August 1923; died 9 November 1924.

6479. Evelyn, born in Springville 8 March 1925; married Reed Rudolph Ekins, Jr. 29 March 1946; five children.

5215. PAUL CHASE (MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Springville, Utah 1 January 1889; son of Moroni, and Nancy Elizabeth Chase; married 1st Ethel Bunker 20 December 1912 at St. George, Utah. She was born 3 November 1889 at Bunkerville, Nevada, daughter of Edward Bunker, Jr., and Arminta Zerada McClellan. She died 8 June 1952 at Bakersfield, California and he married 2nd Laura Shepherd 14 May 1953 at Manti, Utah. She was born 12 July 1894, daughter of Lyman Andrew Shepherd and Sarah Ann Stoney.

Children: by 1st wife

6480. Norma, born in Springville, Utah 1 July 1914; married Charles Alton Hartley, Jr. 16 December 1935; eight children.

6481. Ina, born in Lehi, Utah 21 June 1916; married Callis Pitcher 3 October 1939; five children.

6482. HAROLD PAUL, born in Lehi, Utah 17 March 1918; married Edith Mildred Teasdale 6 January 1943.

5216. MARTIN MORMON (MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Springville, Utah 4 July 1862; son of Mormon, and Emeline Pheobe Curtis; married 1st Dorothea Marie Madsen in 1883; 2nd Evelyn Brown in 1887. Martin died in 1901.

Children:

6483. EARL MARTIN, born in Murray, Utah 3 December 1889; married Thelma Brown 19 July 1916.
6484. Demauss, born in 1892; died in 1948.
6485. MELVIN EDWIN, born in Fairview, Utah 2 April 1895; married Pearl Christensen 14 February 1917.

5218. ALBERT URIAH (MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Fairview, Utah 10 August 1865; son of Mormon, and Emeline Pheobe Curtis; married 1st Maria Anderson 10 November 1886 at Logan, Utah. She was born 1 April 1869 at Fairview, Utah, daughter of Archibald Anderson. She died 16 January 1888. Albert married 2nd Eliza Estella Day 23 June 1897. She was born 29 April 1879 at Mt. Pleasant, Utah, daughter of Eli Azariah Day and Eliza Jane Staker. She died 14 February 1946 at Salt Lake City. Albert died 14 July 1944 at Berkeley, California.

Child: by 1st wife, born in Fairview, Utah

6486. Della Maria, born 10 January 1888; died 18 September 1890.

Children: by 2nd wife, born in Fairview, Utah

6487. Laurel, born 25 March 1898; married Delmar H. Dickson 1 September 1922; four children.
6488. Albert Lee, born 10 December 1899; died 1 April 1902.
6489. GLEN BRYANT, born 12 November 1901; married Caroline Eyring 20 May 1931.
6490. Verda Cloy, born 2 February 1904; married Charles Harold Ashman 23 December 1927; five children.
6491. ARTIE URIAH, born 15 March 1906; married Rhoda Blanche Thomas 29 June 1932.
6492. Ila Estella, born 15 August 1908; married Francis Niels Mortenson 15 September 1932; three children.
6493. ELLIS DEVERE, born 23 February 1911; married Myrle Fletcher 17 July 1935.
6494. Helen Floy, born 21 April 1913; married Don Carlos Markham 3 April 1936; five children.
6495. Louie Jean, born 22 August 1915; married A. Francis Bahr 22 December 1936; six children.
6496. DELBERT LA MAR, born 28 March 1918; married Margaret Roeckel 2 October 1943.
6497. MARK DAY, born 6 February 1921; married 1st Jean

Willes 15 June 1950; 2nd Eva Gloria Cerda 2 June 1954.

6498. ERNEST MONTEL, born 3 October 1923; married Marie Marshall 28 June 1947.

5221. MELVIN ORSON (MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 30 March 1871; son of Mormon, and Emeline Phoebe Curtis; married Mary Elnora Young 21 December 1899. He died 9 May 1921.
Children:

6499. Lela, born 14 October 1899; married 1st Thomas Alden Duke 20 June 1923; 2nd John McNellie Carroll; 3rd Francis Elmer De St. Jeor; three Duke children.

6500. Lois Rebecca, born in 1901; married Francis Lyman Beach; one son.

6501. Jessie Merl, born in 1904; married Reed Nelson Colvin; two children.

6502. MELVIN PORTER, born 6 May 1907; married Ethelyn Virl Clark 1 November 1939.

6503. FARREL DEAN, born in 1910; married Blanche Richins.

5222. HOMER FRANKLIN (MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 16 March 1873; son of Mormon, and Emeline Phoebe Curtis; married Mary Effie Bills 21 October 1896. She was born 12 June 1877 and died 26 June 1937. Homer died 18 November 1948.
Children:

6504. Alta Bernice, born 12 July 1897; married Charles Smith; two children.

6505. Ora LaPriel, born 28 May 1899; married Carl Snyder; three children.

6506. ARDEN FRANKLIN, born 24 July 1901; married Edna May York 25 November 1920.

6507. Effie Dean, born 13 July 1903; married Golden Erickson; five children.

6508. Thola Orissa, born 3 October 1905; married J.L. Wright; five children.

6509. Bassel Wells, born 3 December 1907; died 1910.

6510. Melba Alene, born 3 September 1910; married Andrew Overley 6 April 1931; two children.

6511. Loie Velda, born 7 March 1913; married 1st Gene

Smith; 2nd W.J. Miller.
6512. Welby Gene, born 8 February 1916; died 1936.
6513. Naomi Ruth, born 17 August 1918; married Raymond Clauson.
6514. LIONEL ZEPHON, born 8 August 1921; married Margurite Weinerth.

5223. ERNEST LE ROY (MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 14 August 1875; son of Mormon, and Emeline Phoebe Curtis; married 1st Theresa C. Anderson 23 June 1897. She was born 26 December 1877. He married 2nd Ruth Whitmore.
Children: by 1st wife

6515. Odetta, born 30 May 1898; died 20 March 1920.
6516. ERNEST LEVON, born 12 April 1900.
6517. Viola Theresa, born 17 September 1905; married Delbert A. Jones; six children.
6518. Helena, born 23 February 1907; married Arthur D. Hartman; one child.
6519. CURTIS LEROY, born 28 January 1909; married Gwenevere Johnson.
6520. MERTHYR LEILANI, born 13 April 1912; married Norma Buck 14 January 1937.
6521. LOWELL LEILANI, born 30 October 1914.
6522. Wanda, born 10 May 1917; married Marshall Skough; two children.
6523. Ellen Merle, born in 1919; married William James Willy; two children.

Child: by 2nd wife

6524. Thayne.

5224. GEORGE DELAZE (MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Fairview, Utah 17 February 1878; son of Mormon, and Emeline Phoebe Curtis; married 1st Elberta Grace Brown; 2nd Lillie E. Anderson 19 July 1905. She was born 5 January 1881, daughter of Peter and Lena Anderson. George died in November 1948.
Children: by 1st wife

6525. Erna, born in 1902.

6526. GEORGE DELAZE, born in 1904; married Iris Stratton.

Children: by 2nd wife

6527. Neldon Peter, born in 1906; married 1st Theressa Crane; 2nd Geraldine Hammond; 3rd Emaline Patricia Becraft.
6528. Lena Elizabeth, born in 1910; married 1st Leland John Anderson; divorced; 2nd Arch Melvin Peterson; one Anderson child; four Peterson children.
6529. IVAN CURTIS, born in 1912; married 1st Erma Crosby; 2nd Ernestine Dorothy Broadhead.
6530. FERRON LE ROSS, born in 1915; married 1st Jennie Patrick; 2nd Rose Marie Armstrong.
6531. Hazel Pearl, born in 1917; married Harold Delos Pyne; three children.
6532. Myrtle, born in 1920; married Vaughn Elbert Shields; three children.
6533. LEO EMERALD, born in 1922; married Donna Lee Eves.
6534. DARWIN REED, born in 1926; married Evona Jane Larsen.

5226. LESTER CURTIS (MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Fairview, Utah 12 June 1882; son of Albert, and Emeline Phoebe Curtis; married Sylvia Rebecca Anderson 28 September 1904. She was born in 1881.

Children:

6535. Zada Fay, born in 1905; married Ray Stevens Tanner; two children.
6536. Sylvia Verl, born in 1907; married Orvin Eskel Wilde. She died in 1975; three children.
6537. LESTER OLEN, born 4 April 1910; married Marie Elizabeth Stevenson.
6538. JAMES EDWIN, born in 1917; married Barbara Gene Nielson.
6539. Leah Matilda, born in 1919; married Russell Neil Stansfield; five children.
6540. Myrth Curtis, born in 1924; married Lorraine Vance.

5229. HARVEY ALMA (ALMA LINDSAY, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 22 May 1869; son of

Alma Lindsay, and Caroline Nielsen; married Tadjia DeFries 9 September 1896. She was born 4 February 1878. Harvey died 14 August 1941.
Children:

6541. Flossie Lucille, born 21 March 1897; married Richard Bevard.
6542. John Alma, born 4 February 1899; married Olie Tattleben.
6543. Harvey Clinton, born 6 February 1901.
6544. Genevive, born 20 August 1903; married Richard R. Sneddon.
6545. Dallas T., born 20 October 1905; married Martha M. Sands.
6546. Hilda Rhea, born 26 January 1908; married Harry Shell.
6547. Edith Elinor, born 10 April 1910; married John F. Martin 24 September 1924.
6548. Dorothy Leah, born 6 July 1915; married Harry A. Kratz 14 November 1934.

5231. ORSON ALBERT (ALMA LINDSAY, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Fairview, Utah 2 February 1874; son of Alma Lindsay, and Caroline Jane Nielsen; married Nancy Rebecca Brady 19 November 1894. She was born 4 January 1875 in Fairview, Utah; died 19 February 1948 in Salt Lake City. Orson died 19 August 1940.
Children:

6549. ORSON LAVERN, born 1 October 1895; married Cecelia LaRue Mower 31 August 1921.
6550. Nancy Izettia, born 5 January 1898; married George O. Daley 28 April 1919.
6551. MILO CLYDE, born 7 December 1899; married Ellen Ora Peterson 22 September 1920.
6552. Acel Lindsay, born 4 August 1902; married Rose Martell 11 January 1926.
6553. JAMES PARKER, born 17 August 1904; married Mary M. Terry 27 November 1929.
6554. Floral La Priel, born in Fairview, Utah 17 November 1906; married Rulon S. Rasmussen 28 November 1928.
6555. Rebecca Elma, born 16 January 1909; married Joseph Reed Jensen 9 May 1927.

6556. Alma B., born 13 February 1911; married Maxine D. Sorensen 6 July 1932. Alma died in 1948.

5234. ANDREW CLINTON (ALMA LINDSAY, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 26 April 1878; son of Alma Lindsay, and Caroline Nielsen; married Mattie Ann Robins 30 March 1901. She was born 31 July 1876, daughter of Leonard Robins and Marie Nielsen. Andrew died 11 April 1954.

Children:

6557. Gloy Opal, born 28 July 1901; married John T. Lyons 13 June 1922. He was born 2 February 1888; died 21 July 1947.
6558. MERLON ROBINS, born 25 May 1904; married Edith Hillman 10 August 1927.
6559. BOYD STANTON, born 24 November 1906; married Lillian (Lucy) Christensen 8 November 1926.
6560. Fay, born 2 January 1911; married Russell Floyd Rowell 8 October 1928; two children.
6561. Verda, born 3 December 1913; died 4 February 1930.

5236. GILBERT LEROY (ALMA LINDSAY, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 17 April 1883; son of Alma Lindsay, and Caroline Nielsen; married Zella Minerva Tew 27 September 1905.

Children:

6562. Lyndon, born 16 July 1906; married Margaret Young.
6563. Reed, born 9 August 1908; married Mary McDaniels.
6564. Max, born 20 April 1911; married Sarah Sampson.
6565. LaMont, born 26 August 1915; died 1958.
6566. Phillip, born 2 January 1920; married Ruth Cunningham.
6567. Betty Lou, born 9 June 1922; married Carlysle Davidson.

5237. DON CARLOS (ALMA LINDSAY, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 23 October 1885; son of Alma Lindsay, and Caroline Nielsen; married Maud Henderson 25 May 1912. She was born 10 September 1891.

Children:

6568. SAMUEL REID, born April 1913; married Neva Maxine Sage.
6569. Donna, born 12 June 1918; married Franklin E. Hatch.

5245. LAFAYETTE (DON CARLOS SMITH, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 30 September 1885; son of Don Carlos Smith, and Delilah Davis; married Hazel Binks 6 November 1912. She was born 4 October 1883 and died 26 July 1929. He died 9 January 1957.
Children:

6570. DON THOMAS, born 18 May 1913; married Wanda Carson 20 August 1936.
6571. Eva, born 17 November 1914; died 1 January 1915.
6572. BLAINE LAFAYETTE, born 20 September 1915; married Audrey Hales 2 February 1940.
6573. Kenneth Binks, born 30 May 1917; died 30 March 1938.
6574. CLYDE BRAMELL, born 25 October 1919; married Dona Peterson Simons 15 July 1950.
6575. Clara Ann, born 19 September 1922; married George Elmer Patterson 10 October 1947. He was born 1 December 1923; three children.

5246. CHARLES D. (DON CARLOS SMITH, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 17 November 1887; son of Don Carlos Smith, and Delilah Davis; married Elmina Johnson 26 April 1916. She was born 17 November 1887.
Children:

6576. CARLOS FULLMER, born 16 February 1917; married Geneva Bergeson 29 May 1941.
6577. Fae, born 20 July 1918; married William Elbert Thornton 24 September 1942; eight children.
6578. Valentine, born 14 February 1920; died 4 June 1920.
6579. Leah, born 10 April 1921; married D. Morris Shapiro 22 November 1946. He was born 6 August 1918; had five children.
6580. Elma, born 10 July 1923; married David Hughes Emery.
6581. Orpha, born 9 February 1926; died 17 February 1926.
6582. Orland, twin to Orpha; died 10 May 1926.

6583. LEWIS CHARLES, born 17 June 1927; married Doris Chapman 15 December 1950.
6584. Elaine, born 26 June 1930; married Norman John Densley 21 November 1962; three children.
6585. Dorothy, born 6 May 1932; married Edwin D. Malmgren who was born 18 March 1932; five children.
6586. DeOna, born 24 August 1941; married Donald Jay Hardy; seven children.

5250. ALMA C. (DON CARLOS SMITH, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 22 February 1896; son of Don Carlos Smith, and Delilah Davis; married Cleonda Roylance 22 January 1923.
Children:

6587. Beverly, born 6 September 1923; married George Randall White 2 October 1943. He was born 9 August 1923; six children.
6588. Alma, born 7 February 1925; married 1st Blaine Hollis Johnson; three children; married 2nd Bob Merrill 23 January 1967.
6589. Viola Jean, born 2 December 1926; married Merlin John Fox who was born 6 April 1925; three children.
6590. RICHARD KENT, born 28 April 1929; married Virginia Lee Webb.
6591. Joan, born 26 December 1932; married Marshall Slinn Fox, born 22 January 1929; four children.
6592. RODGER LARRY, born 19 December 1936; married 1st Joanne Ward; 2nd Cleo Sandivol.

5251. WILLARD D. (DON CARLOS SMITH, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Springville, Utah 1 September 1898; son of Don Carlos Smith, and Delilah Davis; married Reta May Swasey in Salt Lake City, Utah 27 March 1921. She was born in Mona, Utah 1 May 1901, daughter of Degrass Rodney Swasey and Dora Kay.
Children: born in Springville, Utah

6593. HARRY BERNELL, born 29 September 1923; married Vera Elaine Hammond 24 November 1942.
6594. KEITH WILLARD, born 13 January 1926; married Doris May Olsen 15 February 1947.
6595. Barbara, born 14 March 1928; married Keith Stones

Smith 4 September 1946, born 13 September 1925; three children.

5252. ROSCO (DON CARLOS SMITH, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 9 January 1901; son of Don Carlos Smith, and Delilah Davis; married Margaret Warthen 12 November 1927.
Children:

6596. Marlyn, born 22 April 1928.
6597. Albert, born 15 March 1930.
6598. Marvin, twin to Albert.
6599. Jacklyn, born 13 March 1933.
6600. James Rosco, born 9 January 1939.

5264. JOSHUA LEWIS (JOSHUA LEWIS, LEWIS HEPBURN, JOSHUA, JABEZ, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 15 November 1882; son of Joshua Lewis, and Annie Kennedy Hand; married Anne Louise Matlack 14 June 1919. She was born 25 September 1889. Joshua died in Plainfield, New Jersey 10 October 1949. Anne died 28 May 1974.
Children:

6601. JOSHUA LEWIS, born in New York City 11 July 1920; married Phebe Ten Broeck Stevens 14 June 1947 in Plainfield, N.J.
6602. GRANVILLE THOMAS MATLACK, born 21 January 1922; married Mary Elizabeth Shoemaker 5 June 1943.
6603. FRANK COURTWRIGHT, born 22 February 1924; married Ethelyn Wilhelmina Heinrich 21 September 1946.

5270. JOHN (DANIEL, CHARLES, RUFUS, RUFUS, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 12 January 1896; son of Daniel, and Mary Fieldbinder; married Ethel Taylor 30 December 1920. Their daughters were born in the same farmhouse as John. It is now a Centennial Farm. He died 13 February 1962.
Children:

6604. Doris, born 18 November 1921; married Gerald Miller; four children.
6605. Neva, born 9 December 1925; married B.C. Swartz; two children.

5272. CHESTER (DANIEL, CHARLES, RUFUS, RUFUS, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 19 October 1898; son of Daniel, and Mary Fieldbinder; married Mabel Irle. He died 5 June 1975.

Children:

6606. CHESTER IRLE, born 7 September 1921; married Patricia Pratt 12 April 1952.
6607. Mary Marie, born 22 February 1924; married Iver Lohmeyer 2 May 1943; six children.
6608. Ellen Rose, born 21 November 1929; married 1st Robert Hazzard; 2nd Theodore Givens; three children by Robert.

5273. ARTHUR (DANIEL, CHARLES, RUFUS, RUFUS, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 19 February 1901; son of Daniel, and Mary Fieldbinder; married Opal Kesler 16 July 1926.

Children:

6609. Dorothy Jane, born 20 March 1927; married James Kenneth Downs 19 February 1947; three children.
6610. Ruth Evelyn, born 1 February 1929; married Robert Kidd 25 November 1949; two children.
6611. Carolyn Marie, born 11 July 1936; married Richard Adams 3 August 1955; two children.

5274. CHARLIE (DANIEL, CHARLES, RUFUS, RUFUS, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 12 November 1902; son of Daniel, and Mary Fieldbinder; married Dorothy Van Buskirk 1 March 1930.

Children:

6612. Joan, born 10 February 1932; married Robert Yecny 20 September 1958; one child.
6613. Donna Mae, born 15 May 1934; married Reiner Fiessner; three children.
6614. DANIEL CHARLES, born 15 April 1936; married Sonna Langford 18 July 1964.

5278. THOMAS (MONROE, CHARLES, RUFUS, RUFUS, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 14 February 1893; son of Monroe, and Mary Stidham; married Ella Henning. He died in 1971.

Children:

6615. Marian; married Ray Cune.
6616. Warren.

5283. LESTER WARD (THOMAS, DANIEL, RUFUS, RUFUS, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 3 August 1891; son of Thomas, and Minnie Belle Ward; married Thirza Ellen Hawley 30 August 1926. Lester died 6 September 1959.
Children:

6617. Thomas Hawley, born 19 June 1927; single.
6618. Charles Lester, born 6 July 1928; married 1st Caroline Sandehn 23 February 1952; two adopted children: William and Nancy. He married 2nd Jean _____; no children.
6619. Ruth Yvonne, born 18 April 1930; married V. Dennis McDade 21 April 1955. Children: Diane Virginia, Judith Ellen, and Grace Yvonne.

5285. ARTHUR E. (JOSHUA, PIERCE, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 26 November 1861; son of Joshua, and Sarah E. Lord; married Fannie Gerow in 1883. He was in his father's grocery business; was a civic leader in Oswego, New York; served on the Board of the County Bank; served as an Alderman of the Common Council. He died 12 August 1945. Fannie died in 1931.
Children:

6620. ALFRED S., born 1 March 1885; married Lillian Grace Sheldon.
6621. Grace, born in Oswego, N.Y. 20 August 1887; married Frank R. Lord in 1924; no children.
6622. William F., born in Oswego, N.Y. 15 January 1890; married Jessie Spencer; he died in Claremont, N.H. in 1970; no children.
6623. Otis A., born 20 August 1892; died 28 February 1895.

5306. HENRY RUFUS (EPHRAIM, RUFUS, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 27 September 1869; son of Ephraim, and Amanda P. Stock; married Maud I. Rathburn in Lincoln, Nebraska 17 October 1899. Maud was born in Cleveland, Ohio 24 July 1871. Henry received his B.S. degree from

Yankton College in 1891; his Masters in 1900; his M.D. from The Chicago Homeopathic Medical School in 1894.
Children:

6624. Dorothy, born 21 March 1901.
6625. Jean, born 15 April 1903.
6626. Henry Richard, born 9 May 1910.

5309. GEORGE HENRY (WILLIAM, RUFUS, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Yankton, Dakota Territory 1 November 1866; son of William, and Anna M. Hoyt; married Adelia Howe at Yankton 2 December 1892.
Child:

6627. William Sylvester, born in Yankton 11 December 1894.

5315. WILLIAM VANCE (GEORGE HENRY, RUFUS, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Yankton, Dakota 11 October 1873; son of George Henry, and Cora Helen Sabine Foster; married 1st Blanche Marks in 1892. She died in 1901 and he married 2nd Margaret Mary Edwards Schauntz in 1902.

William and Margaret moved to Hermosa, S. Dak. from Mitchell, S. Dak. in 1908 where they farmed and ranched. He owned the only binding machine in that part of the country and for some time anyone who had grain to bind, "Bill Miner did it." He worked hard to organize Custer State Park, hauling the first buffalo from the railroad at Hermosa to the park and later hauled elk from Custer to the park. He died 30 May 1929. Margaret died 26 April 1936.
Children: by 1st wife, born in Mitchell, S.D.

6628. Mark, born in 1894; died in infancy.
6629. Helen Marks, born 5 February 1895; married Tom Qualls, born in Rapid City, S.D. 13 June 1906, and died in Mitchell, S.D. 15 March 1944. Helen died 14 April 1978; three children.
6630. Grace, born 13 July 1897; married Earl Johnson; two children. She died 4 April 1978.
6631. Eila, born 6 August 1899; married Jack Walton. She died 10 March 1974; three children.

Children: by 2nd wife

6632. ALBERT DAVID, born in Milltown, S.D. 19 July 1903; married Ida Oldenburg 16 July 1930.
6633. DONALD WATSON, born in Mitchell, S.D. 21 June 1906; married twice.
6634. FOSTER EDWARD, born in Mitchell, S.D. 12 August 1907; married Agnes Mae Bader.
6635. GEORGE HENRY, born in Hermosa, S.D. 28 April 1909; married Ruth Heerwald.
6636. Mildred Margaret, born in Hermosa, S.D. 26 October 1910; married Patrick J. Kelly 23 October 1933; three children.
6637. Frances Marian, born in Hermosa, S.D. 6 September 1912; married Richard D. Marquardt 11 December 1934; two children.

5318. ALBERT DAVID (GEORGE HENRY, RUFUS, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Milltown, South Dakota 2 February 1882; son of George Henry, and Cora Helen Sabina Foster; married Jean Agnes Henry in Onawa, Iowa 3 September 1907. She was born in Chamberlain, S.D. 14 August 1884, daughter of Patrick Henry and Agnes Roberge. Albert died in Riverside, California 28 August 1948.
Children:

6638. JOHN WILLIAM, born in Rapid City, S.D. 2 February 1909; married Elaine Kennedy 19 September 1931.
6639. Lucia Elizabeth, born in Riverside, Cal. 25 October 1913; married Lion Verner Smith 18 November 1934; two children.
6640. Lewis Hallock, born in Corona, Cal. 6 January 1915; died in infancy.
6641. David Henry, born in Blythe, Cal. 25 June 1922; married Virginia Metzker in 1942.

5321. GEORGE OWEN (THOMAS AVERY, JOHN OWEN, JOHN OWEN, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Groton, Connecticut 6 July 1863; son of Thomas Avery, and Elizabeth S. Hewitt; married Frances Denison Stewart 9 June 1892. She was born 18 October 1866 in North Stonington, daughter of Dudley Wheeler Stewart and Eliza Fish Denison.
Child:

6642. OWEN STEWART, born 14 September 1894; married

Gladys Matilda Hall in 1920.

5324. JOHN OWEN (ELISHA MORGAN, JOHN OWEN, JOHN OWEN, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Groton, Connecticut 14 August 1858; son of Elisha Morgan, and Nancy Strong; married Amelia Avery 23 March 1881. She was born 18 July 1860, daughter of Robert Avery and Annie Griffith.
Children:

6643. Mildred, born 17 February 1889.
6444. Grace, born 8 September 1895.

5328. SIDNEY HALE (FREDERICK WILLIAM, SIDNEY, FREDERICK, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in New London, Connecticut 23 August 1868; son of Frederick William, and Jennie Hale; married Lucy Kimball Bishop of New London 30 June 1892. She was daughter of Giles Bishop and Charlotte Tinker Comstock. He died about 1936; she died in 1959.
Children: born in New London, Conn.

6645. SIDNEY BISHOP, born 31 August 1897; married Elizabeth Armstrong.
6646. WALDO LAWRENCE, born 29 January 1899; married Helen Goodwin Collins.
6647. Roland, born about 1903; died about 1919.

5342. JOHN FOREST (JOHN PARKER, SOLOMON P., WILLIAM, THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Lyman, New Hampshire 28 December 1866; son of John Parker, and Caroline Underwood; married 1st Misie Leonard 12 March 1890; 2nd Georgianna (Domey) Foss 4 April 1912.
Children: by 1st wife, born in Lyman, N.H.

6648. Ruth, born 28 November 1896; married Clarence Young 2 April 1915.
6649. Forest, born 8 December 1897; married Dorothy Domey 27 April 1919.
6650. Raymond, born 25 November 1899; married Elizabeth Moshler August 1924.
6651. Reginald, born 17 October 1903.
6652. Robert, born 23 October 1907; married Winona Congdon.

Children: by 2nd wife

6653. CLAYTON M., born in Danville, Vt. 20 December 1912; married Velma Ennis 26 September 1938.
6654. Jerold, born in North Pomfret, Vt. 26 February 1914; married Mary Childs.

5344. SETH WILBUR (WILLIAM W., SOLOMON P., WILLIAM, THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 27 July 1859; son of William W., and Sarah Smith; married Marion Kimball 22 June 1898. He died 1 April 1943.
Child:

6655. Grace Lucile, born 11 January 1900; married Guy Powers 6 June 1944.

5347. GEORGE EPHRAIM (GEORGE FRANKLIN, EPHRAIM, WILLIAM, THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in St. Johnsbury, Vermont 3 September 1865; son of George Franklin, and Sophronia E. Richardson; married Hattie Viva Sawyer 29 June 1892. She was born 27 May 1865 and died 19 May 1940 and is buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Stockbridge, Vt. George died 12 October 1941 and is buried with his wife in Stockbridge, Vt.
Children:

6656. Arthur, born in Brooklyn, N.Y. 18 July 1893; died in Gaysville, Vt. 20 July 1893.
6657. Paul Sawyer, born in Brooklyn, N.Y. 18 January 1896; married Helen Whipple. He died in Clearwater, Fla. 25 August 1980.
6658. STANLEY PINGREY, born in Brooklyn, N.Y. 5 November 1899; married Catherine Jones 6 October 1928.
6659. THEODORE RICHARDSON, born 18 July 1901; married Florence Carroll 22 April 1935.

5350. LEWIS A. (LUCIUS, SIMEON AVERY, ISAAC, THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 18 September 1851; son of Lucius, and Julia Albina Randall; married Emma D. Smith 14 October 1874.
Children:

6660. Mary Alice, born 6 March 1877; married Lester Ross

Burton 16 July 1896.
6661. Amy Esther, born 13 May 1880; married Walter H.E. Royce 26 October 1904.
6662. Julia Lavinia, born 10 February 1882; married Harry Thompson Burton 24 January 1903.
6663. Lewis Smith, born 5 April 1886.

5373. GEORGE LELAND (GEORGE HERMAN, LELAND DANIEL, SAXTON, HENRY, STEPHEN, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Newburyport, Massachusetts 11 November 1875; son of Rev. George Herman, and Frances Abby Butts; married Margot Taft in Providence, Rhode Island 4 June 1902.
Children:

6664. Content, born in Prov., R.I. 31 December 1905; married Kenneth Mottsun 12 March 1932.
6665. RICHARD SAXTON, born 22 July 1909; married Ruth Allen Hucklin 27 May 1943.

5391. WILLIAM HARLOW (WILLIAM WOODWARD, HARLOW, ALLEN, THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Granby, Quebec, Canada 16 December 1879; son of William Woodward, and Orpha Ada Leet; married Mabel Elizabeth Chambers of Peterborough, Ontario 20 September 1905. She died 1 November 1945. William died 13 July 1960.
Children:

6666. Sarah Elizabeth, born in Granby, Quebec 17 June 1912; married Kazimerz Lubecki 20 June 1944; two children.
6667. Mabel Eleanor, born in Granby, Quebec 5 September 1913; married Robert V.V. Nicholls 16 June 1945; two daughters.
6668. JOHN WILLIAM HENDERSON, born in Montreal, Quebec 11 March 1915; married Alice Joan Redpath of Montreal 27 September 1950.

5399. FRANK HENRY (HENRY SHERMAN, JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 12 September 1851; son of Henry Sherman, and Zilphie Rice; married Ellen White of Phillipston, Massachusetts 30 November 1876 and resided in Warrensville, Ohio.
Children:

6669. JAMES HENRY, born in Phillipston, Mass. 24 November 1877; married Olga Lacher 25 July 1906.
6670. Ethel White, born 13 October 1881.
6671. Grace Hattie, born in Cleveland, Ohio in November 1883.
6672. Warren Brown, born in Warrensville, Ohio 22 February 1888.
6673. Flora Rice, born in Warrensville, Ohio 29 August 1890.

5435. AMOS PRENTICE (AMOS PRENTICE, ZEBULON BROWN, ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Stonington, Connecticut 10 July 1873; son of Amos Prentice, and Susan E. Wilkinson; married Jennie M.M. Deane 16 December 1897. She was born 26 May 1881, daughter of Randolph Deane and Carrie Green.
Children:

6674. Alvin Prentice, born 3 March 1899.
6675. Elsie Merial, born 9 November 1900.

5436. CHESTER (AMOS PRENTICE, ZEBULON BROWN, ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Stonington, Connecticut 12 May 1875; son of Amos Prentice, and Susan E. Wilkinson; married Fannie Fenner 5 April 1897 in Westerly, Rhode Island. Fannie was born in Pawcatuck, Conn. 21 August 1876, daughter of Joseph Fenner and Mary Fowler.
Children: born in North Stonington, Conn.

6676. Olive May, born 25 June 1901.
6677. Raymond Chester, born 11 May 1904.

5437. WILLIE (AMOS PRENTICE, ZEBULON BROWN, ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Stonington, Connecticut 10 January 1879; son of Amos Prentice, and Susan E. Wilkinson; married Jennie A. Wilkinson in Voluntown, Conn. 19 October 1897. She was born in North Stonington 4 November 1882, daughter of Walter A. Wilkinson and Annie Rathbone. Willie was a farmer.
Child:

6678. William Harold, born 6 October 1898.

5442. ALBERT DWIGHT (ISAAC DWIGHT, ZEBULON BROWN, ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Stonington 23 June 1867; son of Isaac Dwight, and Susan Kennie Main; married Mary E. Arnold 12 February 1887 in Scituate, Rhode Island. She was born 7 August 1867 in Scituate, daughter of Simeon C. Arnold and Alzada Tourtellot. At an early age, Albert moved with his father to East Greenwich, R.I. He went to school in Connecticut but completed his formal education in East Greenwich, R.I. in 1885. He was for a time in the wholesale grocery business of Waldron, Wightman & Co. but in 1890 he purchased from his father the retail grocery store in which he had been long interested. He had stores in Apponaug and two in Westerly, R.I. as well. He died in 1941.

Children: born in East Greenwich, R.I.

6679. Florence May, born 27 January 1889; married Raymond Gould; four children. She is deceased.
6680. ISAAC DWIGHT, born 24 May 1890; married Olga Doane Lindol.
6681. HAROLD CRANSTON, born 8 September 1893; married Edith D. Glasse 8 January 1917.
6682. RALPH WILLIAMS, born 5 May 1897; married Edith Lee Goff.
6683. Wilfred Arnold, born 16 August 1903; unmarried; deceased.

5443. JOHN DURWARD (ISAAC DWIGHT, ZEBULON BROWN, ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Stonington, Connecticut 20 December 1869; son of Isaac Dwight, and Susan Kennie Main; married Bertha Alice Owen in East Greenwich, Rhode Island 3 October 1902. She was born there 1 July 1877, daughter of William Aldrich Owen and Mary Morris of East Greenwich. John died 11 June 1958. Bertha died 11 May 1948.

Children: born in East Greenwich, R.I.

6684. JOHN DURWARD, born 3 October 1903; married Catherine Veronica Garvey 7 July 1927.
6685. Irving Owen, born 12 June 1905; married Dorothy Crawford 7 February 1930.
6686. Alice Elizabeth, born 27 January 1911; married Stewart Reynolds Essex 25 January 1936.

5445. CHARLES ELBERT (COURTLAND PALMER, PALMER NILES, ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Stonington 31 August 1868; son of Courtland Palmer, and Lucy U. Slocum; married Abby Maria Gore 1 April 1893 in Preston, Connecticut. She was born 19 July 1864, daughter of Joseph Albert Gore and Elizabeth Fitch.
Children:

6687. Lillian Maria, born in North Stonington, Conn. 3 February 1894.
6688. Charles Amos, born in Preston, Conn. 17 September 1898.
6689. Grace Edna, born in Preston, Conn. 3 January 1904.

5446. WILLIAM JESSE (COURTLAND PALMER, PALMER NILES, ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Stonington, Connecticut 9 August 1872; son of Courtland Palmer, and Lucy Ursula Slocum; married Addie R. Pierce in Preston, Conn. 19 July 1893. She was born in Griswold, Conn. 4 March 1871, daughter of William Pierce and Sarah Penry of Griswold.
Children:

6690. Minnie, born in North Stonington, Conn. 8 July 1894.
6691. Dora, born in Griswold, Conn. 25 August 1899.
6692. Lucy, born in Griswold, Conn. 21 June 1905.

5449. ARTHUR COURTLAND (COURTLAND PALMER, PALMER NILES, ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Stonington, Connecticut 26 October 1885; son of Courtland Palmer, and Lucy Ursula Slocum; married Anna M. Chapman 25 June 1905 in Westerly, Rhode Island. She was born 4 May 1888 in South Lyme, Conn., daughter of Frederick Chapman and Marie Louise Griswold of South Lyme.
Child:

6693. George Arthur, born 9 January 1907.

5460. LATHAM HULL (HORACE DENISON, ELIAS H., ELIAS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 27 May 1907; son of Horace Denison, and Grace Wheeler Billings; married Mary Stewart 27 May 1934. She was born 14 August 1913.

Children:

6694. STEWART, born 29 July 1935; married Norma Jean McLaughlin 25 September 1954.
6695. HORACE DEAN, born 2 August 1941; married Barbara Winchester 19 August 1968.
6696. RANDALL HULL, born 14 October 1954; married Lydia Lee Bucklyn 27 December 1973.

5463. JOHN RANDALL (HORACE DENISON, ELIAS H., ELIAS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 22 April 1913; son of Horace Denison, and Grace Wheeler Billings; married Lila Jennings Carpenter. He died in 1980.
Children:

6697. John Randall, born in 1935; married Diana Noble.
6698. Robert Johnson, born in 1939; married Gladys Tilley.
6699. Billings Carpenter, born in 1943; married Frances Cahoon.
6700. Thomas Jennings, born in 1945; married Camella Critcherson.
6701. Lila Jennings, born in 1948; married Thomas D'Arcy Cleveland; one son.

5464. DENISON WHEELER (HORACE DENISON, ELIAS H., ELIAS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Stonington, Connecticut 16 August 1915; son of Horace Denison, and Grace Wheeler Billings; married Mary Augusta Manning in Adelphia, New Jersey 9 october 1937. She was born 11 May 1916 in Franklin, Conn., daughter of Reuben Taylor Manning and Maud Esther Arnold.
Children:

6702. DENISON WHEELER, born in Derby, Conn. 10 August 1940; married Celia Diann Campbell 24 August 1970.
6703. Grace Manning, born in Princeton, N.J. 14 December 1942; married Robert Paul Wettemann in Storrs, Conn. 15 June 1968. He was born in New Haven, Conn. 12 November 1944, son of Robert George Wettemann and Dorothy Daly; three children.
6704. JAMES IRVING, born in Princeton, N.J. 17 February 1944; married Marjorie Jean Kahn 9 July 1976.
6705. Alden Arnold, born in Springfield, Vt. 19 February

1954.

5465. ALFRED HORACE (HORACE DENISON, ELIAS H., ELIAS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 2 September 1917; son of Horace Denison, and Grace Wheeler Billings; married 1st Gertrude Leona Knowles 4 September 1943. Divorced, he married 2nd Shirley Mae Smith 31 December 1960.
Children: by 1st wife, born in Westerly, R.I.

6706. ALFRED HORACE, born 15 January 1946; married Virginia Palmer Robinson 25 December 1968.
6707. Carol Ann, born 12 March 1948; married Richard David Romagna 18 May 1968; one child.
6708. Cynthia Gail, born 1 October 1951; married Michael Algiere 29 March 1969; three children.

Children: by 2nd wife, born in Westerly, R.I.

6709. Edward Frank, born 6 October 1961.
6710. Douglas Graig, born 28 April 1963.
6711. Jerry Allen, born 26 May 1968.

5469. DWIGHT (CHARLES PACKARD CLARK, CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 30 January 1864; son of Charles Parkard Clark, and Mary Ellen Sheldon; married Ida Russell. He died in Fall River, Massachusetts 13 March 1947.
Children:

6712. Harold Sheldon; married Doris _____; no children.
6713., Mildred; married Robert C. Hadley.

5473. MAX H. (CHARLES PACKARD CLARK, CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Charlemont, Massachusetts October 1876; son of Charles Packard Clark, and Mary C. Blake; married Carrie Von Nostrand in October 1903. He died 9 November 1905.
Child:

6714. Dorothy, born in 1905; married Herbert Douglas Rathbun; two children.

5477. BURTON WILLIAM (WILLIAM LEWIS, CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS,

CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Taylorsville, Illinois 31 December 1870; son of William Lewis, and Desire Electa Gates; married Frieda Burk.
Children:

6715. Harry H., born in Hudson, S. Dak. 18 January 1903; married Ida M. Harrington. She was born in Alexandria, S.D. 7 April 1904.
6716. Katherine C., born in Hudson, S.D. 9 May 1904; married Frederick Schaefer.
6717. Maxwell B., born in Mott, S.D. 5 June 1915; married Lillian Parrot.
6718. George M., born in Mott, S.D. 31 October 1916; married Dorothy M. Gourty.

5480. DARWIN O. (WILLIAM LEWIS, CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Hudson, South Dakota 25 March 1876; son of William Lewis, and Desire Electa Gates; married Carrie Finnie.
Children:

6719. Gordon.
6720. Carmen; married Frank Mosley.
6721. Florence; married Ransom Allen.

5481. RAYMOND CLIFFORD (WILLIAM LEWIS, CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Hudson, South Dakota 21 May 1879; son of William Lewis, and Desire Electa Gates; married Idella Nichols.
Children:

6722. Erdine; married Rodney Schenk; one daughter.
6723. Vance; married _____ Race.
6724. Dean; died in childhood.

5485. GUY WILBUR (ANSON DWIGHT, CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Adams, Massachusetts 11 June 1867; son of Anson Dwight, and Ella Wilbur; married Helen May Smiley 29 June 1896.
Child:

6725. Reginold Bodley, born 16 September 1899.

5487. ROY WALDO (ANSON DWIGHT, CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Adams, Massachusetts 24 February 1875; son of Anson Dwight, and Ella Wilbur; married 1st Anna Elizabeth Carroll 15 September 1903. She was from Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, born 30 August 1873 and died 20 October 1924. He married 2nd Eunice Thomasina Thomas 23 June 1926. She was born 9 August 1899 in Adamston, West Virginia or Everett, Mass., daughter of Frank Kent Thomas and Elizabeth Wilson of Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Children: by 1st wife, born in New York, N.Y.

6726. DWIGHT CARROLL, born 4 November 1904; married Marie Caroline Maulhardt 26 May 1931.
6727. Dorothy Eugenia, twin to Dwight; a librarian and curator.
6728. Roy Waldo, born 14 June 1907; married Anna Katherine Cline, daughter of Rev. Thomas Sparks Cline.
6729. son, born 14 June 1907; died 15 June 1907.

5488. HOWARD DWIGHT (ANSON DWIGHT, CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 9 February 1897; son of Anson Dwight, and Ella E. Wilbur; married 1st Katherine Dampman White 28 June 1906. She died 26 November 1912. He married 2nd Louise Belle Kollock 24 June 1918.

Children: by 2nd wife

6730. HOWARD DWIGHT, born 10 March 1919.
6731. MACARTON KOLLOCK, born 29 January 1924; married Carolyn Niebur in 1951.
6732. Louisa Marian, born 27 October 1928; married Lane Moore; two children.

5490. ROBERT BODLEY (ANSON DWIGHT, CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 17 April 1886; son of Anson Dwight, and Ella E. Wilbur; married Martha Felhaber 17 June 1911.

Children:

6733. Robert Bodley, born 1 December 1915.
6734. Carol Sanford, born 12 April 1918; married Thor Gustafson; three children.

5491. ARTHUR HORACE (MARVEL DAYTON, CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in North Adams, Massachusetts 21 April 1876; son of Marvel Dayton, and Elsie Bell Kemp; married 1st Bertha Mayer Packard 7 October 1900. She was born 1 March 1878. He married 2nd Mary Gertrude Osgood 18 January 1918 in Boston, Mass. Arthur died 24 December 1926.

Children: by 1st wife

6735. KENNETH PACKARD, born in Fairhaven, Mass. 1 September 1901; married Ethel Wilhelmina Kelm 6 February 1932.

6736. Arthur Dayton, born in Atlantic, Mass. 7 December 1903. He was married and divorced; no children. He died in September 1960.

6737. WINCHESTER RUTLEDGE, born in Yonkers, N.Y. 27 January 1907; married Alberta Bell, September 1932.

6738. Margaret (Margot), born in Yonkers, N.Y. 13 October 1909; married Stanley M. Rowland 24 November 1934. She died 19 February 1973; two children.

Children: by 2nd wife

6739. Roxy Alden, born in West Roxbury, Mass. 13 February 1919; married Joseph McCarthy 27 September 1941; no children.

6740. Daisy Alden, born in West Roxbury, Mass. 4 May 1920. She died 30 August 1943 in Westfield, Mass.

6741. Elsie Cherie, born in Dedham, Mass. 20 October 1921; married Don Rex Robinson 1 May 1941; seven children.

6742. Dorothy Alden, born in Dedham, Mass. 14 August 1923; married 1st Raynold Savage; three children; married 2nd Charles O. Brann.

6743. Mary Alden, born in Dedham, Mass. 31 January 1925; died in Dedham 31 March 1925.

5493. HOMER DAYTON (MARVEL DAYTON, CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 7 July 1886; son of Marvel Dayton, and Elsie Bell Kemp; married Alice Mae Williams. Homer died in 1935; Alice, in 1969.

Children:

6744. Marion Elsie, born in Colrain, Mass. 21 December 1908; married Casper P. Zimmerman; three children.
6745. Beatrice Eloise, born in Colrain, Mass. 4 March 1912; married 1st Fred Stone; 2nd James Lappicirella; no children by either union.

5495. ROSS HALFORD (GEORGE HARLAND, CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Leyden, Massachusetts 1 October 1875; son of George Harland, and Mary Williamson; married 1st Harriet Potter November 1896, daughter of Ernest C. Potter and Frances Bates of North Pownal, Vermont. He married 2nd in 1907 Alice Maud Harper of Prince Edward Island, Canada, daughter of John Harper and Susan Wilson. He was a physician; lived in Rutland, Vt., then in Muskegee, Oklahoma, and in Windsor, Vt.
Children: by 1st wife

6746. Pearl Frances.
6747. Harriet Caroline.

5500. CREON LESLIE (EVERETT WHITMAN, HENRY WHITMAN, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 7 May 1859; son of Everett Whitman, and Ellen Smith; married Addie Atchinson.
Children:

6748. Nellie May, born 2 May 1881.
6749. RAY LESLIE, born 23 August 1885; married Lula Nourse 8 August 1906.
6750. Guy Earl, born 25 May 1889; died 2 September 1898.

5501. CONRAD LESTER (EVERETT WHITMAN, HENRY WHITMAN, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 7 September 1861; son of Everett Whitman, and Ellen Smith; married Frances Munson at Halifax, Vermont.
Children:

6751. Hazel Dell, born and died 30 May 1887.
6752. Everett Winifred, born 26 June 1889; married Anna M. Stein 23 April 1916. He died 14 August 1978.
6753. Bessie Josephine, born 28 May 1893; married Albert Tucker Hall; she died 13 July 1950; four sons.
6754. Lester Munson, born 7 May 1895; died 21 February

1920; unmarried.

6755. Blanche Dewey, born 26 May 1898; married Russell I. Sparks 1 December 1919; one daughter.

6756. Merrill Hazen Wellington, born 27 March 1901; married Milia Anna Farnum 5 August 1924. No children; he died 4 April 1969.

5513. ARCHIE R. (JAMES BALDWIN, HENRY WHITMAN, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 14 November 1876; son of James Baldwin, and Hannah Luraney Gates; married L. Edith Miner.

Children:

6757. Clayton, born 28 July 1900; died 5 June 1935; unmarried.

6758. Lena R., born 25 December 1901; married F. Elmer Henry.

6759. REIGNOLD, born 21 September 1903; married Rosalie Nadeau.

6760. Lyle, born 1905.

5531. KENNETH (CLAYTON L., SIMEON, LUKE, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 15 November 1910; son of Clayton L., and _____; married Maxine Day 3 July 1948.

Child:

6761. child.

5537. HAROLD EDSON (FREDERICK EDSON, BENJAMIN R., RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Windsor, Vermont 18 January 1882; son of Frederick Edson, and Jennie Breed; married Blanche Barton Temple.

Children:

6762. Frederick Irving, born 7 July 1910.

6763. Harold Edson, born 25 January 1912.

6764. DONALD BREED, born in Holyoke, Mass. 2 October 1913; married 1st Constance Smith in Holyoke, Mass. 23 April 1938; 2nd Rosemarie Caccavale 6 February 1971.

6765. Philip Barton, born 23 October 1914.

6766. MALCOLM HUBBARD, born 15 November 1920; married

1st Joan Eddy; 2nd Marga Ruth Haas.

5539. GEORGE CONKEY (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, SILAS H., RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Rose Creek, Minnesota 18 December 1871; son of Benjamin Franklin, and Eunice A. Conkey; married Essie Irene Thompson in Brownton, Minn. 10 September 1896. She was daughter of George Henry Thompson and Elsie Edna Gibson. George died in Montevideo, Minn. 31 January 1944. Essie died in Minneapolis 23 January 1966. Both are buried in Montevideo.
Children:

6767. Margery; died at birth.
6768. Enid Margaret, born in Richland Co., N.D. 9 May 1901; married Ernest Lee Brown 3 June 1922; one son; Enid died in Minneapolis, Minn. 1 April 1970.
6769. Viola Maxine, born in Montevideo, Minn. 29 December 1907; married Rudolph E. Lundquist in Minneapolis 4 June 1927; three children. Viola died in Great Falls, Mont. 18 January 1970.

5544. GEORGE ARLON (ARLON RANDALL, JIRAH C., RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 19 August 1905; son of Arlon Randall, and Pearl Stearns; married Shirley Roberts 18 November 1933. He died 10 July 1958.
Children:

6770. Gwendolyn, born 6 November 1936; married Russell Jones 12 November 1955.
6771. DONALD ROBERTS, born 14 March 1939; married Judy Richardson 27 October 1962.
6772. Gail Elizabeth, born 26 September 1952; married Louis Babin in 1974.

5545. GLEYN STEARNS (ARLON RANDALL, JIRAH C., RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Brattleboro, Vermont 16 July 1907; son of Arlon Randall, and Pearl Stearns; married 1st Dorothy Carson 1 May 1937. She died in February 1966. Gleyn married 2nd Edith Constance Weake in September 1968.
Child: by 1st wife

6773. Neal Carson, born 30 May 1938; married Barbara

Gilbert.

5549. HOWARD RICHARD (ARLON RANDALL, JIRAH C., RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Greenfield, Massachusetts 22 June 1915; son of Arlon Randall, and Pearl Stearns; married Gertrude Jensen in Agawam, Mass. 7 June 1940.
Children:

6774. ALAN HANS, born 8 June 1942.
6775. Jane (twin), born 29 June 1943; married Richard Alaimo in Agawam, Mass. in 1966.
6776. Janice (twin), born 29 June 1943; died 31 June 1943.
6777. RUSSELL ARLON, born 22 July 1947; married Lydia Schrader in Keene, N.H. 31 December 1966.

5550. HORTON FREDERICK (ARLON RANDALL, JIRAH C., RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Springfield, Massachusetts 31 August 1917; son of Arlon Randall, and Pearl Stearns; married Marion Johnson 14 February 1942.
Children: born in Springfield, Mass.

6778. BRUCE ARLON, born 10 November 1943.
6779. Marilyn Ellen, born 30 March 1946; married Robert Wichrowski 28 August 1965; four children.

5552. CALVIN ALBERT (ARLON RANDALL, JIRAH C., RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Springfield, Massachusetts 9 November 1920; son of Arlon Randall, and Pearl Stearns; married Doris Reynolds 20 June 1942.
Children: born in Springfield, Mass.

6780. Calvin Randall, born 4 July 1943; married Pat Sadowy April 1977.
6781. DAVID HARTLEY, born 28 March 1945.
6782. Robert Eliot, born 19 December 1946; married Dale Walker in February 1972.
6783. Susan Ann, born 23 October 1949; married Byron Candage 24 June 1972; two children.

5558. WILLIAM (ALMON LEWIS, LUTHER, LUTHER, DANIEL, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 6 November 1880;

son of Almon Lewis, and Katherine Lucretia Whitney; married Emily Willard 18 October 1912.
Child:

6784. WILLARD AUBREY, born 1 April 1914; married Janet Wallace Evans 18 April 1942.

5570. EDWARD GRIFFITH (JAMES, EDWARD GRIFFITH, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Waverly, Illinois 19 December 1863; son of Dr. James, and Matilda Eleanor Brown; married Helen Branscombe Ranlet of Holyoke, Massachusetts 26 April 1900. Edward was a manufacturer in Rochester, New York. He died 10 October 1955.
Children: born in Rochester, N.Y.

6785. Elinor Branscombe, born 29 April 1901; an association executive, was living in New York City in 1960; married Thomas Stilwell Lamont 14 April 1923. He was born 30 January 1899.
6786. RANLET, born 12 December 1902; married 1st Anne Hubbard Lindsay 14 July 1920 (divorced); married 2nd Diana Boone Guiness 24 May 1958.

5583. STANTON (EDWARD SLOMAN, MARTIN, ROE, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Fish Creek, Wisconsin 5 December 1868; son of Edward Sloman, and Matilda E. Graham; married Jennie Morrison 7 November 1897, born in Bay Settlement, Brown Co., Wisc. 11 February 1872. Stanton died in February 1968 at Sturgeon Bay, Wisc. Jennie died in 1939.
Children:

6787. Edward G., born in Door Co., Wisc. 20 February 1898; married 1st Florence Napra. She died in October 1966 and he married 2nd Cecelia Langlois 16 February 1968. He is a dentist in Florida.
6788. Leon, born in Sturgeon Bay, Wisc. 1 September 1900; married Theda _____ in 1949. He died in 1972.
6789. MORRIS CHARLES, born in Sturgeon Bay, Wisc. 22 June 1902; married Elizabeth Klinkenberg 22 December 1925.
6790. PERRY, born in Sturgeon Bay, Wisc. 11 September 1907; married Ruth Harshberger 27 October 1939.

5584. BYRON A. (EDWARD SLOMAN, MARTIN, ROE, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Fish Creek, Wisconsin 14 February 1871; son of Edward Sloman, and Matilda E. Graham; married Martha Torgerson. He was in the Spanish American War, serving in the Coast Guard as an officer for many years. Byron died in 1955; Martha died in 1944.

Child:

6791. Louise Corine, born in Cal. in 1908.

5595. JAMES (HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Marysville, Yuba Co., California 24 October 1865; son of Henry Clay, and Jennett Longwell; married Mina Van Liew Tharp 1 January 1885 at Blair, Nebraska. She was born 30 April 1868 and died 19 January 1939, buried at Bawlf, Alta, Canada, as was James who died 30 March 1922.

Children:

6792. James Henry ("Henry"), born in Blair, Neb. 26 October 1885; died 13 July 1909 in Blair, Neb.
6793. GEORGE WILLIAM ("Billie"), born 21 April 1887; married mabel Harriett Spillett 9 March 1910.
6794. Stewart Arthur ("Mose"), born in Sherwood, Kan. 4 March 1889; married Mabel Beauchamp who died 27 July 1969. Stewart died in 1958.
6795. ALBERT THARP, born in Alexandria, Neb. 3 August 1891; married Esther Olson 22 December 1926.
6796. Jeanette Anne ("Jennie"), born in Benider, Neb. 1 September 1893; died in Alexandria, Neb. 1 January 1896.
6797. Oscar Bryan, born in Naponee, Neb. 24 November 1898; died in Bawlf 2 January 1947; unmarried.
6798. Clarence Adli Luce, born 4 March 1900; married Artina Torrie; no children.
6799. FRED RUFUS, born 12 April 1902; married Marion Violetta Cardiff.
6800. CHARLES FRANCIS, born 20 April 1904.
6801. RALPH ERNEST, born in Ferry Point, Atla, Canada 31 August 1906; married Catherine Rose Helen Rabbitt.
6802. Mina Ada, born 29 March 1911; married E.W. Graham; two children.

6803. Lena, born stillborn 8 September 1913.

5598. WILLIAM KENDALL (HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Jersey Co., Illinois 3 February 1870; son of Henry Clay, and Jennett Longwell; married Lillie Belle Gilpin at Hebron, Nebraska 17 August 1893. She was born 6 May 1874 and died at Colfax, Washington 30 August 1960, buried in Pullman, Wash. William was so named in accordance with the wish of his grandfather who wanted a namesake. He was the 2nd of Henry's sons to be so named, the first dying in infancy. William died in Seattle, Wash. March or April 1943.
Children:

6804. Una Belle, born 1894; married Mathias Sunderland 3 July 1913 at Lynden, Wash.; six children. She died in 1941.
6805. Grace Ellen, born 1896; married 1st Harold Halverson in 1917; 2nd George Biggins.
6806. Vera Gladys, born 1897; married Rev. Mader in Tokyo, Japan in 1920; no children.
6807. William Kendall, born 3 July 1901; died 16 November 1902.
6808. Neva Pauline Jeanette, born 1904; married 1st Earl McFarland; 2nd Andrew Beard; one child by Earl.
6809. Esther Ruth, born 3 December 1909; married Walter Theodore Hanson 22 October 1932; three daughters.

5601. FRANCIS ADAM (HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Blair, Nebraska 17 August 1875; son of Henry Clay, and Hannah Margaret Neff Sappenfield; married Maude Myrtle Bemis at Hebron, Neb. 15 April 1895. She was born in Richardson Co., Neb. 11 December 1877 and died in Tampa, Florida 2 November 1962; Francis died there 8 May 1962.
Children:

6810. RAY HAROLD, born in Naponee, Neb. 11 July 1897; married Thelma Elizabeth Lee 22 August 1922.
6811. Lala Frances, born 19 January 1899, Republican City, Neb.; unmarried.
6812. Ruby Gladys, born 1900; died 1964; unmarried.
6813. Etta Hazel, born 1 March 1903; married Arthur Jen-

nings Swain 23 December 1926; three children.

6814. Lena Alberta, born 18 July 1905; died 1 February 1922; unmarried.

6815. PERLEY CLAUDE, born in Municipality Wetaskiwin #74, near New Norway, Alb., Canada 30 September 1907; married Maude Beatrice Stewart 21 April 1934.

6816. Dorothy Charlotte, born 8 March 1910; unmarried.

6817. WALTER PAUL, born in Municipality Wetaskiwin #74, near New Norway, Alb., Canada 14 February 1912; married twice.

6818. Ruth Violet, born 26 December 1913; died 19 June 1965; unmarried.

6819. Arthur Le Roy, born 22 July 1917; married 1st Leola Laverne Horning 16 April 1938; 2nd Margaret _____.

6820. Vivian Jean, born 17 May 1920; unmarried.

5602. ROLLA FREDERICK (HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Blair, Nebraska 24 June 1879; son of Henry Clay, and Hannah Margaret Neff Sappenfield; married Julia Mildred Aitken 25 December 1901 in Republican City, Nebr. She was born in Bradford, Illinois 26 January 1884 and died 2 May 1919. Rolla died 3 November 1913.

Children:

6821. Courtney Merle, born in Tecumseh, Nebr. 17 March 1903; married Ethel Gertrude Williams in Little Rock, Ark. 13 December 1954; no issue.

6822. Cecil Aitken, born in Tecumseh, Nebr. 23 September 1904; married 1st _____; 2nd Anna S. Hoffert; no issue.

6823. Marjorie Darlene, born 24 April 1907; married 1st George Harold Myers; 2nd Herbert Raymond Brown; four children.

6824. Evelyn Rebecca, born in Inman, Nebr. 19 January 1913; married William W. Creamer 14 September 1937. He died 28 June 1973.

5604. HENRY AUSTIN (AUSTIN, SAMUEL HOLMAN, RICHARDSON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Halifax, Vermont 1 July 1829; son of Austin, and Relief Haven; married Harriet Pond Rice in South Walpole, Massachusetts 9 August 1858. She was born 27 August 1831 in Auburn, Mass.,

daughter of Samuel Rice and Mary Snow Pond. Henry graduated from Bangor Theological Seminary in 1856. From 1857 to 1867 he was in Menasha, Wisconsin. He celebrated his 100th birthday 1 July 1929. He died 10 April 1932.
Children: born in Menasha, Wisc.

6825. Willis Haven, born 5 March 1863; married Hattie Luella Fisher 19 February 1895. He died 22 September 1935.
6826. Jean Pond, born 8 July 1866; married Alonzo John Coburn 16 June 1896.

5606. SAMUEL HAVEN (AUSTIN, SAMUEL HOLMAN, RICHARDSON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in East Smithfield, Pennsylvania 15 October 1838; son of Austin, and Relief Haven; married Mary Eliza Ross 30 December 1861 in Candor, New York. She was born 3 August 1842 and died 2 March 1906 in Courtland, N.Y., daughter of Erastus Ross and Mary E. Strait. Samuel died in Candor, N.Y. 11 June 1871.
Child:

6827. CORAL HENRY, born in East Smithfield, Penn. 20 February 1866.

5608. EDGAR SAMUEL (SAMUEL ELBERT, SAMUEL HOLMAN, RICHARDSON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Madison, Wisconsin 19 June 1846; son of Samuel Elbert, and Marie Catharine Kelley; married Mina Gardner in Monroe, Wisc. 15 October 1867. She was born in Monroe 27 May 1849, daughter of Elijah Temple Gardner and Elizabeth Stevenson. In 1863-65, Edgar was a private and corporal in the 1st Wisconsin Cavalry. He died in 1928.
Children:

6828. Daisy Gertrude, born in Monroe, Wisc. 30 June 1869; married Edwin Mortimer Crossan in Bethany, Mo. 28 December 1886.
6829. Shirley Gardner, born in Bethany 24 January 1885.

5614. WILLIAM AVERY (SAMUEL ELBERT, SAMUEL HOLMAN, RICHARDSON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Brodhead, Wisconsin 8 May 1861; son of Samuel Elbert, and Marie C. Kelley; married Martha Asby Spence in

Bethany, Missouri 18 March 1883. She was born 19 November 1856, daughter of John Spence and Rachel Alley. He died in 1920.

Children:

6830. Charles Frees, born in New Hampton, Mo. 16 February 1884; single.
6831. ELBERT SAMUEL, born in Ridgeway, Mo. 11 September 1885; married Clella Bunch.
6832. ERWIN AVERY, born in Ridgeway, Mo. 16 January 1894; married Cecile Switzer.

5616. CLARENCE HORATIO GILBERT (ALONZO GILBERT, GILBERT SMITH, RICHARDSON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Colrain, Massachusetts 28 March 1852; son of Alonzo Gilbert, and Sybil A. Shepardson; married Jennie May McFarland in Greenfield, Mass. 22 April 1880. She was born 4 January 1858 in Greenfield, daughter of John McFarland and Nancy Black.

Child: born in Chicago, Illinois

6833. LE ROY MATTHEW SIMPSON, born 13 April 1882; married Edna W. Dailey 25 October 1911.

5623. BRINTON HAMPTON (GILBERT SMITH, ROBERT J., ROBERT, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Alexandria, Virginia 3 May 1866; son of Gilbert Smith; married Elfreda MacGregor of Hazelton, Pennsylvania. She died 13 January 1959. Brinton died in New York City 15 May 1943.

Child:

6834. THOMAS MACGREGOR, born in New York City 11 September 1893; married Edna Marie Schafer 19 October 1919.

5626. CLARENCE LEWELLYN (GEORGE LEWELLYN, ROBERT J., ROBERT, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 9 August 1852; son of George Lewellyn, and Jane Eliza Guild; married Amelia J. Amos 2 September 1885.

Child:

6835. Georgia Eliza, born 29 March 1890; died 22 May 1897.

5630. FREDERIC WILLIAM (GEORGE LEWELLYN, ROBERT J., ROBERT, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 12 June 1851; son of George Lewellyn, and Jane Eliza Guild; married Laura A. Hinman 26 September 1888.
Children:

6836. Ralph Hinman, born 25 February 1891; died 6 May 1903.
6837. Ruth Elizabeth, born 13 March 1895.
6838. Helen Laura, born 30 December 1904.

5642. ROBERT FRANK (FRANK SPICER, ROBERT J., ROBERT, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS); son of Frank Spicer, and Mary E. Houston; married Caroline I. Doane who was born 26 May 1867, died 27 February 1942, daughter of James William Doane and Angeline Elizabeth Butler of Hawley, Massachusetts.
Child:

6839. ROBERT TYLER, born 12 June 1908; married Gertrude Conrad of Pennsylvania.

5644. FRANK SPICER (FRANK SPICER, ROBERT J., ROBERT, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Cornwall, Connecticut 14 January 1872; son of Frank Spicer, and Mary E. Houston; married Betsey Montgomery Hosmer of New Haven. (Frank was originally named Thomas but subsequently changed it.) Frank's father died when he was less than a year old and was brought up by his uncle, Ralph Jay Miner. Frank died in San Juan, Puerto Rico 18 February 1933.
Children: born in Meriden, Conn.

6840. EDWARD HOSMER, born 14 March 1903.
6841. FRANK ERASTUS, born 28 September 1904; married Mary E. Turner in Richmond, Va. 3 September 1929.

5650. FRANK H. (SALMON RALEIGH, WHITMAN RATHMAN VALENTINE, DAVID, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Little Genesee, New York 18 April 1850; son of Salmon Raleigh, and Mary Dolbee; married Lizzie Kimball in 1884. They settled in Colorado.
Child:

6842. Claud Gordon, born in 1888; lived in Golden, Colo.

5651. BYRON D. (SALMON RALEIGH, WHITMAN RATHMAN VALENTINE, DAVID, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Oswego, New York 24 July 1853; son of Salmon Raleigh, and Mary Dolbee; married Libbie Kedgia in 1889.
Children:

6843. Neil R., born in 1891.
6844. Willis, born in 1893.

5652. CHARLES FREMONT (SALMON RALEIGH, WHITMAN RATHMAN VALENTINE, DAVID, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Freedom, Illinois 26 June 1856; son of Salmon Raleigh, and Mary Dolbee; married Marie J. Bock who was born 27 July 1867. After Charles' death, Marie's children were sent to their Aunt Fannie (Frances). Charles died about 1898 in an institution. His mother was notified of his death six months later by a relative of his wife.
Children:

6845. Elmer; died at an early age.
6846. Grace Elizabeth, born 5 August 1890; married Joseph Sistek in 1913; no children; she died 13 December 1974.
6847. Alice Louise, born 5 March 1894; married August E. Schultz; died in Schlewsig, Iowa 7 August 1939; one daughter.
6848. ARTHUR CLARENCE, born in St. Cloud, Minn. 28 May 1896; married Martha Elizabeth Goergen in Germany 14 July 1920.

5654. EDWIN STANTON (SALMON RALEIGH, WHITMAN RATHMAN VALENTINE, DAVID, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Freedom, Illinois 5 March 1862; son of Salmon Raleigh, and Mary Dolbee; married _____.
Child:

6849. Stanley.

5655. FREDERICK LINCOLN (SALMON RALEIGH, WHITMAN RATHMAN VALENTINE, DAVID, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Plano, Illinois 10 October 1864; son of Sal-

mon Raleigh, and Mary Dolbee; married Mary Etta Miller of Chicago, Ill. 9 March 1896. She was in the newspaper business. Frederick worked in a newspaper print shop. In 1883 he left for the "wild west", Colorado, where in Manitou, he met and married Mary, but they separated about 1900. Mary took their daughter back to Chicago and Frederick remained in the west following the gold camps hoping for a big strike. He retired in San Francisco about 1920 where he died 26 May 1956. Mary died in Chicago in 1920.

Child:

6850. Isabella Blackstone, born in Manitou, Colo. 2 October 1898; married Gale Smart 10 March 1917 in Peoria, Ill. She died 12 May 1974.

5663. GARDNER (JEDEDIAH, JOHN IRISH, DAVID, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born August 1859; son of Jedediah, and Abigail Pond; married Augusta Weamire. He lived in Portland, Oregon.

Children:

6851. William, born April 1883.
6852. Edmond, born August 1885.
6853. Leslie, born March 1895.

5670. WILLIAM HAROLD (WILLIAM HENRY POLLARD, JAMES HIRAM, JESSE, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Auburn, Rhode Island 4 March 1889; son of William Henry Pollard, and Ella Maria Brown; married Annie Phebe Neill 1 October 1912.

Children:

6854. WILLIAM NEILL, born in No. Plainfield, N.J. 10 November 1913; married Dorothy Belle Tuttle in Denver, Col. 6 March 1942.
6855. HAROLD ARTHUR, born in Springfield, Mass. 30 March 1923; married Leah Elizabeth Stetson 19 June 1948.
6856. Doris Mildred, born in Springfield, Mass. 19 December 1925; married Robert Mellon Beverage 6 September 1947; three children.

5690. BIRCHARD F. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, ASA, ASA, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Hoosick Falls,

New York 15 March 1875; son of Benjamin Franklin, and Kate Covey; married Ada Whitton Helme in 1901. He died in Long Beach, California 10 December 1959.
Children:

6857. THEODORE WHITTON, born in New Bedford, Mass. 15 March 1905; married Helen Livingston 16 May 1936.
6858. Philip Whitton, born in Montague, Mass. 20 September 1908.
6859. Benjamin Franklin, born in Montague, Mass. 10 December _____.

5693. DONALD (FRANK DENISON, MANASSAH, ISAAC DENISON, MANASSAH, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in New York City 12 June 1884; son of Frank Denison, and Elizabeth Gilderdale; married Marion Ward Dickinson 27 June 1911, daughter of William Henry Dickinson of Jersey City, New Jersey. Donald was a Major in World War I.
Children:

6860. Donald Dickinson.
6861. Jean.

5704. ARTHUR (WILLIAM FREDERIC, EBENEZER ANDREW, THOMAS GRIFFIN, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), son of William Frederic, and Seprona Redden; married _____.
Children:

6862. son.
6863. son.
6864. daughter.

5724. BRETT RUSSELL (GEORGE WASHINGTON, DANIEL ELIJAH, THOMAS GRIFFIN, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Gaspereau, Nova Scotia 7 April 1896; son of George Washington, and Adelia Curry; married Pearl Brown.
Children:

6865. Ida Marie, born 13 March 1927.
6866. Roy Western, born 16 January 1930.

5726. AVON GASPER (GEORGE WASHINGTON, DANIEL ELIJAH,

THOMAS GRIFFIN, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Gaspereau, Nova Scotia 14 April 1903; son of George Washington, and Adelia Curry; married Phyllis Brown.

Children:

6867. Victor, born 27 July 1925.
6868. Ethel Phyllis, born 12 December 1928.

5738. NELSON (NELSON, NELSON B., ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Egg Harbor, Wisconsin in 1877; son of Nelson, and Ellen Bluteau; married Ethel Welch who was born in Michigan. He died in Michigan in 1932.

Children:

6869. Ellen, born in Corinne, Mich. 16 August 1908.
6870. Rachael Mae, born in Corinne, Mich. 4 April 1915.

5741. OLIVER (NELSON, NELSON B., ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in 1891; son of Nelson, and Ellen Bluteau; married Margaret Mary Black at Manistique, Michigan 19 October 1911. She was born in Cooks, Mich. 20 December 1895 and died in Gould City, Mich. 11 April 1980. Oliver died in Corinne, Mich. in 1955.

Children:

6871. Faye; married Emery Bigger.
6872. Fern; married Richard Chamberlain.

5745. DEWEY (NELSON, NELSON B., ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 12 October 1898; son of Nelson, and Ellen Bluteau; married Leoline _____. She died in 1927. Dewey is a World War I Veteran, seeing action on nine fronts in France as a member of the U.S. Marine Corps. Now retired, he resides in Manistique, Michigan.

Children:

6873. Dawn; married Philip Barnes, a member of the crew that dropped the second atomic bomb on Nagasaki, Japan during World War II.
6874. Helen; married Richard Armenia.

5746. RUSSEL R. (NELSON, NELSON B., ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in April 1900; son of Nelson, and Ellen Bluteau; married Irene Fragale. He is retired and resides in Cooks, Michigan.
Children:

6875. Sue, born in 1923.
6876. RUSSEL R., born in 1924; married _____.

5756. JOHN WELDON (SAMUEL, NELSON B., ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Rapid River, Michigan 22 August 1900; son of Samuel, and Emma Gerno; married Hazel Marion Burnette. They lived much of their lives in Trenary, Mich. John is retired. Hazel died in Escanaba, Mich. 20 April 1962.
Children:

6877. John Weldon, born in Rapid River, Mich.
6878. Harold D., born in Rapid River, Mich.
6879. JAMES LEE, born in Trenary, Mich. in 1940.
6880. Ellen; married _____ Millen.

5757. EDWARD ADELPHUS (ADELPHUS DAVID, NELSON, ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 22 May 1886, Egg Harbor, Wisconsin; son of Adelphus David, and Mary Elizabeth Scott; married Valerie Cantin at Rappinville, Michigan 14 January 1913. She was born 1 October 1893 at Engadine, Mich. She died 31 January 1961, Newberry, Mich. He died there also on 30 December 1961.
Children:

6881. Opal Elizabeth, born in Engadine, Mich. 5 October 1913; married 1st Elmer Kropp in March 1936; he died and she married 2nd Willard Mercer; two children.
6882. Gerald Edward, born in a Minor Lumber Camp near Newberry, Mich. 15 August 1915; died 28 March 1919.
6883. Beulah Marie, born in Engadine, Mich. 13 August 1916; married Albert Dalgleish 17 October 1934 at Newberry. He was born 2 August 1915, Newberry, Mich. and died there 21 September 1975; seven children; Beulah lives at Newberry in 1980.
6884. Arvella Rose, born in Minor Lumber Camp near Newberry 13 March 1918; married Henry Boahbedason 22

June 1936, Newberry, Mich. He was born 21 February 1904. He died 17 December 1964, Detroit, Mich.; six children; Arvella lives in Detroit in 1980.

6885. Ida Mae, born at Engadine, Mich. 24 July 1919; married Wallace Marsh 8 June 1943, Newberry, Mich. He was born 23 June 1919; eight children; Ida and Wallace reside in Westland, Mich., in 1980.

6886. CARL BURTON JOSEPH, born in a Minor Lumber Camp near Newberry, Mich. 20 November 1921; married Virginia Kapalla 21 August 1954 at Onaway, Mich.

6887. Archie Matthew, born in Newberry 19 August 1923; married Mary Cecelia La Freniere 4 January 1961. She was born at St. James, Beaver Island, Mich. 8 January 1932, where they reside in 1980; no children.

6888. Erma Adelaide, born at Newberry, Mich. 21 May 1928; married Harvey Arnold Parker 15 July 1946; he was born in Missaukee, Mich. 25 December 1924 and died at Sault St. Marie, Mich. 23 May 1975. Nine children; Erma resides in 1980 at Sault St. Marie.

6889. Alice Ann, born in Newberry, Mich. 3 November 1929; married Carley Ellis Burton 21 May 1949; he was born 14 May 1929. Six children; family resides at Gary, Indiana.

6890. Harold Albert, born 7 November 1934, at Newberry. Unmarried, he lives in 1980 at McMillan, Mich.

5766. ELIJAH DANIEL (THOMAS TILLOTSON WATERMAN, JACOB GRIFFIN, ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Morrisania, New York 8 March 1879; son of Thomas Tillotson Waterman, and Sarah Cohoun; married Claudia Laurens Marriam in Brooklyn, N.Y. 21 April 1909. He died 4 August 1961, Glen Cove, N.Y.

Children:

6891. THOMAS DANIEL, born in New York City 30 May 1911; married Grace Bollenbacher 22 December 1934.

6892. Claudia Marriam, born 7 December 1913; married John Patrick Davidson 16 September 1936; three children.

6893. JAMES ALFRED, born in Yonkers, N.Y. 21 October 1916; married Florence Margaret Hulme 2 November 1942.

6894. FREDERICK COLGUHOUN, born in Yonkers, N.Y. 10 Jan-

uary 1919; married Nola Belle Ohlwein 17 December 1945.

5778. GUY WILBUR (GEORGE HIRAM, JOHN, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 5 March 1885; son of George Hiram, and Catherine Seamon; married Mae E. Somers 31 March 1907.
Children:

6895. Doris Albea, born 23 July 1908.
6896. Wilber Stevens, born 29 December 1912.

5779. EDGAR WINFIELD (CHARLES HENRY, JOHN, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born January 1874; son of Charles Henry, and Nancy Anna Laney; married Caroline Ida Miller 28 November 1896. She was born 28 April 1879.
Child:

6897. Irvia Dorothy, born 2 December 1898; married Charles Albert Thomas 4 September 1920 and had three children.

5784. DAVID P. (WILLIAM P., WILLIAM, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 14 September 1899; son of William P., and Lena B. Carter; married Olive Stafford 6 December 1921.
Child:

6898. Phyllis.

5785. CHESTER R. (WILLIAM P., WILLIAM, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 11 May 1902; son of William P., and Lena B. Carter; married Gertie Stonehouse 27 December 1923 and resided in Amherst, Nova Scotia.
Child:

6899. Rodger.

5812. ANDREW SMYTHE (LYMAN BAYLISS, JOHN AVERY MILTON, ALLEN, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Scott Co., Iowa 2 August 1869; son of Lyman

Bayliss and Mary E. Smythe; married Elizabeth Boyd. He died 1 April 1910.
Child:

6900. Mary Elizabeth, born in Davenport, Iowa 28 October 1906; married Fred Speer 17 December 1929 in Del Rio, Texas; two daughters.

5813. LYMAN BAYLISS (LYMAN BAYLISS, JOHN AVERY MILTON, ALLEN, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Scott Co., Iowa 3 August 1871; son of Lyman Bayliss, and Mary E. Smythe; married Anna Alameda Walter in San Antonio, Texas.

Lyman left home in his early youth and went to New Orleans where he sold newspapers on the train between New Orleans and San Antonio. Later, he was an engineer on the Southern Pacific for many years. Anna died in December 1935. Lyman died in Del Rio, Texas 3 February 1943.
Child:

6901. LYMAN BAYLISS, born in Del Rio, Texas 1 December 1899; married Katherine Vasbinder 28 December 1925. They also adopted three children.

5814. JOHN AVERY (LYMAN BAYLISS, JOHN AVERY MILTON, ALLEN, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Davenport, Iowa 2 October 1874; son of Lyman Bayliss, and Mary Elizabeth Smythe; married Katherine Louise Studer; died 14 March 1949 at Davenport.
Children:

6902. JOHN AVERY, born in Davenport, Iowa 27 July 1900; living 1980 in San Jose, Calif.
6903. Miriam, twin, born 5 December 1901; unmarried; living 1980 in Medford, Ore. with her twin, Lucille.
6904. Lucille, twin to Miriam.

5819. ALLEN BURRELL (DELOS JAMES, JAMES LUTHER, ALLEN, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Parma, Michigan 11 September 1878; son of Delos James, and Anna Langdon; married 1st Clara Tamson Wilcox 10 November 1909. She was born in Tompkins, Mich. 29 Janaury 1886. She died in Parma, Mich. 1 December 1915. Allen mar-

ried 2nd Alice Sutherland; 3rd Mrs. Ann Margaret Rinne; 4th Mary Shifty. He died in Lake Worth, Florida 11 March 1962.
Children: by 1st wife

6905. JAMES THURSTON, born in Parma, Mich. 5 January 1911; married Bernice Ellis.
6906. Elizabeth Anna, born in Parma, Mich. 10 February 1914; married James Sidney Evans in Talladega Co., Ala. 10 February 1938. He was born in Ala. 11 September 1912. They had two children. Elizabeth died in Delta, Ala. 15 December 1943.

Child: by 2nd wife

6907. son, born 28 April 1922; died 6 May 1922.

5825. CHARLES HAYDEN (CHARLES LEWIS, CHARLES AVERY, RANSFORD AVERY, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Lakewood, Ohio 29 June 1916; son of Charles Lewis, and Ida May Roudebush; married 1st Marjorie Gayle Wasser in January 1941. She was born 28 December 1916 and died in May 1942. Charles married 2nd Freida Madge Cozens 17 April 1944. Charles retired in May of 1981 after an active and successful career as Fire Chief and later Missouri State Fire Inspector. He and Freida reside in Mission, Kansas.
Child: by 1st wife

6908. Barbara Gayle, born in Topeka, Kansas 1 October 1941; married James E. Oekle 6 June 1959; four children.

Child: by 2nd wife

6909. DENNIS NEAL, born in Topeka, Kansas 18 June 1950; married Corrienne "Cory" Lou Carignan 14 June 1975.

5826. MILFORD ROUDEBUSH (CHARLES LEWIS, CHARLES AVERY, RANSFORD AVERY, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Lakewood, Ohio 20 January 1918; son of Charles Lewis, and Ida May Roudebush; married Nancebel Von Ortman 31 December 1944. Milford spent ten years in the U.S. Navy, during which time he acquired expertise at

aircraft maintenance, a profession he has followed in civilian life. He and Nancy reside in St. Simon's Island, Georgia.
Children:

6910. Erin Lenora, born in Clearwater, Fla. 27 December 1946; married Bradwell Simpson 25 September 1965; divorced January 1976; two children.
6911. MARK LEWIS, born in Fla. 8 October 1948; married Barbara Annette Turner 24 July 1971.
6912. Paul Douglas, born in Fla. 5 July 1954; served in the U.S. Airforce and is currently a college student in Georgia.
6913. Lauril Jane, born in Georgia 19 August 1961; a college student in Georgia; a talented actress and dancer, she hopes for a stage career.

5827. W. AVERY (CHARLES LEWIS, CHARLES AVERY, RANSFORD AVERY, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Kansas City, Missouri 20 September 1920; son of Charles Lewis, and Ida May Roudebush; married Louise ("Mimi") Wiggins. Bill is an executive with the Western Railroad Association in Chicago, Illinois. He was elected the first president of The Thomas Minor Society when it was formed in Chew Magna, England in September 1979. Bill and Mimi reside in Hoffman Estates, Illinois.
Children:

6914. Tamara Anne, born in El Paso, Texas 11 March 1959; a doctoral candidate at Rice University, Houston, Texas.
6915. Michelle Louise, born in El Paso, Texas 11 March 1959; a student at Delta State University, Cleveland, Miss.
6916. Gregory Lawrence, born in Topeka, Kansas 20 September 1960; a student at Columbia College, Chicago, Ill.

5847. JAMES BURT (HORACE, HORACE, NATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Berlin, Wisconsin 6 October 1873; son of Horace, and Loduska Almeda Montague; married Jessie Lightner Schulter 30 June 1908.
Child:

6917. Horace Mitchell, born 1910.

5848. WORTHINGTON COGSWELL (WORTHINGTON COGSWELL, JULIUS FRANCIS, NATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Buffalo, New York 13 November 1900; son of Worthington Cogswell, and Margaret S. Willard; married Frances Fuller 30 March 1929. She was born in Charleston, South Carolina; an actress, daughter of Wallace W. Fuller and Leonora Byrnes, sister of Sen. James F. Byrnes of S.C. and a Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court. "Tony" is a noted theatrical and television director.

Children:

6918. Peter.
6919. Margaret.
6920. Mary Elizabeth.

AUSTIN CORYDON (OTIS AUSTIN, AUSTIN THOMAS, LEMON, EPHRAIM, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Batavia, New York 18 January 1886; son of Otis Austin, and Ada Mary Walker; married Audrey Frances Goodman 5 December 1907. She was born in Aurora, Missouri 16 May 1891, daughter of Alfred Couch Goodman. She died in Blackwell, Oklahoma 4 December 1949. Austin died there 14 December 1968.

Children: born in Blackwell, Okla.

6921. Edith Helen.
6922. Ruth, born 2 February 1911; died November 1920.
6923. Ada Augusta, born 13 September 1914; married Ernest A. Roseborough 4 June 1934.
6924. Otis Alfred, born 17 September 1915; married Clarice Hendricks.
6925. Margaret Pauline, born 5 July 1918; married Carl Vinson Miller.
6926. Austin Corydon, born 7 April 1920; married Leona Koerner 25 August 1946.
6927. Maurice Edward, born 5 October 1922; married Virginia Irene Gouge 29 December 1945.
6928. Betty Jane, born 11 November 1924; married Ralph Merl Reser 30 March 1940.
6929. PAUL E., born 7 July 1929; married La Dawn Egbert 10 June 1960.
6930. Joann, born 9 March _____; married James Hubert

Tickle 20 December 1947.

6931. Barbara Jean, born 8 March 1932; married Donald Ray Hall. She died 11 October 1961.

5882. CHARLES LAWRENCE (ALLEY QUINN, JOHN O., JOHN, JUSTUS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Hanover, Licking Co., Ohio 10 February 1900; son of Allen Quinn, and Lear Belle Feasel; married Bessie Marie Harris 3 June 1920 in Zanesville, Ohio. She was born in St. Louisville, Ohio 30 May 1903, daughter of William H. Harris and Bertha F. Romine. Charles died in Columbus, Ohio 16 August 1946.
Children: born in Newark, Ohio

6932. Vera Marie, born 16 July 1921; married Virgil D. Close 21 August 1947 in Columbus, Ohio; two children.

6933. CARL EUGENE, born 9 August 1923; married Eathel Mae Gallagher Bailey 5 January 1945.

6934. Rose Margaret, born and died 14 January 1926.

6935. Ruth Evelyn, born 24 June 1928; married Clyde Armstrong who died 29 March 1964. They had two children.

6936. Shirley Jean, born 23 August 1931; married Harold Lee Goodin 13 March 1954 in Bainbridge, Ohio. They had four children.

5888. HENRY MORTON (WILLIAM FRANKLIN, ALFRED S., FRANKLIN, AMOS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Waverly, Illinois 28 January 1886; son of William Franklin, and Florence Elizabeth Watkins; married Marcia E. Dickson 26 June 1917 in DeSota, Ill. She was born in Fredericktown, Missouri 15 December 1889, daughter of A.V. Dickson and _____ Abernathy. She died in Waverly, Ill. 24 or 25 November 1955. Henry died in St. Joseph, Mo. 23 March 1964.
Child:

6937. WILLIAM DICKSON, born in Waverly, Ill. 23 May 1926; married three times.

5891. NELSON PETER (CHARLES ALFRED, NELSON PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 17 September 1881, Cavour, Beadle Co.,

South Dakota; son of Charles Alfred, and Eliza Jane Jordon; married Emma Coffin 12 July 1906, who was born 13 October 1878 and died 16 November 1979. Nelson died 11 February 1961.

Children:

6938. Esther, born 23 August 1907.
6939. Adelaide, born 4 April 1909, Beadle Co., S.D.; married Charles Dudley Warner 28 January 1954 in San diego, Cal. Charles was born in St. Paul, Minn. 14 October 1892.
6940. Harry, born 28 March 1910, Beadle Co.; died July 1918.
6941. Irene Ellen, born 13 January 1912; unmarried.
6942. PAUL JEAN, born 5 February 1913; married Alice Bloodgood 17 August 1934.
6943. Cordelia, born 18 September 1917, Beadle Co.; married 1st Douglas Jackson in 1945; 2nd Robert J. Longren, 1957. She died 22 Jul 1979.

5892. JAMES ALFRED (CHARLES ALFRED, NELSON PRESTON, NELSON PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Huron, South Dakota 14 May 1883; son of Charles Alfred, and Eliza Jane Jordan; married Bertha Van Arsdale 12 May 1910. She was born 29 March 1887 and died 14 October 1977. James died 15 August 1962.

Children:

6944. ROBERT VAN ARSDALE, born 21 June 1911; married twice.
6945. ELizabeth Louisa, born 8 March 1913; married Russel Dickson in 1935.
6946. JAMES ALFRED, born in 1914; married Vera La Craft in 1938.
6947. Helen Jean, born 27 July 1916; married George Erwin Schmidt in 1938.
6948. Josephine Lucy, born 4 March 1918; married Ivan Harvey Henderson in 1940.
6949. Dorothy Jane, born 7 August 1921; married 1st Tracy Mutcher 8 April 1943; divorced; married 2nd Clinton Hurlburt 2 October 1976; one child.
6950. DONALD PAYSON, born 3 March 1923; married Peggy Eastwood 8 August 1951.

5896. CHARLES ALFRED (CHARLES ALFRED, NELSON PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Beadle Co., South Dakota 29 September 1890; son of Charles Alfred , and Eliza Jane Jordan; married Lucy Van Arsdale 27 September 1918. Born in a sod house, Charles farmed and made his home in Clifton Township where he served as a member of its school board for many years. He died 13 August 1975. Lucy died in 1964.

Children:

6951. Frances Van Arsdale, born 26 August 1921; married Vernon A. Stahly 7 June 1943.
6952. Margaret Ann, born 18 May 1923; married Max Oviatt 22 September 1945.
6953. Harriet Ellen, born 1 March 1926; married 1st Kenneth Bannon in June 1949; 2nd Omar D. Brown.

5899. ALFRED (HENRY NELSON, NELSON PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS); son of Henry Nelson, and Bessie May Burrows; married Bernice Carlson.

Children:

6954. Lee.
6955. Glenn.

5900. DONALD (HENRY NELSON, NELSON PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS); son of Henry Nelson, and Bessie May Burrows; married Maxine Berg.

Children:

6956. Ronald.
6957. Joy.

5904. ARTHUR TRUMAN (TRUMAN SMITH, TRUMAN, ANTHONY, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 16 November 1866; son of Truman Smith, and Margaret S. Atwood; married Mary Lucretia Ames 4 September 1889. Arthur served as town treasurer for Bethlehem, Connecticut for more than forty years. He was a member of the Memorial Hall Committee; served as selectman and in other town offices. Known to townspeople as "A.T.", he served as a school teacher in Beth-

lehem and Woodbury, Conn. in his early years. In 1904, he started a general store which became famed throughout the county. He remained active and alert until his death 3 October 1956. Mary died 4 March 1931.

Children:

6958. Ethel May, born 4 September 1890; married 1st Frederick Judd in 1911; 2nd Robert Lake in 1918.
6959. ROGER LEWIS, born 10 October 1891; married Angie Ann Smith 10 March 1915.
6960. Viola Curtiss, born 4 July 1893; married John Leon Stevens 1 May 1915.
6961. Margurite Sara, born 10 April 1898; married Burris Cecil Traub 22 June 1919.
6962. GERALD ARTHUR, born 21 February 1903; married Sylvia Speed 12 February 1923.
6963. AMES TRUMAN, born 29 December 1906; married Michelle Coppalatta of France 2 October 1945.
6964. Mary Edith, born 31 March 1910; married Earle Evans 25 June 1932; she died 3 December 1932; no children.

5907. WALLACE J. (WILLIAM HAYNES, LUMAN ANDROS, ANDREW N., ANDREW, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS); son of William Haynes, and Susan Wright; married Edith Geril 25 November 1922.

Children:

6965. Lyle.
6966. Lillian.
6967. Garland.
6968. William.
6969. child.

5908. STANLEY H. (WILLIAM HAYNES, LUMAN ANDROS, ANDREW N., ANDREW, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS); son of William Haynes, and Susan Wright; married Anna Geigler.

Children:

6970. Roy.
6971. Walter.
6972. Marion.

5914. PARLE VERNON (GILBERT ORA, LUMAN ANDROS, ANDREW

N., ANDREW, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Sheffield, Iowa 30 January 1892; son of Gilbert Ora, and Andromeda Secor; married Gladys Huntley in Kansas City, Missouri 15 February 1934. She was daughter of Harry and Nellie Huntley. Parle died 16 July 1969.
Child:

6973. Jo Ann, born in Iowa 7 November 1935; married George Stevens 1 September 1956; has a son and daughter.

5915. RAY FRANK (GILBERT ORA, LUMAN ANDROS, ANDREW N., ANDREW, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Sheffield, Iowa 6 June 1893; son of Gilbert Ora, and Andromeda Secor; married Mary Iona Stites in Clear Lake, Iowa 25 February 1923. She was daughter of Clarence Milton and Agnes Stites. Ray died in Sargeant, Minnesota 27 July 1977.
Children:

6974. MARVIN RAY, born in Clear Lake, Iowa 21 February 1924; married Patricia Ann Bloom.
6975. Meda Rachel, born in Clear Lake, Iowa 8 September 1925; married William McCloud 17 January 1948; six children.
6976. MORRIS PARLE, born in Clear Lake, Iowa 11 January 1927; married Grace McKonken.
6977. Mary Iona, born in Clear Lake, Iowa 10 May 1928; married Donald Oliver Olson 16 September 1950; four children.
6978. MAYNARD MAXWELL, born in Clear Lake, Iowa 28 May 1930; married Marlene Ruth Lande 20 October 1953.
6979. Merryelle, born in Clear Lake, Iowa 4 April 1932; married Robert Ray Whiteaker 12 April 1959; four children.
6980. Morna Ruth, born in Clear Lake, Iowa 11 October 1933; married William James Sathre 19 November 1955; five children.
6981. MEREDITH RODNEY, born in Sargeant, Minn. 6 June 1939; married Shirley Roddering.
6982. Milda Lou, born in Sargeant, Minn. 20 April 1943; married David Erling Weness 14 October 1967; three children.

5919. GILBERT LAWSON (GILBERT ORA, LUMAN ANDROS, ANDREW N., ANDREW, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Union Township, Iowa 18 August 1909; son of Gilbert Ora, and Andromeda Secor; married Eleanor Huntley 16 February 1934. She was daughter of Clayton Huntley and Addie Guest.
Children:

6983. Patricia, born 5 April 1936; married Verle Radamacher 7 April 1956; four children.
6984. ROGER; married Linda Ellen Dollman 2 June 1962.

5922. RAY KENNETH (HERBERT EUGENE, LUMAN ANDROS, ANDREW N., ANDREW, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Algona, Iowa 13 January 1898; son of Herbert Eugene, and Elizabeth Billsborough; married Ellen Potter 26 August 1923.
Children:

- - Billy Ray (adopted).
6985. Mary Katherine.

5929. RICHARD FENARD (ROBERT FENARD, HIRAM, THOMAS, ADONIJAH, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Superior, Iowa 12 October 1904; son of Robert Fenard, and Mabel J. Zerfoss; married Myrtle Schueceker in Nashua, Ia. 23 January 1930.
Children:

6986. Robert.
6987. Charles.
6988. daughter.
6989. daughter.

5930. LESLIE HIRAM (ROBERT FENARD, HIRAM, THOMAS, ADONIJAH, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Superior, Iowa 27 May 1906; son of Robert Fenard, and Mabel J. Zerfoss; married Geneva Baker in Superior.
Child:

6990. son.

5933. ROBERT STANLEY (ROBERT FENARD, HIRAM, THOMAS, ADONIJAH, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 18 October 1916; son of Robert Fenard, and Mabel J. Zerfoss;

married Lois Swalm.
Children:

6991. son.
6992. son.

5936. ORLAN LLOYD (OSCAR LUCAS, HIRAM, THOMAS, ADONIJAH, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Blairstown, Iowa 28 May 1915; son of Oscar Lucas, and Viola F. Dodd; married Velma C. Buswell 12 November 1933. She is daughter of David Buswell and Elsie Gilbert, born 1 March 1914.
Children:

6993. Joyce Elaine, born in Belle Plaine, Iowa.
6994. Sharon, born 19 October 1940.
6995. Sally, born 9 May 1944.
6996. Patsy, born 10 July 1946.
6997. Lyn, born 6 August 1947.
6998. Jeffrey L., born 26 December 1949.
6999. Buckley L., born 12 January 1956.

5938. ROBERT (ELI CLARK, JOSIAH LEWIS, DANIEL, TRUMAN, DANIEL, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 15 July 1875; son of Eli Clark, and Ida A. Prindle; married 1st Doris Turner; 2nd Frances Mason. He died 26 October 1953.
Child: by 1st wife

7000. Herbert Loudon; married Mildred Quirk.

5940. LOUDON CLARK (ELI CLARK, JOSIAH LEWIS, DANIEL, TRUMAN, DANIEL, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 24 June 1892; son of Eli Clark, and Ida A. Prindle; married Annabelle Cowles. Called "Lewis", he died in Maine.
Child:

7001. Arthur Cowles.

5941. WILLIAM ALLEN (CHARLES BOOTH, JOHN, DANIEL, TRUMAN, DANIEL, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Roxbury, Connecticut 19 August 1880; son of Charles Booth, and Susan Marcia Barnes; married Nelly Adelia Beers 14 September 1904. She was born 31 October 1871 and died in Watertown, Conn. 5 May 1964. William died in Roxbury, Conn. 14 July

1935.
Child:

7002. Marguerite Barnes, born in Roxbury, Conn. 21 July 1905; married Talbot Linsley Smith in Durham, Conn. 3 September 1925. He was born 5 June 1895 and died in Waterbury, Conn. 23 March 1975; no children.

5944. VERTON GEORGE (GEORGE LEWIS, JOHN, DANIEL, TRUMAN, DANIEL, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 15 June 1895; son of George Lewis, and Florence E. Leavenworth; married Sarah Elizabeth Karrmann in New York City 26 December 1916. She was born 27 July 1894 and died 26 March 1942. Verton died 19 August 1979.
Children:

7003. RANDALL KARRMANN, born 3 April 1920; married Jean Bishop 1 June 1941.
7004. Deborah Jeanette, born 18 March 1929; married John Joseph Danaher, Jr. 22 November 1951; six children.

5948. ARTHUR TOTTEN (ARTHUR TOTTEN, CHARLES LINCOLN, FREDERICK, DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Miami, Florida 14 August 1916; son of Arthur Totten, and Dorothy Evans; married _____.
Children:

7005. Rodney.
7006. Dorothy.
7007. Carol.

5950. GAYLE FRED (FREDERICK AURELIUS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, AURELIUS, DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Bellefourche, South Dakota 13 June 1933; son of Frederick Aurelius, and Ruth Eskelsen; married Beverly Lorraine Smith 1 April 1954. Gayle is an electrical engineer and a professor at Brigham Young University in Provo, Utah.
Children:

7008. Karl Dan, born in El Paso, Texas 29 April 1955.
7009. Sharon Lynn, born in Salt Lake City, Utah 29 April 1960; died 23 October 1968.
7010. Valarie Kaye, born in Provo, Utah 26 July 1962.

7011. Sheldon Aurelius, born in Berkeley, Cal. 5 February 1967.
7012. Diane Lee, born in Provo, Utah 21 January 1969.

5952. ARTHUR PAUL (FREDERICK AURELIUS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, AURELIUS, DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Murray, Utah 3 December 1946; son of Frederick Aurelius, and Ruth Eskelsen; married Diane Spencer 3 January 1973.
Child:

7013. Mathew Paul, born in Salt Lake City, Utah 17 March 1975.

5955. WILLIAM JOHN (LAWRENCE JOHN, LAWRENCE ADAMS, AURELIUS, DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born 8 March 1949; son of Lawrence John, and Juliette Lee Pace; married Linda Jo Peterson 17 December 1969.
Child:

7014. Michael.

5956. LAWRENCE BRENT (LAWRENCE JOHN, LAWRENCE ADAMS, AURELIUS, DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born 22 February 1952; son of Lawrence John, and Juliette Lee Pace; married Debra Maree Lancaster 11 October 1974.
Children:

7015. Ashlee Maree, born 15 February 1976.
7016. Lacey Lynn (twin), born 22 February 1980.
7017. Lindsey Ann (twin), born 22 February 1980.

5958. LANCE GEORGE (GEORGE CALVIN, LAWRENCE ADAMS, AURELIUS, DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born 2 February 1949; son of George Calvin, and Betty Louise Lance; married Maryann Johnson 31 July 1978.
Child:

7018. John Lance, born 7 January 1981.

5959. GRAHAM LYNN (GEORGE CALVIN, LAWRENCE ADAMS, AURELIUS, DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born 24 January 1951; son of George Calvin, and Betty Louise Lance;

married Beverly Please 30 December 1973.
Children:

7019. Heath Reuben, born 9 August 1974.
7020. Hyram Lee, born in Carlsbad, Cal. 17 September 1976.
7021. Joseph Graham, born 21 May 1979.

5960. LAWRENCE AURELIUS (RICHARD ADAMS, LAWRENCE ADAMS, AURELIUS, DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born 11 November 1950; son of Richard Adams, and Frances Louise Armstrong; married Kirsten Mortensen.
Child:

7022. Annie Laurie, born 18 January 1979.

5961. DAVID RICHARD (RICHARD ADAMS, LAWRENCE ADAMS, AURELIUS, DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, JOSEPH, JOHN, THOMAS), born 14 December 1951; son of Richard Adams, and Frances Louise Armstrong; married Christine Osguthorpe.
Children:

7023. Harley Davis, born 18 April 1975.
7024. Errol Franklin, born 7 August 1976.
7025. Adam Erwin, born 28 January 1978.

5975. CHARLES HADLEY (JOHN CRANNELL, JOHN CRANNELL, ISRAEL, WAIT, SETH, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 21 November 1908; son of John Crannell, and Mary K. Hadley; married Elizabeth Lonsdale Leeming of New Canaan, Connecticut 18 June 1932.
Children:

7026. Elizabeth Lonsdale, born 9 January 1939; married 1st Derwood Ray Crocker, Jr. of Binghamton, N.Y. 30 January 1959; 2nd Donald Blake Webster, Jr. of Toronto, Canada 21 January 1970.
7027. Allen Hadley, born 14 December 1947.

5976. ALLEN HURLBURT (JOHN CRANNELL, JOHN CRANNELL, ISRAEL, WAIT, SETH, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 29 July 1913; son of John Crannell, and Mary K. Hadley; married 1st Emily Brown Chadbourne 22 December 1937, daughter

of Frank Merriam Chadbourne of New York City; married 2nd Araxie Bahadourian 30 August 1961, daughter of Armenak Bahadourian of Gurin, Turkey.

Children: by 1st wife

7028. JOHN CRANNELL, born 17 March 1941.
7029. Kathleen Emily, born 19 April 1946; married Donald L. Smith of Rye, N.Y. 26 October 1961.
7030. Jane Valentine, born 13 February 1948; married Dr. Stephen Hamwood of Brisbane, Australia 30 January 1975.
7031. Caroline Merriam, born 15 August 1949; married John Costales Viernes of Honolulu, Hawaii 29 January 1971.

5982. RAYMOND BLISS (IRVING WASHINGTON, ROBERT BLAKE, LINUS KENNEDY, TREAT, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 21 March 1902; son of Rev. Irving Washington, and Bertha Bliss; married Agnes Pierce 18 January 1928.

Children:

7032. IRVING WILLIAM, born 15 October 1928; married Lynn Phillips 13 May 1952.
7033. Barbara Jean, born 13 February 1930; married William Glenman.
7034. Darlene Cecelia, born 24 August 1937; married Odee Stickney in 1956.

5984. IRVING WILLARD (IRVING WASHINGTON, ROBERT BLAKE, LINUS KENNEDY, TREAT, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 26 July 1905; son of Rev. Irving Washington, and Bertha Bliss; married Pauline Hazel Crackle 29 June 1929.

Children:

7035. Jacqueline Aline, born 7 November 1932; married Louie Kastakk.
7036. Irving Willard, born 5 March 1945.

5985. HAROLD (IRVING WASHINGTON, ROBERT BLAKE, LINUS KENNEDY, TREAT, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 26 July 1905; son of Rev. Irving Washington, and Bertha Bliss; married Blanche Irene Mintern 14 February 1942. She was daughter of Benjamin George Mintern and Mabel Peck Gorbutt.

Children:

7037. ROBERT BLAKE, born 26 December 1942; married Catherine Anne Caster 22 June 1968.
7038. Ronald Harold, born 5 February 1944; married Susan Ann Tiefenthal 9 June 1973.
7039. Harold Irving, born 2 May 1946; married Joy Ann Hawkins 15 October 1977.
7040. Richard George, born 30 January 1948.

5987. DONALD LESTER (IRVING WASHINGTON, ROBERT BLAKE, LINUS KENNEDY, TREAT, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 23 February 1911; son of Rev. Irving Washington, and Bertha Bliss; married Anna Mae Bishop 22 June 1935. She died 29 September 1978.

Children:

7041. TERRY LEE, born 11 December 1935; married Nancy Ann Wells 24 March 1956.
7042. Patricia Louise, born 24 July 1937; married J.C. Heiman.
7043. Peggy Ann, born 20 May 1940; married Charles H. Bellinger 30 June 1958.

5990. Rev. EMERSON BLAKE (IRVING WASHINGTON, ROBERT BLAKE, LINUS KENNEDY, TREAT, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 3 August 1917; son of Rev. Irving Washinton, and Bertha Bliss; married Eleanor Mae Blanchard 6 October 1937.

Children:

7044. THEODORE EMERSON, born 16 July 1940; married Carol Wade 10 June 1961.
7045. Martha Eleanor, born 26 February 1942; married Harry Robert Reeves 29 September 1962.
7046. THOMAS BLAKE, born 1 March 1943; married 1st Julie _____; 2nd Joyce Clark 10 June 1977.
7047. DANIEL JAMES, born 19 March 1945; married Jolene Alice Moon 10 June 1967.
7048. Mary Susan, born 30 March 1958.

5996. RALPH SMITH (RALPH SMITH, JAMES SMITH, GEORGE, PHILO, JAMES, JOHN, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Reno,

Nevada 12 June 1908; son of Ralph Smith, and Josephine Chittenden; married Dorothea Hannahs of Kenosha, Wisconsin.
Children: born in Stockton, Cal.

7049. Thomas Hannahs, born 12 February 1943.
7050. Jane Chittenden, born 2 June 1946.

5999. PAYSON STUDLEY (WILLIAM PAYSON, GEORGE STRONG, EASTMAN STRONG, EASTMAN, JAMES, JOHN, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Quincy, Massachusetts 14 August 1900; son of William Payson, and Elizabeth Miles Studley; married Lucille Ann Barnard 29 September 1929. She was born in 1910 in Ballston Lake, New York. He died in Sarasota, Florida in 1974.
Children:

7051. JOHN ANDREWS, born in Albany, N.Y. in 1937; married Birgit Lona Svensen. She was born in 1940, Gladsax, Denmark.
7052. William Payson, born in Albany, N.Y. in 1941; married Michelle Bodnar in 1969.

6000. FREDERIC WAKEFIELD (FREDERIC JAMES, GEORGE STRONG, EASTMAN STRONG, EASTMAN, JAMES, JOHN, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Arlington, Massachusetts 28 January 1899; son of Frederic James, and Ethel Agnes Wakefield; married Marion Denison Wentworth 4 June 1926. Marion was born 13 January 1905. Frederic died in Key West, Florida 18 November 1952.
Children:

7053. DENISON WENTWORTH, born in Toronto, Canada 15 September 1929; married Barbara Shulhoff 20 September 1950.
7054. Frederic Wakefield, born in Toronto, Canada 12 May 1933; single.

6001. FRANK MALCOLM (FREDERIC JAMES, GEORGE STRONG, EASTMAN STRONG, EASTMAN, JAMES, JOHN, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Andover, Massachusetts 13 December 1900; son of Frederic James, and Ethel Agnes Wakefield; married Margaret Manville Elliot in New Haven, Connecticut 12 June 1924. Margaret was born in New York 3 July 1902. Frank

died in Montclair, New Jersey 28 July 1948.
Children:

7055. ELLIOT MANVILLE, born in Orange, N.J. 11 July 1926; married Nicolet Fravenheim 28 May 1955.
7056. FRANK MALCOLM, born in Orange, N.J. 15 May 1929; married Nancy Reese 12 September 1954.
7057. PAUL ANDREWS, born in Orange, N.J. 23 January 1931; married Ann M. McElroy 10 January 1960.

6002. THOMAS GORDON (FREDERIC JAMES, GEORGE STRONG, EASTMAN STRONG, EASTMAN, JAMES, JOHN, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Malden, Massachusetts 18 February 1902; son of Frederic James, and Ethel Agnes Wakefield; married 1st Fancher M. Terwilliger 19 October 1929 who died in Kingston, New York 9 January 1937. Thomas married 2nd Mildred Climo 8 April 1937. She was born in Cleveland, Ohio 2 June 1895. Thomas died in Blue Hill, Maine 15 June 1954.
Child: by 1st wife

7058. DAVID FANCHER, born in Kingston, R.I. 4 December 1933; married June Kayser.

6005. LAUREL REED (GLENN EDRON, GRANVILLE ALFRED, WILLIAM STRONG, CLEMENT, JAMES, JOHN, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Watson Township, Michigan 2 August 1905; son of Glenn Edron, and May Electa Reed; married Thelma Ruth Clawson 31 March 1934. She was born 19 February 1912.
Children:

7059. LAUREL GLADWIN, born in Watson Township, Mich. 14 January 1935; married Patricia Gayle Simpson 27 September 1958.
7060. RONALD GLENN, born in Watson Township, Mich. 1 August 1937; married Elaine Bell Groen 1 October 1960.
7061. John Paul, born in Watson Township, Mich. 25 October 1938; married Marilyn Coates 14 December 1963.
7062. MAX CLEM, born in Allegan, Mich. 13 October 1941; married Phyllis Ann Nicolai 14 December 1963.
7063. Bruce Allen, born in Allegan, Mich. 6 July 1946; married Bonnie Louise Boutain 29 March 1969.
7064. David Wayne, born in Allegan, Mich. 7 September

1955.

6006. LESLIE ALFRED (GLENN EDRON, GRANVILLE ALFRED, WILLIAM STRONG, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Watson Township, Michigan 11 July 1908; son of Glenn Edron, and May Electa Reed; married 1st Dorothy May Keeler 19 September 1931. She was born 8 May 1909 and died 22 April 1961. Leslie married 2nd Virginia Casselman Howard 22 June 1963.

Children: by 1st wife

7065. son, born in 1933; died at birth.

7066. Delores Jean, born in Plainwell, Mich. 31 August 1935; married Franklyn Wayne Kelly 8 July 1955. He was born 11 October 1934; three children. Delores is the first elected Secretary of the Thomas Minor Society.

7067. DONALD LESLIE, born in Allegan, Mich. 24 July 1938; married Carolyn Eva Thompson 26 November 1960.

6007. JESSE OLIN (GLENN EDRON, GRANVILLE ALFRED, WILLIAM STRONG, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Watson, Michigan 10 May 1913; son of Glenn Edron, and Mary Electa Reed; married Marjorie Laura Clawson 24 August 1935. She was born 30 November 1914 in Monterey Township and died in Allegan Township 1 October 1965.

Child:

7068. Joy Elaine, born in Plainwell, Mich. 7 October 1936; married Jerry Paul Masek 5 October 1956. They have three children.

6009. CLEON GRANVILLE (LYNN BEEBE, GRANVILLE ALFRED, WILLIAM STRONG, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Watson Township, Michigan 15 August 1913; son of Lynn Beebe, and Belle Brown; married Margaret ("Midge") Juliet Day 21 September 1931. She was born in Gobles, Mich. 11 July 1914.

Children:

7069. Lynn Dione, born in Allegan, Mich. 3 January 1932; married George Cecil Brandt 30 September 1951; three children.

7070. Marjorie Ann, born in South Bend, Ind. 13 November 1935; married Marshall Town 18 July 1954; three children.
7071. Sharon Lee, born in Mishawaka, Mich. 6 September 1940; married Wilbur Dodson 18 July 1960; two children.

6011. HOLLIS WILLIAM (RAY STRONG, WILLIAM HARVEY, WILLIAM STRONG, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 27 December 1907 (?); son of Ray Strong, and Mary Frances Wilson; married Helen Louise Withrow 1 August 1934. She was born 4 December 1909.
Children:

7072. HOLLIS LYNDON, born 16 April 1937; married Mary Martin.
7073. DONALD EDWARD, born 22 September 1941; married Bonita Mitchell.
7074. Barbara Kay, born 5 September 1946; married 1st Ronald Sergeant; divorced, married 2nd Robert Lotz. Two children by Sergeant; one by Lotz.

6015. JAY GOULD (EARNEST ALLEN, JAMES, CHESTER ALLEN, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Watson, Michigan 13 August 1891; son of Earnest Allen, and Gertrude May Foote; married Bernice Ostin (Austin). He died 23 January 1916.
Children:

7075. Allen.
7076. Gail.

6019. DARL JAMES (EARNEST ALLEN, JAMES, CHESTER ALLEN, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Watson, Michigan 24 January 1908; son of Earnest Allen, and Gertrude May Foote; married Goldie Freida Commans 1 January 1927. She was born in Dorr, Mich. 14 February 1905, daughter of Herman Henry Commans and Lizzie Krombury. She died 16 October 1974; Darl died 12 March 1959.
Children:

7077. KENNETH DALE, born 12 March 1928; married Beverly Rand 17 June 1951.

7078. GILBERT DARRELL, born 10 July 1931; married Betty Querbach 8 May 1952.
7079. DALBERT DARL (twin to Gilbert); married Bonnie Schuelke 24 October 1956.
7080. RUSSEL JAMES, born 25 September 1936; married Patricia McGuire 26 September 1959.
7081. Mary Ellen, born 5 September 1942; married Harvey Norris 22 August 1964; two children.
7082. JERRY LEE, born 13 September 1944; married Patricia Chandler 20 May 1967.

6022. ORRIN SOUTHMAYD (DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, JARED SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1837; son of Daniel Southmayd, and Sarah Benning; married Janette Frances Brockway in Lyme, Connecticut 3 April 1859. She died 28 June 1870. Orrin died in Essex, Conn. 10 September 1879.
Children:

7083. Frederick S., born in 1859.
7084. Southmayd Hallam, born 1 October 1860.
7085. Harriet Maria, born 31 December 1861; married Charles E. Brainerd May 1881.
7086. FREDERICK ORRIN, born 17 July 1864; married Rose B. Hall.
7087. CLARENCE CATHWOOD, born 10 August 1866; married Priscilla Hanna.
7088. WILLIAM HENRY, born 28 June 1870; married 1st Martha E. Mitchell; 2nd Amy Louise Edwards 22 November 1905.

6023. CHARLES C. (DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, JARED SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1843; son of Daniel Southmayd, and Sarah M. Banning; married _____.
Children:

7089. Carrie, born in 1868; married _____ Harlow.
7090. Maria, born in 1870; married Ernest O. Yates.
7091. Grace, born in 1877; married Walter W. Hanna.
7092. Florence; married _____ Burke.

6035. HARRY WILLARD (GEORGE HENRY, HENRY WATKINS, JESSE,

TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 7 May 1861; son of George Henry, and Phebe Ann Fuller; married Helena Jane Prickett 11 October 1888. She was born 17 June 1861.

Child:

7093. Douglas Fuller, born 13 September 1892.

6043. NELSON A. (MALCOLM IDE, HORATIO NELSON, ENOCH WATERS, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Malcolm Ide, and Ella Amelia Cook; married Elizabeth Hulett.

Children:

7094. Elizabeth ("Rosebud").
7095. Nelson.

6045. HORACE EDWARD (MALCOLM IDE, HORATIO NELSON, ENOCH WATERS, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Malcolm Ide, and Ella Amelia Cook; married 1st Dora Gilbert; 2nd Eva _____; 3rd Hilda _____.

Child: by 1st wife

7096. Merlin ("Jack"); married Carolyn _____.

Children: by 2nd wife

7097. Horace Edward.
7098. Vernon.

6046. EARL CARLTON (MALCOLM IDE, HORATIO NELSON, ENOCH WATERS, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Malcolm Ide, and Ella Amelia Cook; married 1st Nina Moorhead, divorced; married 2nd _____; 3rd Mary Banta.

Children: by 1st wife

7099. Harvey.
7100. Nelson.

Child: by 3rd wife

7101. Wendell.

6047. ROLSTON W. (MALCOLM IDE, HORATIO NELSON, ENOCH WATERS, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Malcolm Ide, and Ella Amelia Cook; married Mary Griffin.
Children:

7102. Joy Ruth; married _____ Klein.
7103. Dorothy; married Paul Meyers.
7104. Esther; single.

6048. FRANK ELLIS (MALCOLM IDE, HORATIO NELSON, ENOCH WATERS, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 18 May 1899; son of Malcolm Ide, and Ella Amelia Cook; married 1st Anna Michler in Los Angeles, California 26 February 1922, divorced; he married 2nd Ruth Brindle, divorced; married 3rd Alyce Iola Fisk 19 April 1936.
Child:

7105. Carolyn Jean, born in Los Angeles, Cal. 22 June 1925; married Stanley David Rodefer in Yuma, Az. 17 April 1950. He was born in San Diego, Cal. 23 May 1925, son of Lloyd Rodefer and Magdelena Straub. They have two daughters.

6049. PAUL THEODORE (MALCOLM IDE, HORATIO NELSON, ENOCH WATERS, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Malcolm Ide, and Ella Amelia Cook; married Dorothy Glover. He died in Duarte, California 9 August 1978.
Children:

7106. Ruth.
7107. John Theodore.
7108. Paul Malcolm.
7109. Robert.

6050. THEODORE BULLERMAN (HENRY NELSON, JOEL GUILD, ENOCH WATERS, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Berkeley, California 4 July 1900; son of Henry Nelson, and Anne Howell; married Ada Grace Raisner of Corning, Cal. 7 November 1923. She was born in Kansas 3 May 1902. They lived most of their lives in Sacramento, San Lorenze and the last few years in Sonora, Cal. Ada died in Sonora 20 September 1966. Theodore was a design engineer and manufacturer. He is retired and resides in Santa Cruz.

Children:

7110. Barbara Theodora, born in Sacramento, Cal. 9 August 1925; married Gilbert Eugene Friesen in Reno, Nev. 25 June 1942. He was born in Red Bluff 22 December 1921. They have three children.
7111. HAROLD BULLERMAN, born in Sacramento, Cal. 30 November 1926; married Martha Elizabeth Saxton 7 August 1945.

6052. NAGEL THOMPSON (DELMAR GUILD, JOEL GUILD, ENOCH WATERS, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Minneapolis, Minnesota 18 July 1902; son of Delmar Guild, and Carrie M. Nagel; married Louise Reukema 25 November 1926. A college administrator, he lived in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., California.
Children:

7112. Barbara.
7113. Mary.
7114. John.

6053. WILLIAM LYBRAND (GRANT LENOX, JAMES HARVEY, LUTHER, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Richland Center, Wisconsin 14 July 1883; son of Grant Lenox, and Cornelia Douglass Lybrand; married Edith May Potts 25 October 1905. They resided in Richland Center. William died in St. Louis, Missouri 25 February 1922.
Children: born in Richland Center, Wisc.

7115. Helen Nelie, born 18 January 1908.
7116. William Lybrand, born 21 July 1916.

6054. JAMES HARRY (GRANT LENOX, JAMES HARVEY, LUTHER, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Richland Center, Wisconsin 27 June 1885; son of Grant Lenox, and Cornelia Douglass Lybrand; married Beatrice Eoline Disbrow.
Children:

7117. son.
7118. daughter.

6057. ROLLIN NIEL - GEORGE DOUGLASS (GRANT LENOX, JAMES HARVEY, LUTHER, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Richland Center, Wisconsin 4 December 1900; son of Grant Lenox, and Cornelia Douglass Lybrand; married Constance Marian Lyman in Rockford, Illinois 4 August 1923. She was born in Rochester, Minnesota 20 December 1902. Rollin changed his name to George Douglass. They resided in Richmond, California and presently in Walnut Creek, Cal.

Child:

7119. George Douglass, born in Berkeley, Cal. 11 June 1924.

6059. SELDEN (SELDEN, CHARLES BOARDMAN, SELDEN, ELIAS, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 17 November 1867; son of Selden, and Eliza Smith; married 1st Ella F. Butler February 1890. She died in Lyle, Kansas July 1890. He married 2nd Ada Lucile Chapin at Norcatur, Kansas 22 March 1893. She died at Sebetha, Kansas 6 April 1914. He married 3rd Lucy Pugsley of Sebetha 2 June 1917.

Children: by 2nd wife

7120. ELBERT BYRON, born 8 December 1893; married Maude Finical at Sebetha 9 April 1921.
7121. Ralph Chapin, born 22 July 1895; married Goldie Hartman of Lawrence, Kansas 9 September 1926.
7122. ERLE SELDEN, born 30 September 1896; married Mary Green at Kiowa, Kansas 17 January 1924.
7123. GLENN ERNEST, born 26 December 1897; married 1st Catherine Laytze of Chicago, Ill. in 1922. He married 2nd Laura Kershaw 27 September 1924.
7124. Carroll Hamilton, born 22 January 1909; died 6 June 1913.

6072. ERNEST FRANK (WILLIAM HERBERT, DANIEL PITKIN, DANIEL, ANDERSON, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Windsor, Ontario 17 November 1879; son of William Herbert, and Olive Emma Skinner; married Lotta Woodbury Seager in Buffalo, New York 6 April 1907. She was born in North Girard, Pennsylvania 19 April 1877 and died in May 1937, daughter of Oliver Harry Seager and Anne Fish. Ernest died in Rutherford, New Jersey April 1936.

Child:

7125. WILLIAM WOODBURY, born in Rutherford, N.J. 17 September 1908; married Mary Campbell Robinson 3 August 1942.

6081. ROSCOE C. (ROY A., SELDEN E., DANIEL ANDERSON, JOHN, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Leslie, Michigan 16 August 1915; son of Roy A., and Kittie M. Leach; married Dorothy E. Byrum 23 May 1935. He died in Grand Rapids, Mich. 13 December 1968.
Child:

7126. LYNN E., born in Jackson, Mich. 6 October 1939; married Tera D. Hill 16 August 1964.

6090. DWIGHT JUNIUS (GEORGE NEWELL, MARSHALL, MARCUS, JOSEPH, JEDEDIAH, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born Meriden, Connecticut 23 June 1887; son of George Newell, and Harriet Agusta Brown; married Ruth Ann Dickinson 25 October 1916 in Barkhamsted, Conn. Ruth was born in Litchfield, Conn. 11 January 1886 and died in Hartford, Conn. 31 January 1977. Dwight died in Bristol, Conn. 23 February 1960.
Children:

7127. Eunice B., born in Bristol, Conn. 16 September 1917; married Arthur W. Sweeton 7 September 1940.
7128. Mary E., born in Barkhamsted, Conn. 13 February 1919; married James Perkins 5 September 1942.
7129. PAUL JUNIUS, born in Bristol, Conn. 24 September 1924; married Jane Porter Fitz 26 October 1946.

6091. LEIGH D. (GEORGE NEWELL, MARSHALL, MARCUS, JOSEPH, JEDEDIAH, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Bristol, Connecticut 10 April 1894; son of George Newell, and Harriet Agusta Brown; married Blanche C. Clark 12 September 1931 in Sunderland, Massachusetts. Blanche was born in Sunderland 16 May 1903, daughter of Frederick L. Clark and Maude I. Ingram.
Children: born in Bristol, Conn.

7130. George Leigh, born 20 February 1934.
7131. Elizabeth, born 14 June 1937; married Ronald Baker 25 June 1960.

6092. SHELDON (WALTER CURTIS, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, JONATHAN, CHARLES, EBENEZER, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 14 April 1907; son of Walter Curtis, and Ethel Lindsey Chase; married 1st Elizabeth Campbell. Divorced, he married 2nd Ruth Fay. He served in World War II and was discharged as a 1st Lieutenant in 1946. He was Small Business Administrator for the state of New Hampshire. He died in Meredith, N.H. 12 January 1959.

Children: by 1st wife, born in Indianapolis, Ind.

7132. Joan Elizabeth.
7133. Patricia Ann.

6093. DONALD (WALTER CURTIS, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, JONATHAN, CHARLES, EBENEZER, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Boston, Massachusetts 25 October 1913; son of Walter Curtis, and Ethel Lindsey Chase; married Ruth S. Pratt in Andover, Mass. 26 December 1936. He lived in Hingham, Mass. from 1937 to 1959, serving as a member of its Finance Advisory Board. He later moved to Concord, New Hampshire where he and Ruth reside. He was a member of the N.H. State Legislature, 1971-72. A note of interest to all descendants of Thomas . . . on 18 November 1973, Donald Miner presented Thomas Miner's original walking stick to the Old Lighthouse Museum in Stonington, Connecticut. It was passed on down through the generations to Donald from his great, great, grandmother Rachel Ames Miner, who possessed it in 1857.

Children:

7134. Nancy, born in Boston, Mass. 15 December 1937; married William Gruber 22 August 1964 in Sudbury, Mass.; three children.
7135. Sally, born in Weymouth, Mass. 8 April 1942; married Peter D. Spinney in 1963 at Ft. Sill, Okla.; three children.
7136. THOMAS CURTIS, born in Weymouth, Mass. 20 March 1948; married Judith A. Teets 30 January 1970.

6095. LINDSEY (WALTER CURTIS, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, JONATHAN, CHARLES, EBENEZER, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Boston, Massachusetts 22 January 1919; son of Dr. Walter Curtis, and Ethel Lindsey Chase; married Avis

Cotton in Meredith, New Hampshire 26 June 1948. She was born in Kittery Point, Maine 4 September 1919, daughter of Ellsworth E. Cotton and Doris Randall. Lindsey served with the U.S. Marine Corps. in World War II. He was employed by the Amatex Corp. in Meredith, N.H. Lindsey died in Laconia, N.H. 1 October 1977.

Children: born in Laconia, N.H.

7137. CHARLES C., born 6 March 1949; married Diane Lynn Haller 10 August 1974.

7138. Susan Ethel, born 25 February 1951; married Charles C. Greenlaw in Meredith, N.H. 20 July 1974. Charles was born 12 April 1948, son of Sherwin Greenlaw and Helen Gilman; two children.

7139. Sandra E., born 4 June 1954; married Paul J. Hilliard in Meredith, N.H. 9 August 1972. He was born in Laconia, N.H. 12 May 1950; two children.

6100. EDGAR S. (HARRISON, HARRIS WESLEY, HARRIS, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Stark Co., Illinois 2 March 1864; son of Harrison, and Avice Parish; married Flora L. Klein in Kewanee, Ill. 27 September 1888. Flora was born in 1870; died in Tucson, Arizona 29 March 1948. Edgar died in Tucson 30 November 1950.

Children:

7140. Bessie E., born 16 August 1889; died 9 January 1965.

7141. GILBERT K., born 17 January 1904; married Helen G. Longwell 11 August 1932.

6101. EARNEST ADELBERT (HARRISON, HARRIS WESLEY, HARRIS, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Stark Co., Illinois 23 February 1872; son of Harrison, and Avice Parish; married Bertha Spencer in Decatur, Ill. 11 July 1901. She was daughter of Read Spencer and Sarah Jane Greenman. Earnest died in Decatur 29 November 1949. Bertha died there 1 February 1960.

Children:

7142. HARRISON READ, born in Kewanee, Ill. 11 August 1908; married 1st Jane Hunter Boyd 7 August 1930; 2nd Bessie Graham 19 September 1944.

7143. Sarah Avice, born in Decatur, Ill. 20 June 1910.

6103. CARLOS ROY (HARRISON, HARRIS WESLEY, HARRIS, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Stark Co., Illinois 9 June 1884; son of Harrison, and Avice Parish; married Eva Lenore Smith 2 February 1908. She was born in McDonough Co., Ill. 7 August 1886. Carlos died 25 September 1960 in Los Angeles, California.
Children: born in Kewanee, Ill.

7144. Ruth Lenore, born 28 March 1912; married Arnold O. Anderson in 1935; two adopted children.
7145. ROBERT CARLOS, born 20 May 1918; married 1st Alice Carter; 2nd Ilene South 31 January 1948.

6110. JAMES ELLIOTT (IRA G., JAMES G., JONATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 9 February 1875; son of Ira G., and Mary Bruffett; married Ollie Warner, daughter of Jessie Warner and Louise Conner. He died 22 September 1950; Ollie died 21 April 1971.
Children: born in Monticello, Ill.

7146. JAMES HAROLD, born 20 August 1900; married Mariana Long.
7147. Ruth, born 13 October 1901; married 1st Homer Fort; 2nd George Klein; 3rd Carl Watt; four children by Homer.
7148. Rachel, born 17 November 1904; married Robert E. Dubson, born 30 May 1898 and died 26 May 1972; four children.
7149. JAMES WARNER, born 4 February 1906; married Doris _____.

6112. ROY (IRA G., JAMES G., JONATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 8 January 1882; son of Ira G., and Mary Bruffett; married Blanche Chapman 21 April 1929. He farmed near Cisco and Mahomet. Roy died 6 February 1967.
Children: born in Monticello, Ill.

7150. DWIGHT, born 9 December 1929; married Mary Ann Ochterberg 10 October 1953.
7151. Virginia, born 23 January 1931; married Dale Norfleet, born 31 July 1930; four children.
7152. Velma, born 17 January 1933; married Richard

Gadbury.
7153. JOHN, born 14 January 1934; married Faye Houser.
7154. ALAN, born 10 July 1936; married Carolyn Lubbers.

6115. FRANK FLEMING (ALBERT, JAMES G., JONATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Monticello, Illinois 24 July 1871; son of Albert, and Sarah Amelia Wiley; married Della Maud DeBolt, daughter of Henry DeBolt and Josephine Thomas. Frank's career covered a broad range of activity. He was a master barber; manager of the Pinus Medicine Co.; manager of Farm Real Estate for the National Bank of Monticello; director of Piatt County Savings and Loan Co.; and was a licensed real estate and insurance agent. He died 24 March 1948. Della died 9 July 1972.
Children:

7155. Frances Josephine, born 24 March 1904; married Richard Anthony Smith of Monticello 24 April 1943. She died 12 May 1966; Richard died 10 September 1953.
7156. JOE MILBURN, born 2 December 1915; married Ethel Mae Coryell 25 June 1950.

6117. STEWART ALVIN (RICHARD S., JAMES G., JONATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Mansfield, Illinois 29 March 1892; son of Richard S., and Hannah Stewart; married Hazel Smith of Mahomet, Ill. Stewart was a school teacher and publisher of a newspaper in Indianapolis, Indiana.
Children:

7157. Durward.
7158. Wallace.
7159. Stewart Alvin.
7160. Marjorie.

6119. FENTON (CHARLES, JAMES G., JONATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 27 September 1878; son of Charles, and Mary Shaffer; married Gertrude Widdershine.
Children:

7161. Dorothy; married Edward Brown; she died in 1923;

had one son.

7162. Phillip; married several times; died 4 July 1940 at the V.A. Hospital in Danville, Ill.

6122. RICHARD (CHARLES, JAMES G., JONATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 21 October 1888; son of Charles, and Mary Shaffer; married Anna Willa Sturkom of Tuscola, Illinois. He owned and operated his own plumbing business in Urbana, Ill. He died 4 October 1948 as a result of an accident.

Children:

7163. Virginia; died in Guam.

7164. Richard; died in Urbana, Ill.

6124. CHARLES THORNTON WILDER (CHARLES, JAMES G., JONATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 7 August 1897; son of Charles, and Mary Shaffer; married Kathryn Duvall, daughter of William Duvall and Maud Dawson. Charles was a painter and decorator.

Children: born in Champaign, Ill.

7165. Mary Jane, born in 1928.

7166. Phillip Thornton, born 3 March 1931; married Margaret Rose Watson.

6125. JAMES STEVENS (WILLIS PARKER, FRANCIS S., DAVID, DAVID, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New York 27 May 1873; son of Willis Parker, and H. Eugenia Stevens; married Grace Louise Peck 22 June 1899. They resided in Port Chester, New York.

Children: born in N.Y.

7167. Eugenia Louise, born 28 August 1904; died at Port Chester, N.Y. 16 June 1906.

7168. RALPH WILLIS, born 16 December 1907; married Phyllis Elisabethe Doll in Greenwich, Conn. 28 September 1935.

6128. CLARENCE EUGENE (WILLIS PARKER, FRANCIS STEBBINS, DAVID, DAVID, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New York 30 June 1886; son of Willis Parker, and Julia Fraser Price; married May Schreiver. He died in 1930.

Children:

7169. son.
7170. son.
7171. son.

6129. WILLIAM PRICE (WILLIS PARKER, FRANCIS STEBBINS, DAVID, DAVID, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New York 2 May 1888; son of Willis Parker, and H. Eugenia Stevens; married Sally Hughes.
Child:

7172. daughter.

6140. JOHN MOREY (VINCENT BERNARD, WILLARD MORSE, DAVID MORSE, SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 24 May 1922; son of Vincent Bernard, and Laura E. Morey; married 1st Jeane Smith in May 1945; 2nd Ann Merritt 2 March 1954. He is a banker.
Children: by 1st wife

7173. Wendy Jeanne, born 6 October 1948.
7174. Forest Anne, born 2 October 1950.

Children: by 2nd wife

7175. Kent Merritt, born 8 February 1955.
7176. Kim Morey, born 7 February 1956.
7177. Grant Morey, born 22 May 1965.

6141. JAMES VINCENT (VINCENT BERNARD, WILLARD MORSE, DAVID MORSE, SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 29 May 1928; son of Vincent Bernard, and Laura E. Morey; married Doris Wells. He died 24 March 1974.
Child:

7178. Brewster Morey, born 1 July 1960.

6142. RAY IVAN (EDWARD LYNN, SETH, ISAAC NEWTON, SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 27 March 1909; son of Edward Lynn, and Bessie Nash; married 1st Ruth Bronson 1 April 1934. She was born 22 July 1912; married 2nd Vera Harwick 29 May 1969.

Children: by 1st wife

7179. Patricia Lynn, born 3 November 1934; married 1st Ray Bumbard; 2nd Bruce Rogers; four children.
7180. PAUL NASH, born 21 February 1936; married Peggy _____.
7181. Marilyn, born 12 March 1939; married 1st David Bingham by whom she had two children; 2nd Alwyn Carson by whom she had one child.
7182. PHILO RAY, born 15 January 1943; married Karol _____.
7183. DAVID, born 18 March 1944; married 1st Frieda _____; 2nd Joan Harwick.

6143. CECIL EDWARD (EDWARD LYNN, SETH, ISAAC NEWTON, SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 3 February 1915; son of Edward Lynn, and Bessie Nash; married Irene Ridsdale 2 April 1942. Cecil died 22 April 1979.
Children:

7184. EDWARD LYNN, born 28 April 1943; married Agnes Armitage 22 June 1968.
7185. Francis James, born 2 February 1945; married Nancy Cunningham in October 1976.
7186. Mary Jane, born 5 April 1948.

6166. CHARLES AUGUSTUS (ALFRED AUGUSTUS, AUGUSTUS WELLINGTON, CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lawrence, Massachusetts 5 October 1883; son of Alfred Augustus, and Fannie Boutwell; married 1st Blanche Stone 5 October 1914. She died shortly after the birth of her son; he married 2nd Marion Emily French 11 February 1918. She died in Springfield, Mass. 25 October 1953. Charles died in Springfield 31 March 1956. Both are buried in Springfield, Mass.
Child: by 1st wife

7187. CHARLES WILBUR, born 22 July 1916; married Doris M. Giles 2 November 1940.

Children: by 2nd wife

7188. Emma Louise, born in Lawrence, Mass. 3 November

1918; married Philip Christensen; three children.

7189. JOHN AUGUSTUS, born in Salem, Mass. 18 October 1919; married 1st Evelyn Margaret Payne; 2nd Peggy Jane (Luke) Welles.

7190. GEORGE HENRY, born in Boston, Mass. 28 April 1921; married Charlotte Ann Dyer.

7191. Barbara Helen, born 11 January 1924; married Harold S. Wright; two children.

7192. Marion, born 12 April 1927; married Elwood Perkins; two children. Elwood died 10 November 1979.

7193. RICHARD EDWARD, born 19 August 1928; married twice.

6180. WALTER CLEMENT (WALTER SHERMAN, CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in La Glaia, Cuba 2 November 1921; son of Walter Sherman, and Katherine Leidig; married Lucy Ann Hermann in Malden, Massachusetts 11 October 1947. She was born in Lynn, Mass. 8 August 1925. She is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants through John Alden.

Children:

7194. Bruce Edward, born in Boston, Mass. 28 July 1948.

7195. Steven Walter, born in Boston, Mass. 4 June 1951.

7196. Janet Lee, born in Stoneham, Mass. 7 November 1953; married Edward Robert Bernard in Melrose, Mass. 6 May 1974. He was born in Melrose 28 October 1951.

7197. Nancy Lou, born in Stoneham, Mass. 27 February 1956; married George Alvah Perkins in Melrose, Mass. 18 February 1979. He was born in Melrose 19 July 1945; two children.

6182. ROY WILLIS (WALTER SHERMAN, CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Bellows Falls, Vermont 20 January 1927; son of Walter Sherman, and Katherine Leidig; married Josephine Carmen Campbell in Mobile, Alabama 27 August 1960. She was born in Mobile 19 December 1938.

Children:

7198. Mark Alan, born in Nashville, Tenn. 3 September 1961.

7199. Joseph Alfred, born in Greenfield, Mass. 10 November

1963.

7200. Carmen Loretta, born in Greenfield, Mass. 6 November 1965.

7201. Roy Willis, born in Danville, Va. 15 May 1975.

6183. HENRY ALBERT (ALBERT LAWRENCE, CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Pine Point, Minnesota 19 November 1896; son of Albert Lawrence, and Leila Belle Jaquith; married Rita Littlefield in Claremont, New Hampshire 13 October 1923. She was born in Brockton, Massachusetts 29 October 1902. Henry died in Evanston, Illinois 25 May 1969.
Children:

7202. Virginia Shirley, born in Bellows Falls, Vt. 8 November 1924; married Robert Arnold Petersen; three children.

7203. ALBERT LAWRENCE, born in Buffalo, N.Y. 18 February 1929; married Shirley Anne McLain in Wilmette, Ill. 8 June 1951.

6186. EDWIN HAROLD (ALBERT LAWRENCE, CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Bellows Falls, Vermont 24 December 1906; son of Albert Lawrence, and Leila Belle Jacquith; married 1st Leona Rockholz in Des Moines, Iowa 10 June 1934. She was born in Des Moines 23 May 1906 and died in New York City, N.Y. 9 April 1954. Edwin married 2nd Clara Sellers in Middletown, N.Y. 28 October 1956.
Children: by 1st wife

7204. Jean, born in Bellows Falls, Vt. 29 March 1935; married Frank H. White in Middletown, N.Y. 30 June 1957; three children.

7205. ROBERT EDWIN, born in Bellows Falls, Vt. 15 October 1937; married Ariel Emerson in Denver, Colo. 2 October 1960.

6188. FREDERICK WILLIAM (JOSEPH SMITH, JARVIS GOLDEN, OLIVER, DAVID, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Kewanee, Illinois 30 November 1873; son of Joseph Smith, and Ann Cooper Tunnicliffe; married Esther Cadwallader 17 March 1909. She was born 31 January 1888 in

Salem, Ohio.
Child:

7206. Jack Cadwallader, born in Pittsburgh, Pa. 11 January 1910; married Suzanne Richmond Marshall 31 January 1942.

6194. JAMES FENIMORE (WILLARD JARVIS, MARVIN, OLIVER, DAVID, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Saratoga Springs, New York 14 March 1878; son of Willard Jarvis, and Susan A. Stanton; married Sarah Barrow 15 February 1898. She was born in Greensville Co., Virginia 11 April 1880.
Child:

7207. Helen Lavilla, born in Saratoga Springs, N.Y. 2 January 1899; married Albert C. Walker 11 September 1926.

6196. WILLARD ARCHIBALD (WILLARD JARVIS, MARVIN, OLIVER, DAVID, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Saratoga Springs, New York 14 August 1883; son of Willard Jarvis, and Susan A. Stanton; married 1st Mira Bush; 2nd Corinne La Rose Curtis 6 June 1916. She was born in Hudson Falls, N.Y. 10 October 1880. Willard died in Mechanicville, N.Y. 9 April 1920.
Children: by 2nd wife

7208. Ethel C., born 14 February 1917.
7209. Ada V., born 4 February 1920.

6202. HARRY DEMING (HARRY DEMING, HENRY, SOLOMON M., JOHN, ANDREW, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 20 January 1914; son of Harry Deming, and Susan E. Brailey; married LeAnne Michaud 12 June 1938.
Children:

7210. Lucille Susan.
7211. Cynthia.
7212. Harry Deming.
7213. Walter.
7214. Donald.
7215. Donna.

6216. KAY J. (JOSEPH F., LAWRENCE L., JOSEPH K., NATHAN L., SAMUEL, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Columbus, Ohio 17 March 1929; son of Joseph F., and Geneva Pearl Mitchell; married Maxine Rosalie Taylor in Ellington AFB, Texas 3 July 1952. Maxine was born in Spokane, Washington 8 May 1926 and died in Seattle, Wash. 22 January 1981.

Kay is a mechanical engineer with the U.S. Naval Undersea Warfare Engineering Station in Washington State.

Children:

- - Shawn Arthur (adopted), born in San Francisco, Cal. 23 August 1949; married Lorraine Florence Chase 23 March 1979.

7216. Steven Taylor, born at Fairchild AFB, Wash. 2 August 1954; married Terrill Ann Bruneau 28 May 1977. They have a child, Christopher Lee, Terrill's son by a previous marriage, born 9 August 1974, whom Steven is adopting.

7217. Timothy Kay, born in Port Townsend, Wash. 14 December 1960.

6221. JESSE WILLIAM (MARION LEROY, BENSON SANFORD, BENSON L., WILLIAM, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Leota, Indiana 26 January 1886; son of Marion Leroy, and Nancy America Gardner; married Maud Mae Mount 9 November 1908 at her parent's home by her grandfather, Charles Henry Bartle. She was daughter of Matthias Sherman Mount and Amanda Belle Bartle. Jesse graduated from Scottsburg High School in 1907; had three months teacher-training at Danville College, Danville, Ind. He taught school for three years and was also a successful farmer. He died in Leota, Ind. 23 May 1954.

Children:

7218. Merville Marshall, born 12 August 1909; married Alice Marie Arbuckle. He died 30 October 1951.

7219. EMERALD ORAL, born in Scottsburg, Ind. 29 March 1911; married Jessie Evelyn Weir 10 April 1937.

7220. Geneva Jewell, born 2 May 1917; died single 14 November 1940.

6233. NOAH (JOHN A., NOAH, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM,

STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of John A., and Frances Miner; married Orpha South. He died 26 September 1930.

Children:

7221. Asia; married Charles B. Williamson.
7222. Lessie Mina; married Charles A. Barb.
7223. Otho Claire, born in 1898; married Marie Adamson 19 June 1922.

6237. JOHN WILLIAM (THOMAS JEFFERSON, WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Maryville, Missouri 18 March 1882; son of Thomas Jefferson, and Mary Ann Haggard; married Edith Olive Fitzgerald 31 December 1903. Edith was daughter of Mack C. Fitzgerald and Clara L. Mitchell.

In 1890, John's parents moved their large family to Fullerton, Nebraska. "Will" was then eight years of age. As he grew, he became aware of the lovely Fitzgerald girl, Edith. He set his course, courted her ardently when he was twenty-one and she eighteen, and he won. He worked on the farm until 1922 when he went to work for the Union Pacific Railroad. He stayed with them twenty-five years, retiring in 1947 because of his wife's health. In May of that year, Edith died.

He had been involved in numerous activities since his retirement, making hundreds of doll houses and spending a great deal of time with race horses. When he was interviewed by the media in 1978, he said, "I once said that I'd make it okay if I made it to 75, then 80, 85, 90, 95, but I don't want to make it to 100!" John William did not make it to 100 - he died 10 May 1981, aged 99 years, one month and 21 days.

Children:

7224. Ona Bell, born 4 July 1905; married William Wren McIlwain 22 October 1922; three children.
7225. CLIFFORD WILLIAM, born 5 April 1908; married Elsie May Highland.
7226. Gerald Thomas, born 28 March 1912; married Hazel Maxine Ewing 10 June 1953; one adopted son, Gary Lee.
7227. Evelyn Edith, born 9 May 1914; married 1st Ray

Messing; 2nd Leroy O'Neill; one child. She died 30 March 1971.

7228. RONALD ROBERT, born 27 March 1917; married Rachelle Olein.

7229. Maxine Mae, born 6 April 1924; married Robert Leroy Irwin; four children.

6238. CHARLES EDGAR (THOMAS JEFFERSON, WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 2 May 1885; son of Thomas Jefferson, and Mary Ann Haggard; married Rebecca Carrie Nelson 12 March 1914. He died 18 April 1973.

Children:

7230. Lola Martha, born 12 May 1915.

7231. Marjorie Eleanor, born 30 July 1917.

7232. Leola Lorene, born 24 February 1919; died 20 June 1931.

7233. Verna May; died at birth, 2 September 1921.

7234. Charles Edgar, born 5 February 1923; died in 1940.

7235. Ethel Nadine, born 13 September 1924.

7236. Marvel Lee, born 27 August 1926.

7237. Melva Marie, born 28 November 1928.

6239. GUY CLARENCE (THOMAS JEFFERSON, WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 23 April 1887; son of Thomas Jefferson, and Mary Ann Haggard; married Joscelyn A. Augustus 17 June 1916. He died 12 December 1944 and lived in Miles City, Montana.

Children:

7238. Mildred Joscelyn, born 3 September 1918.

7239. Gladys Irene, born 5 October 1923; married Waldemar Francis Wieman.

6240. ROSS AUGUSTUS (THOMAS JEFFERSON, WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Maryville, Missouri 3 August 1890; son of Thomas Jefferson, and Mary Ann Haggard; married 1st Alice Lee Greek 25 March 1914; 2nd Jennie Clarls 28 August 1946. Ross died 21 November 1975.

Children: by 1st wife

7240. MILLARD ROSS, born 20 March 1918; married Irene Henrietta Siemers 7 April 1945.
7241. Lucille Loraine, born 1 April 1920.
7242. Margaret Ann, born 10 May 1928.

6245. SIMON HAROLD (THOMAS JEFFERSON, WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 15 February 1900; son of Thomas Jefferson, and Mary Ann Haggard; married Edna Lou Bristow 27 December 1923. They live in Kansas City.
Children:

7243. Marthatta Mae (twin), born 21 October 1924.
7244. MILTON K. (twin), born 21 October 1924; married Marjorie M. Behrens 6 December 1946.
7245. Mary Ann, born 15 February 1931.

6247. WILLIAM ELISHA (SIMON LANTZ, WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Marysville, Missouri 24 November 1879; son of Simon Lantz, and Lydia Ellen Henderson; married Cassander Hannah Davis in Fullerton, Nancy Co., Nebraska 11 March 1900. She was born in Central City, Nebr. 6 September 1881 and died in El Monte, California 25 November 1947. William died in Thatcher, Colorado 12 May 1922.
Children:

7246. Frankie May, born in Cedar Bluffs, Kansas 29 August 1901; married Arile Bryan Hollingshean 24 August 1921.
7247. Anna Aletha, born in Cedar Bluffs, Kansas 16 February 1903; married Carl Wilson Lane in 1923; died 3 August 1980.
7248. SIMON FORREST, born in Cedar Bluffs, Kansas 13 April 1904; married Emma Burnham 5 January 1929.
7249. Edith Fern, born in Atwood, Kansas 1 June 1906; married Milton C. Bourne in Trinidad, Colo. 2 December 1928.
7250. Lois Ruth, born in Atwood, Kansas 13 December 1909; married Edward W. Hazard in Patt, Colo. 2 March 1929.
7251. Mable Mildred, born in Atwood, Kansas 29 February 1912; married Joseph W. Popisil in Glendale, Cal. 3

May 1945; died in Van Nuys, Cal. 30 July 1972.

7252. Marion Mildred, born in Atwood, Kansas 29 February 1912 (twin to Mable); married Mildred Strohl in Glendale, Cal. 22 February 1938; died in Laos, N. Mex. 24 May 1970.

7253. Leland Edwin, born in Atwood, Kansas 27 December 1914; married Arlene Simmons Freshour in Glendale, Cal. 15 March 1946.

7254. Raymond Davis, born in Atwood, Kansas 12 July 1917; married Evelyn Robertson in El Monte, Cal. 19 July 1942. He died in Downing (Downey?), Cal. 19 June 1961.

7255. Eldon William, born 8 August 1921; died 14 March 1933; single.

6251. CLYDE FLEMING (WILLIAM, WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Centerville, Iowa 16 November 1901; son of William, and Minnie F. Fleming; married Eva Lucille Turner 15 August 1926. He died in Centerville 23 May 1978.

Children:

7256. Mary Lou, born 18 April 1930; married Rex Alexander; three children.

7257. William J., born 3 July 1935; married Nancy Edwards; two children.

6266. JAMES KENNETH (JAMES SPARKS, SAMUEL MARION, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 17 June 1908; son of James Sparks, and Annie L. Jones; married 1st Edna Halfener Zuelka; 2nd Helen Perlinger 3 April 1948 and lived in Sioux City, Iowa.

Children:

7258. Roger William.

7259. James Stewart.

7260. John Douglas.

6269. WILBUR CHARLES (ARCHIE RAYMOND, SAMUEL MARION, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 22 February 1919; son of Archie Raymond, and Mildred Chambers; married Monte Rose Sims 25 November 1939. He died 6 April 1945.

Child:

7261. Janice Sue.

6270. BRUCE RAYMOND (ARCHIE RAYMOND, SAMUEL MARION, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 14 November 1920; son of Archie Raymond, and Mildred Chambers; married Martha Nell Stack 20 November 1942.
Child:

7262. Bruce Hal.

6272. CHARLES ARNOLD (CHARLES SAMUEL, SAMUEL MARION, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 13 February 1900; son of Charles Samuel, and Luella Elizabeth Graf; married Agnes Frances Kontney 2 February 1925.
Child:

7263. Charles Arnold.

6274. LEWIS SAMUEL (CHARLES SAMUEL, SAMUEL MARION, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 14 January 1910; son of Charles Samuel, and Luella Elizabeth Graf; married Marjorie Delilah Cowan 24 February 1934.
Children:

7264. Elizabeth Ann, born 17 June 1935.
7265. Marilyn.

6276. ROBERT LEON (ARTHUR LEE, MILTON, JACOB, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 14 January 1900; son of Arthur Lee, and Annie Louise Peterson; married 1st Lois Simms; 2nd Cora M. Pruitt 5 September 1934 and lived in Dallas, Texas. Robert died 30 December 1952.
Children: by 1st wife

7266. RALPH EDWIN, born 30 August 1921; married Connie Gunn 7 September 1946.
7267. Margaret Arris, born 13 February 1923; married 1st Ross Sassnan 29 May 1944; 2nd J.W. Schilken in 1954;

two children.

6279. HENRY CLARK (ARTHUR LEE, MILTON, JACOB, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 2 September 1907; son of Arthur Lee, and Annie Louise Peterson; married Emma Hillin 24 September 1935 and lived in Long View, Texas.
Child:

7268. Sarah Louise.

6280. ARTHUR DAVE ROLLAND (ARTHUR LEE, MILTON, JACOB, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 21 September 1913; son of Arthur Lee, and Annie Louise Peterson; married Mary Carolyn Kelley 2 June 1937 and lives in Armarillo, Texas.
Children:

7269. Carol Ann.
7270. Lawrence Wesley.
7271. Kathleen Louise.

6283. ALBERT ROSS (MARION, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 28 January 1878; son of Marion, and Christine A. Wade; married Mary Jane Sneith. He died 3 September 1921.
Children:

7272. Albert Raymond; died in infancy.
7273. Harriet Elizabeth, born 1 July 1902; married Clarence H. Craver 30 October 1926; no children.
7274. Alice, born 27 August 1911; married Arthur O. Cummins; six children.
7275. MARION LESLIE, born 6 September 1914; married Florence Pyle 24 September 1934.
7276. CHARLES LAWRENCE, born 25 May 1918; married Lucille Snodgrass 14 December 1940.

6284. HARRY CLARENCE (MARION, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 29 December 1879; son of Marion, and _____; married Nora May Myers 9 July 1907 and lived in Hartford, Ohio. He died 21 August 1940.

Children:

7277. infant; died at birth.
7278. Lenora Irene, born 3 October 1909; married Charles C. Matchett 3 October 1935; no children.
7279. HAROLD JACKSON, born 15 February 1913; married Ruth M. Steele 24 September 1939.
7280. Sarah Lucy; died in infancy.
7281. June Marjorie, born 20 March 1925; married Harry Joseph Balko 2 April 1944; one child.

6291. CHARLES GROVER (WILLIAM LINDSAY, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 25 September 1889; son of William Lindsay, and Martha Ammons; married Bessie L. Headley 11 September 1912.
Child:

7282. Alberta Maxine, born 13 March 1918; married Carl E. King 8 January 1936; five children.

6295. BAILEY (ALEXANDER ASBERRY, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 8 October 1901; son of Alexander Asberry, and Arabell Cowell; married Hazel Patterson 17 August 1928.
Children:

7283. Francis McClelland.
7284. Wretha Mae.
7285. Blaine Lewis.
7286. Ronald Ross.
7287. Donald Alexander.
7288. William Robert.

6303. AZEM LEMMON (ELIAS E., WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 19 April 1900; son of Elias E., and Mary G. Freeland; married Alvina Albright 2 August 1927.
Children:

7289. Mary Ellen.
7290. Amy Ruth.
7291. Melvin Cole.

6308. LELAND BERNARD (WILLIAM ELLSWORTH, ELMER ELLSWORTH, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 30 April 1906; son of William Ellsworth, and Bess G. Means; married Thelma Inghram in December 1928.
Children:

7292. Leland Bernard, born 15 March 1930.
7293. Joyce Ellen, born 28 January 1932.
7294. William Ellsworth.

6310. WARD WILLIAM (WORTH LESTER, WILLIAM WORTH, LANCASTER, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 3 September 1906; son of Worth Lester, and Sadie Valerian Ward; married Valeria Marie Sprague 6 July 1946.
Children:

7295. Mary Ellen.
7296. Michael Worth.

6313. LEWIS CHRISTMAS (SAMUEL PIERSON, JOSIAH LOWERY, SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa 25 December 1875; son of Samuel Pierson, and Rhode Jane Cook; married Lillian Margaret Smith 2 December 1908. He died in Magrath, Canada 8 December 1943.
Children:

7297. Samuel Calvin Smith, born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa 17 October 1909; died at birth.
7298. THOMAS ORTON, born 24 October 1910; married Margaret Lillian King in England 14 November 1945; three children; divorced, wife returned to England with children.
7299. JOHN LEWIS, born 7 August 1912; married Violet Welcocks in England; two children; divorced; wife returned to England with children.
7300. Mamie Louise, born 23 July 1914; married Alfred Bourgeois 8 March 1940; seven children; she died 5 October 1978.
7301. FRANK SMITH, born in Magrath, Canada 11 July 1916; married Madge Ririe 2 June 19__; three children.
7302. Margaret Ellen, born 7 March 1918; married Bertrum

Oliver 24 January 1942; divorced.
7303. child; born 1920; died in infancy.
7304. Ruth Julia, born in Magrath, Canada 27 April 1922; married Moses From 15 October 1941; twelve children.

6314. ALFRED JOSIAH (SAMUEL PIERSON, JOSIAS LOWERY, SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 25 February 1877; son of Samuel Pierson, and Rhoda J. Cook; married Mary E. Menary. He died in 1945.
Children:

7305. SAMUEL VIRGIL, born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa 5 November 1906; married Hilda Burge.
7306. Bernice Alta, born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa February 1907.
7307. ALFRED ROBERT, born in Ely, Iowa 12 May 1917; married Irene Travagiakis 18 March 1950.

6320. PAUL PIERSON (SAMUEL PIERSON, JOSIAS LOWERY, SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa 9 July 1892; son of Samuel Pierson, and Rhoda J. Cook; married Florence Smith 10 December 1912. He died in Cedar Rapids, Iowa 4 July 1972.
Child:

7308. GENE PAUL, born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa 4 November 1913; married Marguerite Snaner in Cedar Rapids 8 October 1935.

6322. ARTHUR (JAMES ARMSTRONG, JOSIAS LOWERY, SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of James Armstrong, and Josephine L. Hawkins; married Mary Goodfellow.
Children:

7309. Mary Alice.
7310. Clarabel.
7311. Dorothy.
7312. Fredonia.

6324. ALBERT TAYLOR (ALBERT WAKELY, JOSIAS LOWERY, SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Linn, Iowa 4 May 1884; son of Albert Wakely, and

Margaret E. Evans; married Ella Martha Smith 3 September 1913. She was born in Linn, Iowa 23 May 1894. Albert died 20 August 1924.
Children: born in Linn Co., Iowa

7313. Irene Ella, born 19 June 1914; married Paul Sweitzer 22 April 1934. She died 26 June 1976; four children.
7314. Margaret Lois, born 4 December 1916; married Sibert Crawley in 1939.
7315. GLENN WAKELY, born 12 November 1918; married Grace M. Beal 12 August 1944.
7316. MAURICE CALVIN, born 6 September 1920; married Eileen E. Strong 1 August 1942.
7317. Edith Lorraine, born 17 May 1923; married LaVerne Larson 26 November 1941; three children.
7318. Isabelle Jane, born 17 May 1923; married Clair Richardson 10 September 1943; three children.

6339. GEORGE W. (WILLIAM E., ABIA K., SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 25 April 1893; son of William E., and Elma Waterburg; married Mattie Hagerman 3 February 1915. She was born 12 October 1896.
Children:

7319. William Robert, born 4 September 1915; married Eva Waddle. He died 23 March 1938.
7320. Elden Virgil; married Albert Railsback.
7321. Charlotte Ruth; married Edward Packingham.
7322. Gilda Agnes; married John Stookey.

6347. JOSEPH LEROY (HENRY HARVEY, JOHN LOWERY, SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born on the family farm in Linn Co., Iowa 13 July 1890; son of Henry Harvey, and Rebecca Patterson Williams; married Althea Hartig 28 June 1924. Roy attended Drake University in Des Moines, Iowa and became a dentist. During World War I he was a Captain and a dentist in France. He later changed professions, becoming an insurance salesman. He died February/March 1973.
Children: born in Ft. Dodge, Iowa

7323. Marilyn, born 5 December 1927.
7324. John Robert, born 11 May 1933.

6348. OSCAR LYLE (HENRY HARVEY, JOHN LOWERY, SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born on the family farm in Linn Co., Iowa 16 April 1892; son of Henry Harvey, and Rebecca Patterson Williams; married Eula Mitchell 20 August 1919. He attended Capital Commercial College in Iowa. Oscar died 11 June 1951.
Children:

7325. Charles Oscar, born on the farm in Chardon, Iowa 22 June 1920.
7326. Robert, born about 1925; died in infancy.

6349. HAROLD DE FORREST (HENRY HARVEY, JOHN LOWERY, SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born on the family farm in Linn Co., Iowa 19 November 1896; son of Henry Harvey, and Rebecca Patterson Williams; married Flossie B. Scott 19 July 1924. He died 7 June 1957.
Children: born in Ft. Dodge, Iowa

7327. Harold De Forrest, born 16 November 1925.
7328. Marjorie Evelyn, born 5 March 1930.

6350. HENRY SAMUEL (THEODORE HENRY, ISAAC, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in California 24 January 1881; son of Theodore Henry, and Emily Daniels; married Florence DePue. Henry was a graduate of the University of Calif. He was employed by the General Electric Co. Henry died 31 December 1937.
Child:

7329. JACKSON DANIELS, born in Bakersfield, Cal.

6352. ISAAC SAFF (ISAAC NIXON, ISAAC, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Humboldt Co., California 12 July 1881; son of Isaac Nixon, and Mary Louise Adams; married Muriel Marie Harmon 2 January 1909. She was born 22 October 1888, daughter of Charles Henry Harmon and Ida Waggoner. Isaac was a graduate of the University of Calif. Dental College. He practiced dentistry in San Francisco until he was burned out in the great earthquake and fire in 1906. Isaac returned to Arcata and worked with his father for two years, resuming his dental practice in 1908. He retired in 1954 and moved to San Jose, Cal., where

he resided until his death 1 December 1962.
Children:

7330. Janice Barbara.
7331. Mary Suzanne.
7332. Harmon Adams, born in Eureka, Cal. 26 July 1912; married Mary McLean 17 September 1937.

6355. WILSON KELLER (DAVID KELLER, ISAAC, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Warren Creek, near Arcata, California 14 March 1902; son of David Keller, and Helen Barton Wilson; married Vera Katherine Stokes in Bakersfield, Cal. 16 July 1925. She was born 5 March 1906, daughter of Lee Roy Stokes and Birdsie Dausy. Wilson attended the University of Cal. His business career started in 1924 when he went to work for Pacific Gasoline Co. in Taft, Cal. He continued with the company in a host of capacities following the acquisition of the company by Standard Oil Co. of Cal., finally becoming Treasurer of Standard Oil some time after 1956. He retired 1 July 1965 and resides in Santa Rosa, Cal.
Children:

7333. Noel Vera, born in Taft City, Cal. 30 August 1926; married 1st John M. Blatt; 2nd Manuel Lozano 22 January 1956; 3rd Ira Sherwin, M.D., 3 May 1962.
7334. DAVID LEROY, born in San Mateo, Cal. 12 August 1934; married Joyce Elaine Kinyon 15 December 1962.

6356. DAVID BARTON (DAVID KELLER, ISAAC, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 19 January 1906; son of David Keller, and Helen Barton Wilson; married Ruth Best.
Children:

7335. David Barton, born 4 February 1941.
7336. Christine, born 10 June 1942.
7337. Peter Matthew, born 11 December 1944.

6357. CARL ("CLEO") WILBUR (JAMES MARION, WILLIAM HAZLETT, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Palo Alto, California 15 January 1913; son of James Marion, and Mary Elizabeth Millard; married Winifred

Edith Butler 7 November 1937. She was born in Los Gatos, Cal. 22 August 1913, daughter of Frank Echo Butler and Winifred Rich Tooze.

At age 19, Cleo changed his name to Carl because his given name sounded too feminine. Some of his early childhood was spent on the farm that his grandfather, William Hazlett, had purchased. At age 10 he moved with his parents to Oakland, Cal. He was a talented musician from an early age. He graduated from Washington State University in Music Education with both B.A. and M.A. degrees.

In 1935 he became director and teacher of music in the public schools of Fairfield, Washington, continuing his musical career for 34 years. He retired in 1969 due to failing vision and moved to Martinez, Cal. Carl died 10 March 1981.

Children:

7338. DAVID CARL, born in Hanford, Cal. 16 May 1939; married Nancy Katherine Squires.

7339. Susan Winifred, born in Fresno, Cal. 10 August 1941; married Jerry Miller in Moab, Utah 3 September 1971; two children.

7340. Sylvia Mary, born in Burbank, Cal. 2 September 1944; married Dennis Skarstad in Cour d'Alene, Idaho; one child.

6358. GORDON MARION (JAMES MARION, WILLIAM HAZLETT, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Oakland, California 7 October 1915; son of James Marion, and Mary Elizabeth Millard; married Rowena Ammer in Oakland, Cal. 23 December 1935. She was born in Humboldt Co., Cal. 27 November 1916, daughter of John M. Ammer and Alma Johnson.

With his brother, Carl, he spent some of his early childhood on the farm of his grandfather, William H. Minor. Gordon and Carl enrolled for music lessons while there at the local public schools and became accomplished musicians.

Gordon became the finest trumpet and cornet solist in the San Francisco Bay area. He toured the country with various dance bands in the era of the "big bands." He returned to San Francisco, continuing to play there, professionally, and attended San Francisco State University part-time until his graduation in 1943 with a B.A. degree.

Gordon studied school administration at Stanford Univer-

sity and graduated from Mills College, Oakland, with a M.ED. degree in 1949. He was a teacher in the Oakland public schools and, eventually, a principal in the elementary schools.

Children:

7341. Charlene Anne, born in San Francisco, Cal. 8 October 1943.
7342. Carolyn Dianne, born in San Francisco, Cal. 28 May 1945; married John Alexander Candy 2 October 1971; three children.
7343. Barbara Jeanne, born in Oakland, Cal. 18 October 1950.

6362. HARRY (JOSEPH HENRY, THEODORE HENRY, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1899; son of Joseph Henry, and Mary Melissa White; married Neva Dahlstrom in Lincoln, Nebraska 27 April 1921.

Children:

7344. RICHARD, born in 1931; married _____.
7345. Gloria; married Richard Colerick; two children.

6365. THEODORE FREDERICK (THEODORE WILLIAM, THEODORE HENRY, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Abbey, Sask., Canada 12 January 1927; son of Theodore William, and Kathleen Demchenko; married Doris McDougal in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada 7 June 1953. She was born 16 April 1932.

Child:

7346. Donald, born in Arcola, Sask., Canada 21 July 1957.

6373. JOHN BENTLEY (JOHN FRANCIS, THEODORE HENRY, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Abbey, Sask., Canada 9 December 1925; son of John Francis, and Katherine Harriet Bentley; married Gertrude Sharp in 1944 at Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada. She was the daughter of Harry Sharp.

John grew up on his father's cattle ranch near Abby, Sask. He became owner of this ranch at the death of his father. Later, he owned the third largest cattle ranch in North America, The Chilco Ranch in British Columbia. A fas-

cinating story of the life of this family was written by John's widow, Gertrude Minor Rogers, entitled "Lady Rancher", published by Hancock House in the U.S.A. and Canada in 1979.

John died 18 November 1962 in the crash of his private plane near Surroy, British Columbia, and was buried in Medicine Hat, Alberta. Gertrude married 2nd Earl Roger.

Children:

7347. JOHN HENRY, born in Medicine Hat in February 1946.
7348. Daniel Ross, born in Medicine Hat 22 September 1947.
7349. ROBERT BARRY, born in Medicine Hat 7 January 1949.
7350. Susan, born 21 March 1950; married Murray Skeates at Yorkton 27 December 1972.

6376. PERRY ARTHUR (HARRY GARFIELD, THEODORE HENRY, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 17 April 1910; son of Harry Garfield, and Lillian Rose Yeast; married Kay Bell in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada.

Children: born in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada

7351. PERRY ANTHONY, born 17 June 1941; married Susan Sewell.
7352. HARRY McCOLL, born 7 July 1942; married Fay Jewitt.
7353. TIMOTHY GARFIELD; married Donna Clement.
Joseph Patrick Murray, born November 1947; married Donna Steele.

6386. MILTON BIRD (ALBERT HENRY, MILTON BIRD, ISAAC PARR, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Springfield, Minnesota 18 May 1908; son of Albert Henry, and Anna F.M. Vogel; married Thelma L. Peterson 3 July 1929.

Children:

7354. Iva Lou, born in Evanston, Wyom. 9 April 1930; married Dan Brewer 24 June 1949.
7355. MILTON PETERSON, born in St. James, Minn. 20 November 1934; married Janice La Ree Allen 1 August 1956.
7356. Gayle Irene, born in St. James, Minn. 8 May 1940; married Leonard G. Franklin 11 January 1963.
7357. Douglas Neil, born 5 July 1948.

6390. ORVALLE HATFIELD (ALBERT HENRY, MILTON BIRD, ISAAC PARR, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Northrup, Minnesota 12 May 1916; son of Albert Henry, and Anna F.M. Vogel; married Jean Alice Peters 14 April 1938.
Children:

7358. JAY LOUIS, born in Mankato, Minn. 9 September 1938; married Marla Dee Favero 28 February 1963.
7359. Brian Charles, born in Mankato, Minn. 21 December 1944; married Roberta Faye Shouse 3 October 1971.
7360. Renee Ellen, born in Torrance, Cal. 7 March 1958.
Susan Gaye, born in Bellflower, Cal. 17 February 1960.

6391. MORRIS VOGEL (ALBERT HENRY, MILTON BIRD, ISAAC PARR, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Northrup, Minnesota 11 May 1918; son of Albert Henry, and Anna F.M. Vogel; married Eyvon Sant 24 June 1941.
Children: born in Long Beach, Cal.

7361. Marylue, born 6 May 1944.
7362. Warden M., born 8 September 1950; married Nancy Marion Judd 2 March 1973.

6393. RAYMOND A. (ALVIN BIRD, MILTON BIRD, ISAAC PARR, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 29 August 1912; son of Alvin Bird, and Tillie Steckelberg; married Helen Scott 31 October 1937.
Children:

7363. Mary Louise, born 10 August 1938; married John Sulton.
7364. Paul James, born 27 October 1939.
7365. Martha Jean, born 14 October 1941; married David Wilt Nehel.
7366. John Robert, born 13 April 1945; married Jenny _____.

6402. JAMES SCOTT (ELLSWORTH STEPHEN, OTHO WILLIAMS, JOHN, OTHO WILLIAMS, JOHN, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 26 May 1895; son of Ellsworth Stephen, and Emma Scott; married Anna Charlotte Rogers 1 May 1918. She was born 9 March 1893.
Child:

7367. John Scott, born 4 November 1919.

6412. HENRY HANLEY (HENRY H., ABRAM VOORHEES, PETER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Batavia, New York 12 May 1921; son of Henry H., and Monica T. Hanley; married Kathryn Ann Gage in St. Louis, Missouri 4 September 1945. She was born 19 May 1926. Henry is President of P.W. Minor & Son, Batavia, N.Y.
Children:

7368. Katherine Gage, born 10 May 1947; married Carleton Lindsay, Jr. of Rochester, N.Y. They have two children.
7369. Sarah Parshall, born 10 December 1948.
7370. Henry Hanley, born 10 February 1951.

6414. DAVID PARSHALL (MORRIS E., ABRAM VOORHEES, PETER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 24 April 1911; son of Morris E., and Nellie Blanche Travis; married Christine Lucille Carr in Batavia, New York 10 September 1936. She was born in Batavia, N.Y. on 14 February 1912. He is a photographer; Christine, a harpist.
Children:

7371. David Carr, born 17 April 1940; married Joann Mangefrida 19 August 1967.
7372. JAMES CARR, born 25 June 1943; married Barbara Phillips 6 March 1964.
7373. Paul Douglas, born 2 September 1947; married Susan Powers 17 March 1948.

6415. JOHN TRAVIS (MORRIS E., ABRAM VOORHEES, PETER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 18 December 1916; son of Morris E., and Nellie Blanche Travis; married Doris Lucille Masterman of Pifford, New York 18 August 1939. She was born 9 November 1917. John is affiliated with P.W. Minor & Son, Batavia, N.Y.
Children:

7374. TRAVIS, born 28 August 1942; married Lucy Pinto.
7375. Robert Morris, born 25 May 1944.
7376. Joanna, born 9 September 1945; married David Vinton Shaw in Batavia, N.Y. 2 September 1967; one son.

6418. GEORGE WILLARD (EUGENE VOORHEES, BENJAMIN B., STEPHEN V., WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Muncie, Illinois 29 March 1911; son of Eugene Voorhees, and Alice J. Page; married Marjorie Anr Mathes in Yuma, Arizona 12 July 1941.
Children: born in Santa Ana, Cal.

7377. James Willard, born 18 May 1946.
7378. Leslie Ann, born 29 November 1949; married James Randolph 25 August 1971; one child.

6420. DONALD PAGE (SAMUEL EARL, BENJAMIN B., STEPHEN V., WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 20 July 1913; son of Samuel Earl, and Margaret Wishart; married Kathleen Clarke 14 July 1945. They reside in Carmel, California.
Children:

7379. Valeria, born 5 June 1946.
7380. Claudia, born 7 December 1947.
7381. Elliott Craig, born 3 June 1949.
7382. Eric, born 21 May 1954.

6421. VAN LIEU (WILLIAM D., ELMER HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born at Battlecreek, Michigan 14 July 1881; son of William D., and Maria F. _____; married Etta Mae Ratallick 25 December 1905. She was born 5 February 1879 and died April 1972. Van Lieu graduated from the University of Michigan in 1905; received his Master's degree from there in 1919. He was a high school teacher whose career progressed to where he became head of the Department of Social Studies at Central Michigan University. He died May 1962.
Children: born in Battlecreek, Mich.

7383. Doris, born 6 October 1906; married Maurice Fall; two children.
7384. Frances; born 27 December 1911; married Arthur B. Street; two children.

6428. ROBERT FRANCIS (JAMES CARLETON, CLEMENT WELLINGTON, PHILO SIDNEY, SELDEN, ELIHU, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 20 September 1917; son of James Carleton,

and Alice Virginia Hatch; married Louisa Post Sutton 4 April 1942 in Indiana, Pennsylvania. She was born 14 April 1918 in Bloomfield, New Jersey, daughter of Carr Kemper Sutton and Anna May Daugherty of Indiana, Pa. Robert is a graduate of Allegheny College, A.B. '40; Phi Delta Theta; school of National Academy of Design in New York City. He is an artist and writer in the aviation industry, magazine publishing and advertising. He moved from Westchester Co., N.Y. in 1951 to Sandwich, New Hampshire and engaged in silver-smithing. He was long active in scouting as a volunteer. In 1961 he entered professional scouting as a member of the National Staff of the Boy Scouts of America at their New Jersey headquarters as an editor and training systems designer. He retired in 1973 and moved from Kendall Park, N.J. to his New Hampshire farm where he now resides.

Children:

7385. Peter Sutton, born 20 June 1944; married Mary Grace Hyde. They have one adopted child. He is a Lt. Colonel with the Defense Logistics Agency.

7386. Jamie Elizabeth, born 23 December 1945; married Walter Dan Wilmarth; two children.

7387. Robert Carleton, born 3 April 1949; married 1st Andrea Fabian; 2nd Laura Cooke 10 August 1979. He is an instructor pilot in T.A.C.

7388. Timothy Alan; married Patricia Louise Slothower; no issue. He is an Outward Bound instructor.

6435. ALBERT LEON (MORONI ALBERT, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Springville, Utah 5 November 1884; son of Moroni Albert, and Sylvia Elmina Johnson; married 1st Lillie Anthon 7 November 1906. He married 2nd Lottie Noble who was born 1 October 1891 and died 25 December 1954.

Child: by 1st wife

7389. Albert Meils Anthon, born 23 May 1907; married Lillian Nancy Anderson. He died 26 September 1956.

Children: by 2nd wife

7390. LEON ROSS, born 27 May 1912; married Arlean Foy.

7391. Gwenevere, born 29 June 1915; married John Paul

Hickman; four children.

7392. Bernice, born 14 November 1916; married Ephraim Carl Kohler 30 September 1936.

7393. LA VERN, born 9 March 1920; married Melva Patricia Gerber 24 August 1939.

7394. Lenora Beth, born 28 September 1924; died 27 November 1928.

7395. VERL R., born 23 December 1929; married Carol Eva Fullmer 27 June 1949.

6438. CYRUS GRANT (MORONI ALBERT, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Springville, Utah 22 December 1899; son of Moroni Albert, and Sylvia Elmina Johnson; married Geneva Bernice Nielsen 14 August 1920.

Children:

7396. Phyllis, born 31 August 1921; married Harold Thornton Jacobson 15 May 1941; four children.

7397. Lela Fay, born 17 November 1923; married 1st John Kenneth Bray 10 June 1941; 2nd Paul Gutierrez; four Bray children.

7398. BERTRAM DEAN, born 22 May 1926; married Dorothy Tranquilla Clark 23 July 1952.

7399. Ina Marie, born 11 February 1928; married Guy Le Roy Sturlin; four children.

7400. Voneta Arlene, born 6 July 1930; married Gordon Richard Peterson; two children.

7401. Virginia Ann, born 7 December 1932; married Ernest Coleal; three children.

7402. FRANCIS LYNN, born 29 August 1938; married Judith Ann Warner.

7403. NEILL KAY, born 28 August 1940; married Mary Faun Shell.

7404. Nancy Kathleen, born 1 September 1943; married 1st Robert Dean Whyte; two children; 2nd Don Lew Schultze; one child.

7405. Calvin John, born 1 March 1945; married Patricia Reese.

6441. ABNER DEA (ABNER DELACY, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Springville, Utah 25 May 1891; son of Abner Delacy, and Mary Ann

Roundy; married Elizabeth Reynolds 15 May 1916 at Salt Lake City. He died 7 August 1960.
Children:

7406. baby, born 15 May 1917; died 19 May 1917.
7407. Lois, born 15 August 1918; died 11 August 1924.
7408. Elma, born 2 May 1921; married Walter David Williams in 1941; five children.
7409. Alan Dea, born 22 June 1922; died 3 May 1939.
7410. REYNOLDS REED, born 18 January 1931; married Dee Ann Bramall 31 November 1956.

6442. MORONI LEE (ABNER DELACY, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Springville, Utah 3 December 1893; son of Abner Delacy, and Mary Ann Roundy; married Marie Carter 4 April 1916 at Salt Lake City. He died 18 June 1957.
Children:

7411. Anna, born 12 July 1917; married Glen Miner; divorced.
7412. Phyllis, born 1 July 1919; married Alvin John Johnson; four children.
7413. Mary Lou, born 21 January 1925; married Charles R. Carlsen; two children.
7414. CARTER LEE, born 30 April 1936; married 1st Ginger White; 2nd Kathurn Cass Hall.

6445. LAUREN RALPH (ABNER DELACY, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Springville, Utah 7 May 1904; son of Abner Delacy, and Mary Ann Roundy; married 1st Delpha Eddington; 2nd Emma Ann Botts 15 March 1936. He died 19 April 1966.
Child: by 1st wife

7415. RALPH LORENZO EDDINGTON, born 1 September 1930; married Billie Marlene Wallis.

Child: by 2nd wife

7416. Joanne, born 27 February 1937; married Oscar Olin Hazen; two children.

6446. JOHN ROUNDY (ABNER DELACY, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Springville, Utah 6 November 1907; son of Abner Delacy, and Mary Ann Roundy; married Alta Elsie Jane Hawkins 31 January 1935 at Nephi, Utah. He died 13 December 1965.
Children:

7417. Valeria, born 10 March 1937; died 23 May 1937.
7418. JOHN ELTON, born 24 February 1939; married twice.
7419. RONALD HUGH, born 28 May 1943; married Lee Ann Wetzel.
7420. JERRY RICHARD, born 26 September 1946; married Jacqueline Smith.
7421. Mary Jo, born 21 July 1950; married Daryl Bradshaw; four children.

6456. FRED REID (GEORGE CHASE, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Springville, Utah 2 September 1906; son of George Chase, and Mary Viola Patrick; married Martha Coleman 10 May 1938. She was born November 1916 at Provo, Utah, daughter of Jacob Coleman and Allie Smoot.
Children:

7422. Fred Reid, born in Oakland, Cal. 25 January 1941; died 26 June 1944.
7423. Lawrence James, born in Wichita Falls, Texas 25 September 1943.
7424. Martha Loraine, born in Wichita Falls, Texas 16 November 1944; married Edwin Earl _____.
7425. Patricia May, born in Stockton, Cal. 27 July 1953.

6457. MERRILL LA VERN (GEORGE CHASE, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Springville, Utah 15 September 1908; son of George Chase, and Mary Viola Patrick; married Marybell Duke 11 September 1940 at Blackfoot, Idaho. She was born 1 May 1921 at Heber City, Utah, daughter of Jonathan Murdoch Duke and Christine Kennedy Lindsay.
Children:

7426. Suzanne Mae, born in Salt Lake City, Utah 4 April 1942; married Hugh Hales 22 August 1963.

7427. Edward Merrill, born in Salt Lake City, Utah 21 April 1945; died 10 October 1968.

6458. GEORGE AVARD (GEORGE CHASE, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Springville, Utah 13 August 1910; son of George Chase, and Mary Viola Patrick; married Coteele Raspberry 19 October 1933 in San Francisco, California. She was born 15 February 1912, daughter of Nicklas Raspberry and Artie Mae Shackleford.
Children:

7428. George Michael, born in San Francisco, Cal. 21 September 1947; married Bonnie Thompson.
- - Mark Phillip (adopted), born 25 April 1953.

6460. MARK SPENCER (GEORGE CHASE, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Springville, Utah 30 March 1915; son of George Chase, and Mary Viola Patrick; married Jaqueline Opal Hillman 7 March 1944 in Washington, D.C. She was born 20 August 1923 at Camp Point, Illinois, daughter of John Robert Hillman and Luetta Bell.
Children:

7429. Jacqueline Louise Hillman, born in Washington, D.C. 10 February 1945; married Terry Hamm; one child.
7430. Nancy Jean, born in Salt Lake City, Utah 9 April 1947.
7431. Mark Patrick, born in Salt Lake City 7 August 1952.
7432. Cindy Lou, born in Salt Lake City 5 January 1954.
7433. Robert Kelly, born in Salt Lake City 6 June 1955.
7434. Wendy, born in Salt Lake City 15 October 1957.

6461. VERLE DAVIS (AUSTIN CLINTON, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Salt Lake City, Utah 7 July 1905; son of Austin Clinton, and Verl Davis; married Lillian Bernell Colby 12 July 1930. She was born 7 October 1910.
Children:

7435. Zella Lou, born 29 October 1931; married Richard Harry Ahlborn; six children.
7436. GARRY LEW, born 29 June 1945; married Carolyn Marie

Minor.

7437. TERRY GENE, born 28 June 1950; married Jean Margaret Miller.

6465. GORDON BANKS (AUSTIN CLINTON, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Salt Lake City, Utah 30 June 1917; son of Austin Clinton, and Elizabeth Banks Creer; married Ruth Burt 27 June 1941. She was born in Bear River City, Utah 26 April 1917, daughter of Regenold Nelson Burt and Mary Amelia Wright.

Children:

7438. Kathleen, born in Long Beach, Cal. 28 March 1942; married Charles Wesley Robbins; six children.
7439. Mary, born in Long Beach, Cal. 10 April 1943; married Michael James Vang; five children.
7440. DAVID BURT, born in Long Beach, Cal. 1 June 1945; married Tamara Sue Winward.
7441. Carol, born in Provo, Utah 18 January 1947; married Merrill La Mar Weight; five children.
7442. EVAN GORDON, born in Provo, Utah 24 February 1949; married Carol Beth Tyler.
7443. LLOYD BURT, born in Provo, Utah 22 November 1951; married Tamara Louise Everett.
7444. Elayne, born 2 September 1955; married Mitchell George Shutt; two children.

6468. FLOYD LEE (FLOYD LEE, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 23 March 1911; son of Floyd Lee, and Margaret Amelia Johnson; married Harriet Elinore Brinton 21 June 1933.

Children:

7445. DAVID LEE, born 29 August 1934; married Margery Wiscome 8 July 1955.
7446. Nancy Jo, born 25 April 1937; died 27 April 1937.
7447. Collette, born 3 December 1938; married David D. Prothero 7 August 1958; five children.
7448. ROBERT HOWARD, born 4 September 1944.
7449. JIM BRUCE, born 20 May 1956.

6471. LA MAR JOHNSON (FLOYD LEE, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 26 August

1920; son of Floyd Lee, and Margaret Amelia Johnson; married Marjorie Child 30 September 1940.
Children:

7450. ROGER LA MAR, born 23 May 1943; married Bonnie Jo Hutchings.
7451. FLOYD IVAN, born 3 May 1951; married Colene H. Huff.

6472. RICHARD KEITH (FLOYD LEE, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Springville, Utah 9 July 1924; son of Floyd Lee, and Margaret Amelia Johnson; married Helen Clegg 5 July 1944. She was born 17 June 1924 at Pleasant Grove, Utah, daughter of John Wallace Clegg and Mary Ellen Wadley. Richard is a dentist by profession and resides in Springville, Utah.
Children:

7452. RICHARD LA VERE, born in Portland, Ore. 27 November 1946; married Rhea Roberts 20 March 1971.
7453. ALAN CLEGG, born in Portland, Ore. 1 November 1948; married Barbara Ann Dedrickson 3 September 1970.
7454. Jane, born in Portland, Ore. 8 April 1951.
7455. Mary, born in Portland, Ore. 25 August 1953; married Thomas Merrill Cherrington; three children.
7456. Ann, born in Provo, Utah 15 August 1957.
7457. Gary Lynn, born in Provo, Utah 27 May 1959.

6473. JEFFERSON KERSHAW (THORN CHASE, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Provo, Utah 25 January 1913; son of Thorn Chase, and Selina Kershaw; married Margaret Loretta Kennedy 27 October 1933.
Children:

7458. RICHARD EDWIN, born 17 November 1934; married La Rue Jackson.
7459. Joan Dolores, born 12 December 1935; married Joseph E. Klobucar.
7460. Donald Kennedy, born 11 July 1938; married Norma Lytle.
7461. JEFFERSON KERSHAW, born 29 October 1943.
7462. GLEN KENNEDY, born 26 March 1945; married Linda Lee Brerton.

7463. son, born and died July 1950.
7464. CRAIG KEITH, born 30 March 1952; married Barbara Kay Christensen.

6475. HERBERT KERSHAW (THORN CHASE, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Springville, Utah 16 April 1916; son of Thorn Chase, and Selina Kershaw; married Thelma Dorothy Smith 25 June 1939.
Children:

7465. HERBERT KERSHAW, born 14 May 1941; married Bobbie K. Parker.
7466. Russell Thorn, born 11 February 1943; died 3 August 1970.
7467. Dorothy Ann, born 2 September 1946; married 1st Douglas Downey; 2nd Robert Franz.
7468. Mary Jane, born 5 August 1949.
7469. Steven Smith, born 21 May 1956; married Jeana Lyme Kramer.

6482. HAROLD PAUL (PAUL CHASE, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lehi, Utah 17 March 1918; son of Paul Chase, and Ethel Bunker; married Edith Mildred Teasdale 6 January 1943 at Salt Lake City. She was born 9 September 1917 at Winter Quarters, Carbon, Utah, daughter of William Henry Teasdale and Ellen Biggs. Harold died 26 September 1958 at Springville, Utah.
Children:

7470. Shirley Rae, born in Payson, Utah 25 November 1943; married Alex Neil Wilkey; two children.
7471. REX PAUL, born in Payson, Utah 16 June 1946; married Bonnie Jean Richins.

6483. EARL MARTIN (MARTIN MORMON, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Murray, Utah 3 December 1889; son of Martin Mormon, and Evelyn Brown; married Thelma Brown 19 July 1916. She died in 1971.
Children:

7472. Winifred Mary, born 29 March 1917; married Walter Harold McGuffin; two children.
7473. Thomas Martin, born 5 March 1918; married Inez

Edwall.

7474. Kathleen Evelyn, born 19 March 1920; married 1st Walter Golden Reid; one child; 2nd Wallace Alfred Anderson; five children.

7475. RICHARD EARL, born 26 March 1924; married Margaret Louise Haymond.

7476. Donna Joan (twin), born in 1932; married Richard Bennett Barnes; four children.

7477. DONALD ROWAN (twin), born in 1932; married Priscilla Ann Beran.

6485. MELVIN EDWIN (MARTIN MORMON, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Fairview, Utah 2 April 1895; son of Martin Mormon, and Evelyn Brown; married Pearl Christensen 14 February 1917. She was born in Richfield, Utah 1 December 1893 and died in Salt Lake City 21 November 1979. Melvin died in Provo, Utah 13 January 1977.

Children:

7478. MELVIN DOUGLAS, born in Richfield, Utah 7 October 1917; married three times.

7479. Barbara Jean, born 11 September 1922; married Ralph Lawrence Beckett.

7480. Mary Jane, born in Long Beach, Cal. 17 September 1926; married 1st Robert Southwick Hansen 18 June 1948; 2nd Wilford Schaar Knights 31 July 1979; three Hansen children.

7481. Doris June, born 22 October 1928; married Reed Brown Harker; four children.

6489. GLEN BRYANT (ALBERT URIAH, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 12 March 1901; son of Albert Uriah, and Eliza Estella Day; married Caroline Eyring 20 May 1931. She was born 14 November 1907.

Children:

7482. Caroline, born 4 March 1932; married Edward Elden Morgan 3 October 1951; four children.

7483. BRYANT ALBERT, born 7 August 1934; married Janice Mabey.

7484. Rosemary, born 17 May 1937; married Clayton Darwin Fairbourn 20 December 1956; eight children.

7485. EDWARD GLEN, born 20 January 1939; married Dawna Wadley.
7486. HENRY LEE, born 14 February 1941; married Marilyn Shipp.
7487. Camilla Virginia, born 7 December 1945; married George Dempster Smith, Jr. 10 July 1970; five children.
7488. JOSEPH KAY, born 28 October 1947; married Gwen Marie Albano 18 March 1971.
7489. STEVEN EYRING, born 6 October 1951; married Marilyn Goold 9 August 1975.

6491. ARTIE URIAH (ALBERT URIAH, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Fairview, Utah 15 March 1906; son of Albert Uriah, and Eliza Estella Day; married Rhoda Blanche Thomas 29 June 1932. She was born in Spanish Fork, Utah 12 November 1902, daughter of Pratt Pace Thomas and Jemina Christmas.
Children: born in Salt Lake City, Utah

7490. Richard, born 15 March 1935; died 18 March 1935.
7491. Maxine, born 28 January 1938; married Donald Dale Curtis 10 June 1960; three children.
7492. ROBERT THOMAS, born 17 October 1940; married Suzanna Jean Stewart 19 December 1963.
7493. Douglas Lee, born 10 December 1943; married Carol Jean Knight 14 December 1967.
7494. PAUL ALAN, born 19 April 1948; married Karen Louisa Burton.

6493. ELLIS DEVERE (ALBERT URIAH, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Fairview, Utah 23 February 1911; son of Albert Uriah, and Eliza Estella Day; married Myrle Fletcher 17 July 1935. She was born 3 July 1915, daughter of Calvin Fletcher and Sussette Ricks.
Children:

7495. ELLIS DEVERE, born in Los Angeles, Cal. 16 April 1937; married Beverly Allen 19 June 1961.
7496. Margaret, born in San Francisco, Cal. 7 April 1942; married Steven Blaine Nielsen 19 August 1963; seven children.
7497. PAUL DAVID, born in Logan, Utah 4 January 1951;

married Karen Louise Burton 22 November 1975.

7498. Karen, born in Logan, Utah 19 January 1953; married Michael Devon Braegger 13 April 1973; three children.

6496. DELBERT LE MAR (ALBERT URIAH, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 28 March 1918, Fairview, Utah; son of Albert Uriah, and Eliza Estella Day; married Margaret Roeckel 2 October 1943.

Children: born in Milwaukee, Wisc.

7499. Margaret Ann, born 30 July 1945; married Gene G. Enders 22 June 1968; six children.

7500. RICHARD ALLEN, born 28 December 1946; married Colleen Clifford 16 August 1969.

7501. Mary Ellen, born 11 September 1949; married Thomas Dobbins 3 January 1970.

7502. Edward Lee, born 3 March 1950; married Kathleen Martin 6 April 1973.

7503. Barbara Jean, born 24 March 1951.

7504. Mark Joseph, born 26 December 1952.

7505. David, born 5 August 1954; died same day.

6497. MARK DAY (ALBERT URIAH, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Fairview, Utah 6 February 1921; son of Albert Uriah, and Eliza Estella Day; married 1st Jean Willes 15 June 1950; 2nd Eva Gloria Cerda 2 June 1954. Eva was born in Pasadena, California 10 September 1925, daughter of Alberto Pritrigerios Cerda and Lenor Zerega.

Children: by 2nd wife, born in Long Beach, Cal.

7506. Melody Mae, born 3 April 1955; married Mark Dickson 29 November 1980.

7507. Marie Michele, born 29 June 1957; married Steven Downey 14 February 1979; one son.

7508. Michael Mark, born 22 May 1958.

6498. ERNEST MONTEL (ALBERT URIAH, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Fairview, Utah 3 October 1923; son of Albert Uriah, and Eliza Estella Day; married Marie Marshall 28 June 1947. Marie was born in Provo, Utah 7 June 1925.

Children:

7509. Kathleen, born in Los Angeles, Cal. 2 May 1950; married Rex Allen Bishopp 27 July 1973; four children.
7510. Monica, born in Los Angeles, Cal. 30 August 1951; married John William Drenth 20 December 1975; one son.
7511. Anne Marie, born in Los Angeles, Cal. 14 September 1953; married Michael Brian Hurley 28 July 1979; one son.
7512. Albert Marshall, born in Van Nuys, Cal. 3 December 1955.
7513. Milton Marshall, born in Northridge, Cal. 25 March 1959.

6502. MELVIN PORTER (MELVIN ORSON, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Salt Lake City, Utah 6 May 1907; son of Melvin Orson, and Mary Elnora Young; married Ethelyn Virl Clark 1 November 1939. She was born 2 February 1917 in Logan, Utah, daughter of James Lynn Clark and Effie M. Schow.
Children: born in Provo, Utah

7514. Nadine, born 22 May 1941; married Edward Earle Hobby 19 December 1963; four children.
7515. Brenda Lynn, born 15 January 1945; married James Ralph Ash.
7516. Garth Clark, born 15 November 1946; married Mary Ann Rice.
7517. JAREL DON, born 10 September 1952; married Katherine Irene Carlston.

6503. FARREL DEAN (MELVIN ORSON, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1910; son of Melvin Orson, and Mary Elnora Young; married Blanche Richins.
Children:

7518. FERRELL DEAN, born in 1951; married Vivian Carol Gibby.
7519. NILE JAY, born in 1953; married Beverly June Denos.
7520. Ned Kay, born in 1959.

6506. ARDEN FRANKLIN (HOMER FRANKLIN, MORMON, ALBERT,

AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 24 July 1901; son of Homer Franklin, and Mary Effie Bills; married Edna May York 25 November 1920. She was born 24 May 1904.
Children:

7521. LYNN ARDEN, born in Lindon, Utah 30 July 1921; married Ruth Elizabeth Gabbitas.
7522. Verl York, born 3 October 1923; married 1st Beth Arlene Tolman; 2nd Kathleen Madsen.
7523. Arden Leslie, born 17 July 1924; died 21 February 1944.
7524. Wanda Mae, born 8 May 1926; married 1st Therold Bullock in 1942; 2nd Stanford Gilbert.
7525. DELBERT BOYD, born 11 August 1932; married Maxine Harward.
7526. ERNEST DON, born 30 August 1939; married Sharon Lynne Pratt.

6514. LIONEL ZEPHON (HOMER FRANKLIN, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 8 August 1921; son of Homer Franklin, and Mary Effie Bills; married Margurite Weinerth.
Children:

7527. Elizabeth Ann, born in 1941.
7528. Leslie Gene, born in 1949.
7529. William Frank, born in 1950.
7530. Connie Lynn, born in 1951.

6516. ERNEST LEVON (ERNEST LE ROY, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 12 April 1900; son of Ernest Le Roy, and Theresa C. Anderson; married 1st Wilhelmina _____; 2nd Rhonda Margaret Woodward. She died in 1975.
Children:

7531. Christine Grace, born in 1944.
7532. Dan Marshall, born in 1946.

6519. CURTIS LEROY (ERNEST LE ROY, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 28 January 1909; son of Ernest Le Roy, and Theresa C. Anderson; married Gwenevere Johnson.

Child:

7533. Merrilie, born in 1938; married Alan Dean Harrison; two children.

6520. MERTHYR LEILANI (ERNEST LE ROY, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Honolulu, Hawaii 13 April 1912; son of Ernest Le Roy, and Theresa C. Anderson; married Norma Buck in Bountiful, Utah 14 January 1937. She was born 28 August 1915, daughter of Charles H. Buck and Florence I. Barrett.

Children:

7534. THOMAS MERTHYR, born in Lansing, Mich. 19 February 1942; married Carol Jean Spencer 5 December 1963.
7535. Susan, born in Ogden, Utah 19 March 1944.
7536. Kent Richard, born in Logan, Utah 25 March 1948.
7537. David Ernest, born in Logan, Utah 7 December 1952.

6521. LOWELL LEILANI (ERNEST LE ROY, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 30 October 1914; son of Ernest Le Roy, and Theresa C. Anderson; married Ethel Kathleen Michaels.

Children:

7538. Michael Lowell, born in 1939; married Lynda Marie Lovell.
7539. Robert Ernest, born in 1944; married Linda Rae Zondervan.

6526. GEORGE DELAZE (GEORGE DELAZE, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1904; son of George Delaze, and Elberta Grace Brown; married Iris Stratton. He died in 1948.

Child:

7540. Fay, born in 1930; married Vernon James Hope; seven children.

6529. IVAN CURTIS (GEORGE DELAZE, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1910; son of George Delaze, and Lillie E. Anderson; married 1st Erma

Crosby; 2nd Ernestine Dorothy Broadhead.
Child: by 1st wife

7541. Mildred LaRae, born in 1936; married Larry Nelson.

Children: by 2nd wife

7542. Linda Grace, born in 1945; married Ronald Talbot.
7543. Judy Ann, born in 1947.
7544. Lillie Elizabeth, born in 1951.

6530. FERRON LE ROSS (GEORGE DELAZE, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Provo, Utah 13 April 1915; son of George Delaze, and Lillie Elizabeth Andersen; married Jennie Patrick in Salt Lake City, Utah 5 September 1934. She was born in Lehi, Utah 10 October 1914, daughter of Joseph Jesse Patrick and Sarah Jane Webster. He married 2nd Rose Marie Armstrong.
Children:

7545. Farrell Don, born in Rexburg, Idaho 27 August 1935; married Gladys Fay Stepnakel.
7546. Joan, born in Lehi, Utah 18 June 1937; married Bobby Joe Deering 18 June 1956.
7547. Marilyn, born in Murray, Utah 12 February 1939; married Clarence Vernee Wilkinson 15 February 1958.
7548. Vernon Fred, born in Salt Lake City, Utah 24 March 1940.

6533. LEO EMERALD (GEORGE DELAZE, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1922; son of George Delaze, and Lillie E. Anderson; married Donna Lee Eves.
Children:

7549. Donna Marie, born in 1943; married 1st Lewis Afton Winters, three children; 2nd Ronald Herrmann, two children.
7550. Ruth Ann, born in 1946; married Robert Alan West; five children.
7551. Ronald Leon, born in 1948; married Carol Reid.
7552. Linda Sue, born in 1951; married Var Dee Hooley; three children.

7553. Victoria Lee, born in 1955; married Edmond Ellsworth Woolly; two children.
7554. Jullie Rae, born in 1957.

6534. DARWIN REED (GEORGE DELAZE, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1926; son of George Delaze, and Lillie E. Anderson; married Evona Jane Larsen.
Children:

7555. LARRY REED, born in 1946; married Betty Jean Madsen.
7556. BRENT ALLEN, born in 1951; married Debbie Heal.
7557. Mark Kay, born in 1954; married Darcy Lee Cook.
7558. Margie, born in 1958.
7559. Gordon Larson, born in 1963.

6537. LESTER OLEN (LESTER CURTIS, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 4 April 1910; son Lester Curtis, and Sylvia Rebecca Anderson; married Marie Elizabeth Stevenson 7 June 1923. She was born 28 September 1913.
Children:

7560. Olen, born 20 May 1934.
7561. Sheila Marie, born in 1938; married Delray Miller; two children.
7562. WESLEY KENT, born in 1941; married Nancy Pauline Stevens.
7563. Mona Lee, born in 1945; married Larry Leon Seely; four children.
7564. Marelle Denise, born in 1950; married Melvin Lee Gardner; two children.

6538. JAMES EDWIN (LESTER CURTIS, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1917; son of Lester Curtis, and Sylvia Rebecca Anderson; married Barbara Gene Nielson.
Children:

7565. EDWIN ODELL (twin), born 21 September 1941; married Dorothy Renee Cook.
7566. JAMES ONEILL (twin), born 21 September 1941; mar-

ried Tamera Whitesides.
7567. Kerry Gene, born 13 January 1946; married Jan David Henderson; four children.
7568. MARLO VINSON, born in 1950; married 1st Rene Denise Snadvik; 2nd Pat Marie Gagon.
7569. Dixon Jed, born in 1954; married Rebecca Rae McOmber.
7570. Hally Geniel, born in 1963.

6540. MYRTH CURTIS (LESTER CURTIS, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1924; son of Lester Curtis, and Sylvia Rebecca Anderson; married Lorraine Vance.
Children:

7571. Curtis Vance, born in 1950.
7572. Sharene, born in 1951.
7573. Barry Wade, born in 1954.

6549. ORSON LAVERN (ORSON ALBERT, ALMA LINDSAY, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 1 October 1895; son of Orson Albert, and Nancy Rebecca Brady; married Cecelia LaRue Mower 31 August 1921. She was born 1902.
Children:

7574. Rex Lavern, born 18 September 1923.
7575. Norine Leru, born 23 September 1925; married Le Grand J. Guymore.
7576. Levon, born 30 August 1926.
7577. Georgia, born 28 April 1929; married Acel Roy Boulter 21 March 1952.

6551. MILO CLYDE (ORSON ALBERT, ALMA LINDSAY, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 7 December 1899; son of Orson Albert, and Nancy Rebecca Brady; married Ellen Ora Peterson 22 September 1920. She was born 10 September 1901.
Children:

7578. Garth, born 26 March 1921; died 26 November 1921.
7579. Cloyde Leon, born 11 January 1923; married M.A. Whitney.
7580. Ellen Lila, born 30 January 1925; married William F.

Mayer.
7581. Donald Kieth, born 10 January 1927.
7582. Milo, born 8 March 1929.

6553. JAMES PARKER (ORSON ALBERT, ALMA LINDSAY, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Fairview, Utah 17 August 1904; son of Orson Albert, and Nancy Rebecca Brady; married Mary M. Terry 27 November 1929. She was born in Fairview, Utah 6 November 1904, daughter of Charles Alphonzo Terry and Chasta Mariah Peterson.
Children:

7583. Keith La Mont, born in Fairview, Utah 21 November 1930; married Orva Gardner 22 May 1954.
7584. Charles Parker, born in Fairview, Utah 19 November 1931; married Norma Jean Young 9 May 1955.
7585. Don Clinton, born in Fairview, Utah 4 January 1933; married Carol Hill 10 March 1956.
7586. Orson Albert, born in Fairview, Utah 3 January 1936; married Wilma Jensen 12 November 1955.
7587. Marilyn, born in Fairview, Utah 6 August 1937; married Melvin Lund 12 November 1955.
7588. Gary Allen, born in Mt. Pleasant, Utah 12 October 1941; married Dawn Faith Mitchell 2 June 1960.
7589. Marvin Rex, born in Fairview, Utah 24 January 1947.

6558. MERLON ROBINS (ANDREW CLINTON, ALMA LINDSAY, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 25 May 1904; son of Andrew Clinton, and Mattie Ann Robins; married Edith Hillman 10 August 1927. She was born 15 May 1905, daughter of Joseph Hillman and Manette Kirk.
Children:

7590. Doyle Clinton, born 19 December 1928; married Doris Claudine Murri 15 September 1948.
7591. NILE HILLMAN, born 7 January 1931; married Ann Alene Floyd 22 March 1951.
7592. Manette, born 12 January 1937.
7593. Loa Ann, born 13 September 1941.

6559. BOYD STANTON (ANDREW CLINTON, ALMA LINDSAY, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 24 November 1906; son of Andrew Clinton, and Mattie Ann

Robins; married Lillian (Lucy) Christensen 8 November 1926. She was born 26 March 1928. Boyd died 24 March 1950.
Children:

7594. Gwendolyn, born 28 January 1927; married Rahe H. Anderson 29 May 1949.
7595. Cheryl, born 29 October 1944.

6568. SAMUEL REID (DON CARLOS, ALMA LINDSAY, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born April 1913; son of Don Carlos, and Maud Henderson; married Neva Maxine Sage who was born 24 January 1913.
Children:

7596. Devonna Jean, born 25 May 1933.
7597. Garry Ben, born 27 July 1934.
7598. Don Kent, born 31 July 1936.

6570. DON THOMAS (LAFAYETTE, DON CARLOS SMITH, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 18 May 1913; son of Lafayette, and Hazel Binks; married Wanda Carson 20 August 1936, who was born 30 August 1917.
Children:

7599. Roda, born 19 April 1937; married D.H. Nusink.
7600. DON RODNEY, born 25 September 1940; married Carolyn Dalley.
7601. DOUGLAS RAY, born 4 June 1945; married Mary Ann Simmons.
7602. SHERL MAX, born 29 December 1949; married Cheryl Ann Ransom.
7603. Nora Lee, born 7 August 1954; married Charles Eric Bird 17 November 1973. He was born 7 February 1951; three children.

6572. BLAINE LAFAYETTE (LAFAYETTE, DON CARLOS SMITH, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 20 December 1915; son of Lafayette, and Hazel Binks; married Audrey Hales 2 February 1940.
Child:

7604. Vickie Ann, born 3 February 1948; married Richard Lynn Jensen 5 September 1969. He was born 12

March 1946; six children.

6574. CLYDE BRAMELL (LAFAYETTE, DON CARLOS SMITH, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 25 October 1919; son of Lafayette, and Hazel Binks; married Dona Peterson Simons 15 July 1950. She was born 20 February 1921.

Child:

7605. Debra Kay, born 5 September 1952; married Jay Kurt Johnson 15 November 1969. He was born 6 August 1951; four children.

6576. CARLOS FULLMER (CHARLES D., DON CARLOS SMITH, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 16 February 1917; son of Charles D., and Elmina Johnson; married Geneva Bergeson 29 May 1941. She was born 22 July 1916.

Children:

7606. Stephen Carlos, born 11 January 1943; died young.
7607. LEWIS BERGESON, born 23 January 1944; married Nancy Joan DeWitt.
7608. Magery Mae, born 6 September 1946; married Richard Larrimore Harvey, born 11 April 1943; six children.
7609. LYNN JOHNSON, born 5 July 1949; married Kathryn Barlow.
7610. DON JONES, born 30 May 1951; married Elaine Marie Reed.
7611. MARK BERGESON, born 6 January 1956; married Kelley Anne Partridge.
7612. Barbara Jean, born 25 April 1958; married John Leonard Unice who was born 26 July 1956; one child.

6583. LEWIS CHARLES (CHARLES D., DON CARLOS SMITH, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 17 June 1927; son of Charles D., and Elmina Johnson; married Doris Chapman 15 December 1950. She was born 21 March 1928.

Children:

7613. Douglas Charles, born 16 August 1954.
7614. Marilou, born 17 December 1957.

7615. Suzanne, born 15 March 1961.
7616. Stephen Chapman, born 2 June 1964.
7617. Jeffrey Carlos, born 25 October 1968.

6590. RICHARD KENT (ALMA C., DON CARLOS SMITH, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 28 April 1929; son of Alma C., and Cleonda Roylance; married Virginia Lee Webb.
Children:

7618. Desiree, born 26 January 1956; married Scott Alan Cannon, born 8 February 1951; one child.
7619. Mathew Kent, born 3 April 1958.
7620. Raquel, born 19 November 1961.
7621. Daniel Richard, born 13 January 1964.

6592. RODGER LARRY (ALMA C., DON CARLOS SMITH, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 19 December 1936; son of Alma C., and Cleonda Roylance; married 1st Joanne Ward; 2nd Cleo Sandivol.
Children:

7622. Jill, born 22 July 1961.
7623. Greg Lawrence, born 27 August 1962.
7624. Michael Patrick, born 26 June 1965.
7625. Melissa Pilar, born in December 1970.

6593. HARRY BERNELL (WILLARD D., DON CARLOS SMITH, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 29 September 1923; son of Willard D., and Reta May Swasey; married Vera Elaine Hammond 24 November 1942. She was born 18 January 1925.
Children:

7626. Sherry, born 27 October 1944; married Owen Merrill Barrus, born 27 August 1942; three children.
7627. HARRY ALAN, born 19 September 1946; married Dorothy Evelyn Harris.
7628. Sue, born 27 June 1952; married David Alan Katcher; divorced; one child.
7629. Shauna, born 19 July 1957.

6594. KEITH WILLARD (WILLARD D., DON CARLOS SMITH, AL-

BERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 13 January 1926; son of Willard D., and Reta May Swasey; married Doris May Olsen 15 February 1947. She was born 27 July 1925.

Children:

7630. Maureen Doris, born 6 May 1948; married Joe Allen Brandon, born 8 November 1944; three children.
7631. Kathie, born 30 March 1950; married 1st Willard Kent Atkin; divorced, one child; married 2nd Kenneth Frank Sly; three children; married 3rd Louis Gale Jacobson.
7632. DANNY KEITH, born 14 August 1952; married Faye Anderson.
7633. Ged Willard, born 2 July 1954; married Ella Jean Anderson.
7634. STEVEN DWIGHT, born 15 January 1956; married Larie Jo Chlopek.

6601. JOSHUA LEWIS (JOSHUA LEWIS, JOSHUA LEWIS, LEWIS HEPBURN, JOSHUA, JABEZ, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New York City 11 July 1920; son of Joshua Lewis, and Anne Louise Matlack; married Phebe Ten Broeck Stevens 14 June 1947. she was born in Tewksbury, Massachusetts 10 September 1923. Joshua is a graduate of Philips Exeter Academy and earned his B.A. from Princeton University. He was a Battery Commander with General Patton's Third Army, ETO. He received the Purple Heart, Bronze Star, and five combat stars. He was the founding President of Outward Bound, Inc. and is Dean of Admissions of Phillips Academy in Andover, Massachusetts.

Children:

7635. Phebe Ten Broeck, born 29 August 1948; married Ivan Howard Goldman. He was born 13 October 1944.
7636. Louise Matlack, born 14 February 1950.
7637. JOSHUA LEWIS, born 29 September 1951 in Elgin, Scotland; married Mary Ellen Braaten.
7638. John Stevens, born 19 September 1953.
7639. Daniel Gore, born 9 April 1955.

6602. GRANVILLE THOMAS MATLACK (JOSHUA LEWIS, JOSHUA LEWIS, LEWIS HEPBURN, JOSHUA, JABEZ, ELIHU, WILLIAM,

CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 21 January 1922; son of Joshua Lewis, and Anne Louise Matlack; married Mary Elizabeth Shoemaker 5 June 1943. She was born 3 June 1924. They reside in New Jersey.

Children:

7640. GRANVILLE THOMAS MATLACK, born 11 February 1944; married Ann Richards Moulton 6 December 1969.
7641. Tamzon Shoemaker, born 30 September 1945; married Richard Alan Frignoca 5 August 1967; two children.
7642. DAVID REX, born 4 June 1949; married Elfrede Eva Maria Kaufmann 21 June 1975.
7643. Julia Heminway, born 7 June 1954.

6603. FRANK COURTRIGHT (JOSHUA LEWIS, JOSHUA LEWIS, LEWIS HEPBURN, JOSHUA, JABEZ, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 22 February 1924; son of Joshua Lewis, and Anne Louise Matlack; married Ethelyn Wilhelmina Heinrich 21 September 1946. She was born 7 November 1923.

Children:

7644. FRANK COURTRIGHT, born 1 February 1949; married Jennifer Brooks Nelson 6 July 1974.
7645. Clare Behm, born 7 February 1951; married Michael Conroy McMahon 1 September 1979. He was born 3 May 1951; one child.
7646. HENRY ADAM, born 26 December 1951; married Dorothy Lorrainne Mullen 22 October 1976.
Anne Mitchell, born 5 June 1959.

6606. CHESTER IRLE (CHESTER, DANIEL, CHARLES, RUFUS, RUFUS, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 7 September 1921; son of Chester, and Mabel Irle; married Patricia Pratt 12 April 1952.

Children:

7647. JAMES CHESTER, born 11 February 1953.
7648. Paul Arthur, born 25 April 1954.
7649. Keith Alan, born 23 August 1960.
7650. John Irle, born 7 November 1963.
7651. Ross Edward, born 7 June 1966.

6614. DANIEL CHARLES (CHARLIE, DANIEL, CHARLES, RUFUS,

RUFUS, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 15 April 1936; son of Charlie, and Dorothy Van Buskirk; married Sonna Langford 18 July 1964.
Children:

7652. Michelle, born 28 November 1965.
7653. Daniel, born 2 January 1967.
7654. Philip John, born 19 July 1969.

6620. ALFRED S. (ARTHUR E., JOSHUA, PIERCE, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 1 March 1885; son of Arthur E., and Fannie Gerow; married Lillian Grace Sheldon in Gouverneur, New York 18 June 1907. She was born 26 December 1887 and died in August 1948. Alfred died in New York City, N.Y. 20 August 1957.
Children: born in Oswego, N.Y.

7655. ARTHUR GRAY, born 20 March 1911; married Doris Leona (Fowler) Nelson 7 November 1936.
7656. ROBERT SHELDON, born 1 February 1915; married Grace Mumford.
7657. Margaret Elizabeth, born 15 July 1916; married Marion Mattison 31 January 1940; one adopted son; she died 4 September 1961.
7658. Frank Alfred, born 8 August 1917; married Rebecca Tytker of Brooklyn, N.Y.

6632. ALBERT DAVID (WILLIAM VANCE, GEORGE HENRY, RUFUS, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Milltown, Hutchinson Co., South Dakota 19 July 1903; son of William Vance, and Margaret Edwards; married Ida Oldenburg in Rapid City, S.D. 16 July 1930. She was born in Gordon, Nebraska 7 November 1902, daughter of Herman Oldenburg and Maria Klughertz.
Child:

7659. William D., born in Rapid City, S.D. 7 March 1932; died 13 January 1949.

6633. DONALD WATSON (WILLIAM VANCE, GEORGE HENRY, RUFUS, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Mitchell, South Dakota 21 June 1906; son of William Vance, and Margaret Edwards; married 1st Elsie Titus in

1929. She died in 1959 and Donald married 2nd Josephine Rose Rocheford 17 March 1961. About 1941, Don and Elsie bought a ranch near Hermosa. He ran a dairy for a number of years and went into the range cattle and sheep business. He served as County Commissioner of Custer Co. for eight years.

Children: by 1st wife, born in Hermosa, So. Dak.

7660. Delores, born 16 May 1930; married 1st Gene Comer; 2nd Sam Eslinger.
7661. Maxine, born 6 September 1932; married Donald Knapp.
7662. Donald, born 20 June 1934.
7663. Thomas, born 22 October 1935; married 1st Marguerite (Margaret) Hedman; 2nd Jean _____.
7664. James, born 24 May 1938; married Evon Freeman.
7665. Bert, born 28 April 1941; married Amy McDermond.

Children: by 2nd wife

7666. Patricia Arcelia, born in Chicago, Ill. 7 April 1937; married Melvin Weaver 11 August 1961.
7667. Robert James, born in Omaha, Nebr. 21 May 1941; married Marian Grady 25 May 1963.
7668. Gail Frances, born in Omaha, Nebr. 24 October 1943; married Albert Kittelson 14 March 1968.
7669. Colleen Marie, born in Omaha, Nebr. 18 November 1950; married Floyd Sperlich in July 1973.

6634. FOSTER EDWARD (WILLIAM VANCE, GEORGE HENRY, RUFUS, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Mitchell, Davison Co., South Dakota 12 August 1907; son of William Vance, and Margaret Edwards; married Agnes Mae Bader, daughter of Merton Bader and Gertrude Bull. Edward died 1 November 1977.

Children:

7670. Gertrude, born in Tensleep, Wyo. 4 January 1931; married Ray Richard in 1950.
7671. Mertice, born in Tensleep, Wyo. 5 February 1932; married Donald Barr in 1952.
7672. Robert, born in Worland, Wyo. 15 November 1934; married Alice Miller in 1954. He died 14 March 1970.

7673. Mary Lou, born in Worland, Wyo. 2 May 1937; married Gary Zepernich in 1955.
7674. Steve, born in Vancover, Wash. 20 April 1950; married Debbie O'Dell in 1976.

6635. GEORGE HENRY (WILLIAM VANCE, GEORGE HENRY, RUFUS, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Hermosa, South Dakota 28 April 1909; son of William Vance, and Margaret Edwards; married Ruth Heerwald, born in Bowdle, S. Dak. 3 October 1912, daughter of John Heerwald and Marie Schumacher.
Child:

7675. Sandra, born 27 July 1949.

6638. JOHN WILLIAM (ALBERT DAVID, GEORGE HENRY, RUFUS, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Rapid City, South Dakota 2 February 1909; son of Albert David, and Jean Agnes Henry; married Elaine Fay Kennedy in Reno, Nevada 19 September 1931. She was born in Kentucky 22 July 1911, daughter of Clifford Kennedy and Pauline Goldner. She died in San Francisco, California 22 January 1962.
Children:

7676. Richard John, born in Oakland, Cal. 15 June 1933; married Barbara Boles 30 August 1953.
7677. Russell William, born in Oroville, Cal. 6 December 1935; married Margaret Cameron in June 1959.

6642. OWEN STEWART (GEORGE OWEN, THOMAS A., JOHN OWEN, JOHN OWEN, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 14 September 1894; son of George Owen, and Frances Denison; married Gladys Matilda Hall in 1920.
Children:

7678. George Owen, born in 1923; married Elain Coss.
7679. Linda Elaine, born in 1926.
7680. Frances Stewart, born in 1926.
7681. DANIEL HALL, born in 1926; married Caroline Ann Edwards.
7682. Mary Winship, born in 1931; married Joseph Andrew Sandora; two children.
7683. Marjorie Winship, born in 1935; married Blake Woods

Rainy; three children.

6645. SIDNEY BISHOP (SIDNEY HALE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, SIDNEY, FREDERICK, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in New London, Connecticut 31 August 1897; son of Sidney Hale, and Lucy Kimball Bishop; married Elizabeth Armstrong in May 1922. She was born in July 1898 and died 5 January 1980. Sidney resides in St. Petersburg, Florida.
Children:

7684. SIDNEY ARMSTRONG, born in Pittsburgh, Pa. 11 December 1923; married Mary Katherine Smith 11 November 1944.
7685. Elizabeth, born in St. Petersburg, Fla. 4 June 1931; married Robert Harold Willis 10 March 1956; two children.
7686. Janet Raymond, born in St. Petersburg, Fla. 22 January 1933; married 1st Kenneth B. Todd 29 April 1951; 2nd Dana P. Brigham 4 September 1965; 3rd Ralph L. Raymond, Jr. 28 October 1976. She had three children by Dana.

6646. WALDO LAWRENCE (SIDNEY HALE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, SIDNEY, FREDERICK, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in New London, Connecticut 29 January 1899; son of Sidney Hale, and Lucy Kimball Bishop; married Helen Goodwin Collins of New London, Conn. in New London 21 June 1924. She was born 2 August 1898 and died 3 August 1977. Waldo died 20 September 1976.
Children: born in New London, Conn.

7687. Nancy Goodwin, born 27 May 1925; married Bennett Raymond Keenan of Danvers, Mass. September 1947. He was born 1926, died 1979; three children.
7688. WALDO LAWRENCE, born 17 June 1926; married Maurine Elizabeth Bourne 16 September 1950.
7689. Marilyn Bennett, born 15 April 1930; married Kimbark Warren Wentworth Howell of Waterford, Conn. in 1951. They have five children.

6653. CLAYTON M. (JOHN FOREST, JOHN PARKER, SOLOMON P., WILLIAM, THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Danville, Vermont 20 December 1912; son of John Forest,

and Georgianna Foss; married Velma Ennis of Barre, Vt. 26 September 1938. She died 29 march 1980.
Children:

7690. NORMAN FOSS, born in Littleton, N.H. 4 January 1940; married Nancy Mitchell.
7691. Stuart Arthur, born in Barre, Vt. 16 August 1942.

6658. STANLEY PINGREY (GEORGE EPHRAIM, GEORGE FRANKLIN, EPHRAIM, WILLIAM, THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Brooklyn, New York 5 November 1899; son of George Ephraim, and Hattie V. Sawyer; married Catherine Jones 6 October 1928.
Children: born in Brooklyn, N.Y.

7692. Mary Ann, born 1 April 1930; married George Dean Martin.
7693. Catherine Sawyer, born 22 January 1934; married Ronald Thomas Murphy.
7694. Constance G., born 5 October 1935; married Robert Rhines; two children.

6659. THEODORE RICHARDSON (GEORGE EPHRAIM, GEORGE FRANKLIN, EPHRAIM, WILLIAM, THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 18 July 1901; son of George Ephraim, and Hattie Viva Sawyer; married Florence Carroll 22 April 1933.
Children:

7695. Virginia Gibbs, born 19 July 1934; married John Drake Nichols 14 September 1957; three children.
7696. THEODORE RICHARDSON, born 15 July 1936; married three times.

6665. RICHARD SAXTON (GEORGE LELAND, GEORGE HERMAN, LELAND DANIEL, SAXTON, HENRY, STEPHEN, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 22 July 1909; son of George Leland, and Margot Taft; married Ruth Allen Hucklin 27 May 1943.
Children:

7697. Nancy M., born 29 April 1946.
7698. Joan Shelley, born 14 October 1947.
7699. Allyn Jane, born 15 May 1952.

6668. JOHN WILLIAM HENDERSON (WILLIAM HARLOW, WILLIAM WOODWARD, HARLOW, ALLEN, THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Montreal, Quebec 11 March 1915; son of William Harlow, and Mabel Elizabeth Chambers; married Alice Joan Redpath of Montreal 27 September 1950. She was born 30 December 1919. John died in Montreal 28 January 1970.

Children: born in Montreal, Quebec

7700. JOHN WILLIAM REDPATH, born 14 November 1951; married Jean Isabel Wallbridge 14 May 1977.
7701. William Henderson, born 17 January 1953.
7702. Janet Elizabeth, born 17 January 1956.
7703. Peggy Anne, born 5 April 1958.

6669. JAMES HENRY (FRANK HENRY, HENRY SHERMAN, JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Phillipston, Massachusetts 24 November 1877; son of Frank Henry, and Ellen White; married Olga Lacher 25 July 1906. James died 11 May 1943.

Children:

7704. Florence Zilphia, born 11 December 1913; single.
7705. Helene White; married Thomas Washburn Hopper; three children.
7706. JAMES HENRY, born 6 January 1921; married Doris Angell 23 November 1950.
7707. Jean, born in Grand Junction, Colo. 1 February 1912; married Harold A. O'Connell 3 July 1937; three children.
7708. Warren, born in 1906; died in 1917.

6680. ISAAC DWIGHT (ALBERT DWIGHT, ISAAC DWIGHT, ZEBULON BROWN, ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 24 May 1890; son of Albert Dwight, and Mary E. Arnold; married Olga Doane Lindol 2 July 1914.

Children:

7709. GEORGE LINDOL, born 22 February 1915; married Jane Osborne Fales 19 June 1942.
7710. Albert Dwight, born 5 October 1916; married Edith Powers 8 January 1942.
7711. Harry Doane, born 17 August 1918; married Carol

Suzanne Murray 11 January 1957.

7712. Mary Arnold, born 1 March 1920; died 19 April 1920.

7713. Annie Jillson, born 9 November 1922; married Morgan Henry Stroud 26 July 1944; had six children.

7714. Elaine Nickerson, born 12 March 1936; married Jerome Edward Travers 28 June 1958; had two children.

6681. HAROLD CRANSTON (ALBERT DWIGHT, ISAAC DWIGHT, ZEBULON BROWN, ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 8 September 1893; son of Albert Dwight, and Mary E. Arnold; married Edith Dillingham Glasse 8 January 1917.

Children:

7715. HAROLD CRANSTON, born 7 August 1917; married Melba Rebecca Kallman 14 February 1942.

7716. Marjorie Arnold, born 12 September 1923; married 1st Lynn D. Tanner, Jr. 1943-1944; married 2nd Sheldon Claypool 15 June 1946; one child by 2nd husband.

6682. RALPH WILLIAMS (ALBERT DWIGHT, ISAAC DWIGHT, ZEBULON BROWN, ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in East Greenwich, Rhode Island 5 May 1897; son of Albert Dwight, and Mary E. Arnold; married Edith Lee Goff 28 June 1920.

Children:

7717. Jean Williams, born 12 August 1922; married Francis Lincoln Sutton 15 May 1943; three children.

7718. Leslie Goff, born 16 June 1924; married Donald Harris Taylor 7 February 1948; two daughters and two sons.

7719. RALPH WILLIAMS, born 30 November 1926; married Claire Marie Gagne 2 August 1952.

6684. JOHN DURWARD (JOHN DURWARD, ISAAC DWIGHT, ZEBULON BROWN, ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in East Greenwich, Rhode Island 3 October 1903; son of John Durward, and Bertha Alice Owen; married Catherine Veronica Garvey 7 July 1927. She was born in Oneco, Connecticut 15 December 1904 and died in Lima, Ohio 6 October 1970.

Children:

7720. JOHN DURWARD, born in Springfield, Mass. 25 October 1936; married four times.

7721. Ann York, born in Lima, Ohio 2 April 1940; married James Lee Kill 30 June 1962. He was born 2 February 1938; five children.

7722. Melanie Mary, born in Lima, Ohio 25 April 1945; married Robert Lee Doyle, Jr. 20 October 1961 in El Paso, Texas. He was born in Lima, Ohio 20 December 1942; two children.

6694. STEWART (LATHAM HULL, HORACE DENISON, ELIAS H., ELIAS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 29 July 1935; son of Latham Hull, and Mary Stewart; married Norma Jean McLaughlin 25 September 1954. She was born 18 October 1936.

Children:

7723. HAROLD WILLIAM, born 9 April 1955; married Annette Bucklyn 15 December 1973.

7724. Jay Peter, born 9 July 1957.

7725. MICHAEL S., born 1 November 1959; married Glenda Shaffer 27 January 1979.

7726. Richard Scott, born 16 July 1966.

7727. Bruce Edward, born 21 November 1969.

6695. HORACE DEAN (LATHAM HULL, HORACE DENISON, ELIAS H., ELIAS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 2 August 1941; son of Latham Hull, and Mary Stewart; married Barbara Winchester 19 August 1968. She was born 20 March 1949.

Child:

7728. Mellissa Ann, born 8 May 1969.

6696. RANDALL HULL (LATHAM HULL, HORACE DENISON, ELIAS H., ELIAS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 14 October 1954; son of Latham Hull, and Mary Stewart; married Lydia Lee Bucklyn 27 December 1973. She was born 5 May 1956.

Child:

7729. Rachel Mary, born 16 June 1974.

6702. DENISON WHEELER (DENISON WHEELER, HORACE DENISON, ELIAS H., ELIAS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Derby, Connecticut 10 August 1940; son of Denison Wheeler, and Mary Augusta Manning; married Cecila Diann Campbell in Huntsville, Alabama 24 April 1970. She was born in Blountsville, Ala. 1 July 1945, daughter of Leoner Campbell and Edna Virginia Whatley.
Children:

7730. Verlinda Diann, born in Huntsville, Ala. 8 June 1971.
7731. Kimberly Richelle, born in Temple, Texas 13 November 1973.
7732. Heather Danielle, born in Cullman, Ala. 6 November 1975.

6704. JAMES IRVING (DENISON WHEELER, HORACE DENISON, ELIAS H., ELIAS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Princeton, New Jersey 17 February 1944; son of Denison Wheeler, and Mary Augusta Manning; married Marjorie Jean Kahn in Lebanon, Connecticut 9 July 1976. She was born in Willimantic, Conn. 3 September 1945, daughter of James Spencer Kahn and Grace Emily Littlefield.
Children: born in Windam, Conn.

7733. Josh Andrew, born 14 July 1977.
7734. Tori Alison, born 27 August 1980.

6706. ALFRED HORACE (ALFRED HORACE, HORACE DENISON, ELIAS H., ELIAS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 15 January 1946; son of Alfred Horace, and Gertrude Leona Knowles; married Virginia Palmer Robinson 25 December 1968. She was born 18 June 1947.
Child:

7735. Tammy Lyne, born 23 March 1970.

6726. DWIGHT CARROLL (ROY WALDO, ANSON DWIGHT, CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in New York City 4 November 1904; son of Roy Waldo, and Anna Elizabeth Carroll; married Marie Caroline Maulhardt 26 May 1931. An historian, he was living in Ridgewood, New Jersey in 1965. He authored "The Fight for the Panama Canal," 1940.

Children:

7736. Dorothy Marie; married James O'Driscoll.
7737. Robert Dwight; married Virginia _____.
7738. Richard Thomas; unmarried; an attorney in New Jersey.

6730. HOWARD DWIGHT (HOWARD DWIGHT, ANSON DWIGHT, CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 10 March 1919; son of Howard Dwight, and Louise Belle Kollock; married Dorothea Dale Spencer in 1949.
Children:

7739. Ronald William, born 28 July 1950.
7740. Susan Lynn, born 10 January 1953; married James Gregoire; two children.
7741. Melissa Jane, born 11 August 1954.
7742. Michael Timothy, born 24 May 1956.

6731. MACARTON KOLLOCK (HOWARD DWIGHT, ANSON DWIGHT, CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 29 January 1924; son of Howard Dwight, and Louise Belle Kollock; married Carolyn Niebur in 1951. He is a physician in New Mexico.
Children:

7743. Laura Rae.
7744. Alan.
7745. Shelley.

6735. KENNETH PACKARD (ARTHUR HORACE, MARVEL DAYTON, CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Fairhaven, Massachusetts 1 September 1901; son of Arthur Horace, and Bertha Mayer Packard; married Ethel Wilhelmina Kelm in Somerville, Mass. 6 February 1932. She was born in Boston, Mass. 31 October 1907, daughter of Robert Wilhelm Kelm and Mary Frances Joyce. Kenneth was associated with Brigham's Inc., a Massachusetts candy company, since 1925, and became a director and Vice President in 1940. He was actively involved with several civic and professional organizations. Kenneth died in Cambridge, Mass. 4 December 1969.
Children:

7746. Leslie Louise, born in Boston, Mass. 16 March 1933; married 1st Marinos Costeletos 12 May 1953, divorced; married 2nd Frederick H. Hack 13 April 1958, divorced; three children by 2nd husband.
7747. KENNETH PACKARD, born in Boston, Mass. 14 July 1936; married Page Miller 27 May 1961.

6737. WINCHESTER RUTLEDGE (ARTHUR HORACE, MARVEL DAYTON, CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 28 January 1907; son of Arthur Horace, and Bertha Mayer Packard; married Alberta Bell in September 1932. He died in June 1937 in Atlanta, Georgia.
Child:

7748. Dale; married _____ Golis.

6749. RAY LESLIE (CREON LESLIE, EVERETT WHITMAN, HENRY WHITMAN, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 23 August 1885; son of Creon Leslie, and Addie Atchinson; married Lula Nourse 8 August 1906.
Children:

7749. Cecil Earl, born 14 March 1907.
7750. Arthur Raymond, born 10 March 1909.
7751. Harold Creon, born 17 December 1910.
7752. William Howard.
7753. Sherman Everett, born 9 October 1913.
7754. Mildred May, born 31 August 1915.
7755. Alice Louise, born 19 August 1917.
7756. Corrine Evelyn, born 15 January 1919.

6759. REIGNOLD (ARCHIE R., JAMES BALDWIN, HENRY WHITMAN, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 21 September 1903; son of Archie R., and L. Edith Miner; married Rosalie Nadeau.
Children:

7757. Reignold, born 1 April 1929.
7758. Barbara, born 16 May 1931.
7759. Kenneth, born 21 June 1932.
7760. June, born 10 December 1933.
7761. John, born 25 January 1934.
7762. Neil, born 3 June 1936.

7763. James, born 5 May 1941.
7764. Robert, born 11 December 1942.

6764. DONALD BREED (HAROLD EDSON, FREDERICK EDSON, BENJAMIN R., RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Holyoke, Massachusetts 2 October 1913; son of Harold Edson, and Blanche Barton Temple; married 1st Constance Smith in Holyoke, Mass. 23 April 1938. Constance died in Milford, Connecticut 18 July 1968; he married 2nd Rosemarie Caccavale 6 February 1971. Donald is retired; was founder and president of Westport Development Co. in Connecticut.
Children:

7765. Carolyn Temple, born in Bridgeport, Conn. 22 January 1939; married Ettore Richard Caccavale; two children.
7766. DOUGLAS ALLEN, born in Bridgeport, Conn. 28 August 1941; married Lara Bernhoft.
7767. Donna Barton, born in Bridgeport, Conn. 6 August 1943; married Anatol Vladmir Mihailoff; two children.
7768. ROGER STANLEY, born in Bridgeport, Conn. 5 February 1945; married Ludmilla Dimitruk.
7769. Constance Louise, born in Bridgeport, Conn. 31 December 1949.
7770. Victoria Blanche, born in New Haven, Conn. 18 June 1956; married Charles Decaro; three children.
7771. Robin Ann, born in New Haven, Conn. 22 August 1962.

6766. MALCOLM HUBBARD (HAROLD EDSON, FREDERICK EDSON, BENJAMIN R., RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 15 November 1920; son of Harold Edson, and Blanche Barton Temple; married 1st Joan Eddy, deceased; 2nd Marge Ruth Haas. He is a clergyman, author, and Executive Director of the United Way in Anchorage, Alaska. Malcolm was educated at American International College, Bangor Theological School, University of Maine and Berkeley Divinity School.
Children: by 1st wife

7772. Donna Lynn, born 14 December 1945; married Lance W. Anderson; three children.
7773. Linda Ann, twin to Donna; married Lawrence E.

Spannagel; three children.

Child: by 2nd wife

7774. Philip Carl, born 21 January 1974.

6771. DONALD ROBERTS (GEORGE ARLON, ARLON RANDALL, JIRAH C., RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 14 March 1939; son of George Arlon, and Shirley Roberts; married Judy Richardson 27 October 1962.
Children:

7775. Donald Roberts, born 10 January 1964.
7776. Scott Arlon, born 28 March 1967.
7778. Timothy Parker, born 6 November 1969.
7779. Shawn Kevin, born 18 September 1970.
7780. Kelly Ann, born 2 February 1967 (adopted from Korea).

6774. ALAN HANS (HOWARD RICHARD, ARLON RANDALL, JIRAH C., RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 8 June 1942; son of Howard Richard, and Gertrude Jensen; married 1st Mary Siller in 1962. She died in 1973. Alan married 2nd Jean Galica 4 July 1977.
Child: by 1st wife

7781. Justin Howard, born 30 April 1972.

6777. RUSSELL ARLON (HOWARD RICHARD, ARLON RANDALL, JIRAH C., RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 22 July 1947; son of Howard Richard, and Gertrude Jensen; married 1st Lydia Schrader 31 December 1966 in Keene, New Hampshire. Divorced, he married 2nd Janet Arcand March 1979.
Children: by 1st wife

7782. Liisbet Gertrud, born 11 September 1969.
7783. Astrid Kathren, born 22 December 1970.
7784. Howard Richard, born 20 March 1973.
7785. Laerke Gleynne, born 18 June 1974.

6778. BRUCE ARLON (HORTON FREDERICK, ARLON RANDALL, JIRAH C., RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM,

THOMAS), born 10 November 1943; son of Horton Frederick, and Marion Johnson; married Kathy Holt in Franklin, West Virginia 17 June 1972.
Child:

7786. Shawn Arlon, born in Virginia 21 November 1975.

6781. DAVID HARTLEY (CALVIN ALBERT, ARLON RANDALL, JIRAH C., RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Springfield, Massachusetts 28 March 1945; son of Calvin Albert, and Doris Reynolds; married April Fortune 1 December 1973.
Children:

7787. Sean Patrick, born in Greenfield, Mass. 24 June 1975.
7788. Shey Calvin, born in May 1977.

6784. WILLARD AUBREY (WILLIAM, ALMON LEWIS, LUTHER, LUTHER, DANIEL, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 1 April 1914; son of William, and Emily Willard; married Janet Wallace Evans 18 April 1942.
Children:

- - Thomas (adopted), born 15 January 1945; married Carol Day in June 1964. They had children: Wayne, Audrey, and Glenn.
7789. ALEXANDER WILLIAM, born 9 April 1947; married Jo-Anne Mayne 1 April 1969.
7790. Catherine Ann Whitney, born 4 April 1957; married Douglas Stephen Elliott 10 May 1980; one child.

6786. RANLET (EDWARD GRIFFITH, JAMES, EDWARD GRIFFITH, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Rochester, New York 12 December 1902; son of Edward Griffith, and Helen Branscombe Ranlet; married 1st Anne Hubbard Lindsay 14 June 1920. Divorced, he married 2nd Diana Boone Guiness 24 May 1958. Ranlet joined the Pfaudler Co., a manufacturer of glass-lined steel tanks first for breweries, then the dairy industry and, now, for the drug industry, in 1930 as credit manager. In 1936 he was named Vice President and in 1939, Treasurer. In 1955 he became Chairman of the Board. He was a director of Lord Electric Co. and numerous civic boards. He was also a State Republican Committeeman.

Children:

7791. Anne Lindsay; married Bradley Richardson in Rochester, N.Y. 27 March 1954 in St. Paul's Church, Rochester, N.Y.; three children.
7792. RANLET, born in Rochester, N.Y. 4 June 1935; married Elizabeth Kidd 9 July 1960.

6789. MORRIS CHARLES (STANTON, EDWARD SLOMAN, MARTIN, ROE, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin 22 June 1902; son of Stanton, and Jennie Morrison; married Elizabeth Klinkenberg 22 December 1925. She was born in Sturgeon Bay, Wisc. 16 May 1905, daughter of Ellis Klinkenberg and Agatha Dehos. She died in November 1977.
Children:

7793. Marie, born 18 December 1926; married 1st John Curry; 2nd Ross Johanson; 3rd Kirk Badgley.
7794. Vivian, born 15 March 1929; married Darrell Jack Shulz 2 February 1952; two children.
7795. Ruth, born 23 January 1931; married Lorrin Barfoot 12 June 1952.
7796. Dorothy Katherine, born 13 June 1936; married 1st Lawrence Hoverman 30 April 1955; two children; 2nd Curtis Brent Gaylord 3 November 1978.
7797. JOHN, born 28 November 1938; married Judith Lee Tompkins 15 September 1962.

6790. PERRY (STANTON, EDWARD SLOMAN, MARTIN, ROE, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin 11 September 1907; son of Stanton, and Jennie Morrison; married Ruth Harshberger 27 October 1939. She was born 25 August 1918. Perry died 31 July 1974.
Children:

7798. Bunny, born 28 September 1940; married 1st Terry Hassell 29 January 1959; 2nd James M. Miller 16 June 1965.
7799. Louise, born 31 May 1945; married Frederick J. Behrs 8 September 1963.

6793. GEORGE WILLIAM (JAMES, HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KEN-

DALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Blair, Washington Co., Nebraska 21 April 1887; son of James, and Mina V. Tharp; married Mabel Harriett Spillett 9 March 1910 at Dauphin, Man., Canada. She was born 12 June 1886 in Owens Sound, Ontario, Canada and died in Dauphin 3 April 1957. George died in Dauphin 13 July 1966.

Children:

7800. Isaac William, born in Dauphin 1 May 1911; died in Vermilion River 23 October 1913.
7801. Evelyn Charlotte, born in Dauphin 22 April 1912; died November 1918.
7802. Mildred Mina, born in 1916.
7803. GERALD GEORGE, born 28 January 1918.

6795. ALBERT THARP (JAMES, HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Alexandria, Thayer Co., Nebraska 3 August 1891; son of James, and Mina V. Tharp; married Esther Olson 22 December 1926 at Edmonton, Canada. She was born 26 June 1903 at Paulsbo, Washington. Albert died 13 December 1967.

Children:

7804. JAMES HENRY, born 30 December 1927; married Emma Ernestine Franz 17 December 1951.
7805. Bertha Anne, born 27 October 1929; married Oliver Kapler.
7806. DENZIL RALPH, born 21 April 1931; married Katherine Helen Krystal 23 February 1957.
7807. CHARLIE ALFRED, born 22 January 1933.
7808. LAWRENCE GEORGE, born 1 January 1935; married Helen Dale Holmgren 6 December 1957.
7809. FRANK ARTHUR, born 12 September 1936; married Annie Margaret Johnson 16 July 1960.
7810. ROY ALLAN, born 19 November 1939; married Yvonne _____.
7811. Mina Esther, born 11 January 1947; married Walter Krystal; four children.

6799. FRED RUFUS (JAMES, HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Wetaskiwin, Atla., Canada 12 April 1902; son of

James, and Mina V. Tharp; married Marion Violetta Cardiff in Tijuana, Mexico 11 February 1928. She was born in Daughin, Mana., Canada 23 December 1902. Fred died in Daughin, Mana., Canada 23 August 1961.
Children:

7812. Irene Margaret, born in 1929.
7813. Patricia, born in Daughin 17 March 1930, died still-born.
7814. Olive Bernice, born 26 July 1931; died 29 August 1932.
7815. ROBERT EDWIN, born 25 August 1934; married Helen Mae Kabel.
7816. Norma Lynne, born in 1936.

6800. CHARLES FRANCIS (JAMES, HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Ferry Point, Alta., Canada 20 April 1904; son of James, and Mina V. Tharp; married Lucy Miriam Owen 5 November 1930. She was born in Birkenhead, England 8 November 1905.
Child:

7817. Timothy Charles, born 13 February 1937.

6801. RALPH ERNEST (JAMES, HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Ferry Point, Alta., Canada 31 August 1906; son of James, and Mina V. Tharp; married in Tulameen, B.C., Canada Catherine (Kitty) Rose Helen Rabbitt 6 February 1912. Ralph died in Vernon, B.C., Canada 10 November 1963.
Children:

7818. Thomas James, born in Consort, Alta., Canada 22 October 1935; married Janice Embling 12 July 1957.
7819. OLIVER BERNARD, born in Camrose, Alta., Canada 8 February 1937.
7820. Raphael Edward, born in Princeton, B.C., Canada 16 December 1938; died 7 July 1971.
7821. Frederick Joseph, born in Princeton, B.C. 21 December 1939; married Veronica Gernaert 14 March 1961.
7822. Charles Leo, born in Vancover, B.C. 11 July 1941; died 6 October 1959.

7823. Arthur Timothy, born in Vancover, B.C. 24 August 1942; married Grace Gilbertson 7 September 1963.
7824. Gerald William, born in Vancover, B.C. 18 January 1944; married Dona Vallerie Wilson 12 August 1972.
7825. Daniel Francis, born in Vancover, B.C. 24 February 1945.
7826. Lawrence John, born in Dawson Creek, B.C. 30 August 1946; died 15 August 1965.
7827. Elmer Gregory, born in Dawson Creek, B.C. 9 September 1947.
7828. Elizabeth Mary, born in Dawson Creek, B.C. 25 October 1948.
7829. Kevin Patrick, born in Dawson Creek, B.C. 11 November 1949.
7830. Margaret Rose, born in Dawson Creek, B.C. 1 March 1951.
7831. Catherine Ann, born in Dawson Creek, B.C. 17 October 1952.
7832. Walter Gerald, born in Nelson, B.C. 9 July 1955.
7833. Norene Fay, born in Nelson, B.C. 11 August 1957.

6810. RAY HAROLD (FRANCIS ADAM, HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Naponee, Franklin Co., Nebraska 11 July 1897; son of Francis Adam, and Maude M. Bemis; married in Spring Lake, Florida Thelma Elizabeth Lee 22 August 1922. She was born 26 December 1904 in Spring Lake. Ray died in Tampa, Fla. 23 April 1967.
Children:

7834. RAY FRANCIS, born in Brooksville, Fla. 12 November 1923; married Dorothy Lois Willock 31 March 1947.
7835. Irene Elizabeth, born 18 October 1927; married Bennie K. Walters 3 August 1947, who was born 8 December 1919; one child.
7836. SHIRLES MARVIN, born in Lacoochee, Pasco Co., Fla. 28 October 1935; married in Tampa, Fla. Julia Ann Norton 5 May 1955.
7837. Wilma Maude, born in Lacoochee, Fla. 18 December 1939; married Earl King; three children.

6815. PERLEY CLAUDE (FRANCIS ADAMS, HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JO-

SEPH, THOMAS), born in Municipality Wetaskiwin #74, near New Norway, Alberta, Canada 30 September 1907; son of Francis Adams, and Maude M. Bemis; married Maude Beatrice Stewart 21 April 1934. She was born in Arcadia, Florida 20 February 1910. He died in February 1978.

Children:

7838. Margaret Marie, born in Lacoochee, Fla. 31 March 1935; married William Anslem Hinnant 26 December 1953; three children.
7839. Bonnie Cecile, born in Wilmington, N.C. 2 May 1937; married James Lester Gowens III; three children.
7840. Betty Louise, born in Tampa, Fla. 10 December 1943; married David Laurence Mulholland Smith; two children.

6817. WALTER PAUL (FRANCIS ADAM, HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Municipality Wetaskiwin #74, near New Norway, Alberta, Canada 14 February 1912; son of Francis Adam, and Maude M. Bemis; married 1st Lillian Mildred Meredith 5 September 1931. She was born in Chefton, West Virginia 11 June 1914; married 2nd Ola Venessia Bauknight in Lacochee, Florida 6 April 1937. She was born in Williston, Fla. 5 February 1912.

Child: by 1st wife

7841. WALTER CHARLES, born in Dade City, Fla. 30 June 1932; married Peggy Ann Burch 5 November 1951.

Children: by 2nd wife

7842. Marjorie Elizabeth, born in Dade City, Fla. 6 March 1938; married 1st Charles Douglas Smith; 2nd Archie La Voy Bennett; one child.
7843. LE ROY PAUL, born in Dade City, Fla. 12 February 1940; married Hilda Lovell.
7844. ROY THOMAS, born in Lacoochee, Fla. 3 July 1943; married Corrine Frances McMenamin.
7845. JAMES ALVIN, born in Lacoochee, Fla. 16 February 1945; married Sarah Evelyn Faircloth 14 August 1965.

6827. CORAL HENRY (SAMUEL HAVEN, AUSTIN, SAMUEL HOLMAN,

RICHARDSON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in East Smithfield, Pennsylvania 20 February 1866; son of Samuel Haven, and Mary E. Ross; married Ella Grace Earsley in Caroline, New York, daughter of Nathan Earsley and Lovica Gleason.
Child:

7846. Iva May, born in Cortland, N.Y. 22 August 1892.

6831. ELBERT SAMUEL (WILLIAM AVERY, SAMUEL ELBERT, SAMUEL HOLMAN, RICHARDSON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Ridgeway, Missouri 11 September 1885; son of William Avery, and Martha Asby Spence; married Clella Bunch.
Child:

7847. William A.

6832. ERWIN AVERY (WILLIAM AVERY, SAMUEL ELBERT, SAMUEL HOLMAN, RICHARDSON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Ridgeway, Missouri 16 January 1894; son of William Avery, and Martha Asby Spence; married Cecile Switzer.
Children:

7848. Mildred.
7849. Martha.
7850. Marilyn.

6833. LEROY MATTHEW SIMPSON (CLARENCE HORATIO GILBERT, ALONZO GILBERT, GILBERT SMITH, RICHARDSON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Chicago, Illinois 13 April 1882; son of Clarence Horatio Gilbert, and Jennie M. McFarland; married Edna W. Dailey of Cambridge, Massachusetts 25 October 1911. For many years he was an oral surgeon in Boston, Mass. From 1924 to 1948 he was Dean of Harvard Dental School. He died 19 April 1964. Edna died 13 March 1976 in Boston, Mass.
Children:

7851. Richard L.
7852. Robert C.
7853. Dorothy.

6834. THOMAS MACGREGOR (BRINTON HAMPTON, GILBERT SMITH, ROBERT J., ROBERT, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in New York City 11 September 1893; son of Brinton Hampton, and Elfreda MacGregor; married Edna Marie Schafer 19 October 1919. She was born in Lakeville, Indiana 5 November 1891. Thomas died in Kansas City, Missouri 22 October 1947.
Children: born in Washington, D.C.

7854. Nora Jane, born 1 February 1922; married John Cole Harvey, Jr. in Kansas City 3 May 1947. They have three children.
7855. Doris Windsor, born 3 June 1927; married Paul J. Schilling in Kansas City 1 July 1950. They have five children.

6839. ROBERT TYLER (ROBERT FRANK, FRANK SPICER, ROBERT J., ROBERT, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 12 June 1908; son of Robert Frank, and Caroline I. Doane; married Gertrude Conrad of Pennsylvania. They resided in Seymour, Connecticut.
Children:

7856. Mary Ann, born 27 January 1939; married Robert Hume, born 28 September 1936; three children.
7857. ROBERT CONRAD, born 23 April 1941.

6840. EDWARD HOSMER (FRANK SPICER, FRANK SPICER, ROBERT J., ROBERT, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Meriden, Connecticut 14 March 1903; son of Frank Spicer, and Betsey Montgomery Hosmer; married Stella Sherrill 30 January 1933. He died in Chester, Conn. 1 June 1961.
Children:

7858. EDWARD SHERRILL, born 2 December 1933; married Bunny Betzner.
7859. ALLYN ROBERT, born 7 February 1935.
7860. THOMAS HOUSTON, born 29 March 1938; married Rachael Ganter 18 April 1964.
7861. Tamson Ann, born 4 April 1941; married William F. Mungo, Jr., of Providence, R.I.; three children.

6841. FRANK ERASTUS (FRANK SPICER, FRANK SPICER, ROBERT

J., ROBERT, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Meriden, Connecticut 28 September 1904; son of Thomas Spicer, and Betsey Hosmer; married Mary E. Turner of Richmond, Virginia 3 September 1929 in Richmond. Frank died in Richmond 11 October 1979.

Child:

7862. Frank Spicer, born in Richmond, Va. 30 March 1947.

6848. ARTHUR CLARENCE (CHARLES FREMONT, SALMON RALEIGH, WHITMAN RATHMAN VALENTINE, DAVID, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in St. Cloud, Minnesota 28 May 1896; son of Charles Fremont, and Marie J. Bock; married Martha Elizabeth Goergen in Germany 14 July 1920. She was born in Coblenz, Germany 14 December 1898.

Arthur's father died when he was one and a half years old, and his mother died when he was not quite eight. He lived with his uncle, Frank, until he was eleven. He worked on a dairy farm for his board and keep until he was through grade school. He then moved to town, worked in a small hotel while going to school nights. He then went to Nebraska City, Nebraska, working at several jobs until he found a position with The Lincoln Telephone Co. He enlisted in the Signal Corps. in October 1917, at Omaha, Neb., serving with the army of occupation. After his marriage at Coblenz, he and Martha returned to the "states" in August, 1920.

He was a rural letter carrier most of his life and lived in Schleswig, Iowa for several years, later moving to Ogden, Iowa in 1937. In 1957, Arthur, Martha and daughter, Linda, moved to Hot Springs, Arkansas where he lived until his death on 21 June 1964. Martha moved to Wichita, Kansas in 1965.

Children:

7863. WALTER ARTHUR ("Jack"), born 20 June 1921; married Maxine V. Peterson.

7864. Maxine Rosalie, born 11 November 1925; married Richard Ward Barnes 16 November 1957. He was born 20 June 1920; no children.

7865. Rosemarie Martha, born 31 March 1929; married William D. Kohl 7 August 1954. He was born 12 October 1928. They have seven children.

7866. JAMES ARTHUR, born 4 May 1931; married Charol Colleen Wilcox 25 August 1956.

7867. Linda Joan, born in Boone, Iowa 4 May 1944; married 1st Michael A. Lesko 30 August 1966. Divorced, she married 2nd Royce Edward Crane in Dardanelle, Ark. 15 May 1978. Royce was born in Penn Yan, N.Y. 20 February 1942, son of Edward and Geraldine Crane; no children.

6854. WILLIAM NEILL (WILLIAM HAROLD, WILLIAM HENRY POLLARD, JAMES HIRAM, JESSE, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in North Plainfield, New Jersey 10 November 1913; son of William Harold, and Annie Phebe Neill; married Dorothy Belle Tuttle in Denver, Colorado 6 March 1942.
Children: born in Denver, Col.

7868. Daniel Sidney, born 20 January 1947; married _____ _____ in Seligman, Mo. 4 March 1978.
7869. Deborah Ann, born 3 April 1949; married Noel Howard Runyan in Los Alamos, N.M. 7 June 1969; one child.

6855. HAROLD ARTHUR (WILLIAM HAROLD, WILLIAM HENRY POLLARD, JAMES HIRAM, JESSE, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Springfield, Massachusetts 24 March 1924; son of William Harold, and Annie Phebe Neill; married Leah Elizabeth Stetson 19 June 1948. She was born 12 September 1925.
Children:

7870. NEILL EDWIN, born in Worcester, Mass. 24 September 1949; married Mary Ellen Lewis in Bar Harbor, Me. 19 June 1971.
7871. Paul Arthur, born in Springfield, Mass. 9 May 1952; married Roxanne Luce in Old Town, Me. 11 January 1975; no children; divorced.
7872. Alan Stetson, born in Springfield, Mass. 30 July 1955; married Patricia Buckley 24 November 1978; no children.
7873. David Ronald, born in Springfield, Mass. 2 November 1958.
7874. Daniel.

6857. THEODORE WHITTON (BIRCHARD F., BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, ASA, ASA, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in New Bedford, Massachusetts 15 March 1905; son of Birchard

F., and Ada Whitton Helm; married Helen Livingston in Hudson, Wisconsin 16 May 1936.
Children: born in Minneapolis, Minn.

7875. THEODORE WHITTON, born 3 November 1942; married Joanne Gethmann 24 July 1965.
7876. Nancy Livingston, born 25 June 1944; married Dee Jay Reiff 4 June 1966; two children.
7877. James Franklin, born 22 September 1951.

6876. RUSSEL R. (RUSSEL R., NELSON, NELSON B., ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in 1924; son of Russel, and Irene Fragale; married _____.
Children:

7878. Gwendolyn; married Gary Sample and is a nurse in Marquette, Mich.
7879. Frederick; a sailor on the Great Lakes.
7880. Suzette; married Donald St. John and is a nurse in Marquette, Mich.

6879. JAMES LEE (JOHN WELDON, SAMUEL, NELSON B., ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Trenary, Michigan in 1940; son of John Weldon, and Hazel Marion Burnette; married _____.
Child:

7881. John Weldon, born in 1978.

6886. CARL BURTON JOSEPH (EDWARD ADELPHUS, ADELPHUS DAVID, NELSON, ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Newberry, Michigan 20 November 1921; son of Edward Adelphus, and Valerie Cantin; married Virginia Audrey Kapalla at Onaway, Mich. 21 August 1954. She was born 3 July 1932 at Onaway and is a school teacher at Grand Marais, Mich. Carl taught for 33 years and is now retired; charter member of the Michigan Association of School Psychologists; has degrees from St. Lawrence College, Wisconsin, Central Michigan University, Mt. Pleasant, Mich., and the University of Mich., Ann Arbor. The family resides in 1980 in Grand Marais, Michigan.
Children:

7882. Barbara Mary, born at Mt. Pleasant, Mich. 10 December 1955; married Jonathan Mead 20 August 1977, at Grand Marais. He was born 13 November 1954. She graduated 'Summa Cum Laude' from Northern Michigan University.
7883. Kathryn Elizabeth, born at Mt. Pleasant 13 June 1959. In 1980, a student at North Michigan University.
7884. David Carl, born at Big Rapids, Mich. 8 January 1961; a student in 1980 at Central Michigan University.
7885. Karen Ann, born at Big Rapids, Mich. 24 November 1962. She is a high school student in 1980.

6891. THOMAS DANIEL (ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS TILLOTSON WATERMAN, JACOB GRIFFIN, ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in New York City 30 May 1911; son of Elijah Daniel, and Claudia Laurens Marriam; married Grace Bollenbacher 22 December 1934.
Children:

7886. Louise, born 27 November 1938.
7887. DANIEL, born 17 January 1941; married Judith Wilber at Middlebury, Vt. 12 June 1962.
7888. Constance, born 6 November 1942; married Peter Hawley 20 June 1964; three children.

6893. JAMES ALFRED (ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS TILLOTSON WATERMAN, JACOB GRIFFIN, ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Yonkers, New York 21 October 1916; son of Elijah Daniel, and Claudia Laurens Marriam; married Florence Margaret Hulme 2 November 1942.
Children:

7889. James Alfred, born in Pittsburgh, Pa. 29 July 1943.
7890. Stephanie, born in Mt. Vernon 24 July 1946; married George Koenig 28 June 1969; two children.
7891. Mary Grace, born 13 July 1953.

6894. FREDERICK COLGUHOUN (ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS TILLOTSON WATERMAN, JACOB GRIFFIN, ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Yonkers, New York 10 January 1919; son of Elijah Daniel, and Claudia Lau-

rens Marriam; married Nola Belle Ohlwein 17 December 1945. As a child, Frederick discovered that his grandmother's maiden name "Cahoon" was a contraction and on his own initiative he had his birth certificate corrected.

Children:

7892. FREDERICK C., born 23 May 1946; married Illana Lampi 29 May 1968.
7893. Nola Marriam, born 7 April 1948; married Robert William Hayhurst 28 February 1976; one child.
7894. Claudia Jane, born 18 September 1951; married William Christopher Lane 7 July 1973; one child.
7895. Josephine Ohlwein, born 29 March 1954.
7896. EDWARD MILES, born 21 February 1957; married Robin Susan Freeman 1 September 1979.

6901. LYMAN BAYLISS (LYMAN BAYLISS, LYMAN BAYLISS, JOHN AVERY MILTON, ALLEN, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Del Rio, Texas 1 December 1899; son of Lyman Bayliss, and Anna Alameda Walter; married Katherine Vasbinder in Del Rio 28 December 1925. Lyman was employed by the telephone company in Del Rio. Later, he did electrical construction work until his retirement in 1968. He died in Little Rock, Arkansas 14 May 1974.

Children:

7897. LEMUEL LYMAN, born in Shreveport, La. 20 July 1928.
7898. Shirley Virginia, born in Shreveport, La. 23 August 1931; married Roger Logan Brown 30 June 1950; four children.
7899. MAX MILTON, born in Shreveport, La. 10 March 1940; married Colene Roberts 22 August 1958.

6902. JOHN AVERY (JOHN AVERY, LYMAN BAYLISS, JOHN AVERY MILTON, ALLEN, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Davenport, Iowa 27 July 1900; son of John Avery, and Katherine Louise Studer; married Ruth Lumry of Waterloo, Iowa 18 June 1931. He was educated at the Webb Institute of Navel Architecture and Marine Engineering in New York. He died 5 June 1981.

Child:

7900. John Avery, born in Springfield, Ill. 20 June 1934;

married Jacqueline Tearle 2 June 1971. She was born 5 May 1943 in Northampton, England.

6905. JAMES THURSTON (ALLEN BURRELL, DELOS JAMES, JAMES LUTHER, ALLEN, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Parma, Michigan 5 January 1911; son of Allen Burrell, and Clara Tamson Wilcox; married Bernice Ellis. She was born in Buzzards Bay, Massachusetts 1 March 1917, daughter of John Perry Blackwell Ellis and Abbie Jeanette Nye. James died 4 January 1974.
Children: born in West Palm Beach, Fla.

7901. Elizabeth Carolyn, born 23 December 1944; married Charles Frank La Bella 17 August 1963. He was born in Mass. 16 July 1940, son of Stella and Charles La Bella; two children.
7902. Mary Louise, born 2 September 1946; married Robert Newton Haggard in Boynton Beach, Fla. 19 August 1972. He was born in Bradenton, Fla. 10 August 1948, son of Robert Roy Haggard and Lou Ellen Armstrong; two children.

6909. DENNIS NEAL (CHARLES HAYDEN, CHARLES LEWIS, CHARLES AVERY, RANSFORD AVERY, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Topeka, Kansas 18 June 1950; son of Charles Hayden, and Freida Madge Cozens; married Corrienne ("Cory") Carignan 14 June 1975. She was born 15 December 1955. Dennis is a graduate of Kansas University and is an advertising executive in Westport, Connecticut.
Child:

7903. Carmen Noelle, born in Kansas 29 December 1977.

6911. MARK LEWIS (MILFORD ROUDEBUSH, CHARLES LEWIS, CHARLES AVERY, RANSFORD AVERY, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Florida 8 October 1948; son of Milford Roudebush, and Nancebel Von Ortman; married Barbara Annette Turner of Jacksonville, Fla. 24 July 1971. He owns his own business in Clearwater, Fla.
Child:

7904. Alicia Ann, born in Florida 7 January 1976.

6929. PAUL E. (AUSTIN CORYDON, OTIS AUSTIN, AUSTIN THOMAS, LEMON, EPHRAIM, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Blackwell, Oklahoma 7 July 1927; son of Austin Corydon, and Audrey F. Goodman; married La Dawn Egbert 10 June 1960. She is daughter of Henry and Dora Egbert.

Children:

7906. Rickey Eugene, born in Salt Lake City, Utah 24 February 1961.
7907. Paul Douglas, born in Logan, Utah 26 April 1963.
7908. Danny Lee, born in Logan, Utah 31 October 1965.

6933. CARL EUGENE (CHARLES LAWRENCE, ALLEN QUINN, JOHN O., JOHN, JUSTUS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Newark, Ohio 9 August 1923; son of Charles Lawrence, and Bessie Marie Harris; married Eathel Mae Gallagher Bailey 5 January 1945. She was born 3 March 1920 in Spidel, Ohio, daughter of Charles Gallagher and Bessie Anderson. Eathel died in Newark, Ohio 22 January 1973.

Children: born in Newark, Ohio

7909. Kenneth Richard, born 22 September 1937.
7910. Patricia Marie, born 31 May 1946; married Harry Wolfe 27 November 1963.
7911. Carlene Sue, born 3 March 1948; married Lonnie E. Alby 2 February 1964.
7912. Allen Lawrence, born 26 October 1951; married Cherry Berchard 12 December 1975.
7913. Sandra Ann Bailey, born 28 August 1939. (She was daughter of Eathel's first marriage to Harold Bailey.)

6937. WILLIAM DICKSON (HENRY MORTON, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, ALFRED S., FRANKLIN, AMOS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Waverly, Illinois 23 May 1926; son of Henry Morton, and Marcia E. Dickson; married 1st Virginia Marilyn Maurer 5 September 1952; 2nd Esther Annette Branch 25 September 1961; 3rd Shirley _____. A physician; William died as the result of an automobile accident in Tucson, Arizona 17 December 1965.

Children: by 1st wife

7914. William Dickson, born 7 July 1953.

7915. Paul Mark, born 24 October 1955.
7916. Marcia Lynn, born 24 October 1956.

Child: by 2nd wife

7917. Edward Anthony, born in Austin, Texas 31 January 1963. He is founding Vice President of The Thomas Minor Society.

6942. PAUL JEAN (NELSON PETER, CHARLES ALFRED, NELSON PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 5 February 1913; son of Nelson Peter, and Emma Coffin; married Alice Bloodgood 17 August 1934. They reside in Covour, South Dakota.
Children:

7918. NELSON LAUREN, born 13 December 1935; married Dorothy Keene 28 December 1957.
7919. HUGH JEAN, born 8 May 1940; married Helen Lee Ann McMahon 14 July 1967.
7920. Virginia Ann, born 25 May 1949; married Kevin I. Tally 13 January 1973; two children.

6944. ROBERT VAN ARSDALE (JAMES ALFRED, CHARLES ALFRED, NELSON PRESTON, NELSON PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 21 June 1911; son of James Alfred, and Bertha Van Arsdale; married 1st Lois Vivian Addison 12 November 1932, Sturgis, South Dakota. She was born 10 June 1910, at Huron, S.D. and died 17 June 1962 at Flemington, New Jersey. He married 2nd Louise Eleanor Wright 18 October 1962. She was born 28 January 1923 at Easton, Pennsylvania. Robert died 27 September 1980.
Children: by 1st wife

7921. Robert Van Arsdale, born 20 January 1942; married Dianne Johnson in 1963, Harrisburg, Pa.
7922. Kathy Lynn, born 29 June 1944; adopted June 1949; married Robert E. Bolig September 1962.

6946. JAMES ALFRED (JAMES ALFRED, CHARLES ALFRED, NELSON PRESTON, NELSON PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in 1914; son of James Alfred, and Bertha Van Arsdale; married Vera La Craft in Huron,

South Dakota in 1938. She was born in 1916. James is a grocer in Watertown, South Dakota.
Children:

7923. Lois Marie, born in 1939; married James G. Hart in August 1965; three children.
7924. JAMES ALFRED, born in 1941; married Celia Fritts in August 1963.
7925. Jane Ellen, born in 1943; unmarried.
7926. Judith Rae, born in 1948; married David Lee Nordstrom; two children.
7927. JOHN ALLEN, born in 1950; married Marci Kaufman.
- - Kenneth Wayne, born in 1958; adopted; unmarried.
- - Pierce Even, born in 1960; adopted; unmarried.

6950. DONALD PAYSON (JAMES ALFRED, CHARLES ALFRED, NELSON PRESTON, NELSON PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 3 March 1923; son of James Alfred, and Bertha Van Arsdale; married Peggy Eastwood 8 August 1951. They reside in South Dakota.
Children:

7928. Ann Elizabeth, born 3 November 1952.
7929. Mary Heber, born 10 May 1954; married Joseph Cronen 18 February 1972; three children.
7930. Donald James, born 16 September 1957; married Tami Clare Olson 5 May 1979.

6959. ROGER LEWIS (ARTHUR TRUMAN, TRUMAN SMITH, TRUMAN, ANTHONY, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 10 October 1891; son of Arthur Truman, and Mary L. Ames; married Angie Ann Smith 10 March 1915. Angie died 6 December 1962. Roger resides in Clearwater, Florida.
Children:

7931. Catherine Rose, born 29 November 1915; married Lawrence Hedreck 28 November 1959; no issue; Lawrence died 12 October 1975.
7932. TRUMAN SMITH, born 29 March 1918; married Barbara Reed Smith 17 August 1940.
7933. LEWIS ROGER, born 28 November 1919; married Ruth Warner 17 August 1946.
7934. Hubert Arthur, born 30 May 1923; died 27 December

1933.

7935. Dale Linsley, born 24 March 1925; unmarried; died in August 1974.

7936. Miriam Ethel, born 17 May 1926; unmarried.

7937. ARTHUR TRUMAN, born 18 January 1932; married Magdelene McCall 1 August 1953.

6962. GERALD ARTHUR (ARTHUR TRUMAN, TRUMAN SMITH, TRUMAN, ANTHONY, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 21 February 1903; son of Arthur Truman, and Mary Lucretia Ames; married Sylvia Speed 12 February 1923. They reside in Largo, Florida.

Children:

7938. Joyce Henrietta, born 22 August 1924; married Frederick B. Schork 14 June 1946 and reside in Bethel, Conn.

7939. GERALD ARTHUR, born 28 November 1932; married Beryl I. Morley of England 25 September 1954.

6963. AMES TRUMAN (ARTHUR TRUMAN, TRUMAN SMITH, TRUMAN, ANTHONY, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 29 December 1906; son of Arthur Truman, and Mary Lucretia Ames; married Michelle Coppalatta of France 2 October 1945. They reside in Bethlehem, Connecticut where Ames has served as First Selectman for over nine terms.

Children:

7940. Danielle Marie, born 14 January 1948.

7941. Monique Georgette, born 4 May 1949.

7942. Jacquelyn Ames, born 31 March 1954.

6874. MARVIN RAY (RAY FRANK, GILBERT ORA, LUMAN ANDROS, ANDREW N., ANDREW, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Clear Lake, Iowa 21 February 1924; son of Ray Frank, and Mary Iona Stites; married Patricia Ann Bloom 20 January 1952.

Children:

7943. Rae Ann, born 19 July 1952.

7944. Carol Iona, born 25 May 1955.

7945. Douglas Kim, born 23 July 1956.

7946. Sherilyn Jean, born 23 July 1957.

7947. Wanda Mae, born 5 November 1959.

6976. MORRIS PARLE (RAY FRANK, GILBERT ORA, LUMAN ANDROS, ANDREW N., ANDREW, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Clear Lake, Iowa 11 January 1927; son of Ray Frank, and Mary Iona Stites; married Grace McKonken in 1948.

Children:

7948. Bonita Diane, born 2 June 1949.
7949. Jacqueline Kay, born 28 December 1950.
7950. Steven Ray, born 14 June 1951.
7951. Morris Alvin, born 26 March 1955.
7952. Duane Henry, born 19 November 1957.
7953. Annette Iona, born 15 December 1958.
7954. Marshall Stone, born 3 September 1960.
7955. Allan Kelly, born 7 September 1961.
7956. Holly, born 29 December 1963.

6978. MAYNARD MAXWELL (RAY FRANK, GILBERT ORA, LUMAN ANDROS, ANDREW N., ANDREW, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Clear Lake, Iowa 28 May 1930; son of Ray Frank, and Mary Iona Stites; married Marlene Ruth Lande 20 October 1953.

Children:

7957. Denise Jean, born 7 January 1954.
7958. Dennis Frank, born 19 December 1958.
7959. Terry Maynard, born 7 July 1960.
7960. Judy Kay (twin), born 13 November 1966.
7961. Jody Rae (twin), born 13 November 1966.
7962. Brian Kieth, born 25 February 1968.

6981. MEREDITH RODNEY (RAY FRANK, GILBERT ORA, LUMAN ANDROS, ANDREW N., ANDREW, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Sargeant, Minnesota 6 June 1939; son of Ray Frank, and Mary Iona Stites; married Shirley Roddering 30 September 1963.

Children: born in Dexter, Minn.

7963. Brenda Sue, born 2 June 1964.
7964. Janet Louise, born 17 August 1966.
7965. Curtis Ray, born 4 October 1967.

7966. Thomas Wayne, born 17 August 1968; died in infancy.
7967. Warren Gene, born 16 January 1971.

6984. ROGER (GILBERT LAWSON, GILBERT ORA, LUMAN ANDROS, ANDREW N., ANDREW, ISAAC, THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS); son of Gilbert Lawson, and Eleanor Huntley; married Linda Ellen Dollman 2 June 1962.
Children:

7968. Stephanie, born 17 December 1968.
7969. David Lawson, born 17 March 1972.
7970. Timothy Ray (twin), born 14 June 1976.
7971. Teresa Lynn (twin), born 14 June 1976.

7003. RANDALL KARRMANN (VERTON GEORGE, GEORGE LEWIS, JOHN, DANIEL, TRUMAN, DANIEL, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 3 April 1920; son of Verton George, and Sarah Elizabeth Karrmann; married Jean Bishop 1 June 1941.
Children:

7972. Sarah Karrmann, born 4 April 1942; married Bert Peter Zeegers 9 June 1961; three children.
7973. Hannah Rosborough, born 22 November 1943; married 1st Mark Phillip Dewein in 1960, divorced in 1961; one child. Married 2nd George Edward Dewein in July 1962; three children.
7974. Mary Eden, born 22 March 1947; married Jon Edward Austin 15 March 1969; two children.

7028. JOHN CRANNELL (ALLEN HURLBURT, JOHN CRANNELL, JOHN CRANNELL, ISRAEL, WAIT, SETH, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 17 March 1941; son of Allen Hurlburt, and Emily Brown; married Alis Joan Krell of Harrison, New York 13 May 1960.
Children:

7975. Heather Anne, born in Pasadena, Cal. 4 July 1961.
7976. Andrew Stewart, born in Ithaca, N.Y. 22 June 1963.
7977. Susan Merriam, born in Bellevue, Wash. 21 September 1966.

7032. IRVING WILLIAM (RAYMOND BLISS, IRVING WASHINGTON, ROBERT BLAKE, LINUS KENNEDY, TREAT, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY,

EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 15 October 1928; son of Raymond Bliss, and Agnes Pierce; married Lynn Phillips 13 May 1952.
Children:

7978. Craig William, born 21 December 1953.
7979. Scott Phillips, born 28 August 1956.
7980. Scott Alan, born 20 April 1959.

7037. ROBERT BLAKE (HAROLD, IRVING WASHINGTON, ROBERT BLAKE, LINUS KENNEDY, TREAT, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 26 December 1942; son of Harold, and Blanche Irene Mintern; married Catherine Anne Caster 22 June 1968.
Child:

7981. Michele Lynn, born 11 August 1969.

7041. TERRY LEE (DONALD LESTER, IRVING WASHINGTON, ROBERT BLAKE, LINUS KENNEDY, TREAT, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 11 December 1935; son of Donald Lester, and Anna Mae Bishop; married Nancy Ann Wells 24 March 1956.
Children:

7982. Valerie Ann, born 4 November 1957.
7983. Brian Lee, born 6 August 1959.
7984. Lee Ann, born 20 March 1962.

7044. THEODORE EMERSON (EMERSON BLAKE, IRVING WASHINGTON, ROBERT BLAKE, LINUS KENNEDY, TREAT, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 16 July 1940; son of Emerson Blake, and Eleanor Mae Blanchard; married Carol Wade 10 June 1961.
Children:

7985. Kenneth Allen, born 14 February 1962.
7986. Jeffrey Wade, born 27 September 1966.

7046. THOMAS BLAKE (EMERSON BLAKE, IRVING WASHINGTON, ROBERT BLAKE, LINUS KENNEDY, TREAT, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 1 March 1943; son of Rev. Emerson Blake, and Eleanor Mae Blanchard; married 1st Julie

_____; 2nd Joyce Clark 10 June 1977.
Children: by 1st wife

7987. Melissa Suzanne, born 17 October 1966.
7988. Melodi Ann, born 6 February 1970.

7047. DANIEL JAMES (EMERSON BLAKE, IRVING WASHINGTON, ROBERT BLAKE, LINUS KENNEDY, TREAT, TIMOTHY, TIMOTHY, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 19 March 1945; son of Rev. Emerson Blake, and Eleanor Mae Blanchard; married Jolene Alice Moon 10 June 1967.
Children:

7989. Anna Joy, born 27 October 1971.
7990. Andrew James, born 13 June 1974.

7051. JOHN ANDREWS (PAYSON STUDLEY, WILLIAM PAYSON, GEORGE STRONG, EASTMAN STRONG, EASTMAN, JAMES, JOHN, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Albany, New York in 1937; son of Payson Studley, and Lucille Ann Barnard; married Birgit Lona Svensen. She was born in Gladsax, Denmark in 1940.
Children: born in Boston, Mass.

7991. Karen, born in 1969.
7992. Mark, born in 1973.

7053. DENISON WENTWORTH (FREDERIC WAKEFIELD, FREDERIC JAMES, GEORGE STRONG, EASTMAN STRONG, EASTMAN, JAMES, JOHN, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Toronto, Canada 15 September 1929; son of Frederic Wakefield, and Marion Denison Wentworth; married Barbara Shulhoff in New York, N.Y. 20 September 1950. She was born in 1931.
Children:

7993. Barbara Lynn, born in Mt. Vernon, N.Y. 10 March 1952; married twice.
7994. Allison Patricia, born in Mt. Vernon, N.Y. 9 January 1954; married Brian Skoczenski.
7995. FREDERIC WILLIAM, born in Pelham Manor, N.Y. 15 June 1955; married Robin Powell in August 1978.

7055. ELLIOT MANVILLE (FRANK MALCOLM, FREDERIC JAMES, GEORGE STRONG, EASTMAN STRONG, EASTMAN, JAMES, JOHN, EPH-

RAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Orange, New Jersey 11 July 1926; son of Frank Malcolm, and Margaret Manville Elliot; married Nicolet Fravenheim in Glenridge, New Jersey 28 May 1955. Nicolet was born 3 March 1929.
Children: born in Glenridge, N.J.

7996. Michelle Margaret, born 26 September 1956.
7997. Edward John, born 20 August 1958.
7998. Daphne Anne, born 7 April 1964.

7056. FRANK MALCOLM (FRANK MALCOLM, FREDERIC JAMES, GEORGE STRONG, EASTMAN STRONG, EASTMAN, JAMES, JOHN, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Orange, New Jersey 15 May 1929; son of Frank Malcolm, and Margaret Manville Elliot; married Nancy Reese in New York, N.Y. 12 September 1954. Nancy was born in East Orange, N.J. 29 July 1936.
Children: born in Glenridge, N.J.

7999. Frank Malcolm, born 9 June 1956.
8000. Michael Reese, born 28 April 1957.
8001. Allyson Manville, born 15 November 1959.
8002. Anthony Morse, born 17 July 1961.
8003. Timothy Andrews, born 20 March 1966.

7057. PAUL ANDREWS (FRANK MALCOLM, FREDERIC JAMES, GEORGE STRONG, EASTMAN STRONG, EASTMAN, JAMES, JOHN, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Orange, New Jersey 23 January 1931; son of Frank Malcolm, and Margaret Manville Elliot; married Ann M. McElroy in St. Thomas, Virgin Islands 10 January 1960. Ann was born in Charlottesville, Virginia 26 January 1935.
Children:

8004. Linda Wentworth, born in N.Y. 13 October 1960.
8005. Paul Andrews, born in N.Y. 21 August 1961.
8006. Jared Elliot, born in Greenwich, Conn. 21 May 1965.

7058. DAVID FANCHER (THOMAS GORDON, FREDERIC JAMES, GEORGE STRONG, EASTMAN STRONG, EASTMAN, JAMES, JOHN, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Kingston, New York 4 December 1933; son of Thomas Gordon, and Fancher M. Terwilliger; married June Kayser.
Children:

8007. Carolyn, born 28 March 1967.
8008. Charles, born 9 September 1968.

7059. LAUREL GLADWIN (LAUREL REED, GLENN EDRON, GRANVILLE ALFRED, WILLIAM STRONG, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Watson township, Allegan Co., Michigan 14 January 1935; son of Laurel Reed, and Thelma Ruth Clawson; married Patricia Gayle Simpson 27 September 1958. She was born in Alma, Mich. 26 April 1937.
Children:

8009. Dennis Lee, born in Plainwell, Mich. 18 April 1959.
8010. Sondra Lynn, born in Plainwell, Mich. 18 October 1960.
8011. Ann Elizabeth, born in Plainwell, Mich. 22 September 1962.
8012. Michael Eric, born in Royal Oak, Mich. 7 March 1972.

7060. RONALD GLENN (LAUREL REED, GLENN EDRON, GRANVILLE ALFRED, WILLIAM STRONG, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Watson township 1 August 1937; son of Laurel Reed, and Thelma Ruth Clawson; married Elaine Bell Groen 1 October 1960 at Allegan, Michigan. She was born in Kalamazoo, Mich. 12 December 1940.
Children: born in Kalamazoo, Mich.

8013. Rory Douglas, born 27 February 1962.
8014. Renee May, born 1 November 1963.
8015. Gary Charles, born 13 November 1967.

7062. MAX CLEM (LAUREL REED, GLENN EDRON, GRANVILLE ALFRED, WILLIAM STRONG, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Allegan, Michigan 13 October 1941; son of Laurel Reed, and Thelma Ruth Clawson; married Phyllis Ann Nicolai 14 December 1963. She was born at Shelbyville 14 April 1943.
Children:

8016. Kristin Kay, born in Flint, Mich. 26 November 1967.
8017. Kathrin Lynn, twin to Kristin Kay.
8018. Steven Jay, born in Grand Rapids, Mich. 9 August 1971.

8019. Jerry Ray, born in Muskegon, Mich. 16 August 1974.

7067. DONALD LESLIE (LESLIE ALFRED, GLENN EDRON, GRANVILLE ALFRED, WILLIAM STRONG, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Allegan, Michigan 24 July 1938; son of Leslie Alfred, and Dorothy May Keeler; married Carolyn Eva Thompson 26 November 1960. She was born 24 February 1942.

Children:

8020. Daniel Lynn, born in Allegan, Mich. 26 April 1961.
8021. Douglas Scott, born in Ann Harbor, Mich. 28 April 1963.
8022. Darrell Mark, born in Plainwell, Mich. 17 March 1967.

7072. HOLLIS LYNDON (HOLLIS WILLIAM, RAY STRONG, WILLIAM HARVEY, WILLIAM STRONG, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 16 April 1937; son of Hollis William, and Helen Louise Withrow; married Mary Martin. She was born 22 September 1941.

Children:

8023. Betsy Joy, born 13 June 1964.
8024. Holly Lyn, born 2 July 1966.
8025. Amy Beth, born 22 June 1969.

7073. DONALD EDWARD (HOLLIS WILLIAM, RAY STRONG, WILLIAM HARVEY, WILLIAM STRONG, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 22 September 1941; son of Hollis William, and Helen Louise Withrow; married Bonita Mitchell.

Children:

8026. Kendra Donn, born 3 April 1967.
8027. David Matthew, born 7 May 1970.

7077. KENNETH DALE (DARL JAMES, EARNEST ALLEN, JAMES, CHESTER ALLEN, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 12 March 1928; son of Darl James, and Goldie Freida Commans; married Beverly Rand 17 June 1951.

Children:

8028. Kenneth Dale, born 12 September 1952; married Donne

Lee Collier 29 December 1974.
8029. Martin Jay, born 23 June 1956; married Barbara Foltz in North Canton, Ohio.
8030. Melinda Joy, born 22 March 1961.
8031. Michael Scott, born 30 October 1965.

7078. GILBERT DARRELL (DARL JAMES, EARNEST ALLEN, JAMES, CHESTER ALLEN, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 10 July 1931; son of Darl James, and Goldie Freida Commans; married Betty Querbach 8 May 1952.
Children:

8032. LAWRENCE GILBERT, born in Anchorage, Alaska 5 May 1953; married Judith Ann Mutchler 18 August 1973.
8033. TERRANCE JAMES, born in Toledo, Ohio 19 September 1957; married Carolyn Ann Wetzel 7 October 1978.
8034. Laura Ann, born 4 February 1959.
8035. Janet Zuzanne, born 29 December 1962.

7079. DALBERT DARL (DARL JAMES, EARNEST ALLEN, JAMES, CHESTER ALLEN, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 10 July 1931; son of Darl James, and Goldie Freida Commans; married Bonnie Schuelke 24 October 1956.
Children:

8036. James Darl, born 26 September 1957; married Peggy Lyn Hawn 18 July 1980.
8037. David Weston, born 1 May 1959.
8038. Mark Steven, born 24 January 1961.
8039. John Eric, born 25 February 1963; twin.
8040. Susan Lynn, born 25 February 1963; twin.
- - Katherine Anne (adopted), born 15 September 1969.

7080. RUSSEL JAMES (DARL JAMES, EARNEST ALLEN, JAMES, CHESTER ALLEN, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 25 September 1936; son of Darl James, and Goldie Freida Commans; married Patricia McGuire 26 September 1959.
Children:

8041. Darl Bernard, born 11 April 1960.
8042. Steven Russell, born 16 March 1961.
8043. Cherri Michele, born 15 January 1964.

7082. JERRY LEE (DARL JAMES, EARNEST ALLEN, JAMES, CHESTER ALLEN, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born 13 September 1944; son of Darl James, and Goldie Freida Commans; married Patricia Chandler 20 May 1967.
Children:

8044. Kimberly Inez, born 29 August 1969.
8045. Nicole Lee, born 19 September 1975.
8046. Jason Allen, born 21 January 1977.
8047. Paul Michael, born 2 January 1980.

7086. FREDERICK ORRIN (ORRIN SOUTHMAYD, DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, JARED SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in East Haddam, Connecticut 17 July 1864; son of Orrin Southmayd, and Janette Frances Brockway; married Rose B. Hall in East Haddam, Conn. 27 April 1886. She was born in Lyme, Conn. in 1868.
Children: born in East Haddam, Conn.

8048. FREDERICK HARVEY, born 27 June 1887; married Bertha Mabel Tew.
8049. Evalena Frances, born 27 August 1890; married 1st Herbert E. Maynard 3 June 1909; 2nd William N. Phelps. She died 29 May 1971; four Maynard children.
8050. Frank L.

7087. CLARENCE CATHWOOD (ORRIN SOUTHMAYD, DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, JARED SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 10 August 1866; son of Orrin Southmayd, and Janette Frances Brockway; married Priscilla Hanna, born 18 July 1869. Clarence died in Norwich, Connecticut 10 May 1960. Priscilla died in Hadlyme, Conn. in April 1909.
Children:

8051. Clarence Cathwood, born in 1887; died in 1889.
8052. LAWRENCE JAMES, born in East Haddam, Conn. 11 June 1889; married 1st Rose Brady 10 August 1910; 2nd Nellie Eva Emmons 8 September 1927.
8053. Mary Amelia, born in 1891; married George Hall; one child. She died in 1967.
8054. WALTER EUGENE, born 3 February 1895 in Colchester,

Conn.; married Anna Cecelia Reilly in August 1913.
8055. RAYMOND, born 4 December 1908; married Irene Birnbaum. He changed his surname to Fielding.
8056. Clarence, born in 1893; died in 1895.

7088. WILLIAM HENRY (ORRIN SOUTHMAYD, DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, JARED SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Connecticut 28 June 1870; son of Orrin Southmayd, and Janette Frances Brockway; married 1st Martha Ella Mitchell; 2nd Amy Louise Edwards 22 November 1905 in Essex, Conn. William died 26 February 1920; Amy died 6 March 1939.
Child: by 1st wife

8057. ORRIN WILBUR, born in East Haddam, Conn. 21 October 1890; married Ethel French in Hartford, Conn. 17 December 1912.

Children: by 2nd wife, 1st three born in Essex, Conn.; others born in Old Saybrook.

8058. Hattie Verona, born 30 January 1906; married William Saunders; two children.
8059. WILLIAM HENRY, born 28 October 1907; married Evelyn Pauline Chapman in Marlborough, Conn. 26 June 1929.
8060. Florence Evelyn, born 18 October 1909; married Frank John Thomas Kirk in Springfield, Mass. 17 August 1929.
8061. Robert Morris, born 4 December 1910; died in 1918.
8062. JAMES BROCKWAY, born 25 October 1912; married Hazel Evelyn Burr.
8063. Thelma Augusta, born 8 March 1914.
8064. Ruth Elizabeth, born 14 December 1915.
8065. Clara Louise, born 10 June 1917; married 1st Milton Le Roy Spencer; 2nd Charles Albert Lyman; nine Spencer children.

7111. HAROLD BULLERMAN (THEODORE BULLERMAN, HENRY NELSON, JOEL GUILD, ENOCH WATERS, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Sacramento, California 30 November 1926; son of Theodore Bullerman, and Ada Grace Raisner; married Martha Elizabeth Saxton 7 August 1945. She

was born in Oakland, Cal. 1 December 1929.
Children:

8066. JOSEPH BULLERMAN, born in Berkeley, Cal. 20 December 1946; married Martha Elizabeth Morales 5 February 1972.
8067. PAUL DAVID, born in Berkeley, Cal. 31 January 1949; married twice.
8068. Daniel Theodore, born in Susanville, Cal. 10 April 1952; married Shelia McCarthy 8 October 1972; died 21 June 1977; no children.
8069. Jeffery Leo, born in Susanville, Cal. 17 January 1956.

7120. ELBERT BYRON (SELDEN, SELDEN, CHARLES BOARDMAN, SELDEN, ELIAS, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 8 December 1893; son of Selden, and Ada Lucille Chapin; married Maude Finical 9 April 1921 at Sebetha, Kansas.
Child:

8070. Margaret Lucille, born in Sebetha, Kansas 14 November 1921.

7122. ERLE SELDEN (SELDEN, SELDEN, CHARLES BOARDMAN, SELDEN, ELIAS, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 30 September 1896; son of Selden, and Ada Lucille Chapin; married Mary Green 17 January 1924 at Kiowa, Kansas.
Children:

8071. Marian Constance, born 12 November 1926; married George E. Heddy, Jr.; four children.
8072. Richard Selden, born 5 April 1930.

7123. GLENN ERNEST (SELDEN, SELDEN, CHARLES BOARDMAN, SELDEN, ELIAS, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 26 December 1897; son of Selden, and Ada Lucille Chapin; married 1st Catherine Laytze of Chicago, Illinois in 1922; 2nd Laura Kershaw 27 September 1924.
Child: by 1st wife

8073. ROBERT GORDON (Glenn?), born in Blue Island, Cook Co., Ill. 28 January 1923; married Betty Anne Clegg

23 May 1944.

Children: by 2nd wife

8074. Donald Glenn, born 7 September 1925; died 20 August 1927.
8075. Edith Loraine, born 22 August 1926; died 16 June 1927.
8076. Joyce Elaine, born 16 December 1928.

7125. WILLIAM WOODBURY (ERNEST FRANK, WILLIAM HERBERT, DANIEL PITKIN, DANIEL, ANDERSON, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Rutherford, New Jersey 17 September 1908; son of Ernest Frank, and Lotta Woodbury Seager; married Mary Campbell Robinson 3 August 1942.
Children:

8077. Richard Robinson, born 5 April 1945.
8078. James Saunders, born 23 January 1954.

7126. LYNN E. (ROSCOE C., ROY A., SELDEN E., DANIEL ANDERSON, JOHN, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Jackson, Michigan 6 October 1939; son of Roscoe C., and Dorothy E. Byrum; married Tera D. Hill 16 August 1964. Lynn has a Ph.D. and is an administrator of the Graduate School of Marquette University in Milwaukee.
Children:

8079. Mark Randall, born 8 December 1960.
8080. Melissa Beth, born 22 January 1969.
8081. Jeremy Todd, born 3 March 1973.

7129. PAUL JUNIUS (DWIGHT JUNIUS, GEORGE NEWELL, MARSHALL, MARCUS, JOSEPH, JEDEDIAH, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Bristol, Connecticut 24 September 1924; son of Dwight Junius, and Ruth Ann Dickinson; married Jane Porter Fitz 26 October 1946.
Children:

8082. PAUL CHARLES, born 9 September 1948; married Victoria Lynn Pace 27 November 1970.
8083. MARK EDWARD, born 23 April 1953; married Ann Louise Lambert 23 October 1976.

7136. THOMAS CURTIS (DONALD, WALTER CURTIS, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, JONATHAN, CHARLES, EBENEZER, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Weymouth, Massachusetts 20 March 1948; son of Donald, and Ruth S. Pratt; married Judith A. Teets 30 January 1970. He is a graduate of the University of New Hampshire with a B.S. in Forestry; Yale Graduate School, Master of Forestry, 1972.
Child:

8084. Sarah Haynes, born in Concord, N.H. 1 June 1976.

7137. CHARLES C. (LINDSEY, WALTER CURTIS, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, JONATHAN, CHARLES, EBENEZER, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Laconia, New Hampshire 6 March 1949; son of Lindsey, and Avis Cotton; married Diane Lynn Haller in North Royalton, Ohio 10 August 1974. She was born in Cleveland, Ohio 12 September 1950, daughter of Fred J. Haller, Sr. and Jean May Lemel.
Child:

8085. Anne Catherine, born in Concord, N.H. 23 January 1980.

7141. GILBERT K. (EDGAR S., HARRISON, HARRIS WESLEY, HARRIS, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 17 January 1904; son of Edgar S., and Flora L. Keim; married Helen G. Longwell 11 August 1932.
Children:

8086. JAMES E., born 5 July 1933; married Kathleen J. Walner 18 April 1958.
8087. Darlene M., born 8 August 1936; married Elmo L. Amundson 27 May 1961; two children.

7142. HARRISON READ (EARNEST ADELBERT, HARRISON, HARRIS WESLEY, HARRIS, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Kewanee, Illinois 11 August 1908; son of Earnest Adelbert, and Bertha Spencer; married 1st Jane Hunter Boyd 7 August 1930; 2nd Bessie Graham 19 September 1944. Jane was born in Graycourt, South Carolina 9 November 1905. Bessie was born in Sycamore, Ill. 26 April 1902.
Children: by 1st wife, born in Decatur, Ill.

8088. Boyd Spencer, born 3 December 1932; married Dolly Miller in Belleville, Ill. 6 December 1952; one adopted son.
8089. HARRISON READ, born 26 August 1935; married Mary Alice Applin in Bernito, Texas 8 July 1956.
8090. Mary Bertha, born 13 January 1937; married Bill Webb in Laurens, S.C. 15 May 1957. He was born in Union, Ark. 8 August 1934, son of Amel Henry Webb and Edna Katheryn Rowden. They have three children.
8091. Earnest Wade, born 5 September 1941; married Judith Cave in Fairfax, Va. 17 December 1966. She was born 22 December 1944 in Baltimore, Md., daughter of Eugene Latham Cave and Eleanor Alford. They have two adopted children.

7145. ROBERT CARLOS (CARLOS ROY, HARRISON, HARRIS WESLEY, HARRIS, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Kewanee, Illinois 20 May 1918; son of Carlos Roy, and Eva Lenore Smith; married 1st Alice Carter; 2nd Ilene South.
Child: by 1st wife

8092. Suzan Hawley, born in Los Angeles, Cal. 6 October 1943; married James Farr 20 June 1963; two children.

Child: by 2nd wife

8093. BRUCE CHARLES, born in Torrance, Cal. 26 October 1953; married Margo Carnes 3 June 1972.

7146. JAMES HAROLD (JAMES ELLIOTT, IRA F., JAMES G., JONATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Monticello, Illinois 20 August 1900; son of James Elliott, and Ollie Warner; married Mariana Long. She died in Santa Monica, California 22 November 1964; James died there 5 June 1977.
Children: born in Los Angeles, Cal.

8094. James Harold, born 23 October 1928; married Delores Madaline Wed.
8095. Flora Mae, born 16 July 1931; married Marvin Bernard Jass.

7149. JAMES WARNER (JAMES ELLIOTT, IRA F., JAMES G., JONATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Monticello, Illinois 4 February 1906; son of James Elliott, and Ollie Warner; married Doris _____.
Children: born in Lima, Ohio

8096. Jean Anne, born 20 August 1956; died 19 April 1957.
8097. Terry Lee, born 26 August 1959.
8098. Lisa.

7150. DWIGHT (ROY, IRA F., JAMES G., JONATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Monticello, Illinois 9 December 1929; son of Roy, and Blanche Carper Chapman; married Mary Ochterberg of Cibolo, Texas 10 October 1953. She is daughter of E.E. Ochterberg and Irene Hocker. Dwight is a farmer and Inspector at the Caterpillar plant in Decatur, Illinois.
Children:

8099. Ronald Lee, born at Chanute AFB, Ill. 1 December 1954.
8100. Debra Jean, born in Clinton, Ill. 10 December 1955; married Tomas Mulvain 14 August 1976.
8101. Sharon Marie, born in Clinton, Ill. 12 December 1957; married David Chumbley 22 May 1976.
8102. Barbara Ann, born in Clinton, Ill. 24 June 1959; married Richard Howland 3 December 1977.
8103. Donald Roy, born in Decatur, Ill. 6 August 1964.
8104. Lisa Kay, born in Monticello, Ill. 15 August 1968.
8105. Dianna Lynn, born 21 August 1970; died same date.

7153. JOHN (ROY, IRA F., JAMES G., JONATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Monticello, Illinois 14 January 1934; son of Roy, and Blanche Carper Chapman; married Faye Houser, daughter of Virgil H. Houser and Hazel V. Carr. Faye was born 14 April 1939. John farms east of Monticello. They were married in La Fayette, Georgia 24 February 1957.
Children:

8106. Brenda Kay, born in Clinton, Ill. 4 October 1957; married Wallace Richard Brown 11 October 1975.
8107. Dennis Roy, born in Monticello, Ill. 17 December

1958.

8108. Loril Ann, born in Monticello, Ill. 17 January 1964.

8109. Danny Lee, born in Monticello, Ill. 7 February 1965.

7154. ALAN (ROY, IRA F., JAMES G., JONATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Monticello, Illinois 10 July 1936; son of Roy, and Blanche Carper Chapman; married Carolyn Lubbers, daughter of Frank Lubbers and Della Thompson. Alan is President of the Champaign, Ill. County Production Credit Corp.

Children: born in Champaign, Ill.

8110. Catherine Sue, born 25 September 1956.

8111. Susan Alena, born 17 June 1960.

8112. David Alan, born 19 September 1962.

7156. JOE MILBURN (FRANK FLEMING, ALBERT, JAMES G., JONATHAN, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 2 December 1915; son of Frank Fleming, and Della Maud DeBolt; married Ethel Mae Coryell of Allerton, Illinois 25 June 1950.

Children:

8113. Joan Marie, born in Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. 6 February 1952; married John Patrick Ryan in Albuqurque, N.M. He is son of F.H. and Dorothy Ryan of Marva, Texas; two children.

8114. Janet Irene, born in Champaign, Ill. 24 April 1953; married Miles Russell Richard, son of Melvin Hardin and Jacqueline Shull. Melvin died in an automobile accident and his widow married Sidney Richard. Miles took that name. He is a sergeant in the U.S. Air Force; two children.

7168. RALPH WILLIS (JAMES STEVENS, WILLIS PARKER, FRANCIS STEBBINS, DAVID, DAVID, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in New York City 16 December 1907; son of James Stevens, and Grace Peck; married Phyllis Elizabeth Doll in Greenwich, Connecticut 28 September 1935.

Children:

8115. Ralph Willis, born in Portchester, N.Y. 26 October 1937.

8116. James Stevens, born in Columbus, Ohio 24 June 1942.

7180. PAUL NASH (RAY IVAN, EDWARD LYNN, SETH, ISAAC NEWTON, SETH, ASBALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 21 February 1936; son of Ray Ivan, and Ruth Bronson; married Peggy _____.
Children:

8117. Patricia.
8118. Denise.
8119. Mary Ann.
8120. Pamela.

7182. PHILO RAY (RAY IVANS, EDWARD LYNN, SETH, ISAAC NEWTON, SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 15 January 1943; son of Ray Ivan, and Ruth Bronson; married Karol _____. Philo died 27 March 1971.
Children:

8121. Ray Philip, born 1 July 1965.
8122. Kristine, born 7 May 1968.

7183. DAVID (RAY IVAN, EDWARD LYNN, SETH, ISAAC NEWTON, SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 18 March 1944; son of Ray Ivan, and Ruth Bronson; married 1st Frieda _____; 2nd Joan Harwick 19 January 1974.
Child: by 1st wife

8123. Karen.

Children: by 2nd wife

8124. Philip, born 1 December 1974.
8125. Melinda, born 14 July 1979.
8126. Christopher, born 30 December 1980.

7184. EDWARD LYNN (CECIL EDWARD, EDWARD LYNN, SETH, ISAAC NEWTON, SETH, ABSALOM, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 28 April 1943; son of Cecil Edward, and Irene Ridsdale; married Agnes Armitage 22 June 1968. She was born 29 October 1945.
Children:

8127. Lorene Marie, born 15 April 1970.
8128. Kristin Beth, born 12 October 1972.
8219. Sharon, born 24 July 1980.

7187. CHARLES WILBUR (CHARLES AUGUSTUS, ALFRED AUGUSTUS, AUGUSTUS WELLINGTON, CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 22 July 1916; son of Charles Augustus, and Blanche Stone; married Doris M. Giles.
Children:

8130. Gail Blanche.
8131. Carol Anne.

7189. JOHN AUGUSTUS (CHARLES AUGUSTUS, ALFRED AUGUSTUS, AUGUSTUS WELLINGTON, CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Salem, New Hampshire 18 October 1919; son of Charles Augustus, and Marion Emily French; married 1st Evelyn Margaret ("Jackie") Payne in Jackson, N.H. 29 August 1948. She was daughter of Stanley W. Payne of New Britain, Connecticut. She died in Concord, Massachusetts 1 November 1970 and is buried in Stow, Mass. John married 2nd Peggy Jane (Luke) Welles in East Boothbay, Maine 30 April 1977. She was born in Boothbay Harbor, Maine 27 September 1940, daughter of Paul Edward Luke and Verna Mae Thurston. Mr. Luke is a yacht builder known for his skill throughout the pleasure-sailing world.

John is a graduate of Boston University School of Education. He taught school in Chestnut Hill, Mass., Jackson, N.H. and Weston, Conn., followed by a 30 year career as an association executive until his retirement in 1980. He published three books of interest to descendants of Thomas of Stonington: "The Miner Family, Northfield Branch"; "The Lyon's Whelps"; "The Minor Diaries", and this current edition of The Descendants of Thomas Minor.

Together with his wife, Peggy, he organized a tour group of Thomas' descendants on the historic visit to Chew Magna, England, where a plaque commemorating the life and work of Thomas was placed in the walls of St. Andrew's Church. He is the founder of The Thomas Minor Society. John and his wife, Peggy, reside in Barter's Island, Trevett, Maine.

Children: by 1st wife

8132. DAVID SCOTT, born in Norwalk, Conn. 30 June 1950; married Anne Brennan in Utica, N.Y. 25 August 1973.
8133. Candace, born in Marlboro, Mass. 6 April 1954; married Mark Bagley and resides in Littleton, Mass. Mark is a production supervisor in an electronics firm in Mass. Their daughter, Hannah Ruth, was born in Boston, Mass. 9 July 1981.

7190. GEORGE HENRY (CHARLES AUGUSTUS, ALFRED AUGUSTUS, AUGUSTUS WELLINGTON, CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Boston, Massachusetts 28 April 1921; son of Charles Augustus, and Marion E. French; married Charlotte Ann Dyer 12 August 1950. They reside in Ft. Myers, Florida.
Children: born in Springfield, Mass.

8134. Matthew Craig, born 14 June 1953.
8135. Lane Douglas, born 29 January 1956; married Jennifer Sue Mumaw in Ft. Myers, Fla. 7 November 1981. She was born in Akron, Ohio 10 August 1952.

7193. RICHARD EDWARD (CHARLES AUGUSTUS, ALFRED AUGUSTUS, AUGUSTUS WELLINGTON, CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Springfield, Massachusetts 19 August 1928; son of Charles Augustus, and Marion E. French; married 1st Janet Marilyn Aspden 19 September 1953; divorced; married 2nd Jane P. Jacques 15 August 1975; divorced.
Children: by 1st wife

8136. CRAIG ALLEN, born 6 May 1956; married Marlene N. Mazzella 17 July 1976 in Cheshire, Conn.
8137. Susan Louise, born 6 September 1957; married Donald P. Desjardens 13 September 1980. He was born 17 March 1942. They married in Wallingford, Conn. Jeffrey French, born 8 June 1959.

7203. ALBERT LAWRENCE (HENRY ALBERT, ALBERT LAWRENCE, CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 18 February 1929, Buffalo, New York; son of Henry Albert, and Rita

Littlefield; married Shirley Anne McLain in Wilmette, Illinois 8 June 1951.
Children:

8138. Deborah Jean.
8139. David Lawrence.
8140. Donald Keith.

7205. ROBERT EDWIN (EDWIN HAROLD, ALBERT LAWRENCE, CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Bellows Falls, Vermont 15 October 1937; son of Edwin Harold, and Leona Rockholz; married Ariel Emerson in Denver, Colorado 2 October 1960.
Children:

8141. Michael Edward.
8142. Matthew Emerson.

7219. EMERALD ORAL (JESSE WILLIAM, MARION LEROY, BENSON SANFORD, BENSON L., WILLIAM, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Scottsburg, Indiana 29 March 1911; son of Jesse William, and Maud Mae Mount; married Jessie Evelyn Weir in Brownstown, Ind. 10 April 1937. She is daughter of Alvin Grover Weir and Roe Etta Medearis. Emerald is a graduate of De Pauw University. He held various positions, several of which were in the geological field. He served in the U.S. Army from 1943 to 1946 and resides in Maryland.
Children:

8143. Jeanne Marie, born 18 September 1953; married Brian Donald Davis 1 April 1971; one son.
8144. Nancy Susan, born 25 March 1955; married James Leroy Cox, Jr. 23 June 1979.
8145. Jonathan Leroy, born 10 November 1956.

7225. CLIFFORD WILLIAM (JOHN WILLIAM, THOMAS JEFFERSON, WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 5 April 1908; son of John William, and Edith Fitzgerald; married Elsie May Highland 27 May 1927.
Children:

8146. HARLAN DUANE, born 8 April 1928; married Lela Mae Neese 5 May 1950.
8147. Barbara Jean, born 2 December 1929; married 1st Denver D. Ledgerwood; 2nd Roy Taylor; six children by Denver.
8148. ELMER JAMES, born 18 August 1931; married Joanna Jackson 23 August 1951.
8149. Pauline Lenor, born 14 March 1933; married Dick Funk 19 January 1952; two children.
8150. CARROLL WILLIAM, born 24 November 1935; married Audrey Anne Evans 15 June 1956.
8151. KEITH PAUL, born 24 March 1939; married Norma Ruth Killion 20 June 1958.
8152. KENNETH MARION, born 9 February 1943; married Judith Ann Godfrey 22 June 1962.

7228. RONALD ROBERT (JOHN WILLIAM, THOMAS JEFFERSON, WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 27 March 1917; son of John William, and Edith Fitzgerald; married Rachelle Olien 16 April 1937.
Children:

8153. LAWRENCE WILLIAM, born in Columbus, Neb. 29 April 1939; married Carole Judith McCormick 6 December 1958.
8154. Judith Ann, born in Columbus, Neb. 22 March 1941; married Frances Kaufman 27 July 1959; five children.
8155. Sharon "Kay", born 10 September 1942; married John Lewis Mann 31 August 1962; four children.
8156. Ona Marie, born 18 December 1943; married James Lamarr Loder 4 August 1962; four children.
8157. Linda Dolores, born 31 August 1955.

7240. MILLARD ROSS (ROSS AUGUSTUS, THOMAS JEFFERSON, WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Fullerton, Nebraska 20 March 1918; son of Ross Augustus, and Alice Lee Greek; married Irene Henrietta Siemers in Hot Springs, Arkansas 7 April 1945. He died 12 October 1977.
Children:

8158. MARLON ROSS; married Sandra Ravert.
8159. Loren David.

8160. Kerry.

7244. MILTON K. (SIMON HAROLD, THOMAS JEFFERSON, WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Bird City, Kansas 21 October 1924; son of Simon Harold, and Edna Lou Bristow; married Marjorie M. Behrens in Kansas City, Ka. 6 December 1946.
Children:

8161. Dianne C., born in Kansas City, Ka. 18 October 1949.
8162. Thomas Harold, born in Kansas City, Ka. 26 March 1954.
8163. Susan Kay, born in La Verne, Cal. 10 July 1962.

7248. SIMON FORREST (WILLIAM ELISHA, SIMON, WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Cedar Bluff, Kansas 13 April 1904; son of William Elisha, and Cassander Hannah Davis; married Emma Burnham in Trinidad, Colorado 5 January 1929. She was born in Cumberland, Wyoming 7 May 1907.
Children:

8164. Joyce Irene, born in Watrous, N.M. 10 August 1929; died in El Paso, Texas 19 February 1935.
8165. FORREST WILLIAM, born in Hurley, N.M. 16 February 1932; married Betty I. Bogan in Memphis, Tenn. 10 November 1951.
8166. RICHARD EUGENE, born in Santa Fe, N.M. 16 October 1936; married Mary Evelyn Leiter in Detroit, Mich. 2 January 1962.

7266. RALPH EDWIN (ROBERT LEON, ARTHUR LEE, MILTON, JACOB, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 30 August 1921; son of Robert Leon, and Lois Simms; married Connie Gunn 7 September 1946 and lives in Pensacola, Florida.
Children:

8167. Ralph Edwin.
8168. Christopher Perry.

7275. MARION LESLEY (ALBERT ROSS, MARION, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOM-

AS), born 6 September 1914; son of Albert Ross, and Mary Jane Sneith; married Florence Pyle 24 September 1934.
Children:

8169. ALBERT LESLIE; married Bonnie _____.
8170. CHARLES LEROY; married Frances _____.

7276. CHARLES LAWRENCE (ALBERT ROSS, MARION, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 25 May 1918; son of Albert Ross, and Mary Jane Sneith; married Lucille Snodgrass 14 December 1940.
Children:

8171. Ronald.
8172. Charlene.
8173. Jacqueline.

7279. HAROLD JACKSON (HARRY CLARENCE, MARION, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 15 February 1913; son of Harry Clarence, and Nora May Myers; married Ruth M. Steele 24 September 1939.
Children:

8174. Joyce Ann.
8175. Linda Sue.
8176. Harry James.

7298. THOMAS ORTON (LEWIS CHRISTMAS, SAMUEL PIERSON, JOSIAH LOWERY, SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 24 October 1910; son of Lewis Christmas, and Lillian Margaret Smith; married Margaret Lillian King in England during World War II 14 November 1945. They divorced and Margaret returned to England with the children.
Children:

8177. child.
8178. child.
8179. child.

7299. JOHN LEWIS (LEWIS CHRISTMAS, SAMUEL PIERSON, JOSIAH LOWERY, SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 7 August 1912; son of Lewis Christmas, and Lillian Smith; married Violet Welcocks in England during

World War II; divorced, Violet returned to England with the children.
Children:

8180. child.
8181. child.

7301. FRANK SMITH (LEWIS CHRISTMAS, SAMUEL PIERSON, JOSIAH LOWERY, SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Magrath, Canada 11 July 1916; son of Lewis Christmas, and Lillian Margaret Smith; married Madge Ririe 2 June 19__.
Children:

8182. child.
8183. child.
8184. child.

7305. SAMUEL VIRGIL (ALFRED JOSIAH, SAMUEL PIERSON, JOSIAH LOWERY, SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa 5 November 1906; son of Alfred Josiah, and Mary E. Menary; married Hilda Burge in Rock Island, Illinois.
Children: born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa

8185. Samuel Virgil, born 3 September 1948.
8186. James Roy, born 20 November 1950.

7307. ALFRED ROBERT (ALFRED JOSIAH, SAMUEL PIERSON, JOSIAH LOWERY, SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Ely, Iowa 12 May 1917; son of Alfred Josiah, and Mary E. Menary; married Irene Travagiakis 18 March 1950 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Child:

8187. Elizabeth Alta, born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa 14 December 1950; married John Edward Boyanovsky; one child.

7308. GENE PAUL (PAUL PIERSON, SAMUEL PIERSON, JOSIAH LOWERY, SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa 4 November 1913; son of Paul Pierson, and Florence Smith; married Marguerite Snaner

Cedar Rapids 8 October 1935.
Children: born in Cedar Rapids

8188. LEE P., born 25 November 1936; married Priscilla Jennings.
8189. Marcia, born 6 December 1937; married Ted Smallay.
8190. Myra Jean, born 25 September 1953; married Randy Christensen.

7315. GLENN WAKELY (ALBERT TAYLOR, ALBERT WAKELY, JOSIAS LOWERY, SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Linn, Iowa; son of Albert Taylor, and Ella Martha Smith; married Grace Minerva Beal in Yeadon, Pennsylvania 12 August 1944. Grace was born in Philadelphia, Pa. 27 October 1924, daughter of Edward Louis Beal and Emma E. Obermeir.
Child:

8191. Glenn Edward, born in Philadelphia, Pa. 23 January 1947; married Mary Kathleen Meyers in September 1971.

7316. MAURICE CALVIN (ALBERT TAYLOR, ALBERT WAKELY, JOSIAS LOWERY, SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Central City, Iowa 6 September 1920; son of Albert Taylor, and Ella Martha Smith; married Eileen Elizabeth Strong in Cedar Rapids, Iowa 1 August 1942. She was born in Marion, Iowa 31 August 1922, daughter of Walter B. Strong and Thelma Oliver.
Children:

8192. David Maurice, born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa 7 December 1944.
8193. Mark Taylor, born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa 12 September 1948.
8194. Neil Walter, born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa 31 July 1951; married Cindi Miller 24 February 1979.
8195. Barbara Ann, born in Manchester, Iowa 14 May 1954; died the same day.
8196. Elaine Elizabeth, born in Manchester, Iowa 24 December 1955.

7329. JACKSON DANIELS (HENRY SAMUEL, THEODORE HENRY,

ISAAC, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Bakersfield, California 1 June 1911; son of Henry Samuel, and Florence DePue; married Priscilla Jane Bolton 15 August 1935. She was born 29 April 1917. Jackson was a communications expert with the Pacicic Gas and Electric Company.

Children:

8197. Suzanne Marie, born 28 June 1936; married William Winnie Magner; three children.
8198. GREGORY CHARLES, born 7 June 1937; married Gail ("Pat") Burroughs 28 March 1959.
8199. Paul Douglas, born 23 July 1939; married Sandra Fry 9 March 1943; died during World War II 15 December 1944.
8200. Michelle, born 2 August 1946; married Donald Lewis; three children.

7334. DAVID LE ROY (WILSON KELLER, DAVID KELLER, ISAAC, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 12 August 1934; son of Wilson Keller, and Vera Katherine Stokes; married Joyce Elaine Kinyon 15 December 1962.

Children: born in San Francisco, Cal.

8201. Nicole Elaine, born 16 November 1968.
8202. David Edmund, born 6 February 1971.

7338. DAVID CARL (CARL WILBUR, JAMES MARION, WILLIAM HAZLETT, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Hanford, California 16 May 1939; son of Carl Wilbur, and Winifred Edith Butler; married Nancy Katherine Squires in Modesto, Cal. 8 June 1961. She was born in Modesto 7 September 1938.

Children:

8203. Kenneth Glen, born in Boulder City, Nev. 6 August 1965.
8204. Annette Marie, born in Meab, Utah 14 February 1969.

7344. RICHARD (HARRY, JOSEPH HENRY, THEODORE HENRY, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1931; son of Harry, and Neva Dahlstrom; married ____

_____.
Children:

8205. Joseph.
8206. Deborah.
8207. Edward.
8208. Richard.
8209. Diane.

7347. JOHN HENRY (JOHN BENTLEY, JOHN FRANCIS, THEODORE HENRY, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada in February 1946; son of John Bentley, and Gertrude Sharp; married Erica Berg. John died 14 November 1979 in the crash of his private plane. He was a cattle rancher.
Children:

8210. Melanie.
8211. Tracy.
8212. Tammy.

7349. ROBERT BARRY (JOHN BENTLEY, JOHN FRANCIS, THEODORE HENRY, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada 7 January 1949; son of John Bentley, and Gertrude Sharp; married Sandra Shaw.
Children:

8213. Cindy Sue, born in 1967.
8214. Carrie Anne, born in 1969.
8215. Kelly Marie, born in 1970.
8216. Marty.

7351. PERRY ANTHONY (PERRY ARTHUR, HARRY GARFIELD, THEODORE HENRY, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada 17 June 1941; son of Perry Arthur, and Kay Bell; married Susan Sewell.
Children:

8217. Cody, born 30 December 1963.
8218. Kathy, born in February 1965.
8219. Kim.

8220. Dode, born in April 1971.

7352. HARRY McCOLL (PERRY ARTHUR, HARRY GARFIELD, THEODORE HENRY, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada 7 July 1942; son of Perry Arthur, and Kay Bell; married Fay Jewitt.
Children:

8221. Perry Thane, born in January 1963.
8222. Eric Timothy, born 10 January 1965.
8223. Tammy Fae, born 15 July 1967.

7353. TIMOTHY GARFIELD (PERRY ARTHUR, HARRY GARFIELD, THEODORE HENRY, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Perry Arthur, and Kay Bell; married Donna Clement.
Child:

8224. child.

7355. MILTON PETERSON (MILTON BIRD, ALBERT HENRY, MILTON BIRD, ISAAC PARR, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in St. James, Minnesota 20 November 1934; son of Milton Bird, and Thelma L. Peterson; married Janice La Ree Allen 1 August 1956.
Children:

8225. Mikel Allen, born in Provo, Utah 27 July 1957.
8226. Marc Allen, born in Nampa, Idaho 11 June 1964.

7358. JAY LOUIS (ORVALLE HATFIELD, ALBERT HENRY, MILTON BIRD, ISAAC PARR, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Mankato, Minnesota 9 September 1938; son of Orvalle Hatfield, and Jean Alice Peters; married Marla Dee Favero 28 February 1963.
Children: born in Port Hueneme, Cal.

8227. Robert J., born 17 March 1964.
8228. Michael Brian, born 19 March 1965.

7372. JAMES CARR (DAVID PARSHALL, MORRIS E., ABRAM VOORHEES, PETER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT,

THOMAS), born 25 June 1943; son of David Parshall, and Christine Lucille Carr; married Barbara Phillips 6 March 1964 in Batavia, New York. Barbara was born 24 September 1943. James earned his Ph.D. from Brown University and is now in research management at Eastman Kodak Company in Rochester, New York.

Children:

8229. Thomas Andrew, born in Batavia, N.Y. 8 August 1965.
8230. Christina Lynn, born in Providence, R.I. 23 October 1968.

7374. TRAVIS (JOHN TRAVIS, MORRIS E., ABRAM VOORHEES, PETER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 28 August 1942; son of John Travis, and Doris Lucille Masterman; married Lucy Pinto in Batavia, New York 18 December 1965. Travis is connected with P.W. Minor and Son, Batavia, makers of Treadeasy shoes. The company has been in this family for several generations.

Child:

8231. Michael Travis, born in Batavia, N.Y. 11 November 1969.

7390. LEON ROSS (ALBERT LEON, MORONI ALBERT, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 27 May 1912; son of Albert Leon, and Lottie Noble; married Arlean Foy.

Children:

8232. Sally Lynn, born 19 December 1939.
8233. Sharon, born 6 November 1942; married Duane Elton Perry; seven children.
8234. Rosalie, born 7 May 1945; married Harvey Holt Nielsen; five children.
8235. Barbara Sue, born 30 October 1951; married Bruce N. Johnson; three children.
8236. Cherie Susan, born 16 September 1953; married 1st Steven David Moon, two children; married 2nd Robert Dale Knudson; one child.

7393. LA VERN (ALBERT LEON, MORONI ALBERT, MORONI, AL-

BERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 9 March 1920; son of Albert Leon, and Lottie Noble; married Melva Patricia Gerber 24 August 1939.
Children:

8237. Gayle, born 30 September 1940; married Ralph Howard Lange, Jr.
8238. DAVID LA VERN, born 26 July 1943; married Carolee Cooper.
8239. Patricia Lee, born 2 October 1951.
8240. Kim Wade, born 13 November 1958.

7395. VERL R. (ALBERT LEON, MORONI ALBERT, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 23 December 1929; son of Albert Leon, and Lottie Noble; married Carol Eve Fullmer.
Children:

8241. ROBERT LYNN, born 9 June 1957; married Susan Anne Sutter.
8242. Linda Sue, born 27 March 1960.

7398. BERTRAM DEAN (CYRUS GRANT, MORONI ALBERT, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 22 May 1926; son of Cyrus Grant, and Geneva Bernece Nielsen; married Dorothy Tranquilla Clark.
Children:

8243. Dennis Clark, born 16 April 1953.
8244. Alan Grant, born 12 September 1954.
8245. Jan Kristy, born 10 October 1955; married Craig M. Richards; two children.
8246. Julie Lynn, born 22 November 1960.

7402. FRANCIS LYNN (CYRUS GRANT, MORONI ALBERT, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 29 August 1938; son of Cyrus Grant, and Geneva Bernece Nielsen; married Judith Ann Warner.
Children:

8247. David Brent, born 21 February 1965.
8248. John Steven, born 30 September 1967; died 19 December 1967.

7403. NEILL KAY (CYRUS GRANT, MORONI ALBERT, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 28 August 1940; son of Cyrus Grant, and Geneva Bernice Nielsen; married Mary Faun Shell.
Children:

8249. Bradley Ted, born 21 December 1966.
8250. Lori Kay, born 21 April 1968.
8251. Teressa, born 5 September 1969.

7410. REYNOLDS REED (ABNER DEA, ABNER DELACY, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 18 January 1931; son of Abner Dea, and Elizabeth Reynolds; married Dee Ann Bramall 31 November 1956.
Children:

8252. Patricia Ann, born 10 October 1960.
8253. John Reed, born 10 February 1962.
8254. Bryan Dea, born 6 February 1963.
8255. Suzanne, born 1 August 1965.

7414. CARTER LEE (MORONI LEE, ABNER DELACY, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 30 April 1936; son of Moroni Lee, and Marie Carter; married 1st Ginger White; 2nd Kathurn Cass Hall.
Children: by 1st wife

8256. Darren Lee, born 27 November 1960.
8257. Lisa Allen, born 28 August 1965.

7415. RALPH LORENZO EDDINGTON (LAUREN RALPH, ABNER DELACY, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 1 September 1930; son of Lauren Ralph, and Delpha Eddington; married Billie Marlene Wallis.
Children:

8258. Guy Eddington, born 21 January 1958.
8259. Michael Scott, born 1 March 1960.
8260. Michelle, born 6 September 1961.
8261. David Mark, born 4 October 1964.

7418. JOHN ELTON (JOHN ROUNDY, ABNER DELACY, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born

24 February 1939; son of John Roundy; and Alta Elsie Jane Hawkins; married 1st Christina Adams; 2nd Edna Mae Joys.
Children: by 1st wife

8262. Liza.
8263. Elaine.
8264. Diane.

Children: by 2nd wife

8265. Jack Elton.
8266. Quinn Lynette.
8267. Steven.

7419. RONALD HUGH (JOHN ROUNDY, ABNER DELACY, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 28 May 1943; son of John Roundy, and Alta Elsie Jane Hawkins; married Lee Ann Wetzel.
Children:

8268. Connie.
8269. Carrie.
8270. John Marvin.

7420. JERRY RICHARD (JOHN ROUNDY, ABNER DELACY, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 26 September 1946; son of John Roundy, and Alta Elsie Jane Hawkins; married Jacqueline Smith.
Children:

8271. Michael Richard.
8272. Janette Marie.

7436. GARRY LEW (VERLE DAVIS, AUSTIN CLINTON, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 29 June 1945; son of Verle Davis, and Lillian Bernell Colby; married Carolyn Marie Minor.
Children:

8273. Danielle Marie, born 20 March 1969.
8274. Tanya Rae, born 27 January 1971.
8275. Deborah Renee, born 13 September 1975.

7437. TERRY GENE (VERLE DAVIS, AUSTIN CLINTON, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 28 June 1950; son of Verle Davis, and Lillian Bernell Colby; married Jean Margaret Miller.
Children:

8276. Shannon Burnell, born 29 March 1972.
8277. Kimberly.

7440. DAVID BURT (GORDON BANKS, AUSTIN CLINTON, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Long Beach, California 1 June 1945; son of Gordon Banks, and Ruth Burt; married Tamara Sue Winward.
Children:

8278. Konda Jo, born 25 February 1973.
8279. Woodrow David, born 20 January 1975.
8280. Melinda, born 24 June 1976.
- - Jenine Rebecca (adopted), born 3 February 1979.
8281. Wesley David, born 7 June 1979.

7442. EVAN GORDON (GORDON BANKS, AUSTIN CLINTON, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Provo, Utah 24 February 1949; son of Gordon Banks, and Ruth Burt; married Carol Beth Tyler.
Children:

8282. Tyler Burt, born 23 October 1972.
8283. Reed Evan, born 20 February 1975.
8284. Ryan Jay, born 29 October 1976.
8285. Heidi, born 20 July 1978.

7443. LLOYD BURT (GORDON BANKS, AUSTIN CLINTON, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Provo, Utah 22 November 1951; son of Gordon Banks, and Ruth Burt; married Tamara Louise Everett.
Children:

8286. Clinton William, born 12 December 1978.
8287. Jennifer Annette, born 11 February 1981.

7445. DAVID LEE (FLOYD LEE, FLOYD LEE, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 29 Au-

gust 1934; son of Floyd Lee, and Harriet Elinore Brinton; married Margery Wiscome.
Children:

8288. Kerrie, born and died 3 January 1957.
8289. Pamela, born 8 July 1958; married Jackson Dee Elmer; one child.
8290. Kathleen, born 27 August 1959; died 4 March 1962.
8291. Michael David, born 26 December 1961.
8292. Gary Lee, born 30 January 1965.
8293. Gregory Pier, born 25 January 1970.
8294. Stacy Ann, born 6 October 1971.

7448. ROBERT HOWARD (FLOYD LEE, FLOYD LEE, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 4 September 1944; son of Floyd Lee, and Harriet Elinore Brinton; married Jana Jean Higginbotham.
Children:

8295. Jennifer Ann, born 10 November 1969.
8296. Deborah Jean, born 7 May 1972.
8297. Matthew Robert, born 4 August 1975.
8298. Amanda Beth, born 18 March 1979.

7449. JIM BRUCE (FLOYD LEE, FLOYD LEE, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 20 May 1956; son of Floyd Lee, and Harriet Elinore Brinton; married Brenda Dowhaniuk.
Child:

8299. Jason Willie, born 17 August 1978.

7450. ROGER LA MAR (LA MAR JOHNSON, FLOYD LEE, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 23 May 1943; son of La Mar Johnson, and Marjorie Child; married Bonnie Jo Hutchings.
Children:

8300. John Roger, born 15 May 1962.
8301. Preston Howard, born 20 April 1964.
8302. Jodi, born 2 February 1966.
8303. Kimberly Jean, born 16 March 1974.
8304. Justin La Mar Mason, born 5 April 1976.

8305. Marjorie Anne, born 18 April 1978.

7451. FLOYD IVAN (LA MAR JOHNSON, FLOYD LEE, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 3 May 1951; son of La Mar Johnson, and Marjorie Child; married Colene H. Huff.
Child:

8306. Alison, born 6 July 1979.

7452. RICHARD LA VERE (RICHARD KEITH, FLOYD LEE, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Portland, Oregon 27 November 1946; son of Richard Keith, and Helen Clegg; married Rhea Roberts 20 March 1971.
Children:

8307. Steven Richard, born 6 May 1972.
8308. Stephanie, born 21 September 1973.
8309. Susan, born 26 May 1976.
8310. Sara Ann, born 26 April 1978.
8311. Samuel Alan, born 24 November 1979.
8312. Scott La Vere, born 20 March 1981.

7453. ALAN CLEGG (RICHARD KEITH, FLOYD LEE, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Portland, Oregon 1 November 1948; son of Richard Keith, and Helen Clegg; married Barbara Ann Dedrickson 3 September 1970.
Children:

8313. Michael Alan, born 8 December 1971.
8314. Paul Ray, born 14 September 1973.
8315. Bradley D., born 10 March 1976.
8316. Alison Christine, born 25 August 1977.
8317. Melanie, born 3 November 1980.

7458. RICHARD EDWIN (JEFFERSON KERSHAW, THORN CHASE, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 17 November 1934; son of Jefferson Kershaw, and Margaret Loretta Kennedy; married La Rue Jackson.
Children:

8318. Vickie Lynne, born 21 December 1953; died 30 October

1970.
8319. Jerry Dean, born 4 August 1956; died 26 July 1977.
8320. Randy.

7461. JEFFERSON KERSHAW (JEFFERSON KERSHAW, THORN CHASE, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 29 October 1943; son of Jefferson Kershaw, and Margaret Loretta Kennedy; married Terryll Lea Callister.
Children:

8321. Brandon Jefferson, born 7 April 1971.
8322. Brian Robert, born 1 January 1973.
8323. Zachary Thorn, born 29 March 1978.

7462. GLEN KENNEDY (JEFFERSON KERSHAW, THORN CHASE, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 26 March 1945; son of Jefferson Kershaw, and Margaret Loretta Kennedy; married Linda Lee Brerton.
Children:

8324. Dana Lee, born 3 May 1966.
8325. Jeremy Shane, born 24 March 1974.

7464. CRAIG KEITH (JEFFERSON KERSHAW, THORN CHASE, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 30 March 1952; son of Jefferson Kershaw, and Margaret Loretta Kennedy; married Barbara Kay Christensen.
Children:

8326. Amber Kay, born 16 July 1976.
8327. Travis Craig, born 11 May 1978.
8328. Brett Wesley, born 4 June 1980.

7465. HERBERT KERSHAW (HERBERT KERSHAW, THORN CHASE, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 14 May 1941; son of Herbert Kershaw, and Thelma Dorothy Smith; married Bobbie K. Parker.
Children:

8327. Gayle Lynne, born 22 March 1966.
8330. Michelle Lee, born 4 July 1967.
8331. Herbert Kershaw, born 28 June 1970.
8332. Robert Parker, born 11 April 1972.

7471. REX PAUL (HAROLD PAUL, PAUL CHASE, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Payson, Utah 16 June 1946; son of Harold Paul, and Edith Mildred Teasdale; married Bonnie Jean Richins.
Children:

8333. Debbie Sue, born 8 August 1970.
8334. William Everett, born 9 December 1971.
8335. Kendall Paul, born 7 August 1974.
8336. Harold John, born 5 December 1979.

7475. RICHARD EARL (EARL MARTIN, MORMON MARTIN, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 26 March 1924; son of Earl Martin, and Thelma Brown; married Margaret Louise Haymond.
Children:

8337. Rhonda Kay, born in 1948; married Ramon Kim Johnson; two children.
8338. RICHARD BRENT, born in 1950; married Karen Louise Thomas.
8339. Kevin Scott, born in 1953.
8340. Kimberly Louise, born in 1958.
8341. Mark James, born in 1961.

7477. DONALD ROWAN (EARL MARTIN, MORMON MARTIN, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1932; son of Earl Martin, and Thelma Brown; married Priscilla Ann Beran.
Children:

8342. Donald Rowan, born in 1962.
8343. Douglas Edward, born in 1963.
8344. Andrea Elizabeth, born in 1967.

7478. MELVIN DOUGLAS (MELVIN EDWIN, MARTIN MORMON, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Richfield, Utah 7 October 1917; son of Melvin Edwin, and Pearl Christensen; married 1st Georgene Louise Crandall; 2nd Joan Patricia Walters; 3rd Joan Fitzgerald.
Children:

8345. Melvin Douglas.

8346. Michael Don.
8347. Mark Steven.
8348. Melody Marie.
8349. Gregory Alan.

7483. BRYANT ALBERT (GLEN BRYANT, ALBERT URIAH, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 7 August 1934; son of Glen Bryant, and Caroline Eyring; married Janice Mabey 8 June 1960.
Children:

8350. Melanie, born 1 April 1961.
8351. JaNae, born 6 April 1963.
8352. David Bryant, born 12 April 1968.
8353. Helen, born 18 January 1970.
8354. Heidi, born 13 January 1972.
8355. Jason Mabey, born 27 May 1975.
8356. Jared Todd, born 11 May 1978.

7485. EDWARD GLEN (GLEN BRYANT, ALBERT URIAH, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 20 January 1939; son of Glen Bryant, and Caroline Eyring; married Dawna Wadley 22 August 1969 in Salt Lake City, Utah.
Children:

8357. Jeffrey Glen, born 16 September 1970.
8358. Andrew Carl, born 26 April 1973.
8359. Suzanne, born 1 October 1975.

7486. HENRY LEE (GLEN BRYANT, ALBERT URIAH, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Logan, Utah 14 February 1941; son of Glen Bryant, and Caroline Eyring; married Marilyn Shipp in Salt Lake City, Utah 14 January 1966. She was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 13 September 1944, daughter of Edwin Carl Shipp and Leila Petty.
Children:

8360. Lorene, born 10 April 1967.
8361. Joy, born 25 April 1969.
8362. John Edwin, born 11 June 1971.
8363. Robert Henry, born 27 July 1973.

8364. Joseph Glen, born 21 June 1975.
8365. Catherine, born 24 January 1977.
8366. Elizabeth, born 11 December 1978.

7488. JOSEPH KAY (GLEN BRYANT, ALBERT URIAH, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 28 October 1947; son of Glen Bryant, and Caroline Eyring; married Gwen Marie Albano 18 March 1971 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

8367. Alison Marie, born 9 June 1973.
8368. Edward Christian, born 27 March 1975.
8369. Jonathan Joseph, born 25 August 1978.
8370. Andrew Glen, born 8 December 1980.

7489. STEVEN EYRING (GLEN BRYANT, ALBERT URIAH, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Murray, Utah 6 October 1951; son of Glen Bryant, and Caroline Eyring; married Marilyn Goold in Washington, D.C. 9 August 1975.

Children:

8371. Daniel Goold, born 5 November 1977.
8372. Timothy Goold, born 25 March 1980.

7492. ROBERT THOMAS (ARTIE URIAH, ALBERT URIAH, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Salt Lake City, Utah 17 October 1940; son of Artie Uriah, and Rhoda Blanche Thomas; married Suzanna Jean Stewart in Salt Lake City 19 December 1963. She was born in Salt Lake City 22 February 1940, daughter of DeVon Youngburg Stewart and Ruth E. Cotterell.

Children: born in Salt Lake City, Utah

6373. Michelle, born 29 December 1964.
8374. Monique, born 9 March 1967.
8375. Robert Todd, born in 1970.

7484. PAUL ALAN (ARTIE URIAH, ALBERT URIAH, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 19 April 1948; son of Artie Uriah, and Rhoda Blanche Thomas; married Karen Louisa Burton.

Child:

8376. Melissa, born in 1973.

7495. ELLIS DEVERE (ELLIS DEVERE, ALBERT URIAH, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Los Angeles, California 16 April 1937; son of Ellis Devere, and Myrle Fletcher; married Beverly Allen 19 June 1961. She was born 19 February 1941 at San Diego, Cal., daughter of Ruel Winfred Allen and Beth Jorgensen. They reside in Lake View Terrace, California.

Children:

8377. Steven Boyd, born in Provo, Utah 29 June 1962.
8378. Marjorie, born in Provo, Utah 2 August 1963.
8379. David Eric, born in La Crescenta, Cal. 26 January 1967.
8380. Jeffrey Allen, born in Lake View Terrace, Cal. 30 January 1970.
8381. Christine, born in Lake View Terrace 19 October 1972.
8382. Rebecca, born in Lake View Terrace 11 February 1976.
8383. Laura, born in Lake View Terrace 9 March 1980.

7497. PAUL DAVID (ELLIS DEVERE, ALBERT URIAH, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Logan, Utah 4 January 1951; son of Ellis Devere, and Myrle Fletcher; married Karen Louise Burton 22 November 1975. She was born 30 August 1955 in Couer D'Alene Kooteni, Idaho, daughter of John Henry Burton and Priel Covert. They reside in Logan, Utah.

Child:

8384. Ryan Paul, born in Logan, Utah 29 December 1976.

7500. RICHARD ALLEN (DELBERT LE MAR, ALBERT URIAH, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin 28 December 1946; son of Delbert Le Mar, and Margaret Roeckel; married Colleen Clifford in St. Peter's, Wisc. 15 August 1969. Colleen was born in Milwaukee, Wisc. 1 April 1946, daughter of John Louis Clifford and Anna Rose Lobner.

Children:

8385. Megan Beatrice, born in Madison, Wisc. 14 April 1974.
8386. Molly, born in Minneapolis, Wisc. 24 March 1976.

7517. JAREL DON (MELVIN PORTER, MELVIN ORSON, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 10 September 1952; son of Melvin Porter, and Ethelyn Virl Clark; married Katherine Irene Carlston.
Child:

8387. Jeremy Jon, born in 1976.

7518. FERRELL DEAN (FARREL FRSN, MELVIN ORSON, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1951; son of Farrel Dean, and Blanche Richins; married Vivian Carol Gibby.
Children:

8388. Carol Deborah, born in 1974.
8389. Emily Kristi, born in 1976.

7519. NILE JAY (FARREL DEAN, MELVIN ORSON, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1953; son of Farrel Dean, and Blanche Richins; married Beverly June Denos.
Child:

8389. Elin Denos, born in 1976.

7521. LYNN ARDEN (ARDEN FRANKLIN, HOMER FRANKLIN, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lindon, Utah 30 July 1921; son of Arden Franklin, and Edna May York; married Ruth E. Gabbitas 22 January 1943 in Norfolk, Virginia. She was born in Springville, Utah 20 January 1925, daughter of Herbert Gabbitas and Mary E. Jones.
Children: born in Provo, Utah

8390. Gerry Lance, born 1 October 1943.
8391. Craig Lynn, born 16 August 1945.

7525. DELBERT BOYD (ARDEN FRANKLIN, HOMER FRANKLIN, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 11 August 1932; son of Arden Franklin, and Edna May York; married Maxine Harward.
Children:

8392. Lynette, born in 1953; married Jack Kirt Daley; two children.
8393. Stephen Boyd, born in 1954; married Laurel Marie Schauerhamer.
8394. Vickie May, born in 1955.
8395. Deniece.
8396. Jo Ann, born in 1959.
8397. Meredith, born in 1964.
8398. Sharlene, born in 1966.

7526. ERNEST DON (ARDEN FRANKLIN, HOMER FRANKLIN, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 30 August 1939; son of Arden Franklin, and Edna May York; married Sharon Lynne Pratt.
Children:

8399. Terelyn Dawn, born in 1967.
8400. Marie Dawn, born in 1970.
8401. Shalyn Dee, born in 1976.

7534. THOMAS MERTHYR (MERTHYR LEILANI, ERNEST LE ROY, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lansing, Michigan 19 February 1942; son of Merthyr Leilani, and Norma Buck; married Carol Jean Spencer 5 December 1963 in Logan, Utah. Carol was born in Salt Lake City, Utah 31 July 1942, daughter of Farrell J. Spencer and Bertha Farnsworth.
Children:

8402. Gregory Thomas, born in Logan, Utah 17 January 1965.
8403. Christine Chantal, born in 1970.
8404. Kimberlie Michelle, born in 1971.
8405. Michael Wilford, born in 1973.
8406. Deborah Suzanne, born in 1974.
8407. Derek Merthyr, born in 1976.

7555. LARRY REED (DARWIN REED, GEORGE DELAZE, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1946; son of Darwin Reed, and Evona Jane Larsen; married Betty Jean Madsen.
Children:

8408. Kristie Ann, born in 1971.
8409. Reed Larsen, born in 1973.
8410. Scott Larry, born in 1976.

7556. BRENT ALLEN (DARWIN REED, GEORGE DELAZE, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1951; son of Darwin Reed, and Evona Jane Larsen; married Debbie Heal.
Child:

8411. Jason Allen, born in 1975.

7562. WESLEY KENT (LESTER OLEN, LESTER CURTIS, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1941; son of Lester Olen, and Marie Elizabeth Stevenson; married Nancy Pauline Stevens.
Children:

8412. Nathan Jared, born in 1968.
8413. Benjamin Dale, born in 1971.
8414. Aaron Scott, born in 1974.

7565. EDWIN ODELL (JAMES EDWIN, LESTER LEROY, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Mt. Pleasant, Utah 21 September 1941; son of James Edwin, and Barbara Jean Neilsen; married Dorothy Renee Cook in Manti, Utah 20 December 1963. She was born in Moroni, Utah 2 January 1941, daughter of Ralph West Cook and Clara Bagnall.
Children:

- - Jill (adopted), born in Salt Lake City 24 October 1967.
8415. Mason, born in 1971.

7566. JAMES ONEILL (JAMES EDWIN, LESTER CURTIS, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS),

born in 1941; son of James Edwin, and Barbara Gene Neilson; married Tamera Whitesides.
Children:

8416. Dallen Oneill, born in 1966.
8417. Tamalin, born in 1968.
8418. Melesa, born in 1970.
8419. Derek Odell, born in 1975.
8420. Maria, born in 1977.

7568. MARLO VINSON (JAMES EDWIN, LESTER CURTIS, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1950; son of James Edwin, and Barbara Gene Neilson; married 1st Rene Denise Snadvik; 2nd Pat Marie Gagon.
Child: by 1st wife

8421. Vinson Branon, born in 1975.

7591. NILE HILLMAN (MERLON ROBINS, ANDREW CLINTON, ALMA LINDSAY, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Teton City, Idaho 7 January 1931; son of Merlon Robins, and Edith Hillman; married Ann Floyd 22 March 1951. She was born in Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho 24 April 1931, daughter of Evan Burbank Floyd and Norma Jean Grover.
Children:

8422. Eric F., born in Pocatello, Idaho 5 October 1952.
8423. Sally, born in Idaho Falls, Idaho 12 July 1955.
8424. Clinton Evan, born in Grand Junction, Cal. 3 May 1960.

7600. DON RODNEY (DON THOMAS, LAFAYETTE, DON CARLOS SMITH, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 25 September 1940; son of Don Thomas, and Wanda Carson; married Carolyn Dalley 21 July 1964. She was born 31 October 1940.
Children:

8425. Carrie Lynn, born 29 August 1966.
8426. Scott Rodney, born 23 July 1968.
8427. Catherine, born 24 July 1970.
8428. Chad Dalley, born 3 December 1973.

8429. Sharon, born 30 December 1977.
8430. Craig Thomas, born 28 November 1979.

7601. DOUGLAS RAY (DON THOMAS, LAFAYETTE, DON CARLOS SMITH, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 4 June 1945; son of Don Thomas, and Wanda Carson; married Mary Ann Simmons 28 October 1966.
Children:

8431. Rebecca, born 30 March 1969.
8432. Anna Lee, born 26 December 1971.
8433. Paul Douglas.
8434. Kathleen, born 14 January 1977.

7602. SHERL MAX (DON THOMAS, LAFAYETTE, DON CARLOS SMITH, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 29 December 1949; son of Don Thomas, and Wanda Carson; married Cheryl Ann Ransom. She was born 20 April 1954.
Children:

8435. Olivia Jennie (twin), born 18 December 1976.
8436. Angela Sarah (twin), born 18 December 1976.

7607. LEWIS BERGESON (CARLOS FULLMER, CHARLES D., DON CARLOS SMITH, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 23 January 1944; son of Carlos Fullmer, and Geneva Bergeson; married Nancy Joan DeWitt. She was born 23 January 1947.
Children:

8437. Matthew Lewis, born 4 January 1974.
8438. Jason Lewis, born 19 October 1974.
8439. Jennifer (twin to Jason).

7609. LYNN JOHNSON (CARLOS FULLMER, CHARLES D., DON CARLOS SMITH, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 5 July 1949; son of Carlos Fullmer, and Geneva Bergeson; married Kathryn Barlow. She was born 2 January 1953.
Children:

8440. Eric Lynn, born 19 April 1974.

8441. Paul Brian, born 24 March 1976.
8442. David Barlow, born 2 May 1978.

7610. DON JONES (CARLOS FULLMER, CHARLES D., DON CARLOS SMITH, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 30 May 1951; son of Carlos Fullmer, and Geneva Bergeson; married Elaine Marie Reed who was born 12 November 1956.
Child:

8443. Garrett William, born 20 July 1980.

7611. MARK BERGESON (CARLOS FULLMER, CHARLES D., DON CARLOS SMITH, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 6 January 1956; son of Carlos Fullmer, and Geneva Bergeson; married Kelley Anne Partridge. She was born 12 December 1960.
Child:

8444. Marci Anne, born 26 April 1981.

7627. HARRY ALAN (HARRY BERNELL, WILLARD D., DON CARLOS SMITH, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 19 September 1946; son of Harry Bernell, and Vera Elaine Hammond; married Dorothy Evelyn Harris, who was born 27 December 1950.
Children:

8445. Teresa Lyn, born 11 June 1971.
8446. Debra Kaye, born 25 April 1973.
8447. Jennifer Anne, born 10 September 1975.
8448. Mark Alan, born 17 April 1980.

7632. DANNY KEITH (KEITH WILLARD, WILLARD D., DON CARLOS SMITH, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 14 August 1952; son of Keith Willard, and Doris May Olsen; married Faye Anderson, born 18 May 1954.
Child:

8449. Matthew Ged, born 28 April 1980.

7634. STEVEN DWIGHT (KEITH WILLARD, WILLARD D., DON CARLOS SMITH, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT,

THOMAS), born 15 January 1956; son of Keith Willard, and Doris May Olsen; married Larie Jo Chlopek, born 12 September 1954.
Children:

8450. Aubrey Ann, born 5 January 1975.
8451. Neil Daniel, born 7 November 1979.

7637. JOSHUA LEWIS (JOSHUA LEWIS, JOSHUA, LEWIS, JOSHUA LEWIS, LEWIS HEPBURN, JOSHUA, JABEZ, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Elgin, Scotland 29 September 1951; son of Joshua Lewis, and Phebe Ten Broeck Stevens; married Mary Ellen Braaten, who was born 13 October 1951.
Children:

8452. Lea Braaten, born 21 March 1978.
8453. Joshua Lewis, born 6 March 1980.

7640. GRANVILLE THOMAS MATLACK (GRANVILLE THOMAS MATLACK, JOSHUA LEWIS, JOSHUA LEWIS, LEWIS HEPBURN, JOSHUA, JABEZ, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 11 February 1944; son of Granville Thomas Matlack, and Mary Elizabeth Shoemaker; married Ann Richards Moulton 6 December 1969. She was born 8 May 1948.
Children:

8454. Granville Thomas Matlack, born 1 July 1975.
8455. James Webster, born 14 August 1979.

7642. DAVID REX (GRANVILLE THOMAS MATLACK, JOSHUA LEWIS, JOSHUA LEWIS, LEWIS HEPBURN, JOSHUA, JABEZ, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 4 June 1949; son of Granville Thomas Matlack, and Mary Elizabeth Shoemaker; married Elfrede Eva Maria Kaufmann 21 June 1975. She was born 11 July 1953.
Child:

8456. Jessika Katharina, born 17 December 1973.

7644. FRANK COURTRIGHT (FRANK COURTRIGHT, JOSHUA LEWIS, JOSHUA LEWIS, LEWIS HEPBURN, JOSHUA, JABEZ, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 1 February 1949; son of Frank Courtright, and Ethelyn Wilhelmina Heinrich; married Jennifer

Brooks Nelson 6 July 1974.
Children:

8457. Sarah Brooks, born 8 December 1978.
8458. Lindsey Courtright, born 22 February 1981.

7646. HENRY ADAM (FRANK COURTRIGHT, JOSHUA LEWIS, JOSHUA LEWIS, LEWIS HEPBURN, JOSHUA, JABEZ, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 26 December 1951; son of Frank Courtright, and Ethelyn Wilhelmina Heinrich; married Dorothy Lorrainne Mullen 22 October 1976. Henry and Dorothy changed their surname to Miner-Mullen.
Children:

8459. Urriolagoitia Heinrich, born 5 November 1977.
8460. Natalia Rose, born 1 November 1980.

7647. JAMES CHESTER (CHESTER IRLE, CHESTER, DANIEL, CHARLES, RUFUS, RUFUS, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 11 February 1953; son of Chester Irle, and Patricia Pratt; married Donna Williams.
Child:

8461. Jason Chester, born 20 July 1977.

7655. ARTHUR GRAY (ALFRED S., ARTHUR E., JOSHUA, PIERCE, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Oswego, New York 20 March 1911; son of Alfred S., and Lillian Grace Sheldon; married Doris Leona (Fowler) Nelson, widow of Clarence Nelson, 7 November 1936 in Syracuse, N.Y.
Children:

8462. CLARENCE RONALD (Nelson), born in Syracuse, N.Y. 18 December 1933.
8463. ARTHUR ROBERT, born in Syracuse, N.Y. 24 July 1937; married Kathleen Moore.
8464. Gary Gray, born in Syracuse, N.Y. 30 July 1938.
8465. Gayle Eva, born in Burbank, Cal. 8 April 1954.

7656. ROBERT SHELDON (ALFRED S., ARTHUR E., JOSHUA, PIERCE, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Oswego, New York 1 February 1915; son of Alfred S., and Lillian Grace Sheldon; married Grace Mumford 28 May

1938. He is employed by the U.S. Navy in Norfolk, Virginia.
Children: born in Norfolk, Va.

8466. William Edward, born 13 January 1935; married Patricia Ott 2 March 1962; no children. He served in the U.S. Navy.
8467. HOWARD FRANK, born 25 January 1944; married 1st Linda Gentry 8 July 1965; 2nd Chyrll (Hunt) Humphries 6 April 1974.
8468. JAMES ROBERT, born 12 September 1946; married Mary Ellen Elgin 23 August 1970.
8469. Susan Ann, born 2 September 1952.

7681. DANIEL HALL (OWEN STEWART, GEORGE OWEN, THOMAS A., JOHN OWEN, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in 1926; son of Owen Stewart, and Gladys Matilda Hall; married Caroline Ann Edwards. She was born in 1936.
Children:

8470. Sherri Jane, born in 1961.
8471. Denise Hall, born in 1964.
8472. Daniel Hall, born in 1968.

7684. SIDNEY ARMSTRONG (SIDNEY BISHOP, SIDNEY HALE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, SIDNEY, FREDERICK, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 11 December 1923; son of Sidney Bishop, and Elizabeth Armstrong; married Mary Katherine Smith 11 November 1944. They reside in Florida.
Children:

8473. SIDNEY ARMSTRONG, born in St. Petersburg, Fla. 1 May 1946; married Pamela Smith 3 August 1973.
8474. WILLIAM BISHOP, born in St. Petersburg, Fla. 8 November 1950; married Ashlyn Mullikin 16 May 1970.

7688. WALDO LAWRENCE (WALDO LAWRENCE, SIDNEY HALE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, SIDNEY, FREDERICK, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in New London, Connecticut 17 June 1926; son of Waldo Lawrence, and Helen Goodwin Collins; married Maurine Elizabeth Bourne 16 September 1950 in Berkeley, California. She was born in Shanghai, China 4 June 1929. They reside in Vermont.

Children:

8475. CHRISTOPHER ALAN, born in Palo Alto, Cal. 26 February 1952; married Rhonda Finnegan 16 June 1973.
8476. DAVID LAWRENCE, born in New London, Conn. 28 December 1954; married Patricia Von Winkle 5 August 1976.
8477. Katherine Elizabeth, born in New London 19 February 1956; unmarried.
8478. Connie Maurine, born in New London 12 February 1958; died 13 September 1976.
8479. Keith Frederick, born in Boston, Mass. 23 November 1959; unmarried.

7690. NORMAN FOSS (CLAYTON M., JOHN FOREST, JOHN PARKER, SOLOMON P., WILLIAM, THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Littleton, New Hampshire 4 January 1940; son of Clayton M., and Velma Ennis; married Nancy Mitchell of Schrewsbury, Massachusetts.
Children:

8480. John, born 8 June 1969.
8481. Seth, born 6 April 1973.

7696. THEODORE RICHARDSON (THEODORE RICHARDSON, GEORGE EPHRAIM, GEORGE FRANKLIN, EPHRAIM, WILLIAM, THOMAS, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 15 July 1936; son of Theodore Richardson, and Florence Carroll; married 1st Marcia Peden; 2nd Kelsey Woodward; 3rd Barbara Alice Weeks.
Child: by 2nd wife

8482. Robyn Woodward, born 24 September 1969.

Children: by 3rd wife

8483. Meredith Weeks, born 21 June 1977.
8484. Wendy Richardson, born 17 November 1978.

7700. JOHN WILLIAM REDPATH (JOHN WILLIAM HENDERSON, WILLIAM HARLOW, WILLIAM WOODWARD, HARLOW, ALLEN, THOMAS, SAMUEL, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Montreal, Quebec 14 November 1951; son of John William Henderson, and Alice Joan Redpath; married Jean Isabel Wallbridge of Belle-

ville, Ontario 14 May 1977.
Child:

8485. Jennifer Kathleen, born 4 August 1980.

7706. JAMES HENRY (JAMES HENRY, FRANK HENRY, HENRY SHERMAN, JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 6 January 1921; son of James Henry, and Olga Lacher; married Doris Angell 23 November 1950.
Children:

8486. Shelly Ann, born 17 April 1956.
Lynn Angell, born 25 June 1961.
8487. James Henry, born 27 April 1964.

7709. GEORGE LINDOL (ISAAC DWIGHT, ALBERT DWIGHT, ISAAC DWIGHT, ZEBULON BROWN, ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 22 February 1915; son of Isaac Dwight, and Olga Doane Lindol; married Janes Osborne Fales 19 June 1942.
Children:

8488. Betsey Rogers, born 25 June 1943; married Don-Paul Sommerfield 12 August 1967.
8489. Curtis Lindol, born 3 February 1946.

7715. HAROLD CRANSTON (HAROLD CRANSTON, ALBERT DWIGHT, ISAAC DWIGHT, ZEBULON BROWN, ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 7 August 1917; son of Harold Cranston, and Edith Dillingham Glasse; married Melba Rebecca Kallman 14 February 1942.
Children:

8490. Nancy Louise, born 7 May 1943; married Steven Craig Brown 12 September 1964.
8491. Marsha Dillingham, born 18 June 1950.
8492. Richard Dwight, born 31 March 1955.

7719. RALPH WILLIAMS (RALPH WILLIAMS, ALBERT DWIGHT, ISAAC DWIGHT, ZEBULON BROWN, ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 30 November 1926; son of Ralph Williams, and Edith Lee Goff; married Claire Marie Gagne 2 August 1952. They reside in Massachusetts.

Children:

8493. RALPH WILLIAMS, born 30 April 1953; married Caroline Ann Keene 5 August 1980.
8494. Brenda Lee, born 1 May 1954.
8495. Susan Marie, born 22 February 1956.
8496. Deirdre Jean, born 22 January 1960.
8497. John Gagne, born 21 November 1961.

7720. JOHN DURWARD (JOHN DURWARD, JOHN DURWARD, ISAAC DWIGHT, ZEBULON BROWN, ISAAC, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Springfield, Massachusetts 25 October 1936; son of John Durward, and Catherine Veronica Garvey; married 1st Carol Ytterburg 16 November 1957. He married 2nd Teresa Cisneros; 3rd Betty Jean Mongrier; 4th Barbara Uberman.
Child: by 1st wife

8498. John Durward, born in Ft. Walton Beach, Fla. 11 October 1959.

Child: by 2nd wife

8499. Silvia, born in Greenbelt, Md. 16 February 1968.

7723. HAROLD WILLIAM (STEWART, LATHAM HULL, HORACE DENISON, ELIAS H., ELIAS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 9 April 1955; son of Stewart, and Norma Jean McLaughlin; married Annette Bucklyn 15 December 1973. She was born 13 April 1954.
Children:

8500. Amy Ann, born 21 September 1974.
8501. John Stewart, born 21 December 1977.
8502. Joshua William, born 30 November 1979.

7725. MICHAEL S. (STEWART, LATHAM HULL, HORACE DENISON, ELIAS H., ELIAS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 1 November 1959; son of Stewart, and Norma Jean McLaughlin; married Glenda Shaffer 27 January 1979. She was born 26 December 1961.
Child:

8503. Janice, born 6 August 1979.

7747. KENNETH PACKARD (KENNETH PACKARD, ARTHUR HORACE, MARVEL DAYTON, CYRUS CLARK, CYRUS, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Boston, Massachusetts 14 July 1936; son of Kenneth Packard, and Ethel Wilhelmina Kelm; married Page Miller in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania 27 May 1961. She was born 18 December 1943, daughter of Allen W. Miller and Anne Burns.
Children:

8504. Keith, born 7 May 1962.
8505. Kimberly, born 7 June 1964.
8506. Scott, born in June 1966.

7766. DOUGLAS ALLEN (DONALD BREED, HAROLD EDSON, FREDERICK EDSON, BENJAMIN R., RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Bridgeport, Connecticut 28 August 1941; son of Donald Breed, and Constance Smith; married Lara Bernhoft.
Children:

8507. Johann Gotfred, born 30 January 1965.
8508. Kristin, born 1 April 1966.

7768. ROGER STANLEY (DONALD BREED, HAROLD EDSON, FREDERICK EDSON, BENJAMIN R., RANDALL, CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Bridgeport, Conencticut 5 February 1945; son of Donald Breed, and Constance Smith; married Ludmilla Dimitruk.
Child:

8509. Tanya Constance, born 25 October 1968.

7789. ALEXANDER WILLIAM (WILLARD AUBREY, WILLIAM, ALMON LEWIS, LUTHER, LUTHER, DANIEL, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 9 April 1947; son of Willard Aubrey, and Janet Wallace Evans; married JoAnne Mayne 1 January 1969.
Children:

8510. Adrain, born 28 October 1971.
8511. Jesse John, born 31 July 1978.

7792. RANLET (RANLET, EDWARD GRIFFITH, JAMES, EDWARD GRIFFITH, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Rochester, New York 4 June 1935; son of Ranlet, and Anne Hubbard Lindsay; married Elizabeth Kidd 9 July 1960. She was born in Rochester, N.Y. 23 September 1938, daughter of James Howard Kidd, Jr. and Elizabeth Lyon. They reside in Minnesota.

Children: born in St. Paul, Minn.

8512. Timothy Ranlet, born 21 March 1965.
8513. Elzabeth Bartlett, born 29 January 1969.

7797. JOHN (MORRIS CHARLES, STANTON, EDWARD SLOMAN, MARTIN, ROE, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born 28 November 1938 in Wisconsin; son of Morris Charles, and Elizabeth Klinkenberg; married Judith Lee Tompkins in Kansas City, Missouri 15 September 1962. Judith was born in Wisc. 4 October 1941, daughter of Clyde Tompkins and Olive Robertson. John has a degree in forestry and is employed by the Bureau of Indian Affairs as a forester.

Children:

8514. Amy Beth, born in Missoula, Mont. 22 November 1963.
8515. Eric David, born in St. Maries, Idaho.

7803. GERALD GEORGE (GEORGE WILLIAM, JAMES, HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Dauphin, Man., Canada 28 January 1918; son of George William, and Mabel H. Spillett; married Grace Daisy Georgette Plummer 7 June 1944 at Brentford, Middlesex. England. She was born there 13 January 1926.

Children:

8516. Patricia Bonnie, born 3 January 1946; married Herbert Filz.
8517. Karel Lorraine, born 3 December 1947; married Darry Martinson.
8518. Gerald William, born 14 June 1951; married Dona Vallerie Wilson.
8519. Lawrence Randal, born 10 January 1956.
8520. Michelle Annette, born 14 December 1968.

7804. JAMES HENRY (ALBERT THARP, JAMES, HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Daysland, Alberta, Canada 30 December 1927; son of Albert Tharp, and Esther Olson; married Emma Ernestine Franz in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada 17 December 1951. She was born in Bolm, Alberta, Canada 30 January 1932.

Children:

8521. Gwendolynn, born in Mayerthorpe, Alta., Canada 20 August 1952.
8522. Judith, born in Mayerthorpe, Alta., Canada 21 October 1954.
8522. Lawrence, born in Edmonton, Alta., Canada 1 November 1956.
8523. Mary, born in Meyerthorpe, Alta., Canada 26 January 1962.

7806. DENZIL RALPH (ALBERT THARP, JAMES, HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Pickardville, Alberta, Canada 21 April 1931; son of Albert Tharp, and Esther Olson; married Katherine Helen Krystal 23 February 1957. She was born in Haight, Alta., Canada 9 February 1936.

Children:

8525. Elaine Kathy, born in Uranium City, Sask., Canada 30 April 1958.
8526. Kenneth Peter, born in Mayerthorpe, Alta., Canada 2 May 1961.

7807. CHARLIE ALFRED (ALFRED THARP, JAMES, HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Pickardville, Alberta, Canada 22 January 1933; son of Alfred Tharp, and Esther Olson; married Jeanette Riehl in Edmonton, Alta., Canada 28 December 1963. She was born in Hardieville, Alta., Canada 20 September 1943.

Children: born in Drayton Valley, Alta., Canada

8527. Warren Albert, born 1 September 1964.
8528. Harvey David, born 24 November 1966.
8529. April Dawn, born 10 February 1973.

7808. LAWRENCE GEORGE (ALBERT THARP, JAMES, HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Pickardville, Alberta, Canada 1 January 1935; son of Albert Tharp, and Esther Olson; married Helen Dale Holmgren in Uranium City, Sask., Canada 6 December 1957. She was born in Goldfields, Sask., Canada 27 August 1938.
Children: born in Uranium City, Sask., Canada

8530. Dale Lynn, born 28 September 1958.
8531. John Albert, born 7 November 1960.
8532. Rita Dianne, born 3 April 1962.
8533. Donna Marie, born 6 July 1963.

7809. FRANK ARTHUR (ALBERT THARP, JAMES, HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Pickardville, Alberta, Canada 12 September 1936; son of Albert Tharp, and Esther Olson; married Annie Margaret Johnson 16 July 1960 at Mayerthorpe, Alta., Canada. She was born in Mayerthorpe 17 May 1941.
Children: born in Mayerthorpe, Alta., Canada

8534. William Albert, born 7 July 1961.
8535. Marion Alice, born 30 August 1962.
8536. Steven Roy, born 5 June 1964.

7810. ROY ALLAN (ALBERT THARP, JAMES, HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Donalda, Alberta, Canada 19 November 1939; son of Albert Tharp, and Esther Olson; married Yvonne _____.
Child:

8537. Penny Lynn, born in Mayerthorpe, Alta., Canada 15 May 1971.

7815. ROBERT EDWIN (FRED RUFUS, JAMES, HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada 25 August 1934; son of Fred Rufus, and Marion Violetta Cardiff; married Helen Mae Kabel 13 August 1955. Helen was born in Dauphin 14 April 1937.
Children: born in Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada

8538. Kerry Stuart, born 15 February 1956.
8539. Shelley Yvonne, born 4 October 1958.

7819. OLIVER BERNARD (RALPH ERNEST, JAMES, HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Camrose, Alberta, Canada 8 February 1937; son of Ralph Ernest, and Catherine Rose Helen Rabbitt; married June Marina Graffi in Nelson, B.C., Canada 27 February 1960. She was born in Nelson 7 June 1938.
Children:

8540. Philip Leonard, born in Vernon, B.C., Canada 24 August 1960.
8541. Rhonda Marie, born in Nelson, B.C., Canada 11 July 1961.
8542. Matt Neil, born in Ft. St. John, B.C., Canada 22 October 1962.
8543. Brett Alexander, born in Calgary, Alta., Canada 10 October 1963.

7834. RAY FRANCIS (RAY HAROLD, FRANCIS ADAM, HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Brooksville, Florida 12 November 1923; son of Ray Harold, and Thelma Elizabeth Lee; married Dorothy Lois Willock in Tampa, Fla. 31 March 1947. Dorothy was born in Tampa 9 December 1929.
Children:

8544. Linda Carol, born in Tampa, Fla. 29 July 1948; married Francis James Burdick; one child.
8545. Carla Ann, born in Ft. Lewis, Wash. 29 September 1951; married Ben Muecke, Jr., who was born 26 October 1942; two children.
8546. Pamela Jean, born in 1954.

7836. SHIRLES MARVIN (RAY HAROLD, FRANCIS ADAM, HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Lacoochee, Florida 28 October 1935; son of Ray Harold, and Thelma Elizabeth Lee; married Julia Ann Norton 5 May 1955. She was born in Tampa, Fla. 28 April 1937.
Children:

8547. Karen Ann, born 26 April 1958.
8548. Laurie Norton.
8549. Elizabeth Marie.

7841. WALTER CHARLES (WALTER PAUL, FRANCIS ADAM, HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Dade City, Florida 30 June 1932; son of Walter Paul, and Lillian Mildred Meredith; married Peggy Ann Burch in Lacoochee, Fla. 5 November 1951. Peggy was born in Eastman, Fla. 31 July 1933.
Children:

8550. Charles David, born in Lacoochee, Fla. 4 August 1952.
8551. Diana Lynn, born in Dade City, Fla. 2 November 1957.
8552. Michael Leslie, born in Dade City, Fla. 9 March 1962.

7843. LE ROY PAUL (WALTER PAUL, FRANCIS ADAM, HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Dade City, Florida 12 February 1940; son of Walter Paul, and Ola Venessia Bauknight; married Hilda Lovell in Williston, Fla. 4 February 1967. She was born in Donaldsonville, Georgia 20 October 1947.
Children: born in Orlando, Fla.

8553. Deborah Kaye, born 13 October 1968.
8554. Lori Michelle, born 27 January 1971.

7844. ROY THOMAS (WALTER PAUL, FRANCIS ADAM, HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Lacoochee, Florida 3 July 1943; son of Walter Paul, and Ola Venessia Bauknight; married Corrine Frances McMenamin in Dade City, Fla. 30 July 1965. Corrine was born in Sanford, Fla. 27 September 1944.
Children: born in Orlando, Fla.

8555. Robyn Tarissa, born 27 December 1966.
8556. Carmen Rachel, born 4 February 1969.
8557. Roy Thomas, born 19 January 1973; died in infancy.

7845. JAMES ALVIN (WALTER PAUL, FRANCIS ADAM, HENRY CLAY, WILLIAM KENDALL, WILLIAM BOTT, BENJAMIN, CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH, THOMAS), born in Lacoochee, Florida 16 February 1945; son of Walter Paul, and Ola Venessia Bauknight; married Sarah Evelyn Faircloth in Dade City, Fla. 14 August 1965. She was born in Alapaha, Georgia 11 February 1945.

Children:

8558. James Walter, born in Albany, Ga. 22 November 1966.
8559. Kevin Lamar, born in Lakeland, Fla. 13 October 1969.
8560. Bradley Eugene, born 3 April 1973.

7857. ROBERT CONRAD (ROBERT TYLER, ROBERT FRANK, FRANK SPICER, ROBERT J., ROBERT, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Derby, Connecticut 23 April 1941; son of Robert Tyler, and Gertrude Conrad; married 1st Hope Smith; 2nd Sharon Bach.

Children:

8561. Eric, born in Texas 10 January 1960.
8562. Robert, born in Texas 28 December 1960.
8563. Jonathan, born in Austin, Texas 10 August 1962.
8564. William, born in Texas 3 August 1963.
8565. Garrett, born in Westerly, R.I. 2 May 1968.

7858. EDWARD SHERRILL (EDWARD HOSMER, FRANK SPICER, FRANK SPICER, ROBERT J., ROBERT, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 2 December 1933; son of Edward Hosmer, and Stella Sherrill; married Bunny Betzner.

Child:

8566. Lesley Ann, born 10 July 1956.

7859. ALLYN ROBERT (EDWARD HOSMER, FRANK SPICER, FRANK SPICER, ROBERT J., ROBERT, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 7 February 1935; son of Edward Hosmer, and Stella Sherrill; married _____.

Children: born in Thailand

- - Nok (adopted), born 6 November 1965.
8567. Rena, born 20 September 1970.

8568. Taflyn, born 7 January 1973.

7860. THOMAS HOUSTON (EDWARD HOSMER, FRANK SPICER, FRANK SPICER, ROBERT J., ROBERT, NATHAN, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 29 March 1938; son of Edward Hosmer, and Stella Sherrill; married Rachael Ganter 18 April 1964.

Child:

8569. Donald Allyn, born 27 January 1965.

7863. WALTER ARTHUR (ARTHUR CLARENCE, CHARLES FREMONT, SALMON RALEIGH, WHITMAN RATHMAN VALENTINE, DAVID, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Schleswig, Iowa 20 June 1921; son of Arthur Clarence, and Martha E. Goergen; married Maxine V. Peterson who was born 9 March 1920. Walter served three and a half years in World War II, two years on the India-Burma-China front. He resides in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Children: born in Grand Rapids

8570. RICHARD PETER, born 2 June 1949; married Elaine M. Bradley 8 September 1973.
8571. Steven Arthur, born 9 March 1953; married Deborah A. Scheidel 26 May 1973.

7866. JAMES ARTHUR (ARTHUR CLARENCE, CHARLES FREMONT, SALMON RALEIGH, WHITMAN RATHMAN VALENTINE, DAVID, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Schleswig, Iowa 4 May 1931; son of Arthur Clarence, and Martha Elizabeth Goergen; married Charol C. Wilcox in Perry, Iowa 25 August 1956. She was born 24 January 1936, daughter of Floyd Wilcox. James graduated from the University of Iowa and was a mechanical engineer with Boeing Aircraft Co. for many years.

Children:

8572. KIM ALAN, born in Perry, Iowa 9 November 1952; married Carla Wurst in May 1979.
8573. Kurt Anthony, born in Ames, Iowa 1 July 1957; married Liela Marie Johnson 20 August 1977.
8574. Kelly Arthur, born in Wichita, Kansas 29 January 1960.

7870. NEILL EDWIN (HAROLD ARTHUR, WILLIAM HAROLD, WILLIAM HENRY POLLARD, JAMES HIRAM, JESSE, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Worcester, Massachusetts 24 September 1949; son of Harold Arthur, and Leah Elizabeth Stetson; married Mary Ellen Lewis in Bar Harbor, Maine 19 June 1971.
Children:

8575. Andrew Lewis, born in Bar Harbor, Me. 13 April 1977.
8576. Zachary William, born in Bath, Me. 10 July 1979.

7875. THEODORE WHITTON (THEODORE WHITTON, BIRCHARD F., BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, ASA, ASA, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Minneapolis, Minnesota 3 November 1942; son of Theodore Whitton, and Helen Livingston; married Joanne Gethmann in Fairfield, Iowa 24 July 1965. She was born 25 March 1943, daughter of Harold and Marion Gethmann.
Children:

8577. Elizabeth Ann, born in Minneapolis, Minn. 26 February 1966.
8578. Franklin Kieth, born in Eau Claire, Wisc. 22 November 1969.

7887. DANIEL (THOMAS DANIEL, ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS TILLOTSON WATERMAN, JACOB GRIFFIN, ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 17 January 1941; son of Thomas Daniel, and Grace Bollenbacher; married Judith Wilber at Middlebury, Vermont 12 June 1962.
Children:

8579. Thomas, born 3 April 1965.
8580. Frederick, born 10 May 1967.
8581. James, born 11 January 1970.

7892. FREDERICK C. (FREDERICK COLGUHOUN, ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS TILLOTSON WATERMAN, JACOB GRIFFIN, ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 23 May 1946; son of Frederick Colguhoun, and Nola Belle Ohlwein; married Illana Lampi 29 May 1968.
Children:

8582. Kiev Frederick, born 21 April 1972.
8583. Colin Enrick, born 18 March 1978.

7896. EDWARD MILES (FREDERICK COLGUHOUN, ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS TILLOTSON WATERMAN, JACOB GRIFFIN, ELIJAH DANIEL, THOMAS, SYLVANUS, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 21 February 1957; son of Frederick Colguhoun, and Nola Belle Ohlwein; married Robin Susan Freeman 1 September 1979.
Child:

8584. Miles Bristow, born 12 November 1980.

7897. LEMUEL LYMAN (LYMAN BAYLISS, LYMAN BAYLISS, LYMAN BAYLISS, JOHN AVERY MILTON, ALLEN, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Shreveport, Louisiana 20 July 1928; son of Lyman Bayliss, and Katherine Vasbinder; married Bobbie Jo Stewart in Little Rock, Arkansas 9 April 1950. He is employed by the Arkansas Gazette.
Children:

8585. Laura Rebecca, born 4 October 1951; married Tommy Ray Walker 27 April 1971; two children.
8586. Barbara Alice, born 28 April 1959.

7899. MAX MILTON (LYMAN BAYLISS, LYMAN BAYLISS, LYMAN BAYLISS, JOHN AVERY MILTON, ALLEN, JONATHAN RANSFORD, JONATHAN, THOMAS, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Shreveport, Louisiana 10 March 1940; son of Lyman Bayliss, and Katherine Vasbinder; married Colene Roberts 22 August 1958. He is employed by Western Electric Company.
Children: born in Little Rock, Ark.

8587. Donna Kay.
8588. Shannon Darlene.
8589. Gary Dean, born 5 April 1964.

7918. NELSON LAUREN (PAUL JEAN, NELSON PETER, CHARLES ALFRED, NELSON PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 13 December 1935; son of Paul Jean, and Alice Bloodgood; married Dorothy Keene 28 December 1957.
Children: born in Beadle Co., South Dakota

8570. Judith Lyn, born 3 September 1959.
8591. Lewis Owen, born 22 November 1960.
8592. Charles Allan, born 17 November 1963.
8593. Lauren Paul, born 7 July 1966.

7919. HUGH JEAN (PAUL JEAN, NELSON PETER, CHARLES ALFRED, NELSON PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 8 May 1940; son of Paul Jean, and Alice Bloodgood; married Helen Lee Ann McMahon 14 July 1967.
Children: born in Hand Co., South Dakota

8594. Patricia Jean, born 20 November 1967.
8595. Thomas Hugh, born 21 January 1969.
8596. Laura Lee, born 7 April 1970.
8597. Monica Renee, born 30 September 1971.
8598. Daniel Lloyd, born 10 January 1975.
8599. William John, born 3 October 1976.

7924. JAMES ALFRED (JAMES ALFRED, JAMES ALFRED, CHARLES ALFRED, NELSON PRESTON, NELSON PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in 1941; son of James Alfred, and Vera La Craft; married Celia Fritts in August 1963.
Children:

8600. Amy, born in 1967.
8601. Beth, twin to Amy, born in 1967.
8602. Jeremy, born in 1970.

7927. JOHN ALLEN (JAMES ALFRED, JAMES ALFRED, CHARLES ALFRED, NELSON PRESTON, NELSON PRESTON, NATHAN PRESTON, NATHAN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in 1950; son of James Alfred, and Vera La Craft; married Marci Kaufman.
Child:

8603. child.

7932. TRUMAN SMITH (ROGER LEWIS, ARTHUR TRUMAN, TRUMAN SMITH, TRUMAN, ANTHONY, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 29 March 1918; son of Roger Lewis, and Angie Ann Smith; married Barbara Reed Smith 17 August 1940. They reside in Casa Grande, Arizona.

Children:

8604. HUBERT ARTHUR, born 31 May 1941; married Edney E. Hunt 26 February 1963.
8605. Mary Louise, born 11 January 1943; married William Harvey Hunt 17 August 1963.

7933. LEWIS ROGER (ROGER LEWIS, ARTHUR TRUMAN, TRUMAN SMITH, TRUMAN, ANTHONY, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 28 November 1919; son of Roger Lewis, and Angie Ann Smith; married Ruth Warner 17 August 1946.
Children:

8606. ROBERT LEWIS, born 11 January 1948; married Dorothy Clark 23 June 1976.
8607. ERNEST ROGER, born 27 August 1949; married Judy Goodrich 26 February 1969.
8608. Kenneth Warner, born 19 June 1951; unmarried.
8609. Nancy Ellen, born 8 August 1954; married Richard Alibrandi 23 April 1977; no children.

7937. ARTHUR TRUMAN (ROGER LEWIS, ARTHUR TRUMAN, TRUMAN SMITH, TRUMAN, ANTHONY, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Minortown, Connecticut 18 January 1932; son of Roger Lewis, and Angie Ann Smith; married Magdalene McCall 1 August 1953. They reside in Palm Harbor, Florida.
Children:

8610. Marsha Ann, born 19 November 1954; married Ernest Garcia 10 September 1976 and reside in Lakeland, Fla.
8611. Larry Roger, born 15 December 1956; unmarried.
8612. Karen Sue, born 15 November 1958; married Loren W. Chapin 5 March 1977. They reside in Ocala, Fla.
8613. Raymond Lamar, born 11 March 1964; unmarried.

7939. GERALD ARTHUR (GERALD ARTHUR, ARTHUR TRUMAN, TRUMAN SMITH, TRUMAN, ANTHONY, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 28 November 1932; son of Gerald Arthur, and Sylvia Speed; married Beryl I. Morley of England 25 September 1954.
Children:

8614. GERALD ARTHUR, born 25 May 1956; married Barbara Rae Williamson 24 June 1978.
8615. James Samuel, born 24 October 1957.
8616. Lee David, born 13 January 1962.
8617. Stacey Ann, born 14 February 1966.

7995. FREDERIC WILLIAM (DENISON WENTWORTH, FREDERIC WAKEFIELD, FREDERIC JAMES, GEORGE STRONG, EASTMAN STRONG, EASTMAN, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Pelham Manor, New York 15 June 1955; son of Denison Wentworth, and Barbara Shulhoff; married Robin Powell in Pelham Manor, N.Y. in August 1978.
Child:

8618. Jessica Raine, born in July 1979.

8032. LAWRENCE GILBERT (GILBERT DARRELL, DARL JAMES, EARNEST ALLEN, JAMES, CHESTER ALLEN, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Anchorage, Alaska 5 May 1953; son of Gilbert Darrell, and Betty Querbach; married Judith Ann Mutchler 18 August 1973. She was born in Massachusetts 11 March 1955.
Children:

8619. Amanda Joy, born 21 March 1975.
8620. Jamie Lawrence, born 1 October 1978.

8033. TERRANCE JAMES (GILBERT DARRELL, DARL JAMES, EARNEST ALLEN, JAMES, CHESTER ALLEN, CLEMENT, JAMES, JEHU, EPHRAIM, JOHN, THOMAS), born in Toledo, Ohio 19 September 1957; son of Gilbert Darrell, and Betty Querbach; married Carolyn Ann Wetzel 7 October 1978. She was born 18 December 1956, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Wetzel.
Child:

8621. Nicholas James, born 18 January 1980.

8048. FREDERICK HARVEY (FREDERICK ORRIN, ORRIN SOUTHMAYD, DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, JARED SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in East Haddam, Connecticut 27 June 1887; son of Frederick Orrin, and Rose B. Hall; married Bertha Mabel Tew who died in Meriden, Conn. 12 February 1978.

Children:

8622. Edith Althea, born in Salem, Conn. 15 January 1918; married Robert J. Carroll in Wallingford, Conn. 25 March 1938. He was born in Wallingford 19 December 1913, son of Robert Joseph Carroll. Edith died in Meriden, Conn. 24 May 1973. Robert died in Meriden 20 July 1980; four children.

8623. Hazel, born in East Haddam, Conn. 4 October 1920; married Vito Salvatore Constantinople in Meriden, Conn. 2 May 1942. He was born in Meriden 16 February 1917, son of Frank Constantinople and Katherine Mauro; four children.

8624. LESLIE RONALD, born in East Haddam, Conn. 9 June 1922; married Emma Marie Schuster 30 August 1940.

8052. LAWRENCE JAMES (CLARENCE CATHWOOD, ORRIN SOUTHMAYD, DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, JARED SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in East Haddam, Connecticut 11 June 1889; son of Clarence Cathwood, and Priscilla Hanna; married 1st Rose Brady 10 August 1910. She was born in Drumlish, Co. Longford, Ireland 8 May 1886, daughter of Peter Brady and Ann Gill. She died in Lyme, Conn. 2 May 1969. He married 2nd Nellie Eva Emmons 8 September 1927. Lawrence died in Chester, Conn. 3 October 1969.

Children: by 1st wife

8625. Priscilla Agnes, born in Lyme, Conn. 14 December 1912; married Allen E. Dean 6 July 1931; one son.

8626. KENNETH LAWRENCE, born in Lyme, Conn. 2 February 1922; married Sally S. Leitman 21 September 1948.

Child: by 2nd wife

8627. LAWRENCE JAMES, born in Lyme, Conn. 28 December 1928; married Barbara May Ballek 27 June 1949.

8054. WALTER EUGENE (CLARENCE CATHWOOD, ORRIN SOUTHMAYD, DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, JARED SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Colchester, Connecticut 3 February 1895; son of Clarence Cathwood, and Priscilla Hanna; married Anna Cecelia Reilly in East Haddam, Conn. in August 1913. He died in East Haddam 3 August

1966.
Children:

8628. Emma Gertrude, born in Hadlyme, Conn. 20 March 1914; died 26 December 1919.
8629. Evelyn Jean, born in Middletown, Conn. 20 September 1928; married John Kissinger in August 1946; four children.

8055. RAYMOND (CLARENCE CATHWOOD, ORRIN SOUTHMAYD, DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, JARED SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 4 December 1908; son of Clarence Cathwood, and Priscilla Hanna; married Irene Birnbaum. Raymond was brought up by his aunt and uncle, George and Emma (Hanna) Fielding, his own mother having died when he was four months old. At age 14, he was legally adopted by the Fieldings and assumed that surname. He died 11 September 1973.
Children:

8630. Priscilla.
8631. Hannah.

8057. ORRIN WILBUR (WILLIAM HENRY, ORRIN SOUTHMAYD, DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, JARED SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in East Haddam, Connecticut 21 October 1890; son of William Henry, and Martha Mitchell; married Ethel French in Hartford, Conn. 17 December 1912. She was born in Old Lyme, Conn. 29 July 1892; died 25 March 1968.
Children: born in Essex, Connecticut

8632. EDMUND ORRIN, born 21 June 1921; married Vivian Chapman 30 June 1948.
8633. Ernest William, born 24 February 1924; married _____ _____.
8634. Morton Wilbur, born 7 January 1929; unmarried; died 31 March 1973.

8059. WILLIAM HENRY (WILLIAM HENRY, ORRIN SOUTHMAYD, DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, JARED SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Essex, Connecticut 28 October 1907; son of William Henry, and Amy Louise

Edwards; married Evelyn Pauline Chapman in Marlborough, Conn. 26 June 1929. William died there 20 May 1970.
Children:

8635. Robert Gordon, born in Marlborough, Conn. 20 October 1929; unmarried.
8636. WARREN HOWE, born in Hartford, Conn. 15 August 1932; married Marjorie McConnell in Middle Haddam, Conn. 18 April 1953.
8637. DAVID WILLIAM, born in Hartford, Conn. 16 December 1936; married Theresa Dennler in East Hampton, Conn. 16 July 1954.
8638. Barbara Ellen, born in Hartford, Conn. 4 April 1940; married 1st _____; 2nd Albert Dickau, Jr. in East Hampton, Conn. 20 November 1965.

8062. JAMES BROCKWAY (WILLIAM HENRY, ORRIN SOUTHMAYD, DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, JARED SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Essex, Connecticut 25 October 1912; son of William Henry, and Amy Louise Edwards; married Hazel Evelyn Burr in Carmel, New York 19 September 1936.
Children:

8639. ROBERT EDWARDS, born 13 March 1937; married Doris Marsh 27 September 1958.
8640. Bonny Gail, born 7 December 1941; married David Carlson 29 April 1962; four children.
8641. Geraldine Elizabeth, born 14 October 1944; married John Hutra 14 May 1966; three children.
8642. JAMES BROCKWAY, born 29 July 1956.
8643. Craig David, born 25 February 1961.

8066. JOSEPH BULLERMAN (HAROLD BULLERMAN, THEODORE BULLERMAN, HENRY NELSON, JOEL GUILD, ENOCH WATERS, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Berkeley, California 20 December 1946; son of Harold Bullerman, and Martha Elizabeth Saxton; married Martha Elizabeth Morales of San Salvador, Central America 5 February 1972.
Children:

8644. Joseph Bullerman, born 2 November 1975.
8645. Jessica Ann, born 24 April 1979.

8067. PAUL DAVID (HAROLD BULLERMAN, THEODORE BULLERMAN, HENRY NELSON, JOEL GUILD, ENOCH WATERS, AMOS, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Berkeley, California 31 January 1949; son of Harold Bullerman, and Martha Elizabeth Saxton; married 1st Shelia Ann _____; 2nd Denise Eileen Winters 8 November 1978.
Child: by 1st wife

8646. Lorena Marie, born 23 March 1972.

8073. ROBERT GORDON (or Glenn) (GLENN ERNEST, SELDEN, SELDEN, CHARLES BOARDMAN, SELDEN, ELIAS, EZEKIEL, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Blue Island, Cook Co., Illinois 28 January 1923; son of Glenn Ernest, and Catherine Laytze; married Betty Anne Clegg 23 May 1944. A publisher, he was living in 1965 in Westport, Connecticut.
Children:

8647. Patricia L.
8648. Stephen C.
8649. David N.

8082. PAUL CHARLES (PAUL JUNIUS, DWIGHT JUNIUS, GEORGE NEWELL, MARSHALL, MARCUS, JOSEPH, JEDEDIAH, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 9 September 1948; son of Paul Junius, and Jane Porter Fitz; married Victoria Lynn Pace 27 November 1970.
Children:

8650. Paul Dwight, born 4 November 1973.
8651. Jessica Lynn, born 8 July 1976.

8083. MARK EDWARD (PAUL JUNIUS, DWIGHT JUNIUS, GEORGE NEWELL, MARSHALL, MARCUS, JOSEPH, JEDEDIAH, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 23 April 1953; son of Paul Junius, and Jane Porter Fitz; married Ann Louise Lambert 23 October 1976.
Child:

8652. Heather Ann, born 1 July 1980.

8086. JAMES E. (GILBERT K., EDGAR S., HARRISON, HARRIS WESLEY, HARRIS, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT,

CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 5 July 1933; son of Gilbert K., and Helen G. Longwell; married 1st Kathleen J. Walner 18 August 1955; he married 2nd Zoe Leekley 4 March 1970.
Children: by 1st wife

8653. Jodette L., born 6 August 1959.
8654. Wendy I., born 24 August 1960.
8655. Brent J., born 14 September 1962.

8089. HARRISON READ (HARRISON READ, EARNEST ADELBERT, HARRISON, HARRIS WESLEY, HARRIS, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Decatur, Illinois 26 August 1935; son of Harrison Read, and Jane Hunter Boyd; married Mary Alice Applin 8 July 1956, born 10 May 1933.
Children:

8656. Mary Doran, born in Waco, Texas 8 August 1957.
8657. Ruth Hunter, born in Waco, Texas 5 August 1959.
8658. Daniel Read, born in Stephenville, Texas 15 December 1960.
8659. Rachael Laurens, born in Brownwood, Texas 4 December 1962.

8093. BRUCE CHARLES (ROBERT CARLOS, CARLOS ROY, HARRISON, HARRIS WESLEY, HARRIS, CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER, HUGH, CLEMENT, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Torrance, California 26 October 1953; son of Robert Carlos, and Ilene South; married Margo Carnes 3 June 1972.
Child:

8660. Kristi Ann, born 12 June 1973.

8132. DAVID SCOTT (JOHN AUGUSTUS, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, ALFRED AUGUSTUS, AUGUSTUS WELLINGTON, CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Norwalk, Connecticut 30 June 1950; son of John Augustus, and Evelyn Margaret Payne; married Anne Brennan in Utica, New York 25 August 1973. David and Anne are divorced. He received his B.A. degree at Colgate University, excelling at sports through his high school and university years. David is a banker in Waterbury, Conn.
Child:

8661. Emily Brennan, born in Hartford, Conn. 10 February 1977.

8136. CRAIG ALLEN (RICHARD EDWARD, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, ALFRED AUGUSTUS, AUGUSTUS WELLINGTON, CLEMENT STEBBINS, CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, CLEMENT, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 6 May 1956; son of Richard Edward, and Janet Marilyn Aspden; married Marlene N. Mazzella in Cheshire, Connecticut 17 July 1976. She was born in Liberty, New York 5 September 1955.
Children: born in Meriden, Conn.

8662. Justin C., born 13 March 1978.
8663. Heather N., born 12 November 1979.

8146. HARLAN DUANE (CLIFFORD WILLIAM, JOHN WILLIAM, THOMAS JEFFERSON, WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Edson, Kansas 8 April 1928; son of Clifford William, and Elsie May Highland; married Lela Mae Neese 5 May 1950.
Children:

8664. Margo Elaine, born 7 November 1952; married Ricke Allen Medcalf 28 August 1971; three children.
8665. BRADLEY DUANE, born 22 June 1954; married Dena Sue Claypool 1 June 1974.
8666. Monica Diane, born 14 June 1958; married Gary Kehrt 22 June 1979.
8667. Bruce Harlan, born 6 August 1966.

8148. ELMER JAMES (CLIFFORD WILLIAM, JOHN WILLIAM, THOMAS JEFFERSON, WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Columbus, Nebraska 18 August 1931; son of Clifford William, and Elsie May Highland; married Joanna Jackson 23 August 1951.
Children:

8668. ANTHONY JAMES, born 27 August 1956; married Joy Stearley 26 March 1976.
8669. Joanna Lynne, born 26 April 1958; married Robert Head 17 September 1976; three children.

8150. CARROLL WILLIAM (CLIFFORD WILLIAM, JOHN WILLIAM,

THOMAS JEFFERSON, WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Columbus, Nebraska 24 November 1935; son of Clifford William, and Elsie May Highland; married Audrey Anne Evans 15 June 1956.
Children:

8670. Gregory Alan, born 21 May 1957; married Kathryn Elizabeth Michsckl 17 March 1979.
8671. Kenneth Richard, born 13 November 1958.
8672. Timothy Paul, born 25 May 1965.

8151. KEITH PAUL (CLIFFORD WILLIAM, JOHN WILLIAM, THOMAS JEFFERSON, WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 24 March 1939; son of Clifford William, and Elsie May Highland; married Norma Ruth Killion 20 June 1958.
Children:

8673. Dennis Keith, born 5 February 1959.
8674. Darrell Paul, born 25 January 1960.
8675. Dwayne Allen, born 10 July 1964.

8152. KENNETH MARION (CLIFFORD WILLIAM, JOHN WILLIAM, THOMAS JEFFERSON, WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Ashboro, Indiana 9 February 1943; son of Clifford William, and Elsie May Highland; married Judith Ann Godfrey 22 June 1962.
Children:

8676. Kristy Michelle, born 25 July 1964.
8677. Jeffrey Scott, born 5 January 1967.
8678. Jody Dyanne, born 15 September 1970.

8153. LAWRENCE WILLIAM (RONALD ROBERT, JOHN WILLIAM, THOMAS JEFFERSON, WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 29 April 1939; son of Ronald Robert, and Rochelle Olien; married Carole Judith McCormick in Glenwood, Iowa 6 December 1958. Lawrence grew up in Omaha, Nebraska. He worked on ranches in Wyoming and was an active participant at local rodeos. He spent two years on duty with the U.S. Navy. Upon his return, he married Carole. They reside in Ashland, Nebraksa and raise thoroughbred horses.

Children: born in Omaha, Nebraska

8679. Renee Rochelle, born 23 November 1959; married James Allen West 18 September 1980.
8680. Denise Marie, born 15 December 1960; married Joseph Heinz Rohde 20 June 1980.
8681. Nanette Michelle, born 9 July 1962.
8682. Lawrence William, born 23 July 1964.

8158. MARLON ROSS (MILLARD ROSS, ROSS AUGUSTUS, THOMAS JEFFERSON, WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Millard Ross, and Irene Henrietta Siemers; married Sandra Ravert.
Children:

8683. Michael.
8684. Patrick James.

8165. FORREST WILLIAM (SIMON FORREST, WILLIAM ELISHA, SIMON, WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Hurley, New Mexico 16 February 1932; son of Simon Forrest, and Emma Burnham Stamp; married Betty J. Bogan in Memphis, Tennessee 10 November 1951. She was born in Memphis 2 July 1933, daughter of Frank and Sarah Bogan.
Children:

8685. Robert William, born in Charleston, S.C. 31 December 1954; married Debbie _____ in Seattle, Wash. 9 July 1978.
8686. Cheryl Rene, born in Las Vegas, Nev. 16 December 1956.
8687. Stephanie Lynn, born in Greenville, Miss. 27 June 1962.

8166. RICHARD EUGENE (SIMON FORREST, WILLIAM ELISHA, SIMON, WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Santa Fe, New Mexico 16 October 1936; son of Simon Forrest, and Emma Burnham Stamp; married Mary Evelyn Leiter in Detroit, Michigan 2 January 1962. Mary was born in Wichita Falls, Texas 13 July 1933.
Children:

8688. Richard Eugene, born in Dallas, Texas 8 November 1962.
8689. Tuesday Gay, born in Lincoln, Neb. 27 October 1964.

8169. ALBERT LESLIE (MARION LESLIE, ALBERT ROSS, MARION, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Marion Leslie, and Florence Pyle; married Bonnie _____.
Children:

8690. daughter.
8691. daughter.
8692. daughter.

8170. CHARLES LEROY (MARION LESLIE, ALBERT ROSS, MARION, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS); son of Marion Leslie, and Florence Pyle; married Frances _____.
Children:

8693. child.
8694. child.
8695. child.
8696. child.

8188. LEE P. (GENE PAUL, PAUL P., SAMUEL PIERSON, JOSIAH LOWERY, SAMUEL, ABIA, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 25 November 1936; son of Gene Paul, and Marguerite Snaner; married Priscilla Jennings.
Children:

8697. Vicky, born 30 April 1959.
8698. Michael Lee, born 13 August 1960.
8699. Christine Lynn, born 22 November 1965.
8700. Leslie Paul, born 28 October 1969.

8198. GREGORY CHARLES (JACKSON DANIELS, HENRY SAMUEL, THEODORE HENRY, ISAAC, SAMUEL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in California; son of Jackson Daniels, and Priscilla Bolton; married Gail ("Pat") Burroughs.
Children:

8701. Mark Daniels, born in Berkeley, Cal. 27 November 1959.
8702. Lisa Renne, born in San Jose, Cal. 26 March 1961.
8703. Tani Michelle, born in Santa Barbara, Cal. 18 March 1963.

8238. DAVID LA VERN (LA VERN, ALBERT LEON, MORONI ALBERT, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 26 July 1943; son of La Vern, and Melva Patricia Gerber; married Carolee Cooper.
Child:

8704. Melody.

8241. ROBERT LYNN (VERL R., ALBERT LEON, MORONI ALBERT, MORONI, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 9 June 1957; son of Verl R., and Carol Eve Fullmer; married Susan Anne Sutter.
Child:

8705. Robert Verl, born in May 1981.

8338. RICHARD BRENT (RICHARD EARL, EARL MARTIN, MORMON MARTIN, MORMON, ALBERT, AZEL, ASA, ELIHU, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in 1950; son of Richard Earl, and Margaret Louise Haymond; married Karen Louise Thomas.
Child:

8706. Rebecca Louise, born in 1975.

8462. CLARENCE RONALD (ARTHUR GRAY, ALFRED S., ARTHUR E., JOSHUA, PIERCE, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Syracuse, New York 18 December 1933; son of Arthur Gray, and Doris Leona Nelson; married Jeanne (Haines) Hill 9 January 1959 in Burbank, California where Clarence is a police officer.
Children:

8707. David, born 26 July 1960.
8708. Stephen, born 15 September 1968.

8463. ARTHUR ROBERT (ARTHUR GRAY, ALFRED S., ARTHUR E., JOSHUA, PIERCE, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM,

THOMAS), born in Syracuse, New York 24 July 1937; son of Arthur Gray, and Doris Leona Nelson; married Kathleen Moore 13 February 1959. She was born in Salt Lake City, Utah 30 May 1942.
Child:

8709. Arthur Jesse, born 19 October 1960.

8467. HOWARD FRANK (ROBERT SHELDON, ALFRED S., ARTHUR E., JOSHUA, PIERCE, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Norfolk, Virginia 25 January 1944; son of Robert Sheldon, and Grace Mumford; married 1st Linda Gentry 8 July 1965. They were divorced and Howard married 2nd Chyrll (Hunt) Humphries 6 April 1974.
Child: by 1st wife

8710. Lauri Susan, born 2 September 1969.

Children: by 2nd wife

8711. Martin Alexander, born 16 June 1971.
8712. Stephanie Lynn, born 29 November 1975.

8468. JAMES ROBERT (ROBERT SHELDON, ALFRED S., ARTHUR E., JOSHUA, PIERCE, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, RUFUS, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Norfolk, Virginia 12 September 1946; son of Robert Sheldon, and Grace Mumford; married Mary Ellen Elgin 23 August 1970. He is a graduate of Athens (Alabama) College with a Master in Education.
Child:

8713. William Edward, born in Athens, Ala. 28 February 1975.

8473. SIDNEY ARMSTRONG (SIDNEY ARMSTRONG, SIDNEY BISHOP, SIDNEY HALE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, SIDNEY, FREDERICK, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in St. Petersburg, Florida 1 May 1946; son of Sidney Armstrong, and Mary Katherine Smith; married Pamela Smith 3 August 1973. They reside in Florida.
Children: born in St. Petersburg, Florida

8714. Katherine Armstrong, born 27 November 1976.

8715. Jennifer Elizabeth, born 7 December 1978.

8474. WILLIAM BISHOP (SIDNEY ARMSTRONG, SIDNEY BISHOP, SIDNEY HALE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, SIDNEY, FREDERICK, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in St. Petersburg, Florida 8 November 1950; son of Sidney Armstrong, and Mary Katherine Smith; married Ashlyn Mullikin 16 May 1970. They reside in Florida.

Children:

8716. Sandra Lynn, born in St. Petersburg, Fla. 5 January 1971.
8717. Genie Lynne, born in North Palm Beach, Fla. 30 April 1974.
8718. Holly Armstrong, born in North Palm Beach, Fla. 17 June 1975.

8475. CHRISTOPHER ALAN (WALDO LAWRENCE, WALDO LAWRENCE, SIDNEY HALE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, SIDNEY, FREDERICK, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in Palo Alto, California 26 February 1952; son of Waldo Lawrence, and Maurine Elizabeth Bourne; married Rhonda Finnegan 16 June 1973 in New London, Connecticut. She was born in New London 4 November 1953.

Children:

8719. Marissa Rae, born 2 August 1978.
8720. Hillery Page, born 28 November 1980.

8476. DAVID LAWRENCE (WALDO LAWRENCE, WALDO LAWRENCE, SIDNEY HALE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, SIDNEY, FREDERICK, SIMEON, SIMEON, EPHRAIM, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born in New London, Connecticut 28 December 1954; son of Waldo Lawrence, and Maurine Elizabeth Bourne; married Patricia Von Winkle 5 August 1976 in Waterford, Conn. She was born 4 February 1955.

Children:

8721. Andrew David, born 15 December 1978.
8722. Brian Lawrence, born 28 June 1980.

8493. RALPH WILLIAMS (RALPH WILLIAMS, RALPH WILLIAMS, ALBERT DWIGHT, ISAAC DWIGHT, ZEBULON BROWN, ISAAC,

CHRISTOPHER, CHARLES, JAMES, EPHRAIM, THOMAS), born 30 April 1953; son of Ralph Williams, and Claire Marie Gagne; married Caroline Ann Keene 5 August 1980.
Child:

8723. William Ralph, born 1 March 1981.

8570. RICHARD PETER (WALTER ARTHUR, ARTHUR CLARENCE, CHARLES FREEMONT, SALMON RALEIGH, WHITMAN RATHMAN VALENTINE, DAVID, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born 2 June 1949; son of Walter Arthur, and Maxine V. Petersen; married Elaine M. Bradley 8 September 1973. She is daughter of Roger V. and Dorothea Bradley. They reside in Allendale, Michigan.
Child:

8724. Robin Michelle, born in Grand Rapids, Mich. 15 June 1977.

8572. KIM ALAN (JAMES ARTHUR, ARTHUR CLARENCE, CHARLES FREEMONT, SALMON RALEIGH, WHITMAN RATHMAN VALENTINE, DAVID, DAVID, SAMUEL, ELNATHAN, MANASSAH, THOMAS), born in Perry, Iowa 9 November 1952; son of James Arthur, and Charol C. Wilcox; married Carla Wurst in May 1979.
Children:

8725. Shawn Michael, born 8 October 1979.
8726. Ashley Colleen, born 16 December 1980.

8604. HUBERT ARTHUR (TRUMAN SMITH, ROGER LEWIS, ARTHUR LEWIS, TRUMAN SMITH, TRUMAN, ANTHONY, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 31 May 1941; son of Truman Smith, and Barbara Reed Smith; married Edney E. Hunt 26 February 1963. They reside in Bristol, Connecticut.
Children:

8727. Roger William, born in Munchen, Germany 20 November 1963.
8728. Dale Arthur, born in Munchen, Germany 9 October 1964.
8729. Elizabeth Ann, born in Bristol, Conn. 23 April 1969.

8606. ROBERT LEWIS (LEWIS ROGER, ROGER LEWIS, ARTHUR

TRUMAN, TRUMAN SMITH, TRUMAN, ANTHONY, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 11 January 1948; son of Lewis Roger, and Ruth Warner; married Dorothy Clark 23 June 1976. They reside in Durham, North Carolina.
Child:

8730. Rhiannon, born 25 May 1978.

8607. ERNEST ROGER (LEWIS ROGER, ROGER LEWIS, ARTHUR TRUMAN, TRUMAN SMITH, TRUMAN, ANTHONY, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 27 August 1949; son of Lewis Roger, and Ruth Warner; married Judy Goodrich 26 February 1969. They reside in Ontario, Canada.
Child:

8731. Daniel Lewis, born 2 April 1977.

8614. GERALD ARTHUR (GERALD ARTHUR, GERALD ARTHUR, ARTHUR TRUMAN, TRUMAN SMITH, TRUMAN, ANTHONY, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS), born 25 May 1956; son of Gerald Arthur, and Beryl I. Morley; married Barbara Rae Williamson 24 June 1978.
Child:

8732. Jessica Ann, born 29 March 1979.

8624. LESLIE RONALD (FREDERICK HARVEY, FREDERICK ORRIN, ORRIN SOUTHMAYD, DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, JARED SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in East Haddam, Connecticut 6 June 1922; son of Frederick Harvey, and Bertha Mabel Tew; married Emma Marie Schuster in Meriden, Conn. 30 August 1940. She was born in Meriden 11 May 1922, daughter of John Schuster.
Children: born in Meriden, Conn.

8733. James Ronald, born 13 July 1944.
8734. Gail Leslie, born 18 March 1950; married Floyd Lee Howes 17 May 1969; two children.

8626. KENNETH LAWRENCE (LAWRENCE JAMES, CLARENCE CATHWOOD, ORRIN SOUTHMAYD, DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, JARED SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Connecticut 2 February 1922; son of Lawrence James,

and Rose Brady; married Sally Sophia Leitman in New York City 21 September 1948. She was born in New York City 4 January 1929, daughter of Benjamin Leitman and Etta Kober.
Children:

8735. Nancy Rose, born in Macon, Ga. 7 June 1953; married Timothy Wayne Sullivan 14 June 1972; one son.
8736. Kathy Lynn, born in Miami, Fla. 2 February 1958; married Jack Newton Estes, Jr. 18 July 1975; a daughter and a son.

8627. LAWRENCE JAMES (LAWRENCE JAMES, CLARENCE CATHWOOD, ORRIN SOUTHMAYD, DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, JARED SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Lyme, Connecticut 28 December 1928; son of Lawrence James, and Nellie Eva Emmons; married Barbara May Ballek in Elkton, Maryland 27 June 1949. Barbara was born in Middletown, Conn. 17 May 1931, daughter of Frederick Thomas Ballek and Rose Emily Forejt.
Children:

8737. LAWRENCE JAMES, born in Middletown, Conn. 19 May 1950; married Pamela Jane Hatch 29 June 1968.
8738. Yvonne Leslie, born in Middletown, Conn. 6 August 1951; married Thomas P. Jeffery, Jr. 21 June 1969; three children.
8739. KENNETH FREDERICK, born in Middletown, Conn. 14 January 1954; married Wanda Lee Schuckerow 23 October 1976.
8740. Barbara Dale, born in Middletown, Conn. 16 October 1956; married Michael L. Moisuk 24 January 1975; three children.
8741. Jessica Lee, born in Hartford, Conn. 12 January 1964.

8632. EDMUND ORRIN (ORRIN WILBUR, WILLIAM HENRY, ORRIN SOUTHMAYD, DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, JARED SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Essex, Connecticut 21 June 1921; son of Orrin Wilbur, and Ethel French; married 1st Vivian L. Chapman 30 June 1948; 2nd Evelyn D. Simon.
Child:

8742. Bruce Allen, born in Saybrook, Conn. 8 October 1956.

8636. WARREN HOWE (WILLIAM HENRY, WILLIAM HENRY, ORRIN SOUTHMAYD, DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, JARED SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Hartford, Connecticut 15 August 1932; son of William Henry, and Evelyn Pauline Chapman; married Marjorie McConnell in Middle Haddam, Conn. 18 April 1953. She was born in Bronx, New York 5 November 1932, daughter of Robert McConnell and Ruth Mildred Evans.

Children: born in Manchester, Conn.

8743. Marla Jean, born 13 July 1956; married Thomas M. Garrett, Jr. 15 July 1978; one child.
8744. Robyn Lee, born 11 August 1958.
8745. Robert McConnell, born 24 May 1960; married Karen A. Quattropani 11 April 1981.

8637. DAVID WILLIAM (WILLIAM HENRY, WILLIAM HENRY, ORRIN SOUTHMAYD, DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, JARED SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Hartford, Connecticut 16 December 1936; son of William Henry, and Evelyn Pauline Chapman; married Theresa Dennler 16 July 1954 in Easthampton, Massachusetts.

Children: born in Hartford, Conn.

8746. David William, born 15 December 1955; married Marie Rauch.
8747. Stephen Scott, born 12 October 1958.
8748. Lynda Darlene, born 21 March 1960.
8749. Mark Whitman, born 9 July 1963.
8750. Susan Michelie, born 12 May 1965.

8639. ROBERT EDWARDS (JAMES BROCKWAY, WILLIAM HENRY, ORRIN SOUTHMAYD, DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, JARED SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Connecticut 13 March 1937; son of James Brockway, and Hazel Evelyn Burr; married Doris Marsh 27 September 1958.

Children:

8751. Robert Edwards, born 21 January 1960.
8752. Richard Earl, born 19 December 1960.
8753. Wendy Lou, born 6 October 1964.

8642. JAMES BROCKWAY (JAMES BROCKWAY, WILLIAM HENRY, ORRIN SOUTHMAYD, DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, JARED SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Middletown, Connecticut 29 July 1956; son of James Brockway, and Hazel Evelyn Burr; married Georgia Lee Fredericksen in Higganum, Conn. 23 October 1976. Georgia was born in Middletown, Conn. 5 September 1957, daughter of Owen Arthur Fredericksen and Mary Ann Olander.
Child:

8754. James Brockway, born in Middletown, Conn. 24 April 1979.

8665. BRADLEY DUANE (HARLAN DUANE, CLIFFORD WILLIAM, JOHN WILLIAM, THOMAS JEFFERSON, WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Edson, Kansas 22 June 1954; son of Harlan Duane, and Lela Mae Neese; married Dena Sue Claypool 1 June 1974.
Child:

8755. Laura Elizabeth, born 29 October 1979.

8668. ANTHONY JAMES (ELMER JAMES, CLIFFORD WILLIAM, JOHN WILLIAM, THOMAS JEFFERSON, WILLIAM, THEOPHILUS, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN, WILLIAM, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born 27 August 1956; son of Elmer James, and Joanna Jackson; married Joy Stearley 26 March 1976.
Child:

8756. Jessie Keith, born 23 September 1977.

8737. LAWRENCE JAMES (LAWRENCE JAMES, LAWRENCE JAMES, CLARENCE CATHWOOD, ORRIN SOUTHMAYD, DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, JARED SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Middletown, Connecticut 19 May 1950; son of Lawrence James, and Barbara May Ballek; married Pamela Jane Hatch in Waterford, Conn. 29 June 1968. Pamela was born in Bath, Maine 25 February 1948, daughter of Donald Hatch and Arlene Carr.
Children:

8757. Janella Lynn, born in Middletown, Conn. 3 July 1969.
8758. Cassaundra Leigh, born in Middletown, Conn. 24 De-

cember 1970.

8739. KENNETH FREDERICK (LAWRENCE JAMES, LAWRENCE JAMES, CLARENCE CATHWOOD, ORRIN SOUTHMAYD, DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, JARED SPENCER, TURNER, TURNER, JESSE, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, CLEMENT, THOMAS), born in Middletown, Connecticut 14 January 1954; son of Lawrence James, and Barbara May Ballek; married Wanda Shuckerow in East Haddam, Conn. 23 October 1976. She was born in Hartford, Conn. 4 November 1957, daughter of Richard E. Shuckerow and Vada G. Bernard.
Children: born in Middletown, Conn.

8759. Daphne Katrina, born 21 October 1977.
8760. Justin Lawrence, born 29 October 1980.

Thomas Minor homestead Stonington, Connecticut

APPENDIX

YOUR LINE OF DESCENT

Name	Page Number
THOMAS	

COMPILER'S LINE OF DESCENT

Name	Page Number
THOMAS	15
CLEMENT	19
WILLIAM	27
CLEMENT	39
CHRISTOPHER	68
CLEMENT	134
CLEMENT STEBBINS	247
AUGUSTUS WELLINGTON	396
ALFRED AUGUSTUS	530
CHARLES AUGUSTUS	639
JOHN AUGUSTUS	733

Passenger List of THE LYON'S WHELP

Lyon's Whelp, John Gibbs Master. Sailed from Gravesend April 25, 1629, 'with above forty planters out of the Countyes of Dorset and Somerset,'[1] and arrived at Salem in the middle of July. She brought '6 fishermen from Dorchester.'[2].

Ralph Sprague of Upway, County Dorset			Charlestown
Mrs. Joanna Sprague of Fordington, County Dorset			
John Sprague	4		
Jonathan Sprague	3		
Richard Sprague	1		
William Sprague	19	brother of Ralph	Charlestown
Richard Sprague	25	" "	
William Dodge of Middle Chinnoch, County Somerset			Salem
Hugh Tillie			"
William Eads			"
Francis Webb			"
William Royal			"
Thomas Brand			"
Thomas Minor	22	of Chew Magna, County Somerset	Charlestown

1. Higginson: Journal
2. Mass. Col. Records, 1, 395. Sprague Genealogy, 1923, pp. 43-48.

From "The Planters of The Commonwealth", by Charles Edward Banks.

Translation of the Deed
From Cary Latham
To Thomas Minor
Of The Quiambaug Farm

Know all men by these presents yt I cary Latham of Pequot for divers good causes and valuable considerations doe make bargen and sell alienate and conferme unto Thomas Mynor of the same his Heires executors Administrators and Assignes a neck of upland lying upon the eastward of Mistick River and next unto Captin Masons land being bounded towards the north with a lyne answering the head of Amos Richardsons land To have and to hould the same to him his Heires Executors Administrators and Assignes for ever together with sixe Acres of meadoe lying within it with severall parsells of meadowe upon the eastward side of it not exceeding an acre upon a parsell or any meadoe land within it not exceeding an acre upon a parsell and I the said Cary Latham doe for myselfe my Heires Executors administrators and Assignes Covenant promise and grant to and with the aforesaid Thomas Mynor his Heires Executors Administrators and Assignes shall and may quietly and peaceably have hould use possess and enjoy all and singular the aforesaid land to have and to hould forever with out let or hindrance trouble or molestation or objection of me the said Cary Latham or of any person or persons whatsoever In witness heareof I set to my hand this 4th of Aprill 1654 ffurthermore the aforesaid land with all the privileges and appurtenances there to belonging with the liberty I have to make Choyce of my sixe acres of meadowe taking it goether as I the saide Cary Latham am for to doe I conferme to him and his forever In witness heareof
I set to my hand this 4th of April 1654

Cary Latham

witness heareunto
Obadia Bruen
the marke of
John Hadon
James Morgan his marke

Drawed out of the booke of Recordes
per me Obadiah Bruen
Recorder

This land above said was sould and delivered with full consent of Cary Latham and his wife according to the date above mentioned by us whoe were appoynted by consent ob

both parties to deliver it to the aforesaid Thomas Mynor witness our handes

Obadiah Bruen
James Morgan his marke

FREEMEN'S LIST

General Court 19 October 1630 Vol. 1.
"The names of such as desire to be made freemen"
("Some went home, several died before being admitted and some were absent at the next Court and took the oath at a later one.")

In this list of this date of 81 names appears that of Abram Palmer who was brother of Walter Palmer and the names of many of those who signed the agreement of 10 Feb. 1634-5 at Charlestowne. In a list of forty-seven who took the oath 18 May 1631 appears Walter Palmer and William Cheesebrough. On April 3, 1632 John Winthrop, Jr., with three others. On July 3, 1632, William Denison and six others. On March 4, 1633-4 Thomas Minor with two others. On 1st April 1634, Mr. Daniel Denison and John Gallup. On Sept. 3, 1634 Mr. James Noise, March 4, 1634-5 Captain John Mason; 10 May 1643 James Morgan; 10 May 1648 Mr. Edward Denison -- pp. 441-457

THE CHARLESTOWN "ORDER" OF 1634

CREATING BOARD OF SELECTMEN AND SHOWING SIGNATURE OF THOMAS MINOR

From Frothingham's "Charlestown"

"An order made by the inhabitants of Charlestowne at a full meeting for the government of the Town by Selectmen.

"In consideration of the great trouble and chearg of the Inhabitants of Charlestowne by reason of the frequent meeting of the townsmen in generall and yt by reason of many men meeting things were not so easily brought unto a joint issue. It is therefore agreed by the saide townsmen joyntly that

these eleven men whose names are written one the other syde, (with the advice of Pastor and Teacher desired in any case of conscience), shall entreat of all such business as shall concerne the Townsmen, the choise of officers, excepted, and what they or the greater part of them shall conclude of the rest of the towne willingly to submit unto as their owne proper act, and these 11 to continue to this employment for one year next ensuing the date hereof being dated this: 10th of February 1634 (1635).

"In witness of this agreement we whose names are under written have set o'r hands.

Wm. Frothingham	Robert Hale
William Learned	Nicholas Stowers
Robt. Moulton	Robert Blot
William Johnson	George Bunker
George Whitehand	John Hall
William Baker	Abra Mellows
Wilm. Gnash	James Pemberton
Walter Pope	Rice Coles
Thomas Minor	Thomas Squire
Richard Ketle	William Sprague
Edward Sturgis	Thomas Piearce
George Felch	Edward Johnes
Thomas Lincoln	Rice Mauris
Anthony Eames	Robert Shorthos
John Greene	Geag. Hutchinson
Thomas Goble	Richard Palgrave"
Richard Sprague	

No town has a more perfect history of the formation of its local government than is here presented. Its form was evidently dictated by experience. The original document, from which the accurate facsimile is taken, is preserved; or rather, only half of the sheet on which it was written. The other half, on which were the names of the eleven persons chosen, is destroyed. On this half, probably, were also the signatures of the remainder of the inhabitants, as there were seventy-two the succeeding January. This curious document is carelessly copied into the first colume of the Records, - speaking but poorly for the general accuracy of the transcriber.

The names of the first board of Selectmen were: Increase Nowell, Esq., Mr. Thomas Beecher, Edward Converse, Ezekiel Richardson, Walter Palmer, Ralph Sprague, William Bracken-

bury, Thomas Lynde, Mr. Abram Palmer, John Mousal, and Robert Moulton.

(Pages 189-190, Manasseh Minor's Diary)

THOMAS MINOR
(From Diary of Manasseh Minor, pages 11-19)

Thomas Minor, the father of Manasseh Minor, was born at Chew Magna, Somerset County, England, April 23, 1608. He came to Massachusetts, arriving at Salem and settled at Charlestown, where we find our first record of him in this country in Frothingham's History of Charlestown. In this same book there is a copy in facsimile of an "order" in imitation of the original proceeding on board the Mayflower. It is dated "this 10th of February 1634 (1635)" and of the thirty-three signatures we find that of Thomas Minor. He was made a freeman March 4, 1633-4 and on April 23, 1634, he married Grace, daughter of Walter Palmer of Charlestown.

Wheeler writes in his History of the first Congregational Church. In 1634 the younger John Winthrop formed a company and removed with them to Saybrook (Conn.); with them came our Thomas Minor. In 1643 Winthrop made a move to form a settlement at Nameaug or Pequot (now New London, Conn.) and among his associates was Thomas Minor. In 1645 the settlement of that place was actually commenced, but it is not probable that Mr. Minor moved his family there before 1646. There is probably no more reliable history than that by Miss Frances Manwaring Caulkins of New London, published in 1895, completed by her in 1860.

She makes frequent reference to Thomas Minor in the early years of this struggling community, but does not state from whence he came. We have not found any proof that Thomas Minor was at Saybrook from 1634 to the time he appeared at Pequot or New London in 1645. Wheeler in his History of Stonington gives the birth of several of his children as at Charlestown and at Hingham, Mass., without naming his authority, but it is fair to him to conclude that from the manner in which it is stated he got his facts from town records of the places mentioned, which would not indicate that he lived for any length of time at Saybrook. He may have

been there with the men from Massachusetts Bay when Mason led his valorous army of eighty white men from Saybrook and conquered the Pequot Indians at the fort on the west bank of the Mystic River on May 26, 1637, and have returned to Massachusetts. There is no proof of such a condition of facts at hand at this time. Miss Caulkins gives clear statements as to Thomas Minor at New London until he sells his place there October 15, 1652, and then says, "The next year we find him east of the Mystic, where he bought Latham's Neck (see deed dated April 4, 1654) and in December had a town grant "joining his father's land (father-in-law Walter Palmer) at Pockatuck upon the norward side of the path that goes to Mr. Stanton's."

As he gave possession of his New London home in October, 1652, it is fair to assume from the various land transactions that he moved to Stonington that same month and year. His diary as published covers the years from 1653 to 1684, but if any one has seen this remarkable little book, now without covers, and will consider that as it was published over two hundred years after his death, is it not likely that several years earlier writing by his own hand are lost. His statements are very brief, covering a month in a few lines. His first published month, November, 1653, and the next month, December of the same year, indicate clearly his home life in Stonington. In February 1653 (54) he had "9 peeces to hew." In March, 1654, the 7, "I made an end of hewing of timber", and in April, "Monday the 10 I began at the farm at Mistuksuck (Quiambaug). In reading these dates it is well to remember that at that time the year began with March as "The first month."

Here at his own home, in the frame house built by his own labor, with the help of his growing sons, this man lived with his wife until late in 1690 (Oct. 23) he passed on. We are told that his wife died in the same month, but there seems to be no record of the date of her death (She died 31 December 1690). The monument in the Wequetequock burial ground may give proper expression to this one of the four first settlers of the town of Stonington, but the most touching of all in that old consecrated ground is the stone over the grave of Thomas Minor, a piece of broken ledge said to be taken by his own selection from his own farm, of about the length of a man's body, with rudely cut letters, evidently done by one of his sons, with this inscription: "Here lyeth ye

body of Lieut. Thomas Minor departed 1690 age 83." Here in this town as one of its founders he labored for the good of his own kin, of his neighbors and the whole community. He helped to organize the first church and served it well. In his diary, p. 207, he writes - This 24 of April 1669 I Thomas Minor am by my own accounts sixty-one years ould. I was by the Towne and this yeare chosen to be a selectman the Townes Treasurer, the Townes Recorder, the brander of horses, by the General Courte Recorded the head officer of the whole Countie, and chossen and sworn Commissioner and one to assist in keeping the Countie Courte.

In 1675 came the greatest Indian uprising of the Colonial period which we will give more in detail later in this book. Although Thomas Minor was in his sixty-eighth year, he joined with all of the able-bodied men of the town and took part in the great swamp fight at Narragansett in R.R. on December 19. Several of his sons, if not all, were there also. In his diary he writes: "From the 8 of december to the 8 of ffebruarie I was Imployed in the Countrie service about the Indian Warr besides 8 days in the sumer hors and man and my white horse Ten days being prest for John Gallup." John Gallup was among the slain in this fight. After it there was terrible suffering because of the cold and the deep snow following the day after the fight as the men were struggling to their homes.

We have no record to show when the second house was built at the Quiambaug homestead, but from entries in Manasseh Minor's diary it was likely in the early years of his occupancy of the farm and a few feet only from the first house. The third house, built in 1830, also very near its predecessor, is now occupied by the owner of the farm, Corneilius Vanderbilt Minor. The farm, originally one mile or more in length on the west side of Quiambaug Cove, has by subdivisions to sons become reduced from several hundred acres to about forty at this time, and for the whole period of two hundred and sixty-one years and over, has without change of family name, been the Miner farm, a record equalled by few homes in New England.

It is not our purpose to exalt either Thomas Minor or his son Manasseh over the other early settlers of Stonington. The four first settlers, William Cheesebrough, Thomas Minor, Thomas Stanton, and Walter Palmer, with George Denison, the greatest Indian fighter after John Mason, John Gallup, and

later the Wheelers, Williams, York, Main, Fanning, Hallan, and others, labored for one purpose, to found a town, to have homes for their families, their children and their descendants. They apparently had at times some personal differences, but they were bound by the circumstances of their lives to be united in their aim to establish law and order. The educational advantages were of necessity meagre, and we must acknowledge that they did very well and thoroughly whatever was required in business ways. The interval of two hundred years has made as much advancement in educational conditions as in travel. It was like the latter, gradual improvement, each generation having more than the last one.

THE MINORS PERSONALLY
(Diary of Manasseh Minor, pages 180-185)

In reading of the daily life of these early settlers we have often thought what did they look like? Were they big men physically? There were no photographs at that date. The Daguerreotype process was invented in France in 1839. Prior to that great invention people of large means could engage an artist to paint the family portraits, while the plain farmer would consider it a great thing to have a travelling genius cut the silhouettes of his wife and daughters and frame them, properly labelled, beside their handiwork, the handiwork, the famous samplers. Of these first early settlers of Stonington there is very little to indicate their personal appearance. It has been claimed by the descendants of Walter Palmer that he was nearly seven feet in height. Of William Cheesebrough, we know little in that particular. Nor of Thomas Stanton; all were vigorous men.

Thomas Minor must have been a man of more than the average strength to have endured the hardship of the Indian Wars in 1675 and 1676 when he was sixty-eight years old, and to have continued the farm work mentioned in his diary in his seventy-sixth year. We will take one incident he mentions in his diary - "The 8 of July 1663 Samuel Cheesebrough came to my house and brought an Execution of 2.2s. I denied to deliver him anything or to show him anything and tould him that he should Carrie nothing of Myne out of the house if I could well help it and that I did not owne him to be a Con-

stable to me at this time."

There had been a dispute between the Massachusetts Bay Colony and that of Connecticut as to the dividing line between them, both claiming Southertowne or as it is now Stonington. Thomas Minor evidently sided with the Winthrops of New London in loyalty to Connecticut, while George Denison and some others favored Massachusetts. This execution was quite likely an incident of the dispute. It was dated "This 30th day of June 1663" and signed "By the Court George denison Clerke." It is significant, the difference in time between the 30th of June and the 8th of July. We can imagine on this July day, a big, brawny man, standing in the doorway of his log house with bare head, neck, chest, and arms and a plentiful supply of hair, left arm akimbo with hand on his hip and his right arm raised with hand flat against the doorway, as he looked out with a set jaw at young Cheesebrough and said "he should carrie nothing of myne out of the house if I could well help it", and we can feel pretty confident he could help it and that Cheesebrough knew better than to attempt any force. They were all good friends soon afterward. We commend the wording of this statement in regard to the "execution" as written by Thomas Minor to the able jurists of our day from Stonington and elsewhere and respectfully ask them to prove their better educational advantages and legal ability by taking from it any word, or words, that impair its strength and proper expression, or, if they can, to make its purpose more clear by an additional word.

That his son Manasseh was also a pretty capable person when strength was required we may judge from some entries in his diary where he writes under the dates following:

1700 Apraill 5. I prest men.

1700 Apraill 6. We took seased & caryed to the Gouvnor Thomas Malit & 4 other men.

1701 Febrewary 17. I went to Gordg Denisons for to seas men.

" 19. I seased davis and his men and went with them to New London.

" 21. I came home again.

We can have some confidence that once his hand was on them they were "seased".

On Apraill 22, 1702, he writes "Chois of deputys & Samuel Minor killed six wolves."

This Samuel Minor we think was son of Manasseh's

brother Ephraim, born in 1681 and living at Taugwonk, for his mention of "Chois of deputys" would indicate a gathering of the townsmen, where he would likely meet his brother and sons and learn any news of the day. We do not think it was his own son Samuel, who was born Sept. 20, 1675, because it was his habit to write of his own sons giving their Christian names, only, while to others beyond the family he gave full names. 1708 Sept. 28 (he writes) "hunting a bare & I sewed wheat." He does not say who hunted the bear and we can see the calmness of mind of an industrious man who could "sewed wheat" while his sons and neighbors were gunning for a bear in the swamp or over the hill to the northwest of his wheat field, but that night after the chores were over and all seated around the log fire the father's hunting blood was roused and next day he too joined the hunt. Sept. 29, "We kild a bare a buk & a racoon & Cap. Avery Cam hear." This was some day's sport and taken with the killing of six wolves by young Samuel Minor would have "delighted" our greatest hunter of today, only he would have taken much more space in telling of it.

He mentions his "long gun", as evidently he had several, and though there is much in the diaries of these men, father and son, to indicate that they were not by nature quarrelsome, we can feel assured that when roused as they were in the Indian wars of 1675 and 1676 they would use those long guns to every possible advantage in the defense of their homes and put lead in any Indian who showed fight with the same determination as shown by young Samuel Minor when he killed six wolves in one day.

We should make some mention of the brothers of Manasseh Minor. Clement, living in New London, whom he very likely saw frequently, and who for that reason is not often mentioned, served in the Narragansett Indian wars from New London; Ephraim, living at Taugwonk, served in the Indian wars and led his company in 1704, May 25. "Ephraim went away with his men." He does not say when they returned, but in August, "Ephraim went with the new suply of soldiers to dearfield", and Sept. 1, "Ephraim came home."

Colonial history describes the Deerfield massacre as the most horrible of all that occurred. John Minor, the oldest brother, when quite young was chosen with the son of Thomas Stanton to be educated at the Colony's expense to be able to preach to the Indians. Neither of these young men followed

that calling long. John Minor first settled in Stratford, then moved to Woodbury, and in both places he was visited by his father and brothers from Stonington. Cothern's history of Woodbury, Volume I, page 58, states:

"First among the settlers, men of note in Woodbury, and foremost in all difficult undertakings, was John Minor, an interpreter to the Indians, a justice of the quorum among the magistrates, a captain in the militia and a deacon in the church. He was also surveyor. All of the Indian deeds in the region were executed before him from his being able to act as interpreter. He was town clerk of Stratford for ten years from 1666, with the exception of one year, and held the same office in Woodbury for thirty years from its beginning. He was also for twenty years almost always a member of the General Court, held an influential position there and was frequently appointed on committees. He died Sept. 17, 1719, age 85, and was buried in the southwest part of the ancient burial ground, but no stone remains to mark the spot." His daughter, Grace Minor, married Samuel Grant and from this marriage Judge Wheeler in his "Stonington", traces the line to General U.S. Grant.

Samuel, Manasseh's youngest brother, who was born in 1652, died in 1682. It would appear from the entries in his father's diary that (1682 June), Thursday 22, Samuel went to Hartford with the Canoow and thursday the 29 Samuel came whome ffrom Coneitcut it was verie wet." Later he writes in reference to Samuel in July Saterday the 22, "I came ffrom Mr. Withrels the 14 day of Same sickness" - evidently it was fever or pneumonia; the date of his death is not written by his father. His brothers Clement and Manasseh from New London are mentioned in reference to farm work and on August 9 "Clement & Manasseh went whome. I was at mill Manaseth had Sams hat." It must have been a sorrowful household, the bride of the previous December left a widow and the hope of the father's and mother's old age taken from them. Samuel Minor served in the swamp fight of Dec. 19, 1675, and during the various forays of the next year he was an active participant as his father writes at various times.

"1676 June Thursday the 15 we were to meet all the souldiers at Steveen Richardsons house. Sabath the 18 the Souldiers came whome from the Armie. Tusday 27 Samuel went for Interpreter to the Arme the second time. July Wensday the 5 Samuell came whom from the Armie sick. The 8 day was

saterday, Capt. Denison was heare. The 22 saterday I ffetched whome the prisnors from the Queenstowne. Our son John was heare the 23 day; the Armie marched of from Machantucksetⁿ."

They were all men of force and decision and we think the expression used in reference to John, the oldest son, "foremost in all difficult undertakings", one of the greatest compliments that can be paid any man or to men of any family. The men who can follow a leader are legion, but those who are willing and have the capacity and the courage to lead are few and rare indeed.

THE INDIAN WARS
(Diary of Manasseh Minor, pages 172-179)

The year 1675 brought with it the gloom and terror of an Indian war, the greatest Indian uprising of the Colonial period. After nearly forty years of quiet following the vindictive struggles with the Pequots, the whole country was terror struck with the news that a widespread combination of Wampanoags, Narragansetts, and other tribes had been formed with the design and desperate hope of exterminating the white race from the land. Suddenly, before any effectual measures of defense had been concerted, Phillip, with his fierce hoarde of warriors, burst out of the dark cloud like a thunderbolt.

Connecticut, as well as the neighboring colonies, lay exposed to an immediate assult. Her eastern frontier was open to the Narragansetts; Norwich and Stonington were particularly in danger. Within her limits were bands of Indians, who might perhaps be induced to join the enemy, and one of the bands, the Mohegans, was at no time more powerful than at this juncture. Patronized by the Masons, and having his frontier protected by Norwich, Uncas had been for fifteen years increasing in numbers and strength. This wary Sachem kept his neighbors for some time in doubt which party he would join in the contest. Messrs. Wetherell and Avery made him a visit on the 28th of June, to ascertain, if possible, how he stood affected to Phillip's designs and returned apprehensive that he was leagued with the enemy. In Mr. Wetherell's letter to the Governor he says, "We have reason to believe that most of his men are gone that way, for he hath very few

men at home. 'Tis certain he hath lately had a great correspondence with Phillip, and many presents have passed."

On Sunday, June 24th, the first overt act of hostility was committed by Phillip. Several houses were burned and men were slaughtered at Swansey. It does not appear that the news reached New London till June 29th, when it was brought by a messenger on his way to Hartford, dispatched by Mr. Stanton to carry the fearful tidings to the governor. Mr. Wetherell wrote urgently to Governor Winthrop, June 29th and 30th, for assistance. "It is reported Philip is very near us and expects further assistance from Uncas. We have great reason to believe there is an universal combination of the Indians, and fear you cannot aid us timely. We are calling in all our outlivers, and shall by God's assistance, do our best for our defense, but hope that your Honor, with the rest of the honorable Council, will despatch present supplies for our aid."

Major John Winthrop, the highest military commander in the county, was then dangerously ill, and this was calculated to increase the panic of the three eastern towns. The council of war immediately despatched forty men to their aid, and Captain Wait Winthrop, being authorized to act, both as a military commander and a commissioner, raised a considerable force, and marched directly into the Indian territory. Here he met troops and commissioners sent from Massachusetts, and assisted in concluding a treaty with the Narragansetts, which quieted for a time the alarm of the eastern towns. The Mohegans, after some little hesitation, and the Pequots and Nahantics, with acceptable readiness, joined the English; and both eventually performed essential service. During the summer the principal seat of the war was in the interior of Massachusetts, and the towns on the Connecticut River were the sufferers. But as winter approached, the hostile Indians concentrated their forces in the Narragansett territory, in dangerous proximity to the Connecticut frontier.

The military regulations enforced by the General Court in October were of a stern and vigorous cast, and embodied in terms of anxious solemnity. They were in fact equivalent to putting the whole Colony under the ban of martial law. The most important enactments were these: Sixty soldiers to be raised in every county; the Pequots to be assigned to the charge of Captain Avery, and the Mohegans to Captain Mason; places of defense and refuge to be immediately fortified in

every plantation; neglect of orders in time of assault to be punished by death; no provisions allowed to be carried out of the colony without special license, and no male between fourteen and seventy suffered to leave the colony without special permission from the Council or from four assistants, under penalty of 100 pounds.

New London, Norwich and Stonington were all partially fortified and a constant guard was maintained. In the belfries on the meeting houses, and on the high hills, watchmen were kept on the lookout, with sentry boxes erected for their accommodations. An army was raised of one thousand men. The proporation of Connecticut was three hundred and fifteen, who were placed under the command of Major Robert Treat, of Milford, and ordered to rendezvous at New London.

The troops began to collect the latter part of November. New London County raised seventy men under Captain John Mason, of Norwich, beside Pequots and Mohegans under Captain Gallop. Of the seventy men, Norwich contributed eighteen; New London, Stonington and Lyme forty; Saybrook, eight; Killingworth, four. The whole force was to be at New London December 10th. Great exertions were made to obtain the requisite quantity of provisions and all of the apparatus of war. Indians were to be fitted with caps and stockings. At length there was an impressment of beef, pork, corn and rum, horses and carts, and the army marched. These troops, forming a junction with those of the other colonies, were engaged in the fearful swamp fight at Narragansett, December 19, 1675. A complete victory was here obtained over the savage foe, but at great expense of life on both sides. The number of Indians killed on the side of the enemy was estimated at nearly a thousand. Of the English army, two hundred were killed and wounded, of whom eighty were of the Connecticut line - a large proportion out of three hundred and fifteen. The loss sustained by the friendly Indians (if any) is not included in this number.

The Mohegans in this fight were under the command of Captain John Gallop, of Stonington, who was among the slain. Captain Avery had charge of the Pequots.

Captain John Mason, of Norwich, received a wound with which he languished till the next September, and then died. In January, 1675-6, another army of one thousand men was raised. The Connecticut quota was again three hundred and fifteen; their leader Major Treat, and their rendezvous New

London. They began their march on the 26th, passed through Stonington into the Narragansett country, and from thence northwesterly into the Nipmuch region, clearing away the Indians in their course, but meeting with no opportunity to strike a heavy blow. Uncas himself accompanied this expedition. In May the General Court authorized the enlistment of three hundred and fifty men, as a standing army, to be in readiness for service. This force, under the command of Major John Talcott, was almost immediately ordered into the field. Norwich at this time being designated as the gathering place. The number of Indian auxiliaries engaged at this time was unusually large.

Major Talcott left Norwich June 2d, and entering the wilderness, marched directly toward the upper towns on Connecticut River, where the opportune arrival of so large a force is supposed to have saved Hadley from Indian devastation. Captain George Denison had charge of the company raised in New London County. This army returned to Connecticut about June 10th, having scoured the country as far up the river, but met with very few of the enemy.

The Council of War ordered a coat to be given to every Indian out on this long march "in regard (they observe) the service was tedious and little or no plunder gained." After a few days refreshment, this spirited army again entered the hostile districts, and, marching first to the northwest of Providence, then turning to the southeast, explored the necks and forests down to Point Judith. From thence they returned through the Narragansetts, Magnus, the old queen or sunk squaw, was slain, and in two engagements, two hundred and thirty-eight Indians were slain or captured.

Major Talcott's little army, after a short dispersion and rest, was ordered to reassemble at New London on the 18th of July. they marched again, about the 20th, and made their way this time into the very heart of Plymouth Colony. July 31 they were at Taunton. From thence they returned homeward, but hearing that a large party of Indians, who were taking their flight westward into the wilderness, had committed some depredations on cattle and corn near Westfield, they immediately took the route thither, and pursuing the trail of the now forlorn and famished savages, they had a sharp and final struggle with them, beyond the Housantonick, on the route to Albany. The troops then returned to Connecticut and on the 18th of August were ordered by the Council to repair

to their respective counties and disband their men. Phillip had been hunted down and slain (August 12th) by the Plymouth men and the war was at an end.

Returning to an early period of the contest, we find that in February 1675-6, commenced that series of forays into the Indian territory which issuing at short intervals from New London County, and led by those noted Indian fighters, Denison and Avery, contributed in no small degree to the favorable result. These soldiers, Pequots, Mohegans and Nahanticks - disorderly among themselves, but condensed against the foe, the Indians usually double the number of the whites and more useful as scouts and plunderers than in direct attack.

It was in the third of these roving excursions, begun March 28t and ended April 10th, 1676, that the brave Narragansett chieftain, Canonchet, was taken prisoner. This was one of the great exploits of the war. The unfortunate captive was brought to Stonington, and there put to death, after the Indian mode of execution, being shot by Owaneco and two Pequot Sachems, the nearest to his own rank among his conquerors. This was done by the captors, without any waiting for advice, or reference to superior authority. The Indians taken in arms during this war were generally executed. As far as these warriors were concerned, it was a war of extermination. Quarter was seldom conceded, and death followed close upon capture and submission. This was the customary and legalized mode of proceeding in war with savages, and regarded as the only safe course, the dictate of stern necessity. The women and children were saved, and either amalgamated with the Mohegans or distributed among the English for servants. The signal service performed by these partisan bands is thus acknowledged by Hubbard, the early historian of the Indian wars:

"The inhabitants of New London, Norwich and Stonington, apprehensive of their danger, by reason of their near bordering of the enemy, and upon other prudent considerations, voluntarily listed themselves under some able gentlemen and resolute soldiers among themselves, Major Palmes, Captain George Denison, Captain Avery, with whom, or under whom, within the compass of 1676, they made ten or more several expeditions, in all of which, at those several times, they killed and took two hundred and thirty-nine of the enemy, by the help and assistance of the Pequots, Mohegans, and a few

friendly Narragansetts; besides thirty taken in their long march homeward; after the fort fight, December 19, 1675; and besides sixteen captivated in the second expedition not reckoned in the compass of the said number; together with fifty guns and spoiling the enemy of an hundred bushels of corn."

In most instances, the soldiers retained the booty and the captives that they brought home. Captain Denison was the most conspicuous soldier of New London County. Captains Avery and Minor were also prominent in these excursions. Major Palmes, though active in the forwarding department, took the field but once, and that was in one of the flitting inroads into the Narragansett territory.

From Miss Caulkin's N.L., p. 181 to 188.

No list or roll of the Stonington men who participated in the early Indian wars has been preserved. The nearest approach to which may be found in "list of the English volunteers in the Narragansett War" as prepared by a committee for that purpose in order to secure a grant of land for their services, as follows: Capt. George Denison, Sergt. John Frink, Capt. John Stanton, Capt. Samuel Mason, Rev. James Noyes, Lieut. Thomas Minor, Samuel Youmans, John Fish, George Denison, Jr., William Denison, Nathaniel Beebe, Henry Stevens, Edmund Fanning, Thomas Fanning, John Bennett, William Bennett, Ezekiel Main, William Wheeler, Gersham Palmer, Samuel Stanton, Deniel Stanton, Manasseh Minor, Joseph Stanton, James York, Henry Bennett, Capt. James Pendleton, Robert Holmes, Thomas Bell, Henry Elliott, Isaac Wheeler, John Gallup, Nathaniel Chesebrough, Ephraim Minor, Joseph Minor, Samuel Minor, John Ashcroft, Edmund Fanning, Jr., John Denison, William Billings, and Samuel Fish.

The above list in the order given by Wheeler in his history of Stonington, pp. 22 and 23.

WILLIAM HENRY MINER

William Henry Miner, manufacturer, was born in Juneau, Wis., Oct. 22, 1862, son of William Henry and Martha (Clapp) Miner and grandson of Clement S. Miner and Lydia (Dominy) Miner. His father was a carpenter. Left an orphan at an

early age, William H. Miner was taken to Chazy, N.Y., in 1871 to live with his uncle, John Miner, and there he attended the one-room district school and worked on the farm. In 1880, at the age of eighteen, he went to Lafayette, Ind., and secured employment with the Wabash Railway Co. as a machine shop apprentice. Two years later he went to Minneapolis, Minn., where he served as an apprentice with the Prey Manufacturing Co. During this time he attended a business college at night and later studied engineering at the University of Minnesota. He returned to the Wabash Railway at Lafayette in 1886 as chief draftsman in the bridge and building department, and was then successively at the Lafayette Car Works as chief draftsman, and the Lima (Ohio) Car Works in charge of estimating and mechanical details and later as manager. In 1888 he went to the Michigan Peninsular Car Works of Detroit in charge of its finishing department. In 1890 he accepted an opening at the Michigan Car Works Detroit, as assistant to the general manager, continuing in that position until 1891. In Detroit he had become acquainted with officials of the Hutchins Refrigerator Car Co. which was pioneering in the use of the refrigerator cars owned by the California Fruit Transportation co. for transporting fruit from California to New York and the East. Miner was offered the position of mechanical superintendent of the latter company in charge of the operation and maintenance of its equipment. The Company also worked up a large business shipping fruit to Europe in refrigerator rooms in White Star Line steamships, and in 1892 he made a trip to England to inspect the condition of the fruit on unloading. Meanwhile, the California Fruit Transportation Co. was having draft gear failures on its cars, which resulted in heavy damage claims for fruit spoilage en route. Miner spent much time working on a device to overcome the difficulties and in 1891 was granted a patent on a spring draft rigging (U.S. Pat. No. 461,443). With the success of the device, he established his own company in 1897 as W.H. Miner, Inc., in 1923 and he served as its president until the close of his life. By 1898 the Miner tandem draft rigging was in use on 15,000 cars owned by sixteen railroads and private car lines. The business increased and, as heavier railway service developed, he turned to designing a friction draft gear (U.S. Pat. No. 754,670) in 1904, to meet the requirements of more modern freight cars and locomotives. The company also furnished power hand brakes, roller side

bearings, safety locking pins, and door fasteners for refrigerator cars and for truck and trailer bodies. Other than his own business Miner was a director of the American Telephone & Telegraph Co., Western Electric Co., Equitable Life Assurance Society of New York, and the Illinois Bell Telephone Co. He was also chairman of the board of Pratt & Letchworth Co., Buffalo, N.Y. Philanthropically active, Miner in 1915 gave his first public gift, $50,000 for the erection of an addition to the Art Institute of Chicago, and the building was named Gunsaulus Hall. In 1916 he built the Chazy (N.Y.) Central Rural School at a cost of $2,000,000. Through its erection the consolidation of eleven one-room rural schools was effected and afforded to the children of the community all the educational advantages of the best city school system. It consisted of forty-four rooms for grade and high school, an auditorium, library, two gymnasiums, two swimming pools, and rooms for special courses in household arts, and other studies. He also built a residence for the teachers, modern in all details, and arranged for a fleet of nine buses for the transportation of children living at a distance. The Physicians Hospital, Plattsburgh, N.Y., erected by Miner and his wife at a cost of $4,000,000 was completed and opened Jan. 1, 1926. The building, in the shape of a Greek cross, had four wings, 212 rooms, and a capacity for sixty-eight additional beds. Of Georgian style architecture, it had seven stories in each wing and ten stories in the center tower, and contained two operating rooms with observation amphitheaters and every facility known to the field of medicine. Miner belonged to the American Biscon Society, National Association of Audubon Societies, New England Historic genealogical Society, Wisconsin Society of Chicago, Art Institute of Chicago, Field Museum of Natural History, American Museum of Natural History, Missouri Athletic Club, National Arts Club, Bankers Club of America, The Attic, Mid-Day, South Shore Country Club of Washington, D.C., the Railroad, Jonathan Metropolitan, and St. James Clubs of New York City, and the Mason order (Knight Templar, Shriner). His religious affiliation was with the Central Church, Chicago. Politically he was a Republican. His special interest was Heart's Delight Farm, Chazy, which was the original homestead of his paternal grandfather who settled there in 1820. In 1903 Miner began developing the original 150 acres and at his death he had enlarged it to include 13,000 acres of model farm. Other than the breeding of pure-bred stock, the farm

maintained a trout hatchery and a wild animal preserve on which were kept deer and bison and other North American wildlife. He was married in Chicago, Jan. 10, 1895 to Alice Trainer and had a son William Henry (died in infancy). His death occurred in Plattsburgh, N.Y. April 3, 1930.

LIFE SKETCH OF ALBERT MINER AND TAMMA DURFEE MINER FATHER AND MOTHER OF MORONI MINER AND MORMON MINER

Written by Tamma Durfee Miner when she was 67 years old, and filed in the Relief Society Jubilee Box of Utah Stake Relief Society. Opened in 1930 and given to her grand daughter Francis Carter (Clark) Knight.

A MEMORIAL WRITTEN BY TAMMA MINER MARCH 13, 1881 IN SPRINGVILLE, UTAH.

My father's name was Edmond Durfee; he was born in Rhode Island Oct. 3, 1788 of Dutch decent. Her name was Lanna Pickle-her father and mother were from Holland. (I think high Dutch.)

I was born in the state of New York, Madison County, Town of Lenox, March 6, 1813, and lived there until I was about 9 years old. We then moved to Oswego County-Town of Amboy-a new county. Father bought some land, built him a house, made a small farm, worked at his trade mostly, as carpenter and mill-right. We lived there till the first of June 1830 and bought more land. There were lots of maple trees on it and lots of maple sugar. Then father wanted to go west, so he sold his sugar bush and farm and everything and started for the south of Ohio. We went through Camden Village to the canal, went on the canal to Buffalo, went of Briggles; father bought some land and went to work to make a home and the next winter in 1831 we heard about the Mormons and the "Gold Bible". The next spring Soloman Hancock came preaching about Joseph Smith, said that the Lord and the Angel Moroni had revealed them to him. Soloman joined in with us the Methodist and the campbellites, and he would preach in our meeting house, and we would go to hear him and they were all astonished for it was so much different from what it had been reported.

This was sometime in April 1831 and my father Edmond Durfee was baptized about the middle of May and my mother, sister Martha and brother Edmond were baptised about the first of June by Solomon Hancock and I believed it the first time I heard him preach it and told us the Book of Mormon was true.

I was a Mormon in belief but not baptized till Dec. 1831 and I will tell you the reason why I was not baptized. I

was keeping company with a good young man as I thought, and I was told he said he would not have a Mormon for a wife; so I waited until after I was married.

I went to Mormon meetings and sometimes to the Methodist till the 9th of August 1831 when I was married to Albert Miner. (He was born in the state of New York-March 31, 1809, Jefferson County. His fathers name was Azel Miner, his mother was Sylvia Monson.) We got along first rate and we went to meeting sometimes to one place and sometimes to the Mormons till Dec. 1831 when my father was going on a mission to the state of New York, and he baptized me before going on his mission.

Albert Miner's mother and brother and sisters had a great deal to say about the Mormons as they did not believe in the Book of Mormon, but he told them that the more they had to say the sooner he would be baptized. He waited till the first of February 1832 when they cut a hole in the ice and baptized him.

My oldest daughter Polly was born on the 1st of May 1832. My father gathered some of his carpenter tools and seed grain and farming tools and in company with others, he started for Jackson Co., Missouri on the first of Feb. 1832, to build a place for all his family to go to and he came home in the fall of 1832, sold his farm and all our possessions and started for Kirtland, Ohio on the first of May 1833.

The Lord said "he would keep a strong hold" for five years in Kirtland, we bought us a farm, built us some houses and prepared to live.

I was there on the fourth of July when they wanted 24 Elders to lay the corner stones to the Temple in Kirtland and they ordained George A. Smith and Don Smith to make up the number 24. Six to each corner. Albert Miner, my husband, helped to haul stone every Saturday for a long time to build the Temple.

My oldest boy was born Oct. 22, 1833. Called his name Orson. They next spring the most of the Elders were called to volenteer to go and redeem Jackson County. Albert Miner told Mr. Dennis Lake he would draw cuts, to see which would take care of both families and it fell to Albert Miner to take care of the families. Dennis Lake went with the company to redeem Jackson County and when he got back he apostatized and sued Joseph Smith for three months work, $60.00.

On the 4th of July 1835, I had a son born. Called his

name Moroni and Joseph Smith blessed him and said "he should be as great as Moroni of old, and the people would flee unto him and call him blessed."

They were still building the Temple. There were some of the brethern that came from a distance and stayed with us until the next spring and received their endowments and was there to the dedication of the Temple in 1836. After that a good many began to apostatize and broke up the Kirtland bank. I had a girl born June 18, 1836-called her name Silva. A great many things transpired-I haven't time to write and so long ago can't place them. Land came up and sold for a large sum of money and they had a great speculation and a great many left the church of the Latter Day Saints.

I had a boy born Sept. 26, 1837-called his name Mormon. In the spring of 1837 my father sold his farm and all his possessions and started for Caldwell Co. Mo. and we stayed there that summer and fall.

Those that left the Mormons grew worse till Joseph and Sidney Ridgon and Father Smith had to leave in January in the middle of the winter. That fall Albert Miner had a very sick spell. The last of January he got some better so he could ride in a sleigh on a bed and I held a unbrella over him and with 2 children on my lap we went 80 miles from Kirtland to Hurron Co. New London, where A. Miner's folks lived. Four days on the road; it had been pleasant and warm but it turned fearful cold winter weather. A. Miner got better and we stayed there till May.

Sent back to Kirtland and sold his farm, put some of his means in to the Kirtland camp and took the balance and A. Miner his wife and children started for Far West Missouri. About the middle June 1838-bidding his mother, sisters and brothers all farewell for the Gospel sake. His father died in 1829. We traveled till we got short of means and then we stopped and worked till we got more and then went back to the camp meeting to pay them a visit and then we went on to Missouri and got to Dewitt the last of August. The children were all sick and I had been so sick that I could not walk, and A. Miner had been so ill he could not harness his team or take care of them. We soon got better, we stayede one week at Dewitt and then we started for Farwest all alone, got to fathers about the first of Sept. The children were all sick, father said they would get better and they did, so in a few days Silva got worse and died about the first of oct. 1838.

The mob gathered and killed and drove all the Mormons from Adam Diamon to Farwest. Not being satisfied the whole state with the Governor at their head, gathered by the thousands to drive them from Farwest. They wanted Joseph Smith & Sidney Rigdon, our leaders and the Twelve, and all they could get and put in prison and they got so mad; some were bailed out and others had to stay and take up with such a fare as they could get and be fed on human flesh, but Joseph told them "not to eat it" for the spirit of the Lord told him it was human flesh. Thus we were plundered, smitten and drive, and our lives were threatened and were ill treated on every side by our enemies. Enemies to the truths of Heaven came along, one to five hundred right to our houses, and nobody but women and little children around-take our men prisoners with out any cause, only because they were Mormons, and believed in the truths of the Gospel. They wanted to know if we had any guns, pistols or ammunition or butcher knives or such things. No one can tell only those that passed through it and was an eye witness to it can describe the feeling of the Saints and what they passed through.

Those men that were at liberty and had teams to help others to the Mississippi river then back after their own families.

Father's folks had lived there one year. His name was Edmond Durfee. He went in 1837 and A. Miner, T. Miner and 5 children got to the Missouri the first of Sept. 1838. We lived on what they called "Log Creek", six miles from Farwest. I was there when they killed David Patten, when they took lots of prisoners and the saints had to lay down their lives for their enemies. Mr. A. Miner was one that had to take a load to the Mississippi River, so we did not get away until the first of April 1839. We had wittnessed a good leaving in the cold and dreary winter. We crossed over to Quincy, went up the river to the place called Lima, Hancock Co., Ill. We there built us a house, bought a small place and fixed to live a short time. But the devil wasn't dead yet. In a short time there was some that would go to Lima and get drunk and come back swearing and tearing enough to frighten men let alone women and children. I told Mr. Miner I did not like to live there and hear them swear.

While at Lima I had a girl born Jan. 13th 1840 and we called her Matilda. We stayed there till the year from the next Sept. Got along the best we could. Every fall and

spring we went 30 miles to conference and join the fourth of July to training. I had a boy born Sept. 7, 1841-called him Alma L. In the spring my husband bought a place four miles east of the Temple in Nauvoo and we lived there where we could get to meeting and back home at night. I had a boy born June 18, 1843 and called him Don Carlos.

Was there in 1844 when Joseph and Hyrum were martyred. I went in and saw them after they were taken to their homes.

I had been acquainted with them for 12 years. In May I heard them both preach and talk to the saints a good many times. I heard Joseph once talk and preach five hours to a congregation, no one was tired. (This was in Kirtland before they built the first Temple.) A great many incidents I have passed through but have not time to name them. We still lived in Nauvoo.

After they got the Nauvoo Temple done they saw they could get their washing and annointings, that wanted it done, in January, February and March.

The gentiles and the mabecrates threatened and told around how they would kill and drive them, (the Mormons) did kill and drive them from Lima, and shot my father Edmond Durfee and killed him instantly on Nov. 19, 1845. He who never done them any harm in his life, but on the contrary, he always taught them good principles of truth and uprightness and greatness and moratily and industeries all the days of his life. But before this, they drove them all out of Father Morleys settlement, turned their sick ones out, drove them all out to live or die; rolled my bother Nephi up in a bed and threw it out doors, when he was sick. Went to the oat stack, got two bundles of oats, and put a brand of fire in them, threw them on top of the house and said they would be back next morning. Father was trying to move someplace and they came back and shot all their guns and run them all off and plundered and made a fire, burned houses, furniture, clothing, yarn looms, cloth and carpenter tools. The iron from the tools they picked and filled a barrell; everything all around burned to ashes and the mob went from house to house driving them out sick or well, it made no difference, till they burned every house in the town that was Mormons.

The men from Nauvoo got their teams and started for Lima and traveled all night and day to get the families that had been burned out doors. My husband was one that traveled

all night and got cold, took a chill and was ill for a long time. The mob said that they could come back and gather their crops; they were nearly done so decided to stay over Sunday. When it got dark the mob came back and built a fire near the barns. The Mormons thot they meant to burn their horses and rushed out, the mob stood back in the timber and as the men got between them, they shot all about a dozen guns, but my father was the only one killed. They built a fire in different places; one in the corn crib and the shucks was on and dry rail and dry shucks and it burned a little and went out, so you see they couldn't go any farther than the Lord let them. This was in the fall of 1835. They still kept gathering all the fall and winter. The saints worked hard all winter giving endowment and sealing others. Worked at repairing and building wagons ready to leave, some of them before the ice broke up in the river and the rest soon after.

Little over one year before my husband had his farm bought from under him by a man by the name Ephraim S. Green, with all he had worked and done and paid on it. We were turned out doors with a family of little children. So he rented one year and turned out one span of horses and bought a piece of land in order to make another home.

On March 5, 1846 I had a girl born-called her name Melissa. We remained there for a time. The mob gathering every little while threatening all the time how they would drive the Mormons. At last a great many left not knowing where they were going to hunt a place in the wilderness among the savages and wild beasts over the desert beyond the Rocky Mountains where white men had never lived. In the spring the mob began to get together once a week and threatened to drive what was left. The first of May we moved to town, sold our place for a yoke of cattle and wagon thinking to start on it two or three weeks, but the mob gathered every week right in the public square close by the house. The Mormons told them they would go as fast as they could get ready and teams to go with; mostly women and children were left and they did not want anymore of the men to leave for fear of what might happen so we stayed and lodest brother and his family were with us.

Mr. A. Miner was born in the state of New York March 31, 1809 Jefferson County. His fathers name was Azel Miner, his mother was Sylvia Monson.

--Till at last new citizens and apostates to carry the day they used to carry the letters in their boots and get all the news.--

Till at last they said there were about 2,000 of them camped one mile from a town in a field. In the afternoon here they came across lots to get in town. There were only 50 men to go out and meet them. They drove them back that night. In the morning at 2:00 it was moon light and the Mormons went and fired right in their camp and they fired guns and cannons on both sides till 2:00 in the afternoon. They killed three Mormon men, (one man was named Anderson and his son both killed by one cannon ball, they said they did not obey counsel). One man was killed by a cannon ball in a blacksmith shop, 3 men were slightly wounded, my brother was wounded by a gun, between the cords of his heel.

There were only 50 of the Mormon's against 2,000 of the mob, ten of them had to be on guard two on the top of the temple with spy glasses they went into Laws corn field and there they had their battle, they were seen to fill 2 wagons with wounded and killed. The next morning a woman stood in a second story house and saw the mob put 76 bodies in Calico slips with a draw string around the top before they left home.

The Mormon women rolled the cannon balls up the their aprons, took them to our boys and they put them in the cannon and would shoot them back again when they were hot, but there were a great many more missing, it was a fearful time. I could have crossed the river but I would not leave my husband. In about 2 days they had to surrender, lay down their arms. I saw the mob all dressed in black ride two by two on horseback. It looked frightful, they said there were 2,000 of them rode around the Temple in Nauvoo.

The men had to ferry the boat over five times for each family. My husband had to ferry it over five times for my brother that got wounded and five times for us. We got over, stayed there two weeks slept on the ground waiting for help, there were fourteen of us to one wagon.

My baby got sick but we stayed and in three days my baby died on the first of Oct. 1846. We traveled on one day and the next morning we burried her, she was seven months old, her name was Melissa Miner. We went one day where we were acquainted went on three days came to Iowaville. We

stayed there through the winter and there my husband worked at hauling and running a ferry boat.

When my baby died I took sick and never sit up only to have my bed made for nine months. My husband thought of moving to the Bluffs but a good many came back to get work so he cut and put up hay for his stock and then said he would go back to Ohio to see all his folks, so he started a foot to the Mississippi River all alone. Short of means he went on two or three miles and right before him was $5.00 in silver on the ground. He went on and found his folks all well but no one believed in the gospel. All opposed him. He was gone ten weeks, came home very unwell and being gone so long he was homesick and tired and had walked in the rain all day.

Polly my oldest daughter who was fourteen years old, took care of the family of nine and waited on me while I was sick and while her father was gone. Not feeling very well when he came he thought he would feel better after he got rested, but he grew worse. He tried to work for half a day and go to bed the other half. He came home about May 17, 1847. He kept that was, first better then worse till at last he dropped off very sudden.

What a hard blow, as we thot he was getting better I and the children thought a better man never lived. A kind good natured disposition, industrious. He was a genius, could do anything he saw anyone else do.

Alma and the little boys said "Which way shall we go? We will not know the way." They thot their father so perfect that he could do nothing wrong and that he knew everything.

Polly and Orson were the oldest. They had to take the lead and go ahead and plan. His folks had offered him everything if he would stay with them and not go with the Mormons but the Gospel, the truths of the Book of Mormon and the Holy Priesthood were all he wanted.

Polly was a true and faithful daughter to her mother, and Orson was a true and faithful son.

Albert Miner died Jan. 3, 1848. He was so very anxious to go to Council Bluffs and keep up with the Church, so the children and I went to work and got things ready and the next July 1848 came to Council Bluffs, Iowa. We stayed there about 2 years. We worked and got things ready to come to the valleys.

I and my 5 boys and 2 girls started with a company of

100 wagons June 10, 1850. We traveled across the plains with ox teams. Had many a struggle. Altho we got along much better than we anticipated.

The first of Sept. we landed in Salt Lake without any home or anyone to hunt one for us. We were very lonesome indeed.

We stayed with Father and Mother Wilcox for 2 weeks, when Enos Curtis came along and said he would furnish me and the children with a home. Thats what we need most as winter was coming on.

We were married Oct. 18, 1850. Lived on the Jordan the first winter and I and my children all had irricipiliss of the throat. My oldest son died with it on Mar. 5, 1851. He drove the ox team across the plains for me, and a kind good natured boy as ever lived.

The next April we moved to Springville. Got a farm and a place to build up the kingdom. On Oct. 18, 1851 I had a girl born called Clarrissa Curtis. We lived there and the boys grew up and Enos Curtis and his boys and mine all worked together. Raised their grain and stock and paid their tithing. I had a girl born Feb. 23, 1853. Called her name Belinda. We still lived there in Springville. The next spring Enos Curtis went to Iron County with Brigham Young and company.

When they got back they made a party for the company on the 12th day of June 1854 and one year from that day I had a pair of twin girls named one Adelia and one Amelia.

The next spring my husband was complaining of not feeling well but he kept on to work for a while till at last he gave up. After a while he began to take something and thot he was better but he finally got worse. Lived till the first of June 1856 when he passed off just like going to sleep without a struggle or a groan.

His children were all with him but two. One boy was on a mission to England. Myself and boys and 3 little girls were left alone again. One boy was 20 years old. One 17, one 14 and the other 12. We still lived in Springville. Farmed and raised our wheat and stock, paid our tithing and raised the little girls all but one.

She took sick and died before her father. One of the twins named Adelia.

In 1857, I was sealed to John W. Curtis at April Conference and I had a girl born Jan. 16, 1858 called her name

Mariette Curtis and I had 5 boys and 4 girls by Albert Miner 4 girls by Enos Curtis (1 girl by John W. Curtis). I had 58 Grandchildren and great grandchildren. Belinda Curtis took sick and died Nov. 17, 1873. I was sealed to John W. Curtis as his 3rd wife. Still live in Springville, Utah.

The children that lived all grew up to be men and women. All married and left home. All in the church and pay their tithing and live their religion as best they can as far as I know. I had 14 children in all and they were all very good and kind to me.

Mr. Albert Miner was Joseph Smith's life guard in Kirtland. Also my brother, but he left the church. In those days there was but a handful of saints in comparison to what there is now.

I have passed thru all the hardships and drivings and burnings and mobbing and there as have been with the Saints in all their persecutions from Huron Co. to Kirtland Ohio from Kirtland to Missouri back to Illinois and then across the desert.

I write this that my children may have a little idea of what their parents passed through. For want of time I have passed over some of the important things.

I hope my children will appreciate these few lines for I do feel highly honored to be numbered with the Latter Day Saints and I pray that our children will all prove faithful that they may receive a great reward. And if this falls into the hands of Polly Ann Whipple boys, alright, William Whipple or Orson Whipple.

I want this to fall into hands of those who belong to the church and I direct this to my granddaughter Ruth Miner or Mary Rosalee or Emma Amelia Miner or Hannah Clark my great grand daughter.

This from Tamma Miner and Albert Miner and Tamma Curtis and Enos Curtis.

Jan. 30 1885 Tamma Durfee Miner passed this life at the age of 71 years 10 mo. 24 days leaving nine children, 95 grandchildren besides a vast circle of friends to mourn her loss. She died at the home of her Dtr. Polly Miner Carter in Provo, Utah, who had cared for her in her declining years.

By a life of virtue and unflinching integrity as well as by her many excellent traits of character she had endeared herself to all.

She died and she lived in full faith of the Gospel and a

glorious resurrection.

The funeral was held in The Old White meeting house in Springville, Utah. Monday 2 Feb. 1885. She was buried in the Springville City Cemetery.

Sketch by Jos. W. Noble
Son-in-law

After her death her sons erected a monument to her grave.

In 1930 Moroni Miner the only surviving child seeded the lawn and paid $100.00 for perpetual care and upkeep of the lot where his mother is buried at the side of her second husband, Enos Curtis.

JOHN MINOR, FATHER OF GREENE CO., PA.

John Minor and Jeremiah Glassgow. These two young men, for the love of adventure, and with a view of shaping destiny for themselves about the spring of 1764, equipped with haversack, tomahawk and gun, turned their backs upon pleasant homes at Williamsport, Maryland, to brave the hardships and fatigues and dangers of the untrodden domain of the west. In the course of events they visited Redstone Fort and made tomahawk improvements of lands on Redstone creek, subsequently, and perhaps yet, owned by the Lynn heirs. This done they retraced their steps and domiciled during the winter with their friends at home. (marking trees around a tract of land by hacking and glazing with a hatchet was denominated a tomahawk improvement and was recognized at that day as vesting the individual with prima facia right to the premises). The next spring profiting no doubt by the school or experience of the previous season, they again marched forth for another summer campaign. Revisiting the valley of the Monogahela, and extending their tour of observation and inspection, they concluded to abandon their claim on the Redstone and commit their fortunes to the unexplored regions west of the deep, still river. Out of all that vast interminal waste of magnificent territory, John Minor made a choice of the farm now owned by his grandson namesake, (john) on Whitely creek, half a mile west of Mapletown and proceeded to establish his inalienable right thereto by the accustoned "tomahawk improvements". He improved in like manner the farm adjoining, now owned by the heirs of Noah Minor, deceased, for his brother William Minor, and for his next of kin Zachary Gapen. Glassgow explored the country on Dunkard creek and selected lands near the site of Mt. Morris, owned now by the Donley heirs and made good his claim, as he supposed, by a free use of his "little hatchet". Again the two bold woodsmen retired from the lonely scenesof the deep and awful solitudes to while away the wintry hours with loved friends and rehearse to them the exciting story of their wonderful adventure. In the spring of 1766, or thereabouts, a train of great hearted and iron nerved emigrants, consisting of John Minor, Jeremiah Glassglow, William Minor and Zachary Gapen, with their families, set out from the valley of Conecocheague to journey to the land of promise; and after trudging many a tedious, tiresome day over mountain heights and wilderness

wastes, reached and passed the heaven of their hopes. Glassglow, however, found upon his arrival that his choice of future possession was then preoccupied by Goliah of the forest by the name of Scott. Glassglow claimed priority of right by reason of the tomahawk improvement made a year before, but the freebooter disregarding all convential ties had the right of possession and meant to maintain it. There existed therefore an irreconcilable disparity of interest. There could be no recourse to civil process, an invention as yet unknown to Greene county soil. Each man must be a law unto himself, the enforcement of which depended entirely upon the amount of will and muscle power which he possessed. There was no arbiter but the god of battles to which the appeal was made. They simply agreed to fight and let the disputed title be vested by conquest.

The preliminaries of fixing place and time was speedily arranged, and then they separated each to make his individual preparations for the desperate conflict. Glassgow secured the services of his tried and tue friend, John Minor, to be his second and when at the appointed time the clans gathered for "business", and Minor saw the physical giant his friend had for an antagonist, he endeavered to disuade them from the onset. To Glassgow he appealed to desist the unequal contest, reasoning that land was abundant and to be had for the taking. To both he earnestly appealed, saying it was an arbitrary and uncivilized method of settling disputes, and could but end in serious bodily injury to one or both. But the freebooter met all these fine spun theories with the simple assertion that they were but the device of cowardice, which put an end to all diplomacy. There was no alternative now but to clear away the brush, give the gladiators a fair field and let them sail in.

Glassgow was not nearly so large and powerful as Scott, and yet he was no pigmy. He was every inch a man, and a man of superior prowess, squarely built, wiry, and as active as an acrobat. The assailants approached each other with calm determination, and at the first round Glassgow went straight to the grass as also on the second and third, at each successive stroke of the ponderous fist wielded by the brawny arm of that practiced woodsman. But eluding the fourth pass of that "sledge hammer of death," he closed with his assailant and threw him heavily to the ground. Lifting him as a child Scott regained his feet but to go speedily

down by the dextrous tripping of the plucky little man. Again and again the process of rising but to fall went on. Finally out of wind and much bruised by reason of his repeated falls, the big man became an easy victom and Glassgow succeeded in thrashing him to the satisfaction of both, and thus secured to himself and his heirs and assigns forever an indisputable title to all the lands and hereditaments that day in dispute.

COL. JOHN MINOR

Honor to whom honor is due. The subject of this article brought the families of his brother William Minor, Zachary Gapen, and others to the greene county in a very early day. John was the youngest brother of William and was born in London Co., Va., in the year of 1744. After the death of his father he lived with his brother William who settled in Washington county, Maryland until he commenced his adventures among the aborigines of the western forest. Seeing his brother comfortably established in his new home on the Whitely creek, west of the Monongahela, and having built for himself a snug and cozy cabin and made other necessary improvements, he went back to the land of Conococheaque the next year and having married the sister of General Otho Williams of Revolutionary War renown, returned with his bride on horseback to the land of his adoption. Perched up behind her all that long and rugged way sat George, the little negro servant lad. Otho, the first born was rocked by George in a sugar trough, the rude cradle of the primitive life.

John Minor, having led the way in settling the country west of the river, maintained a leadership in all that concerned the development of the country and the interest of the settlers. For many years, he owned the largest estate of any individual within the present Greene County. He built the first flouring mill erected west of the Monogahela. Over 100 years ago an unpretentious water mill, located about 100 yards above the site of the present one, did the grist grinding for the sparse inhabitants, near and far.

And in the after years when increased patronage demanded increased capacity, the present structure regarded by many as the old Minor mill, was built by the same proprietor. During the decade of peace from 1764 to 1774 this flourishing settlement was on terms of confiding intimacy and neighborly

conduct with the natives. Indians were not so much objects of dread as beasts of prey. All southwestern Pennsylvania was regarded as northwestern Virginia and indeed whilst both states claimed jurisdiction neither exercised it, and the people became a law unto themselves. John Minor, however held a Colonel's commission from the Governor of Virginia, and was recognized by the settlers as commander in chief of all the militia in the territory. Under the instructions of General Morgan he superintended the constuction of stockade forts at various points as mediums of observations, and appointed spies or rangers to each whose duty it was to watch vigilantly the movements of hostile parties, and apprize the settlers of approaching danger.

It is a matter of history that one of the most extraordinary expeditions during the Revolution was that of Col. George Rogers Clarke, in 1778, against the British posts on the Mississippi and Wabash Rivers. All this vast territory west was recognized as belonging to Virginia and was subsequently ceded to the general government: Col. Clarke was commissioned by the Governor of Virginia. He enlisted a regiment of about three hundred picked soldiers. "Crossed the mountains to the Monogahela, embarked in boats and descended to the falls of the Ohio, where he was joined by some volunteers from Kentucky." But what is most interesting to us is left unrecorded. Very few indeed know that the flotilla of boats which transported this immortal army with its munitions of war was constructed under the personal supervision of Col. Minor, at or near Dunkard creek. The first attempt to build these boats was frustrated by a sudden descent of a large party of Indians which dispersed the workman, and demolished and set adrift the work accomplished. But the company of craftsmen was quickly reorganized and the project carried forward to a speedy and accomplished success. In this connection, it may be interesting to relate that a returning prisoner informed Col. Minor that during the progress of this work certain Indians one day lay concealed nearby and were much tempted to shoot him, which they would have done had it not been for a wish to first capture a "white Squaw" who was making maple sugar in the famous sugar camp owned by the late David Wolf. By some fortunate turn of affairs she became apprized of their presence, and they were foiled of their evil intent. That woman was the great-grandmother of Jacob and Ambrose Dilliner, who still possess valuable estates along

the river in that vicinity.

Whenever the Indians would make a raid upon the settlement, Col. Minor would organize a flying brigade of daring militia and hotly pursue the savages; and many an exciting chase has led from the Monogahela back to the Ohio. Upon these occasions it required the utmost precaution to prevent ambuscade by day and surprise by night. No camp fires at any time could be permitted. Either curling smoke when sun was up or flaming coals when darkness prevailed might lead to a fatal betrayal. On one occasion whilst all else in camp was wrapped in sleep, his vigilant ear detected foot falls slyly and cautiously approaching. By lying close to the ground he could observe something between him and they sky beyond, resembling an Indian on all fours sneaking toward the camp. Leveling his rifle he fired. And with the sharp crack was succeeded by a shrill "yaup", revealing the regretful fact of the death of a favorite dog that had been forbidden to follow.

Both his and Williams cabins were fortified as stockades and were known as the Minor forts, to which all the soldiers round about resorted in case of an alarm. It was in John Minor's fort that the celebrated conch shell, now a relic in the possession of his grand-daughter, Mrs. P.L. Kramer, of Greensboro, did signal service in alarming the neighborhood of dangers both real and imaginary. Upon one occasion the clarion notes of that quaint old sentinel cleft the air full loud and clear for miles around flying feet heeded the warning voice. But Col. Minor and his boy were in the clearing some distance from home, and having been victimized by several false alarms made no haste to obey the summons. Much anxiety being felt for his safety, a man was sent to see why he had not come. Almost out of breath the messenger exclaimed, "why, Colonel, did you not hear the alarm? It was reported that you and George were killed and that Williams fort was attacked by the Indians and all the inmates butchered!" He cooly replied, "why man, you already preceive that the report is half lie, for George and I are both unharmed." But having heard the repeated reports of a gun in the southern direction he deemed it prudent to hasten homeward. Placing things to rights in and about the fort, he summoned a reconnoitering party to scour the country and seek out the savages. On big hill, either where Dissiway South now lives, or the next one southward near the old Eli-

jah South property, they found the lifeless bodies of an old man by the name of Voshel and his son. They had been shot down, scalped and horribly mangled. Having committed this unprovoked murder, the perpetrators made precipitate retreat. In July, 1781, he was appointed to fill an unexpired term of Justice of the Peace in Cumberland township, Washington county. April 15, 1782, he was reappointed to the same office for the same township and continued in office two terms. The Justice of the Peace commissioned at that time to the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas and of the Orphans Court.

During all these years of trail and progress, green county was yet unknown. Thus far she slumbered in the quiet embrace of Washington county. But the fertile and pleasant valley of Dunkard, Whitely, Muddy and Tenmile creeks had all the while been inviting and enticing emigrants from South and East and North till the "South," as it was then called, began to be a power and exert an influence in the body politic. The new county project began to be agitated and Col. John Minor was selected in the campaign in 1792 as the candidate for the Legislature upon the new county issue. Though located in the extreme southeast corner of a large district his personal popularity was such that he was triumphantly elected. He matured a bill for the organization of Greene county at his first session, but it was defeated in the Legislature. Again, in the year 1793, he was a candidate upon the same issue and was again elected. Again he introduced his new county bill, and again had the chagrin of seeing it defeated. Nothing daunted by these repeated failures, hisput him forward for a third term but through the treacherous and perfidious misrepresentations of a dishonorable and opposing neighbor, he was beaten. In the fourth year he was re-elected, when on the 9th of February 1796, the bill passed both houses of the legislature that organized Greene county into a "free and independent county". At his suggestion the Governor appointed Stephen Gapen, Isaac Jenkinson, William Meetiak, and James Seals commissioners, to procure any quantity of land, not exceeding 500 acres, within five miles of the center of the county, to survey and lay out the same in town lots; and to sell sufficient of them, which together with certain taxes, would enable them to construct a court house and prison. And the log structure (now occupied by Daniel Anderson) on Greene St. was the architectural prodigy which resulted from this arrangement. Until said public buildings

could be erected the Courts of the new county were to be held at the house of Jacob Kline, on Muddy creek, situated on lands now owned by Eli Long, adjoining the farm he resides on; and under the protection of a fort, a portion of whose ruins can yet be seen. As the first Associate Judges he procured the appointment of John Flenniken, David Grey and John Badolet. The Governor appointed out of personal compliment John Minor himself as one of the Judges. However, as certain of his political enemies who were jealous of his popularity, took exceptions to his holding office as Judge while retaining his seat in the Legislature, he resigned his commission, but the Governor seeing the aimus that actuated his enemies, reserved the appointment till the legislative term expired, and then re-commissioned Col. Minor to the office of associate judge.

During all the excitement of the incident, the disgraceful "whiskey rebellion" which so agitated the western counties in 1794, and left such a humilitating page upon the history of Washington, Fayette, and Allegheny, it is not a matter of record, so far as my research extends, that any man within the present limits of Greene county was convicted of complicity. Though the Hon. John Minor took an active part in the endeavor, to avoid any serious complications he did it as a loyal man, counseling allegiance on the part of the citizen, and lenience and conciliation on the part of the state. A Villianous partisan by false accusation having caused the arrest of Rev. John Corbly, Col. Minor rode all the way to Philadelphia to secure his release but the authorities having become convinced of his innocence, already discharge him from further custody. (This trip was in excess of 500 miles and he was around 50 years old.)

Col. Minor met the army, finally sent out by the government to supress this formidable insurrection, at "Great Meadows." He went on a mercy mission in the interest of peace. In the course of consultation with the Staff Officers, General Morgan made some sneering and depreciative remark in reference to the western people, which Col. Minor indignantly resented as an insult. Hot words were passed and blows would have resulted but for the timely interference of mutual friends who effected a reconciliation.

John Minor, being in Baltimore in early life, concluded to purchase a wench as a present to his brother William's wife, was an excessively fleshy woman and therefore not fleet

and active to do chores and general house work. Reparing to a vessel where slaves were advertised for sale, he told the master his errand and also remarked that he wanted a woman without relatives, for he had such an inconvenient conscience as would not consent to being the means of separating families. The slave driver had one to suit. The terms were agreed upon and the money paid, but when the girl was about to leave the hold of the ship, she gave a hideous and plantive shriek. Upon inquiry it was found that she had a husband. Indignant at the practiced deception, Minor demanded his money, absolutely refusing to take the girl. But ready for any emergency, the slave dealer proposed to sell him the man also. Finally a bargain was struck and with the two, "Ratcliff" for himself and "Sal" for his sister-in-law, he set off for home. In after years a number of young slaves was the result of the marital relation existing between Ratcliff and Sal. By the laws regulating slave business, the issue would belong to William Minor, the owner of the mother, by an understanding between the brothers, John retained males and William the females. They had one son -George- who was the last slave in Greene Co. and one of the two last in the state. Several daughters were born and it is said that as William Minor's own daughters grew up (?) and were married, at each successive wedding a daughter of old Sal was sold and the proceeds were given to the bride as a "settling out" (? only one daughter) Ratcliff died, choked to death by a sliver of bone from a piece of sausage which he was eating. The widow married a slave of Zachary Gapens, "Dick Sterling", a pompous negro once in the service of Lord Sterling. They had a son "Dick" whom the Gapens claimed as their property. But he was replevined and recovered by William Minor as the records of our Greene Co. court show. The colored man, George, lived with the Minors, a kind of privileged character till he was very old. I believe that his master, John Minor, made a provision in his will making it incumbent on his heirs to keep him, giving him the privilege of choosing with whom he should live. Possessing a great natural affection, he started on a pilgrimage, in his old and decrepit days, in search of one of his two surviving sisters, and by the merest accident in his wanderings about the city of Pittsburgh he met with Sal; and it is said that the meeting was peculiarly affecting, both expressing the most excessive raptures of joy.

Albert Gallatin, having settled on his estate above New

Geneva and having heard of Col. John Minor as a man of culture as well as of adventure - as a man of influence as well as of fine social parts - concluded to stroll over and make his acquaintance. Attired in true original highland costume, with leather breeches and knee bucklers and hunting shirt, he took his rifle and set out on foot. Walking somewhat rapidly, he became warm and wet with sweat. Pushing his way through the dense woods then predominated twixt Greensboro and Mapletown, and furtively peering through the tangled thicket he thought he saw an Indian pointing a gun at him. Instantly he was under cover. Remaining concealed for some time he again ventured to steal another glance at the savage. And again he was made to duck his head, for the apparition was still aiming the deadly weapon. Crouching and cautiously creeping closer to the object of his terror, his hopes of getting the first shot, he was somewhat chagrined to discover that was but an imaginary Indian, some broken limbs having lodged in such position as to give the exact appearance of a man with a gun to his shoulder ready to fire. The delay and consequent contact with the damp ground cooled him off too suddenly and he caught a cold which resulted in a severe jaw ache. Arriving at Minor's cabin and Minor being absent, he made himself known to the lady of the house, who tendered the hospitalities of the house, and made a great poultice of scorched flax and tow and vinegar, and bound it on her guests face to ease his pain. Such was the condition of affairs when Minor came in from his hunt with a deer on his back. Walking into the cabin, as was the custom of those days, he slung the deer from his shoulder into the middle of the floor, when upon looking around, he saw to his surprise a man of superior bearing arising to greet him. Mr. Gallatin at once made himself known, explaining that Minor's "good wife" had tied his head up in tow to cure his aches, and which had acted like a charm. This was the beginning of an intimacy that soon ripened into a fast and fervid friendship. Gallatin, though a citizen of Fayette Co., was afterwards, much through the influence of John Minor, elected by the District of Washington and Greene to represent it in the Congress of the United States. Gallatin being a member of Congress and Minor a member of the States Legislature, both of which bodies met at the same time in Philadelphia. They journeyed on horseback together to and from the sessions of their respective legislative bodies. Gallatin was emphatically a man

of moods. At times for long weary miles he was reticent and grim and companionless. But then his mood would change and in an hour after he would be all aglow with bewitching vivacity, sparkling with wit and eloquent with wisdom.

In the early days before Greene County was born, the settlers had to go to "Catfish", now Little Washington, to attend court while justice was dispensed in a stable and afterwards in a log cabin. On one occasion John Minor and others went over to attend assizes of jurors or on other legal business. The party equipped themselves for a regular encampment, there being no accommodations there for the comfort of lodgers. They slept in a husk pen, and next morning early had their camp kettle hung over the fire on the usual contrivance of forks and pole cooking their game for breakfast. A great gauky, but muscular fellow came sauntering along, and with malice aforethrought deliberately kicked over the camp kettle, dumping the contents into the ashes. Minor, who was sitting on a log close by, observing the transaction, deliberately arose, and striking the intruder a stunning blow on the neck, knocked him heels over head over the camp kettle. The fellow arose, and after staring Minor all over from head to feet stepped up to him and said: "Right stranger, give me your hand; right, by God." They then formed a more intimate acquaintance and were good friends from that hour. The manner of introductions have changed very much since then, and though our receptions may be more cordial they are certainly not more impressive.

I have noticed John Minor was defeated the third time he was a candidate for the Legislature, a german element on the north side who had previously supported him now threw their influences against him. Having been prevailed upon to be candidate for the fourth time, in order to subserve the south side interest, he visited his former German friends personally, and insisted on knowing why they had changed their minds. Finally they answered that they had been told that he should have said that the "Dutch were all tories during the Revolution and ought not now to be trusted with civil offices." Having never uttered such sentiments, he gave it a positive and indignant denial, and demanded the name of the author of the scandal. Whereupon, they told him of one H__. a Federal from his own neighborhood, had put the report in circulation. He told them to meet him at the county seat on a certain day of court, and then he would convince them that it

was a base falsehood.

Mr. H. was a very pompous individual--aristocratic in his demeanor and pretentious in society. Upon this particular occasion he was in kid glove company of the gentry, about to enter the court house, when accosted by Mr. Minor. Minor took his hand with a powerful grip and asked him why he had circulated such a base libel upon him. At first he attempted a denial, but finding that course impractical, he plead that in politics men were privileged to use such means to secure their ends. "Not with me," said Minor; and drawing a rawhide from beneath the collar of his coat, he said: "Retract the infamous lie or I'll cut the coat from your back." H--, having made the amend honorable, Minor released his hand from him, saying, "take your hand, unfit longer to remain in that of an honest man." The game was a desperate one. It succeeded, however: the Germans were satisfied. He was triumphantly elected by their votes; the bill for the new county was again pressed forward and passed finally; and Greene County was immediately organized.

Source: From PIONEER HISTORY OF GREENE COUNTY, PA., L.K. Evans - reprinted from files of the Waynesburg Republican of 1875 and 1876.

ARREST STAGE ROBBERS.

$1,800 REWARD!

On the morning of November 7th, 1881, the down stage from Sonora, in Tuolumne County, to Milton, in Calaveras County, was robbed about two miles from Stanislaus River, in Tuolumne County, by four masked men, and Wells, Fargo & Co.'s box rifled of $2,435 in coin, and $800 in dust; a passenger, John Mundorf, was also robbed of $550 in dust.

The State and Wells, Fargo & Co., have each a *Standing Reward* of $300 each for the arrest and conviction of such offenders.

It is now known that Jim Crumm, alias "Smith," alias "Davis," alias "Brown;" William Miller, alias "Barnes;" Billy Minor, alias "Anderson," and a man called Jim Brown, were the robbers. Jim Crumm was captured December 6th, at Miller's Ranch, about two miles from Cacheville, in Yolo County, the other three escaping to the brush.

DESCRIPTION:

BILLY MINOR, alias "Billy Anderson," sent to State Prison in 1871 for stage robbery from Calaveras County in company with James Harrington, alias "Alkali Jim," for 13 years; discharged in 1880; age now 34; height about 5 feet 10 or 11 inches; hazel eyes; hair dark brown; complexion light, thin face, slightly pockmarked; slim built; "UA" back left hand; star right forearm; mole on throat; native Michigan; long slender hands; large ears; is a good, fluent talker; fond of women. On October 26th bought in Oakland a fine suit of clothes for $85; black beaver pants, wide seams down the legs, silk plush vest, quite flashy, with variegated checks; *double breasted*, dark Chinchilla frock coat, wide binding, large flaps over pockets; bound same binding around wrists; 1 gold stem winding watch and oroide chain.

WILLIAM MILLER, alias "Barnes," native of Iowa, sent to State Prison October 30th, 1871, for robbery; discharged November 27th, 1874; age 33; about 6 feet; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair light, thin on top of head; light mustache; reddish chin whiskers; face thin and freckled; scar left forehead; has a drawling nasal twang to his voice, and always smiling when talking; a slouchy, stooped gait; rather slim built; is fond of playing poker, and talking about quarter horses; also, fond of whisky and fast women.

JIM BROWN, supposed to be an old convict; about 5 feet 7 inches; short black hair and mustache; round, full face; well built; 30 years old; not very talkative; a good carpenter.

It is believed that BILLY MINOR will try to make his way out of the State by railroad. Conductors are requested to keep a sharp lookout, as he can be easily identified.

If arrested, telegraph the undersigned at Sacramento, who will receive them at any jail on the Pacific Coast, and convey them to place of trial without cost to arresting party.

J. B. HUME,
Special Officer Wells, Fargo & Co.

SACRAMENTO, December 6th, 1881.

DON'T POST! These Circulars are for Officers only.

{See page 197, #2400.}

St. Andrews Chew Magna, Somerset, England, 1981

REUNION AT CHEW MAGNA

This historic visit to the home of Thomas was conceived in the fall of 1977 when my wife and I visited that lovely village as part of a European trip. John Barker, Vicar of St. Andrew's Church, was most cordial and generous with his time as he took us on a tour of Thomas' church. It was an unusually exciting moment for us.

John called us at our hotel later that evening, suggesting we get together again before our departure so that we might explore the possibility of a Miner/Minor reunion at Chew Magna. Out of that meeting over tea the next afternoon the first reunion of the descendants of Thomas was developed - and some 80 cousins from the United States and Canada joined in a visit with the people of Chew Magna in late September, 1979.

About 135 descendants of Thomas donated funds for the creation of a plaque commemorating the life and work of Thomas which was placed on the wall of Lady Chapel in St. Andrew's Church. It was dedicated at The Harvest Festival Service in the church on 30 September 1979. There were sufficient funds remaining to present something over 500 pounds to the church to assist in its re-roofing project.

It was during our visit to Chew Magna that the Thomas Minor Society was founded. Its purpose is to honor and perpetuate the memory of Thomas and his descendants, to collect and preserve genealogical records of the family and to foster a spirit of fellowship among its members.

Three lectures were delivered during our visit and they are recorded here in the book especially for those who were unable to make the trip. The remarks of John Ashley, Historian at Chew Magna, are excerpted from tape made at the time, as were the remarks of Ian Durham. They give a remarkable in-sight of the Chew Magna of Thomas' day, and earlier.

John Ashley read a number of very early wills and found that our Thomas was actually the youngest of nine children. Records available to us, previously, indicated that Clement, Thomas' father, had but four children so we were most pleased with this new discovery.

Thomas' brother, Clement, lived on Christmas Street in Bristol in 1683. We were delighted to find that two of his descendants live with their families today in that same area -

Martyn Miner and his brother, John. Their genealogical line is reproduced elsewhere in the book.

J.A.M.

TOUR PARTICIPANTS
CHEW MAGNA, ENGLAND September 1979

M/M Claude M. Ballard, Sr.
Mrs. Naomi Beckman
Mrs. Edith Beveridge
Mrs. Joan W. Brammer
Miss Virginia Bullington
M/M John Cirimele
Mrs. Margaret J. Collom
Mrs. Marion White Galvin
Mrs. Lucille Miner Johnson
Miss N. Celeste Jones
M/M Alan D. Junkins
M/M Franklin W. Kelly
Miss Karen D. Kelly
M/M Irvin Krull
M/M Donald W. Leahy
Mrs. Arnolda E. Lowry
Mrs. S. Elizabeth Lubecki
M/M W. Carter Maxwell
Mrs. Doris M. Miller
Mr. David S. Miner
Mr. Douglas G. Miner
Mr. Edward A. Miner
Mrs. Ethel T. Miner
Mr. Franklin Miner
M/M John A. Miner
Mr. Lawrence J. Miner
M/M Norman F. Miner
Mr. Richard A. Miner
M/M Stanley P. Miner
M/M Theodore W. Miner
M/M W. Avery Miner
Miss Bernice A. Minor
M/M Gleyn S. Minor
M/M Gordon M. Minor
M/M Howard R. Minor
Mrs. Jane F. Minor
M/M Oscar E. Minor
M/M William T. Minor
Mrs. Carmine W. Missildine
M/M Ralph Muncy
Dr./M Robert V.V. Nicholls
Mrs. Irene M. Pendell
Mrs. Mary Perkins
Mrs. Florence Ruch
M/M Claude A. Simmons, Jr.
Mrs. Grace J. Smith
Dr./M James M. Stewart
Mrs. Josephine P. Suber
Mrs. Jean M. Sutton
M/M Arthur W. Sweeton
M/M Donald H. Taylor
Miss Lynne M. Taylor
Miss Mary E. Taylor
Miss Emma S. Webber
Mrs. Mary M. Weber
M/M John Weekley
Miss Evelyn Wigant

CHEW MAGNA IN THOMAS' TIME

Remarks of Roger Ashley, Historian
Excerpted

Documents began to come forth about the 16th century which help make it possible to say something about the background from which Thomas came.

England was then somewhat of a pioneering colony. It had at the beginning of the century about three million people. By the end of the century there were five million. By about the time of Thomas' departure, people of 1600 were already talking of forced immigration. "We must send people abroad."

At that same time, people were seeing a revolution in religion and in culture. The greatest revolution, possibly, was spiritual -- the Reformation -- the breaking away from the world-wide Catholic Church and the establishment of The Church of England. One might think, perhaps, that Thomas' departure for America was accelerated by the changes within the Church in the Parish at Chew Magna, in that Diocese -- in England.

The country in Thomas' day, a population of possibly five million, was ruled over by something like 1,000 to 2,500 "politically concious gentlemen." They ran the government in London, in the counties and more locally, in the parishes such as Chew Magna. They fought for the office of Sheriff of the county; they fought for the office of Justice of the peace; a most competitive society.

When the church was assailed by the politicians in the 1530's and 1540's it was the harsh, grasping Tudor landowners who went in and took what had been given to the Church over a period of perhaps a thousand years. They took back, they said, what their ancestors had given.

There was a revolution in land-holding in 16th century England. It could be contrasted to what happened in the Norman Conquest of 1066 or possibly what happened in the break-up of the great English estates between 1918 and 1921. In Somerset County, so far as the revolution in the Church and the revolution in land-holdings was concerned, between the years 1547 and 1549, some 121 manors changed hands - and Edward Seymour who became Chief of Somerset because his sister had produced the male heir which Henry the Eighth so

badly wanted, became owner of Chew Court.

The Church during that time suffered greatly. There was an enormous amount of destruction in the 1540's. Roods were pulled down; screens disappeared; stained glass windows were smashed. All this must have taken place in the time of Clement Minor, grandfather of Thomas. He must have seen all this going on. He died in North Elms, a tailor, in 1573. He must have seen enormous changes.

By 1600, the Elizabethian Church had become quite powerful and it took a stong position against the Puritan Party; this, in Thomas' time. The Queen hated extreme religion, as Puritanism was considered.

By 1634, 170 Somerset altars were forcibly put back at the east end of the churches. If you were a Puritan, this would have had a shattering effect on you. By 1640, Mary, the last-living Minor in Chew Magna, had died. One brother had gone to America, the other to Brislington, near Bristol. Two years after that the country was at war.

The first mention of a Minor in the Chew Magna Parish in the 16th century was in 1523. It was William but we don't know his relationship to Thomas. He paid four pence as tax on worth of two pounds. Clement, Thomas' grandfather, acted as a witness to a farmer in 1556. Again, in 1572, witness to another farmer. He himself died in 1573 leaving a will: "Thomas Minor, a Chew tailor, to the Church at Chew, four pounds; to son Clement (our Thomas' father), one lamb; to daughter Edith, one lamb --- all other goods to Joan my wife ..." will proved in 1574.

From the wills I've looked at, we have slightly revised the Minor's descent at this end of it. Thomas, buried in 1573 and has three children: Clement, Edith and John. Edith we know nothing more about. Clement, living until 1639 has nine children: Joan, born and buried in 1586; John, christened 1587, buried 1597; Joan, christened 1589, buried 1628; Mary, born 1592, buried 1640; Elizabeth, christened 1594, married John Tompkins in 1629; Jane, born and buried in 1595; Edith, christened 1597, married Thomas Buck in 1623; Clement, christened in 1600; Thomas, your Thomas, the youngest son, christened in 1608, the youngest of nine, four of whom pre-deceased him. So, the chances of Thomas making the crossing to America earlier than he did were fairly thin.

Thomas' uncle, John, Thomas Minor's other son, too, had nine children. Here were eighteen children born through the

two main branches of the Minors of this period. Another Thomas -- which makes it so complicated -- another Thomas born in 1588; John, christened in 1592, died 1599; John, christened 1600; buried 1627; Henry, christened 1602; Peter, christened 1606; Thomas, christened 1610; Clement, born and buried 1610; Bridgit, christened 1612; Jane, christened 1615.

On the English side, there is Clement of the eldest son, Clement, Jr., if you like, who produces himself two sons -- William, who is living in Bristol on Christmas Street in 1683, and Israel, who marries Elizabeth Jones of Brislington which at the time was a small village some miles from Bristol. There has been continuous descent of the English branch of the Minor family in Brislington from 1640 to the present day.

The will of Mary, daughter of Clement, the sister of your Thomas -- she died in 1640. She was the last Minor living in Chew Magna and in her will she leaves several pounds to non-Minors, and to William Mynor, son of Clement Minor, one pound; and to others, her sister's children, several pounds. The value of her estate was fifty-five pounds, two shillings and two pence.

DESCRIPTION OF CHEW MAGNA FROM EARLY TIMES TO THE PRESENT

Remarks of Ian Durham, Historian
Excerpted

(Compiler's note: these remarks were transcribed from a tape made at the time of delivery. Try as I might, some of the words simply were not decipherable, thus, the quotation marks around some words.)

Chew Magna, or Bishop's Chew, as it was otherwise called, was established in late Saxon times. The Chew Manor existed before the Norman Conquest when it belonged to Godwin, Earl of Wessex, and in 1062 King Edward The Confessor granted it to his chaplain "Geso", and appointed him Bishop of Wells.

This grant was not interfered with by the invasion of William of Normandy, and in Doomsday Book in 1086 it is recorded that the area of land subject to tax in the Manor was 3,600 acreas of which the Bishop farmed 1,200 acres, doubtlessly with a stewart in charge and 53 workers who varied from slaves to freemen. The remainder of the land was let out to five principal tenants and 45 smaller tenants.

There were 100 acres of meadow, probably along the banks of the river and the Windford Brook and 50 acres of pasture, probably, up the hill. Also, there was a wood two miles long by one-half mile wide. Along the water courses there were five mills for grinding corn, the three most highly rated belonging to the Bishop.

Without doubt, much of the land was organized on the usual three-field system of feudal days and we still have field names indicating where were the west, north and east fields.

Valued at forty-four pounds and five shillings in the currency of the time, this manor was a valuable asset in Medieval days. A little later, its value increased still further for within its boundaries lay the quarries which provided stones for the new churches being built all over Bristol and proved a continuous and considerable income for the Bishop.

So, in the early Middle ages, there would be five to six hundred people living in the area of the Manor with many of them on out-lying farms. The village itself with a population

of 200 was quite small and the primitive houses made of wood and thatch would have been closely grouped around the then Manor House on the site of the present-day Chew Court. The town power and the ecclesiastical powers were combined there in the regime of the Bishop who was both Rector and Lord of the Manor.

The Lord of the Manor and his large entourage would only visit the village for periods, two or three times a year when Chew Magna would become his administrative center while his establishment lived off the products of the whole farm and off the tithes collected in his name. A field on the southern slopes of Blacklands is still called Vineyards and is probably the area where vines were cultivated to produce wine for the Bishop's table. The terracing is still quite easy to see.

While in residence, the Bishop also dealt with Diocesan affairs. It was from Chew Magna in 1499 that Bishop Oliver King issued instructions to the Prior of Bath to proceed with the building of Bath Abbey. He would also sit in judgement in matters both secular and ecclesiastical as relating to the Manor and the Diocese. for instance, in 1335, his Court tried Nicholas "La Brey" who was accused of laying violent hands on Mr. "Bindo".

After the Reformation, there was considerable pressure exerted by the State on the Church to hand over the Manors, especially to royal favorites like Edward Seymour, Duke of Somerset. Chew was one of a large number of Manors sold to Somerset by Bishop Barlow in 1548. And at the same time much of the house at Chew was demolished and the stone sold. So ended nearly 500 years of the administration of the Manor of Chew Magna by the Bishops of Bath and Wells.

It was about this time when the very close connection with the Bishop was coming to an end that "Leland" wrote "Chute is a pretty clothing town. There have been good making of cloth in the town." And wills of the period substantiate this. In 1543, Richard Parsons of Chew left to his son Thomas "a narrow loom if so be he goes to the weaving craft or else to go to one of his younger brothers after the discretion of his wife."

We also know it was from a clothmaker's family in Chew Magna that John "Chumpneys" became Lord Mayor of London and was knighted in 1534.

The woolen industry certainly left its mark on some of

the local field names, like "Flaxacre", "Rack Hay" and "Tucking Mead", but it declined and an historian in 1791 recorded that the village's only manufacture are a few edged tools and stockings. The tools were agricultural implements.

Another historian writing in 1829 about earlier times, said that "Chew Magna was formerly a large market town but the privileges associated with such status had already been lost in the 18th century but the town is still of considerable extent though with some appearance of decay." He gave the population as 1,884.

Let us now consider how the village has developed. The topography of Chew Magna is very significant as the tithe map of 1840 shows. The village is situated on higher ground on a slight spur between the River Chew and the Windford Brook coming in from the west. Probably the first settlement grew up here because the river could be crossed nearby. The all important Tun Bridge is almost certainly medieval. That is to say, it was built before 1500. The river and the stream were important for the siting of water-driven mills. Five of these are mentioned in Doomsday. There are four on the 1840 map.

Let us use the Tithe Map to trace the development of the village. The site of the Saxon and early medieval settlement was in the area around the church and probably included the nearby narrow streets. The market would be held in the wider part of Chew Street, probably out in front of The Old School Room, just outside of the Church yard.

The subsequent settlements grew up on the fringe of the original village in the 18th and 19th centuries. The village today looks much like it did on the Tithe Map of 1840.

There are in the village thirteen items listed as ancient monuments, most located in the old village center:

- First, The Church of St. Andrew, mainly 14th and 15th centuries. Also, the steps and the shaft of the old stone cross.
- Second, the former Church House, now known as The Old Schoolroom, built in the 15th and 16th centuries.
- Third, Chew Court, 14th and 15th centuries, but much replaced later. And the well-head in the grounds of Chew Court, presumably of the same date.
- Fourth, Tun Bridge, supposed to be 15th century or earlier.
- Fifth, Dumper's Farmhouse of the 14th and 15th and

16th centuries.

- The others, built in the 18th century, are also listed as ancient monuments.

It is possible that Queen Edith, wife of Edward the Confessor, built the first church here, for she owned the Manor before it was given to "Geso" the Bishop. Such a building would have been of timber and no trace remains. There are remains of a Norman Church built in the eleven hundreds and of this period we have some buttresses and some stones at the bottom of the wall at the east end of the present chancel, and the font.

The church we know today is mainly of the 13th to the 15th centuries of the early English and the perpendicular styles. It is fairly large, reflecting both the prosperity of the woolen industry and its local importance. The tower, which seems to many to be the most memorable part of the church, seems to have been erected in the late fourteen hundreds and is about 100 feet tall.

The north aisle is also a fairly late development and we have Sir John St. Lo leaving sixteen pounds toward the building of the tower in 1443. The north porch has been much admired. Other features to be noted on the outside are the gargoyles and several scratch dials, the earliest kind of clock.

There seems to have been a clock in the tower since the early seventeen hundreds and in 1754 we find the vestry paying 26 shillings and four pence for keeping it in order. The present day clock was given by Mrs. Adlum of the Manor House in 1903 and plays a verse of a hymn every four hours with a different hymn tune for each day of the week. The lighting of the clock-face was installed to commemorate the coronation of Queen Elizabeth II.

There are now eight bells in the tower. The original six were re-cast in 1735. They were again re-cast and rehung to commemorate the Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria in 1897. Many such bells are inscribed and on the great bell here in St. Andrew's you may read: "I to the Church the living call and to the grave do summon all."

The inside of the church -- the screen is noteworthy, possibly part of the original rood screen. The Strachie Chapel contains many memorials to the family who for many centuries owned Sutton Court, now in a separate parish.

Across the church is the Baber Chapel and a very different kind of monument. The Babers came from fairly humble

origins but in the 17th century they owned Chew Court and were Lords of the Manor. This chapel used to contain a gallery and a private pew for the Bishop. He could enter the church from the palace via a bridge over the path outside and through a door high up in the wall, where presently, an upper window is now located. It would be above the place where the plaque to Thomas Minor has been fixed. But the Babers took over the Chapel and in 1643 erected in it their very large monument. The Bishop's pew and gallery probably disappeared at that time and the door became a window. It is now known as Lady Chapel.

A strange monument is to be found in the south aisle. It is of a knight in mid 15th century armor, lying in a most uncomfortable position and is supposed to be Sir James de Hauteville but the last of them died about 200 years before that kind of armor was worn. The monument seems to have been brought into the Mother Church when the Norton Chantry Chapel was demolished in about 1547.

Chew Court was fully restored in the 19th century and again in 1976. The small 14th century gatehouse on the south side remains almost unchanged. The two outside turrets are very unusual. Chew Court, when it was the Bishop's Palace, was the medieval Manor House. Not to be confused with the house now called The Manor House, the convent school at the other end of the village. It was a residence and religious center for the Bishop of Bath and Wells.

The oldest part of the existing Court is the entrance tower. But there is something else which survives from the days of the Bishops - the old well which is beneath a small shelter.

In more recent times, the fortunes of the Court have varied greatly. At times, it was the home of a poor farmer. At other times it has been occupied by quite rich Lords of The Manor. Incidentally, the office of Lord of The Manor was bought and sold and the manorial rights have moved several times between this building and the present Manor House in Battle Lane (the convent school). It is a religious order and is the present Lord of the Manor.

At the entrance to the churchyard is the Old Schoolroom as we know it today. But, it has been called by many names. Often, and, quite correctly, it was called Church House. It is of late 15th or early 16th century construction and is fundamentally unchanged. This building may have

been erected as part of the ecclesiastical establishment by the Bishop of Bath and Wells and used for administration purposes. It was probably built as a Parish Meetinghouse where church ales, wedding feasts and other parish celebrations and meetings could be held. Such church houses were being built at the end of the Middle Ages in parishes throughout the west country but few survive in such excellent and unaltered condition as this at Chew Magna.

The building was used to house the village school until 1894, taking over-flow classes when the new school proved to be insufficient right up to 1958. It then reverted to general social use but unfortunately it was allowed to get in a general state of very bad repair and was closed as unsafe in 1963. In 1969, grants were obtained from the Ministry of Historic Buildings and the Department of Education and Science for its repair. Those repairs are, as you have seen, completed.

THOMAS MINOR, THE EMIGRANT

Remarks of John A. Miner at Chew Magna Reunion

Ladies and gentlemen, I know you share great pleasure with me in welcoming each other to the place Thomas Minor called home. Many of us have journeyed here before but this is the first time since Thomas left this lovely village some 350 years ago that so many of his descendants have gathered to pay homage to the man who carried our name to America.

We have come from twenty-one states and the Commonwealth of Canada, with the largest contingent, sixteen, coming from the most distant state, California. From near and far, welcome!

We thank you for your many letters of encouragement as plans for this great occasion unfolded and grew into fruition. And we thank you and the many who could not be with us today for the contributions which made possible the plaque honoring Thomas Minor.

Each of us owes a special note of appreciation to John Barker, Vicar of St. Andrew's, for his early and on-going encouragement and supportive efforts on behalf of this important gathering. Indeed, we would not be here, today, were it not for his outstanding contribution. Thank you, John, very much.

Our journey from America took us from six to ten hours or so, depending upon the point of departure. The Lyons Whelp, carrying Thomas and his fellow passengers to Massachusetts, took approximately three months -- Three long, dreary months filled with hardships and privation, across a sea capable of destroying the hopes and morale of the strongest of men. But, cross the sea they did, by the tens of thousands. As a matter of fact, from the years 1628 to 1643, some 298 ships transported about 21,200 men, women and children to Massachusetts, alone!

We have all wondered, I am sure, why such a large migration and how did those who left these shores learn of the possibility, and details, of passage to America. There was no system of public advertising in the first-half of the seventeenth century, just word-of-mouth.

Bristol, just a few, short miles from this place, was the first maritime port which undertook the exploitation of the American Continent. It does not leave much to the imagina-

tion to believe our Thomas must have stood near a dock of that port watching the loading of passengers and goods destined for the new world. How his mind must have raced as he thought, one day, he, too, would be boarding a similar ship for that distant shore.

Charles Banks, author of The Planters of the Commonwealth, makes the statement that, "based on investigations of the origin of 2646 emigrants who arrived in Massachusetts between 1620 and 1650, Somerset County gave 134. West countrymen, that is, those from the counties of Dorset, Devon, Somerset and Cornwall, emigrated largely due to the opportunity to acquire land, promised to emigrants in lots of one hundred acres each -- almost a king's ransom in their estimation -- of which he could be owner in fee simple."

Now, it was not all that simple a process for Thomas or any would-be emigrant, for he, and persons of all classes had to secure permission from the Privy Council to leave the country. Banks looked upon this requirement as similar to our need to obtain passports, today, but I am inclined to believe this explanation was an over-simplification of the circumstances of the time surrounding such desired departures for America. Suffice it to say, having obtained the necessary permission, and finally arriving at his destination after many weeks of tossing on the restless and often, cruel, ocean, the emigrant either followed a prescribed course planned in advance or sat down to consider where he was and to make a choice of a habitation.

Perhaps some of his first thoughts, after his first good meal in several months, were of the strangeness of the scene around him, quite unlike anything he was accustomed to in his old parish home. He may have compared the plain wooden houses and their mud "chimbloys," as Thomas pronounced the word, with the picturesque stone cottages and their familiar brick chimneys in his native village. Instead of the gray, ivy-covered church of stone with its tower, he saw a barn-like structure which the people called a "meetinghouse". He surely saw a change in the faces of the people. There was no tipping of the hat to Lords and gentlemen.

If he had not come with a group to settle in a town already organized, he usually found welcome at an inn in Boston, Salem or Charlestown where he could obtain plenty of advice about the advantages of settlements already started or learn of plans for beginning new settlements on the ever-

widening western fringes of out-lying villages. There was no limit to choice of a home in the wilderness, and emigrants made two, three or more moves before coming to a final halt. Land was free to him for the asking under easy conditions of permanency, and it is not strange that with all this boundless opportunity open to him, he still looked with longing eyes on every new settlement where he could enlarge acreage.

At the age of twenty-two, our own emigrant, Thomas Minor, took much this same approach. He left home and loved ones, sailed from Gravesend April 25, 1629 on the ship, Lyons Whelp. He was accompanied by more than forty planters and their families out of the counties of Dorset and Somerset.

Thomas arrived at Salem, Massachusetts in the middle of July. Shortly after his arrival, he left Salem, then called Pequot Harbor, in the face of a serious outbreak of Typhoid fever, moving on to Watertown. This stay, too, was brief and he re-traced his steps, moving on to Charlestown where, three years later, he became a founder of the First Church. Two years later, he was granted four acres of land at the Cambridge line and in 1637, owned a ten-acre plot. He was at that time twenty-nine years of age.

In 1634, Thomas married Grace, daughter of Walter Palmer, who had sailed from Gravesend in March of 1629. Their first child, John, was baptized at Charlestown in 1635. Thomas was twenty-eight. Two years later, Thomas moved from Newtown, now Cambridge, to Hingham, Massachusetts, where his children Clement, Thomas, Ephraim, and Joseph were baptized. So far, five boys -- very helpful on the farm!

At age thirty-eight, Thomas moved his family again, joining John Winthrop's Colony of Massachusetts in the settlement of Pequett, now New London, Connecticut. In 1649, at the age of forty-two, Thomas was appointed Military Sargeant and the following year, was made First Deputy to the General Court (legislature) at Hartford.

In 1652, Thomas once again moved his family, this time to Pawcatuck, now Stonington, Connecticut, co-founding the town with his friends William Chesebrough, Thomas Stanton and his father-in-law, Walter Palmer. The following year, 1653, Thomas began to record day-to-day activities, family and community affairs in a diary, an activity he was to continue until 1685.

Thomas' "log" was just that, a diary, no more, no less. It was in no way a journal, in the manner carried out by

Governor Bradford or, later, John Winthrop. His entries were brief, cryptic notes of daily happenings, calendar entries and references to planting and harvesting crops. Yet, Thomas' diary, one of only eighteen still known to be in existence from that period, provides a nearly unique insight into the lives and times of a frontier, colonial family covering a span of fifty-two years.

That diary, by the way, was nearly lost forever in the flood and high tides of 1938. The last descendants of Thomas to live on the property at Stonington felt it important to protect the diary and other ancient Minor papers from fire. They were stored in a large safe placed in the cellar of the dwelling. And then came the flood!

The cellar filled to the rafters supporting the first floor. When the waters had finally receded, the family rushed into the cellar, opened the safe & out poured a torrent of salt water with the priceless documents floating on the cascade!

Each page of Thomas' diary was laboriously turned in the heat of the sun and, beyond belief, not one word, penned in ink, had run! The thought of placing a diary with a historical society or library for safekeeping was discussed from time to time, but after this near disaster, they were given to the State Library at Hartford, Connecticut, where they may be seen this day.

Almanacs were a scarce luxury at the time. Undoubtly, Thomas had seen copies, but did not possess one until March of 1668-69. His first use of the term in his diary was the first of March 1671-72: "An almanack for the yeare of our Lord: 1672, from the creation 5621. And the first yeare after the Leap yeare and the 24 of the reigne of our Lord King Charles the Second: March is the first moneth and hath 31 days; Friday the first..."

Without a calendar, or an almanac, it was vital that settlers living out in the wilderness develop and maintain some type of record as to the passing days, months and years. The keeping of a diary well served Thomas' needs. But, as I have noted, his entries were brief and to the point:

"The 10th month is December and hath 31 days. Monday the first I was still ill in my back -- The cellar was on fire -- ". Some time earlier, Thomas had fallen down his cellar stairs, which probably accounts for his reference to his back, but no further reference to the fire! or -- "The seventh

month is September and hath 30 days: Satterday the first and Satterday the 8th -- Clement went to Pequit alone. wensday the 12 I made an end to sowing winter wheate and Satterday the 15 my wife was delivered of Hana..."

In 1658, feelings ran high in Stonington between partisans of Connecticut and Massachusetts. That is, between those who felt the town should belong to Massachusetts and those who felt it should go to Connecticut. Thomas was questioned at his father-in-law's house on the following points:

- As a leader to make a decision for the town.
- To take Captain Denison's place as leader.
- That he would deliver the town to Connecticut authorities, and
- For lightness (disrespect) in town.

Thomas made no record of the outcome of these accusations, accept to note later, "Because the Bay men (Massachusetts) begun in an unjust way to lay out mens land that they had in possession before the things wer wholy ended maks me to turne wholy to Coneticut and give them my list (taxable property list). The year 1658."

Thomas, together with his sons and a few native Indian laborers, worked long, hard hours as frontier farmers. They plowed the land, fenced, cut timber for lumber and firewood, weeded acres of land, mowed, made clapboards, threashed, sheared sheep, laid out farm lands for others, planted and harvested over one dozen types of vegetables and fruits...and still had time to attend to official town and colony business and engage the Indians in warfare.

From the 8th of December to the 8th of February, 1675-76, Thomas was active in the wars with the Indians -- and before and after those dates, he spent time in active fighting, coming home to plow or to harvest, and back again to the wars. He was sixty-eight years of age at the time.

A busy family man and farmer, yet, as I have noted, he had time and energy for his government -- This from his diary -- "This 24th of Aprill 1669. I Thomas Minor am by my accounts sixtie one yeares ould. I was by the town & this yeare chosen to be select man, The Towne Tresurer, The Townes Recorder, The brander of horses; by the General Courte recorded the head officer of the traineband; by the same courte one of the ffour that have the charge of the Milishcia of the whole countie and shossen and sworne Commissinor and one to assist in keeping the Countie courte."

Thomas recorded that during one court session held at a local house, "one settler was fined 25 pounds; John Benit and wife whipped upon the 13th of June 1661." Why the whipping?

Thomas was a hard working man and an involved citizen. There were times, however, when his spirits ran a bit high. On one occasion, he was asked, commanded, perhaps, to meet with several townsmen about his being reconciled to the church. He had seen the evil in his sudden and rash words to Mr. Blinman, one of his hired workmen, but those present agreed that it was Thomas who was wronged and both promised that the past was to be forgotten and they would do nothing to aggravate each other in the future.

There was a situation in his life which caused him great distress, a matter he reported in somewhat poetic form:

> "The 22 of July 1662: Its the day wherein I went astray in companie of two; yt p fessed they loved me well; But should we all hold on: I feare not only I but all had fell. My children, when I am dead let none els but your selves this reade, but do take heed of being with your p fessed friends misled. The two II nam to you: Remember well the time and you will finde it true: Thomas Stanton and William Chesebrough wer the men, But I with them at Shas was meerly chatched then. Oh, Lord, deliver and keep both me, and you from our corupt harts and them - - and so I say, Amen."

Coin of the realm was very scarce on the frontier; barter and Indian wampum was the common exchange. Thomas and his family needed shoes, so he put his signature to a contract which was to take a great deal of his hard-earned crops.

He wrote:

"This present writing witnesseth that I Nehemiah Roice, Shewmaker of New London, do heareby ingage to supplie with shews Thomas Minor and his familie for this year next insuing, the date heare of as foloweth begining at the first of March till next, 1663. The first of March: viz: shews of nins at 4 shilling six pence; levens at 5 shillings 6 pence; Twelves at 6 shillings and 13 teens at six and six pence if plaine or wooden heels. Also, I Thomas Minor, doe heare by ingage to pay for all of my shews in pease or Indian coren 3 shillings per bushell; wheat at 4 shillings per bushell; butter and good merchatabell cheese, etc---as witnes our hands this

20th of Februarie 1661."

Thomas noted natural phenomenon as well. He saw a "blasing star" in early December, 1664; "Saw the blassing star in the est about the rissing of the day star," in April, 1665. And "The 26 day of FFebruarie 1667 being wensday we saw the blase appear in the skie near the southwest or south west and be west. It was verie loung and sharp at the lower end."

Mid-summer, I talked with the comet expert at the Griffith Park Observatory in Los Angeles about these sightings. I was informed that the comet of 1664 and 1665, or for that matter, any comet in these early days are simply recorded as the "Comet of 1664", etc. Thomas, in noting the comet of February 1667 might be thought of as being in conflict with current records regarding that comet in as much as the records show the comet to have appeared in February, 1668. However, keep in mind that, undoubtly, Thomas should have listed the sighting as February 1667/68.

He corresponded often with his cousin, William, of Bristol. The question of how to spell his name came up, often. Thomas' name was spelled most often **M I N O R.** However, for example, in a deed transferring land to Thomas, his name throughout is spelled **M Y N O R.** Cousin William's response was finally received in Stonington in the form of a scroll on deposit today in Hartford, Connecticut. The scroll spelled out Thomas' genealogical background and went into some detail as to the origin of the name and, subsequently, spelling.

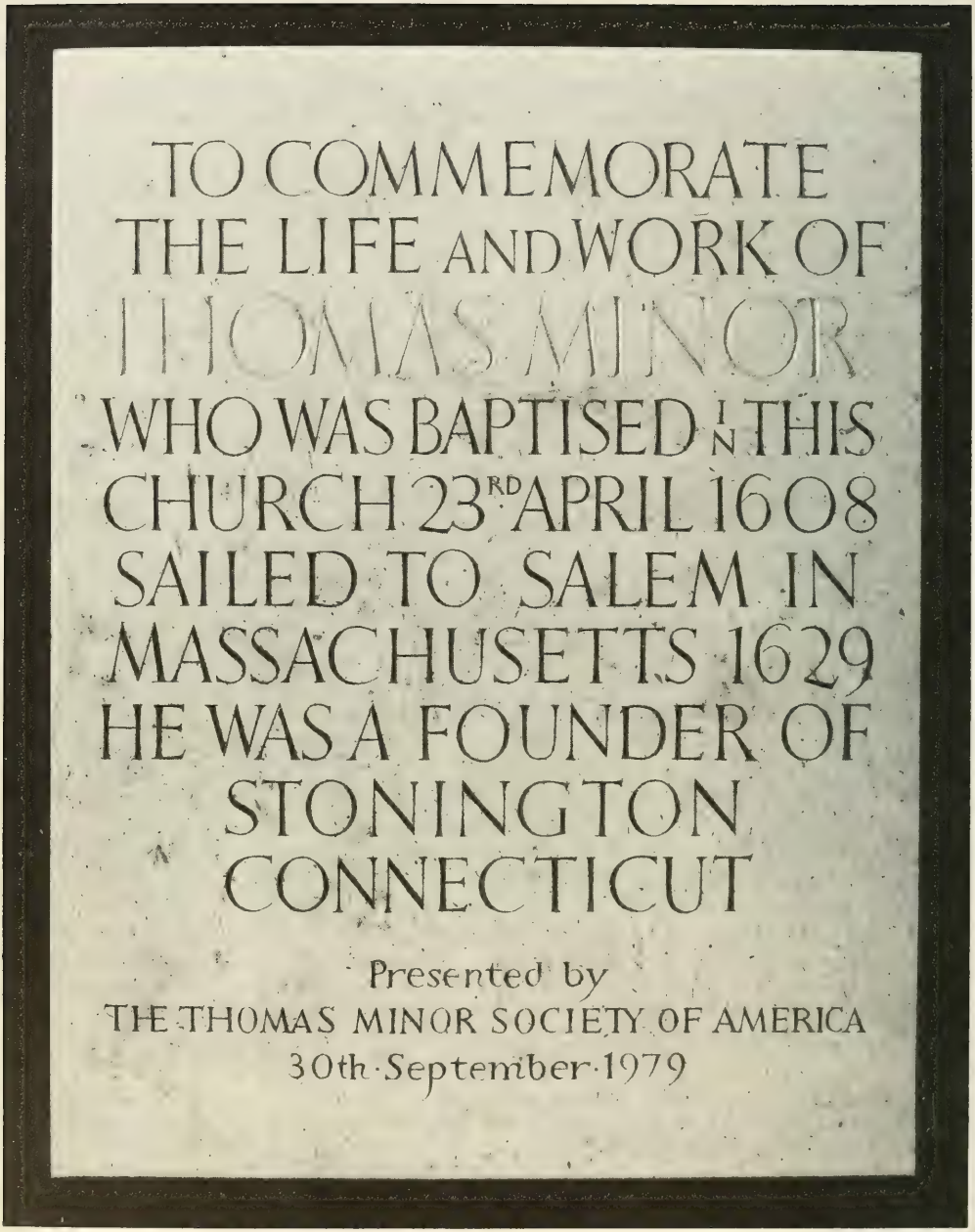
Nevertheless, whether we spell our name M I N E R or M I N O R, those of us who have descended from Thomas proudly look back on his great contribution to our way of life in America. He was a hard-working father, husband and citizen. He cared deeply about his newly founded country and way of life -- and gave considerable personal time to develop and maintain it.

In the life of Thomas Minor we have a prominent example of those men, who, with their families, came to the "New World" and fulfilled a purpose of time in creating a people of illimitable resources, jealous of personal rights, with brawny arms and fertile brain and with the unconquerable perserverance so characterestic of the pioneer settlers who attacked the forces of nature's wilderness that a nation might be built for the world to respect.

It is left to you and to me to see to it that Thomas' ef-

forts, his life work, was not lived in vain. We owe much to him and have so much to do if we are to be faithful to his dreams for all his children.

Thank you.



Thomas Minor plaque. Lady Chapel, St. Andrews Church, Chew Magna, England.

GREETINGS TO THE MINER FAMILY AND TO THE VICAR

AND PARISH OF ST. ANDREWS

FROM THE STONINGTON, CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

* * * * * *

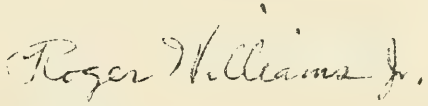
It is with a sense of honor and pride that we in present-day Stonington regard our pioneering first settlers. Lt. Thomas Minor was one of these stalwart men. He was born in Chew Magna, Somersetshire, England, April 23, 1608 and settled in Stonington with his family in 1653 beside a still beautiful cove, called Quiambaug.

Before coming to Connecticut he had lived in four towns in Massachusetts on the coast near Boston, and in 1645 was one of John Winthrop Jr.'s colony in the settlement of Pequot, which is now New London. Like his friends, William Chesebrough, Thomas Stanton and his father-in-law Walter Palmer, whose names and coats-of-arms also appear on our monument here beside his resting place, Thomas Miner was an outstanding person. Loving husband to his wife Grace and father of ten children, he was a hardworking farmer, whose many skills in agricultural activities called for a greater knowledge than that found in a specialized, modern farmer.

Thomas Miner was also prominent in public office and he helped to organize our first Stonington church, The First Congregational, in 1674.

This year, being the 350th anniversary of the departure of the good ship, "Lyons Whelp" from Gravesend with 40 planters out of the counties of Dorset and Somerset, among whom was Thomas Miner, it is indeed fitting that this admirable man be fondly remembered on both sides of the Atlantic.

Finally, we would like to express our appreciation to John A. Miner, for doing so much to enlighten us about Thomas Miner and his family.



September, 1979

Roger Williams, Jr.
Librarian and Historian

DEDICATION

THE THOMAS MINOR PLAQUE

Written by John A. Miner

Read by W. Avery Miner, President of the
Thomas Minor Society

On August 21, 1899, several hundred people assembled at the old burying ground in Stonington, Connecticut to dedicate a monument to the memory of the town's founders: William Chesebrough, Thomas Minor, Walter Palmer and Thomas Stanton.

Samuel Chesebro, presiding officer for the occasion, noted that "history records our ancestors as able and concientious men -- men of honor and principle, who were distinguished in their day and generation, and whose memory we should delight to honor. Year after year had passed, generation after generation had come and gone, until more than two centuries had elapsed before any steps were taken to perpetuate the memory of the founders of our town."

Mr. Chesebro continued, "This omission cannot be charged to the sons and daughters of Stonington for lack of respect for their ancestors but rather to the old saying, 'what is everybody's business is nobody's business.' No one seemed to make an effort in the right direction, and thus it was allowed to remain for the present generation, on the 250th anniversary of the settlement of the town, to be the first to dedicate a monument to the memory of these worthy men."

Some eighty years following the dedication of that monument in Stonington, descendants of Thomas Minor gather at the home of his birth to honor him on the 350th anniversary of his departure for the new world.

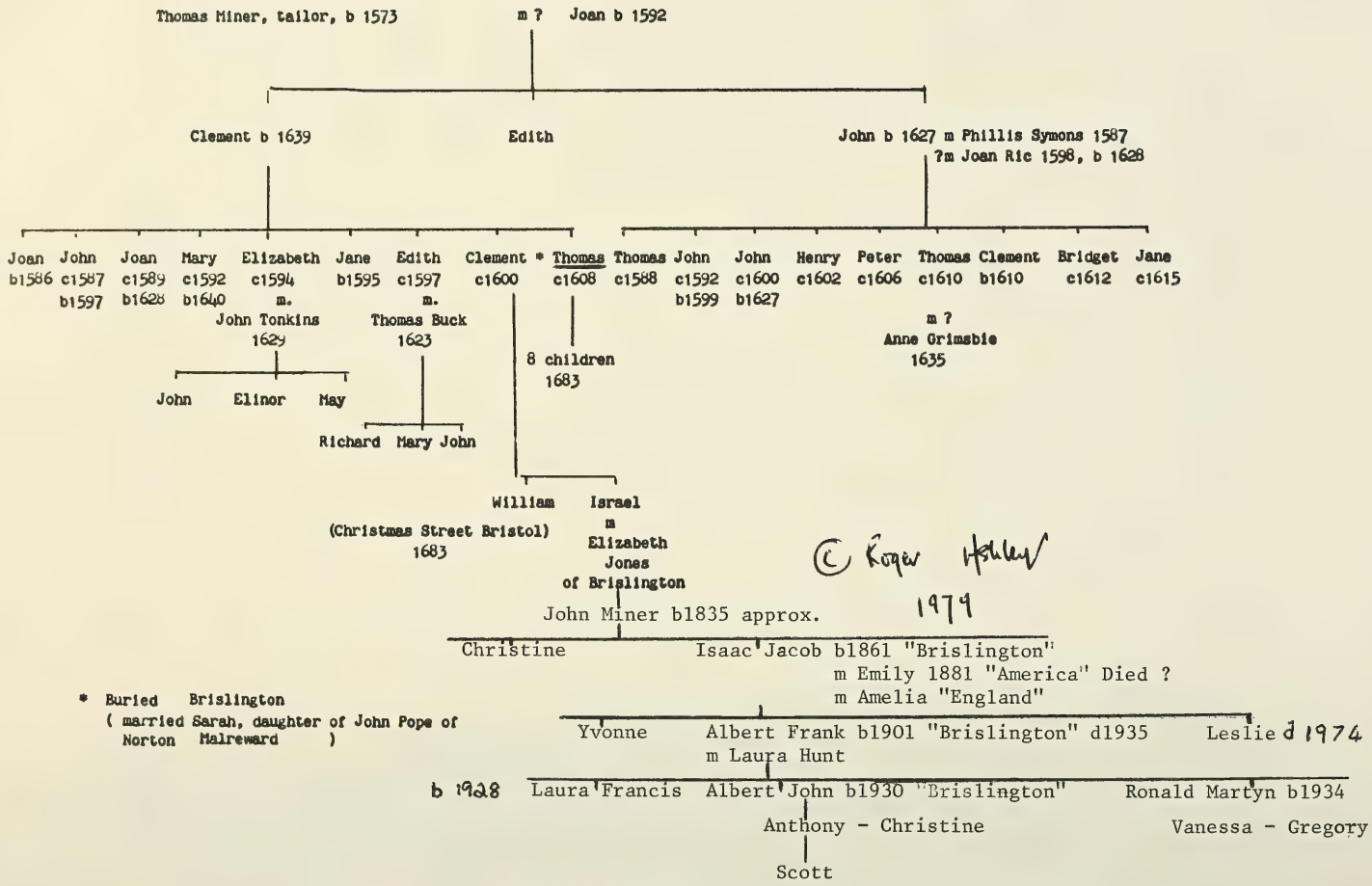
Those of us gathered here today are not to be especially blessed for what we do, though each of us is justly proud to be in this place and circumstance. For we can say with Samuel Chesebro, "What has been everybody's business has been nobody's business."

What is important and noteworthy is that descendants of Thomas Minor have at last met here to honor his life and his work.

In dedicating this plaque, we who are assembled here today act in the name of Thomas' descendants, everywhere.

May each of us be worthy of the heritage he gave us. As we view this beautifully rendered plaque, let us, as hopefully will others who come after us, remember the man, proudly and with gratitude.

###



* Buried Brislington
(married Sarah, daughter of John Pope of Norton Malreward)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

AMERICAN ANCESTRY, Vol. V.
CENTENNIAL OF MINER FAMILY, Ohio Arch. Hist. Quarterly, 1906.
COMP. AMER. GENE., F.A. Virkus, selected volumes.
CONN. HIST. SOCIETY, selected files.
CONN. STATE LIBRARY, selected files.
D.A.R. LINEAGE BOOK, several volumes.
DIARY OF THOMAS MINOR, S.H. Minor & G.D. Stanton, Jr. 1899.
EARLY FAMILIES OF NEW LONDON, C.D. Parkhurst.
FOUNDERS & PATRIOTS, Register, 1926.
GENES. & ESTATES OF CHARLESTOWN, MASS., T.B. Wyman.
GENE. RECORD OF N. BABCOCK, S. Main, Isaac Miner & E. Main, Everett Press, 1909.
GEORGE DENISON DESCENDANTS, J.D. Baldwin & William Clift, 1881.
GREENE CO., PENN. HISTORY, S.B. Bates, 1888 (1975).
GROTON, CONN., C.R. Stark, 1922.
HISTORY FIRST CONG. CHURCH, Stonington, Conn., Stonington, Conn. Hist. Soc., 1974.
HISTORY OF NEW LONDON, CONN., F.M. Calkins.
JOSHUA HEMPSTEAD DIARY, New London, Conn. Hist. Society, 1901.
LADY RANCHER, G.M. Roger, 1979.
LYME, CONN. HISTORY
LYON'S WHELPS, John A. Miner, 1970.
MINER AND ALLIED FAMILIES OF CONN. & LONG ISLAND.
MINERS-AVERYS-STRONGS, P.E.M. Gardner, 1901.
MINER FAMILY, NORTHFIELD BRANCH, John A. Miner, 1967.
MINER FAMILY, L.L.M. Selleck, 1928.
MINER FAMILY, HORTON BRANCH, W.M. Miner, 1932.
MINER GENEALOGY, Manuscript, Frank M. Brand.
MINER GENEALOGY, Manuscript, S.H. Miner.
MINOR FAMILY, C.D. Parkhurst.
N.E. FAMILIES, W.R. Cutter, 1914.
N.E. HIST. GENE. SOCIETY, Boston, Mass., selected files.
NOTES ON MINOR-MINER FAMILY OF CONN., H.F. Snow, 1956.
NORTHFIELD, MASS. HISTORY, J.H. Temple & George Sheldon, 1875.
OLD HOMES, STONINGTON, CONN., G.D. Wheeler, 1903.
OLD HOUSES, NORWICH, CONN., M.E. Perkins, 1895.
OLIVER-MINER, F.L. Oliver, 1956.

PLANTERS OF THE COMMONWEALTH, C.E. Banks, 1930 (1975).
SOLDIERS IN KING PHILIPS WAR, G.M. Bodge.
STONINGTON, CONN., R.A. Wheeler, 1900 (1966).
TER-CENT. ANN. OF MINOR-MINER FAMILY IN AMERICA, W.R. Mack, 1930.
TRUMBULL, CONN. HISTORY, Benjamin Trumbull, 1898.
WOODBURY, CONN. HISTORY, William Cothern, 1854 (1977).
WYOMING CO. HISTORY, Charles Miner, 1845 (1976).

INDEX

A. Gilford 341
A.J. 373
A.L. 252, 402
A. Roy Chesley 482
A. Seymour 329
Aaron 36, 52, 58, 107, 259
Aaron B. 306
Aaron Baldwin 205
Aaron Bracket 284
Aaron J. 310
Aaron Scott 758
Abbie 314
Abbie A. 228
Abbie F. 306
Abbie Marie 504
Abbie Miner 442
Abbie Rebecca 472
Abby 180
Abby Augusta 294
Abby Esther 181
Abby Frances 306
Abby Lawrence 543
Abel 45, 312, 469
Abia 52, 59, 72, 73, 145, 146, 148
Abia K. 264, 417
Abia W. 145
Abigail 19, 29, 38, 42, 45, 46, 47, 52, 53, 58, 65, 83, 85, 86, 89, 91, 96, 100, 109
Abigail E. 361
Abigail W. 292
Abijah Mitchell 104
Abner 59, 64, 110
Abner C. 189, 340
Abner Dea 561, 663
Abner Delacy 433, 560
Abra Harriet 490
Abraham 59, 111
Abram 402
Abram Voorhees 270, 429
Absalom 38, 67, 88, 129, 130, 179, 237
Absina 189
Acel Lindsay 569
Achsa Almeda 131
Acsha 72
Ada 209, 219, 376, 419, 477
Ada Augusta 610
Ada C. 453
Ada Grace 500
Ada V. 642
Adah Iowa 417
Adaline 205, 400
Adaline Salome 357
Adam 37, 45, 62, 83, 165
Adam Erwin 620
Adams A. 372, 516
Adda 276, 450
Addie 448
Addison 382, 520
Adelaide 612
Adelaide J. 381
Adelaide L. 225
Adelaide Maud 484
Adelaide Miranda 357
Adelbert 305, 376, 450
Adelene C. 236
Adeline 155, 279, 314
Adeline Avery 443
Adeline C. 251
Adella 413
Adelphus David 326, 484
Adonijah 54, 99
Adoniram 35, 57, 104
Adria Gertrude 486
Adrain 768
Affa Sophia 334
Agnes Eugenia 460

Agnes J. 396
Ahiman 97
Ahiman Lewis 98, 195
Aiden 331
Aiden Lansing 184, 331
Alan 636, 694, 731
Alan Clegg 668, 750
Alan Dea 664
Alan Grant 745
Alan Hans 592, 697
Alan Stetson 707
Alberka Lena 369
Albert 56, 104, 152, 230, 273, 366, 378, 383, 425, 523, 573
Albert A. 275
Albert David 443, 577, 685
Albert Dod 271
Albert Dwight 455, 582, 690
Albert Flavel 391, 527
Albert G. 257
Albert Gallatin 245, 392
Albert H. 330, 487
Albert Hall 350
Albert Henry 426, 553
Albert J. 306
Albert Judson 203
Albert Lawrence 398, 532, 641, 734
Albert Lee 537, 565
Albert Leon 560, 662
Albert Leslie 738, 789
Albert Marshall 673
Albert Meils Anthon 662
Albert Philo 206
Albert Raymond 649
Albert Ross 543, 649
Albert S. 381
Albert Simon 238
Albert T. 343
Albert Taylor 546, 652
Albert Tharp 594, 700
Albert Uriah 434, 565
Albert W. 547
Albert Wakely 417, 546
Alberta 547
Alberta Maxine 650
Alcott 306
Alda 561
Alden 105
Alden Arnold 584
Alden D. 563
Alden Frederick 294, 453
Alden M. 282, 445
Aletta R. 319
Alexander 143, 260, 263
Alexander Asberry 415, 543
Alexander Clegg 260, 410
Alexander William 698, 768
Alfred 168, 199, 208, 299, 499, 613
Alfred A. 313, 348, 502
Alfred Augustus 396, 530
Alfred Burton 368
Alfred C. 342
Alfred Castle 516
Alfred Horace 457, 585, 693
Alfred Josiah 546, 652
Alfred Mortimer 331, 489
Alfred Robert 652, 739
Alfred S. 190, 342, 575, 685
Alfred Smith 130
Alfred Sturges 391
Alfred Wright 279, 440
Algernon Hollister 107
Alice 40, 195, 269, 314, 322, 331, 384, 439, 469, 499, 520, 649
Alice A. 312
Alice Ann 605
Alice Bertha 303
Alice Bliss 482
Alice Carey 342
Alice Electra 500
Alice Elinor 423
Alice Elizabeth 582

Alice H. 366
Alice J. 344
Alice Jane 417
Alice Lavina 496
Alice Lorena 513
Alice Louise 552, 600, 695
Alice M. 338
Alice Maud 394
Alice May 347
Alice N. 476
Alice Rachel 548
Alice Viola 451
Alice Winnifred 202
Alicia Ann 711
Alida 279
Alida Jessie 401
Alison 750
Alison Christine 750
Alison E. 145
Alison Marie 754
Allan Kelly 716
Allen 81, 91, 141, 161, 184, 185, 251, 257, 626
Allen B. 178, 319
Allen Brown 257, 405
Allen Burrell 490, 607
Allen E. 291
Allen Hadley 620
Allen Hurlburt 507, 620
Allen J. 517
Allen Lawrence 712
Allen Quinn 341, 497
Allen Smith 60
Allen Thorp 406, 537
Allen W. 290, 451
Allie 342
Allison Patricia 719
Allyn Jane 689
Allyn Robert 705, 774
Allyson Manville 720
Alma 315, 572
Alma B. 570
Alma C. 437, 572
Alma Lindsay 274, 435
Almeda 411
Almira 168
Almira C. 255
Almira M. 140, 497
Almira R. 234
Almon D. 293
Almon Lewis 309, 467
Aloin 230
Alonzo 215, 312
Alonzo Ames 227
Alonzo Bertram 409
Alonzo Gilbert 317, 473
Alonzo S. 322
Alpens C. 431
Alpheus 44, 80
Alphonse Rost 408, 537
Alphonso Ransford 331, 490
Alsina Hannah 340
Alta Bernice 566
Altha 188
Althea 297
Alton 305
Alton G. 308
Alura 475
Alura Ann 317
Alura S. 474
Alvah 360
Alvin Bird 426, 554
Alvin G. 139, 254
Alvin Prentice 581
Amanda 100, 132, 188, 225, 260, 290, 522
Amanda Beth 749
Amanda Corwin 371
Amanda F. 429
Amanda Joy 780
Amanda L. 392
Amanda M. 108
Amanda Malvina 227
Amarilla 189
Amarinda 95
Amasa 117

Amber 493
Amber Kay 751
Ambrose 320
Ambrose K. 229, 380
Amelia 182, 261, 338
Amelia Ann 372
Amelia Azubah 400
Amelia Brooks 366
Amelia Emeline 311
Amelia Ruth 330
Amenaide Chotard 406
Ames Truman 614, 715
Amie 139
Amity P. 288
Amos 45, 51, 63, 81, 87, 89, 94, 95, 99, 116, 117, 162, 178, 180, 189, 191, 198, 215, 273
Amos Dean 152
Amos Harvey 218
Amos Herbert 370
Amos Luther 248, 398
Amos Prentice 297, 454, 455, 581
Amy 65, 72, 90, 145, 182, 327, 778
Amy Ann 767
Amy Beth 722, 769
Amy Estance 447
Amy Esther 580
Amy Frances 418
Amy Leah 511
Amy Ruth 650
Amy W. 309
Amy Wilcox 287
Ancil Judd 245, 392
Anderson 63, 119, 120, 222, 223
Andra 465
Andrea Elizabeth 752
Andrew 34, 39, 54, 68, 77, 82, 99, 138, 163, 177, 289, 292
Andrew A. 292, 452
Andrew B. 107, 206
Andrew Carl 753
Andrew Clinton 435, 570
Andrew David 792
Andrew Glen 754
Andrew Grant 217
Andrew Hudson 206
Andrew J. 385
Andrew Jackson 235, 265, 419
Andrew James 719
Andrew Lewis 776
Andrew M. 276
Andrew N. 99, 197
Andrew Smythe 489, 606
Andrew Stewart 717
Aner 109
Aner Abigail 109
Aneta 487
Angela Sarah 760
Angelica 400
Angelina 127
Angeline 231
Angeline Augusta 301
Angeline Mary 113
Angeline R. 230
Angenette 171
Angie Annetta 348
Angie L. 308
Ann 17, 20, 29, 34, 35, 46, 58, 73, 86, 90, 95, 116, 237, 668
Ann Bardell 299
Ann Charlton 133
Ann Eliza 171, 258, 389
Ann Elizabeth 187, 203, 273, 714, 721
Ann M. 294
Ann Marie 214
Ann York 692
Anna 48, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 58, 60, 67, 72, 78, 84, 88, 90, 92, 96, 157, 158,

Anna (cont.) 165, 167, 174, 243, 292, 408, 440, 664
Anna Aletha 646
Anna Barlow 381
Anna Elizabeth 300
Anna Ellis 407
Anna Evans 339
Anna Evelyn 191
Anna F. 418
Anna Grace 456
Anna Hazel Lavange 543
Anna Howell 253
Anna Jane 426
Anna Joy 719
Anna Judson 311
Anna Lee 760
Anna Lena Ordway 531
Anna Louise 424
Anna M. 283, 285
Anna Maria 104, 132
Anna Marie 473
Anna Martha 441
Anna Matilda 260
Anna R. 269
Anna S. 188
Anna Trowbridge 212
Anna Walbridge 286
Anna Wood 232
Annah L. 512
Anne 27, 94, 100, 128, 383
Anne Belle 475
Anne Catherine 728
Anne Ellsworth 416
Anne Jane 342
Anne Lindsay 699
Anne Marie 673
Anne Mitchell 684
Anne Parker 469
Anne Winifred 552
Annette Iona 716
Annette Marie 741
Annie 183, 327, 462
Annie Jillson 691
Annie Laurie 620
Annie Mary 280
Annie Myra 532
Annie R. 230, 329
Annie T. 328
Annie Vesta 460
Annie W. 446
Annis 35, 52, 61
Annis Maria 306
Anson 378
Anson Dwight 301, 460
Anthony 62, 99, 196
Anthony James 786, 797
Anthony Morse 720
Antoinette 113
Appleton R. 518
April Dawn 770
Archibald 121, 225
Archie Matthew 605
Archie R. 462, 590
Archie Raymond 414, 541
Archie Robbins 461
Ardella Lillian 399
Arden Franklin 566, 673
Arden Leslie 674
Arethusa 76
Aretus Pierson 415
Ariel 158
Arlean 562
Arloa M. 340
Arloa T. 189
Arlon Randall 308, 466
Armenta S. 431
Armilla 57, 61
Arminda 112
Armstrong 412
Arquilla 561
Arria 393
Arthur 418, 439, 481, 546, 574, 579, 602, 652
Arthur C. 344
Arthur Clarence 600, 706
Arthur Courtland 456, 583

Arthur Cowles 617
Arthur Dave Rollin 542, 649
Arthur Dayton 588
Arthur E. 440, 575
Arthur Gray 685, 763
Arthur Horace 460, 588
Arthur J. 483
Arthur Jesse 791
Arthur Ladd 353
Arthur Lee 414, 542
Arthur Le Roy 596
Arthur McClellan 367
Arthur N. 489
Arthur Paul 505, 619
Arthur Raymond 695
Arthur Robert 763, 790
Arthur Seymour 297, 454
Arthur Timothy 702
Arthur Totten 351, 504, 618
Arthur Truman 499, 613, 715, 779
Arthur W. 306
Artie Uriah 565, 671
Arvel L. 544
Arvella Rose 604
Asa 42, 44, 62, 72, 75, 88, 114, 145, 178, 179, 321
Asa Ashby 478
Asa Smith 177
Asa Spalding 165, 294
Asahel 55, 101
Asenath 53, 98, 196
Ashbel 107, 205
Ashby 479
Ashel M. 201
Asher 67, 83, 117, 132, 164, 165, 215, 237, 388, 527
Asher Wetmore 130
Ashlee Maree 619
Ashley 56, 103
Ashley Bassett 394
Ashley Colleen 793
Ashley Harrison 474
Asia 644
Astrid Kathren 697
Athaliah 72
Aubrey Ann 762
Audrey 488
Augusta 376
Augusta Coit 154
Augusta G. 344
Augustine 313
Augustus 171, 226, 379
Augustus Elliott 152, 273
Augustus Henry 402
Augustus Wellington 248, 396
Aurelia 101
Aurelius 103, 201
Aurelius Ellertson 352, 505
Aurelius Henry 201
Aurilla 284
Austin 170, 179, 187, 226, 306, 316, 472
Austin B. 272
Austin Clinton 434, 562
Austin Corydon 495, 610
Austin Thomas 187, 336
Austin W. 284
Avery 162, 169, 284
Avery D. 79, 158
Avery F. 309
Avery Lawrence 445
Avis A. Lucretia 510
Avon Gasper 482, 602
Ayesha Ann 221
Azaline Maria 336
Azariah 65, 125
Azel 74, 75, 152, 275
Azem Lemmon 544, 650
Azen T. 415
Azilka Marietta 347

B. Guilbert 190, 342
Bailey 544, 650
Baltzar K. 146

Barbara 572, 630, 695
Barbara Alice 777
Barbara Ann 730, 740
Barbara Dale 795
Barbara Ellen 783
Barbara Gayle 608
Barbara Helen 640
Barbara Jean 611, 621, 670, 672, 681, 736
Barbara Jeanne 657
Barbara Kay 626
Barbara Lynn 719
Barbara Mary 709
Barbara Sue 744
Barbara Theodora 630
Barron Mundy 271, 430
Barry Wade 678
Bassel Wells 566
Beatrice 387
Beatrice Eloise 589
Beatrice Irene 508
Belle 410, 455, 463, 518
Belle Louise 354
Belle Marion 463
Bement Parker 233
Benajah Ames 124, 227
Benjamin 22, 30, 33, 46, 47, 53, 86, 90, 99, 118, 121, 173, 219, 220, 224, 225, 268, 371, 378, 431, 478, 557
Benjamin Bassler 271, 431
Benjamin C. 224, 376
Benjamin D. 370
Benjamin Dale 758
Benjamin F. 306, 342
Benjamin Franklin 135, 216, 228, 245, 246, 248, 307, 321, 393, 465, 479, 529, 602
Benjamin R. 170, 305
Benjamin Rush Bowers 206, 357
Bennett 56
Benson L. 142, 258
Benson Sanford 259, 408
Bernice 426, 663
Bernice Alta 652
Bernice Iola 553
Bert 686
Bertha 41, 388, 449, 481, 486
Bertha A. 330, 489
Bertha Ann 328
Bertha Anne 700
Bertha Hawthorne 468
Bertha M. 517
Bertha May 497
Berthena 412
Bertie A. 421
Bertie E. 350
Bertram Dean 663, 745
Bessie 385
Bessie Alnora 482
Bessie B.M. 328
Bessie E. 634
Bessie Josephine 589
Bessie Lucy Chapman 457
Bessie Wilhemina 430
Beth 778
Bethia 45, 87, 88
Bethia A. 178
Betsey 51, 57, 59, 61, 64, 69, 83, 92, 94, 95, 96, 115, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 126, 130, 139, 155, 162, 174, 177, 223, 225 236, 293
Betsey Ann 170
Betsey D. 108
Betsey Eliza 479
Betsey H. 284
Betsey L. 254
Betsey M. 111, 222
Betsey Mehitable 364
Betsey N. 236
Betsey Rogers 766
Betsey Joy 722

Betty 47, 61, 64, 425, 553
Betty C. 189
Betty Jane 610
Betty Lou 570
Betty Louise 703
Beulah 32, 112, 366
Beulah Marie 604
Beverly 572
Billings Carpenter 584
Bion 376
Birchard F. 480, 601
Blaine Lafayette 571, 680
Blaine Lewis 650
Blanche 303, 429, 493
Blanche Dewey 590
Bonita Diane 716
Bonnie Cecile 703
Bonny Gail 783
Borza E.A. 474
Boyd Spencer 729
Boyd Stanton 570, 679
Bradford 337
Bradley 160, 287
Bradley D. 750
Bradley Duane 786, 797
Bradley Eugene 774
Bradley Ted 746
Brandon Jefferson 751
Brenda Kay 730
Brenda Lee 767
Brenda Lynn 673
Brenda Sue 716
Brent Allen 677, 758
Brent J. 785
Brett Alexander 772
Brett Russell 482, 602
Brett Wesley 751
Brewster Morey 638
Brian Charles 659
Brian Kieth 716
Brian Lawrence 792
Brian Lee 718
Brian Robert 751
Bridget 23, 28, 44, 45, 88
Bridget Wheeler 287
Brinkerhoff 194
Brinton Hampton 474, 598
Brittell 173, 311
Bruce 367
Bruce Allen 624, 796
Bruce Arguillias 367
Bruce Arlon 592, 697
Bruce Charles 729, 785
Bruce Edward 640, 692
Bruce Hal 648
Bruce Harlan 786
Bruce Raymond 542, 648
Bryan Dea 746
Bryant Albert 670, 753
Bryant J. 210
Buckley L. 617
Bunny 699
Burke 105, 203
Burrage 377
Burrage Rice 375
Burrell S. 118, 219
Burt Van Lieu 431
Burt W. 305
Burton 452
Burton William 459, 585
Burty 413
Byron A. 470, 594
Byron D. 235, 477, 600
Byron Newcomb 303
Byrum D. 129, 235

Caleb 64, 122
Calvert Bassett 151, 333
Calvin 119, 220, 221
Calvin Albert 467, 592
Calvin F. 125, 228
Calvin G. 297
Calvin John 663
Calvin Randall 592
Camilla Virginia 671
Camille Joy 506

Candace 125, 445, 734
Canfield 60
Carey Cook 238
Carl Burton Joseph 605, 708
Carl C. 385
Carl Eugene 611, 712
Carl Olin 548
Carl Perrot 351
Carl Wilbur 550, 655
Carla Ann 772
Carlene Sue 712
Carlos Fullmer 571, 681
Carlos Roy 521, 635
Carmen 586
Carmen Loretta 641
Carmen Noelle 711
Carmen Rachel 773
Carol 618, 667
Carol Ann 585, 649
Carol Anne 733
Carol Deborah 756
Carol Iona 715
Carol Joyce 504
Carol Sanford 587
Carolina A. 217
Carolina Lucy 160
Caroline 100, 106, 111, 117, 132, 144, 192, 198, 199, 226, 245, 290, 313, 363, 369, 427, 475, 512, 539, 670
Caroline Augusta 205, 254, 348
Caroline L. 194, 228, 230
Caroline M. 446
Caroline Merriam 621
Caroline Pugh 190
Caroline Tyler 162
Carolyn 721
Carolyn Dianne 657
Carolyn Jean 629
Carolyn Marie 574, 666, 747
Carolyn Temple 696
Carrie 211, 427, 479, 496,
Carrie (cont.) 627, 747
Carrie A. 191, 429
Carrie Anne 742
Carrie Bell Ione 447
Carrie Della 475
Carrie Ellestine 441
Carrie Lynn 759
Carrie P. 403
Carroll A.L. 474
Carroll Hamilton 631
Carroll Ray 544
Carroll William 736, 786
Carter Lee 664, 746
Carvel S. 489
Cary 239
Casilda Elizabeth 191
Caspar Bohine 161, 290
Cassander 263, 414
Cassandra 144, 147, 148, 268
Cassaundra Leigh 797
Cassie J. 325
Catherine 71, 74, 149, 150, 210, 262, 415, 487, 754, 759
Catherine Ann 702
Catherine Ann Whitney 698
Catherine Eliza 203
Catherine L. 158
Catherine Melissa 223
Catherine Rose 714
Catherine Sawyer 689
Catherine Sue 731
Catherine W. 222, 271
Cecil Aitken 596
Cecil Earl 695
Cecil Edward 526, 639
Cedora A. 361
Celeste 506
Celestia M. 292
Celia 335
Celia Eliza 527
Celia Sophia 240
Chad Dalley 759

Champlin 174
Champlin Clement 175
Charity 99
Charity Eliot 443
Charlene 738
Charlene Anne 657
Charles 29, 46, 65, 67, 102, 122, 125, 132, 137, 141, 152, 154, 163, 175, 207, 208, 209, 213, 221, 225, 229, 237, 239, 251, 252, 276, 277, 278, 290, 304, 311, 341, 359, 361, 363, 364, 372, 382, 383, 427, 451, 464, 470, 486, 513, 524, 616, 721
Charles A. 322, 373, 376, 539
Charles Abbott 243, 388
Charles Albert 103, 202, 418
Charles Alfred 345, 498, 499, 613
Charles Allan 778
Charles Alonzo 433
Charles Amos 583
Charles Arnold 542, 648
Charles Asa 479
Charles Asher 516
Charles Augustine 496
Charles Augustus 531, 639
Charles Avery 185, 292, 332
Charles B. 164, 259, 293
Charles Barret 385
Charles Boardman 220, 371
Charles Booth 349, 503
Charles Burdette 526
Charles C. 340, 381, 512, 627, 634, 728
Charles Carrington 392
Charles Cassidy 348, 501
Charles D. 346, 436, 571
Charles David 386, 773
Charles Denison 453
Charles Dewey 302, 463
Charles Dexter 294, 453
Charles E. 200, 205, 310, 350
Charles Edgar 539, 645
Charles Edmund 400
Charles Edward 107, 203, 333, 353, 492
Charles Elbert 455, 473, 583
Charles Elvert 447
Charles Emory 240
Charles F. 111, 366
Charles Fletcher 343
Charles Francis 234, 492, 594, 701
Charles Franklin 408
Charles Frederick 314
Charles Frees 598
Charles Fremont 477, 600
Charles Grover 543, 650
Charles H. 175, 229, 238, 276, 300, 308, 370, 373, 385, 389, 419, 437
Charles H.C. 456
Charles Hadley 507, 620
Charles Harvey 353
Charles Hayden 491, 608
Charles Henry 181, 328, 428, 486
Charles Herbert 353
Charles Hiram 219
Charles Hori 391
Charles J. 196, 278, 346
Charles Judson 239
Charles K. 193, 257
Charles Kimball 253, 403
Charles Kramer 260
Charles L. 321, 325, 479
Charles Lawrence 497, 611, 649, 738
Charles Leo 701
Charles Leroy 738, 789
Charles Lester 575
Charles Lewis 332, 491

Charles Lincoln 201, 351
Charles Luther 399
Charles M. 202, 353
Charles Nathaniel 211
Charles Norman 356
Charles Oscar 654
Charles Packard Clark 301, 458
Charles Parker 679
Charles Randall 307
Charles Rice 452
Charles Roscoe 325
Charles S. 218
Charles Samuel 414, 542
Charles Selden 371
Charles Sherman 103, 192, 343
Charles Smith 370
Charles Symington 506
Charles Thatcher 454
Charles Thomas 182, 289, 324
Charles Thornton Wilder 524, 637
Charles Townsend 133
Charles Vernon 350
Charles W. 168, 171, 249, 291, 308, 385, 409, 538
Charles Walter 430
Charles Waterman 437
Charles Wesley 248
Charles Wilbur 639, 733
Charles William 200, 351, 372
Charles Wright 365
Charlie 439, 574
Charlie Alfred 700, 770
Charlie J. 379
Charlotte 62, 71, 94, 104, 105, 114, 126, 133, 178, 183, 253, 327, 346
Charlotte A. 309
Charlotte Dawson 212
Charlotte Duncan 407
Charlotte Elizabeth 107
Charlotte Jane 323
Charlotte Madeline 467
Charlotte Maria 247
Charlotte Rebecca 279
Charlotte Ruth 653
Charlotte Valiria 272
Chauncey 215, 367
Chauncey Hill 447
Chauncy 75
Chauncy Edward 541
Chauncy R. 382, 521
Cherie Susan 744
Cherri Michele 723
Cheryl 680
Cheryl Rene 788
Chesebrough 88
Chester 112, 425, 439, 455, 574, 581
Chester Allen 109, 208
Chester Charles 351, 504
Chester Irle 574, 684
Chester Martin 221
Chester R. 487, 606
Chester Robert 546
Chloe 57
Chloe Kingsley 98
Christiana F. 139
Christina 260
Christina Elizabeth 414
Christina Lynn 744
Christine 488, 655, 755
Christine Chantal 757
Christine Grace 674
Christine Lynn 789
Christopher 23, 27, 30, 38, 39, 40, 46, 50, 66, 68, 74, 83, 95, 128, 129, 134, 151, 168, 232, 243, 732
Christopher Alan 765, 792
Christopher C. 129, 236
Christopher Columbus 151, 271
Christopher Comstock 437
Christopher Perry 737
Church 327

Cicero 252
Cindy Lou 666
Cindy Sue 742
Claire Day 497
Clara 137, 356, 387, 409, 463, 481
Clara Ann 571
Clara Annie 442
Clara Belle 459
Clara Evaline 441
Clara Doris 509
Clara H. 381
Clara Irene 539
Clara Jane 402
Clara Louise 725
Clara Maria 392
Clara May 432
Clara S. 152
Clara Wentworth 384
Clarabel 652
Clare Behm 684
Clarence 426, 429, 487, 491, 725
Clarence Adli Luce 594
Clarence Ashton 391
Clarence Byron 541
Clarence Cathwood 627, 724
Clarence E. 431
Clarence Eugene 524, 637
Clarence Horatio Gilbert 474, 598
Clarence J. 339
Clarence Lee 544
Clarence Lewellyn 474, 598
Clarence Ronald 763, 790
Clarence Stowell 462
Clarence Turner 513
Clarence Wayland 303
Clarinda 59, 112
Clarinda Elizabeth 365
Clarissa 100, 117, 168, 199, 215, 217, 290, 299
Clarissa Cornelia 188
Clarissa E. 335
Clarissa I. 336
Clarissa J. 348, 431
Clarissa Jane 447
Clark 251, 291, 400
Clark H. 377
Clark Haynes 358
Claud Gordon 600
Claude 378, 514
Claude Stokes 516
Claudia 661
Claudia Jane 710
Claudia Marriam 605
Clayton 590
Clayton L. 305, 464
Clayton M. 579, 688
Clement 17, 19, 20, 24, 26, 27, 30, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 47, 58, 68, 69, 75, 85, 86, 109, 110, 134, 138, 172, 173, 312, 432, 469, 559
Clement Leon 468
Clement Spencer 110, 209
Clement Stebbins 135, 247, 397, 532
Clement Wellington 273, 432
Cleo Dorothy 511
Cleon Granville 511, 625
Clifford 558
Clifford Irenus 496
Clifford William 644, 735
Clinton D. 302, 563
Clinton Evan 759
Clinton William 748
Cloyde Leon 678
Clyde 493
Clyde Bramell 571, 681
Clyde Denison 448
Clyde Fleming 540, 647
Clyde W. 539
Cody 742
Coggeswell Thompson 166, 295

Colin Enrick 777
Colin W. 149
Colleen Marie 686
Collette 667
Connie 747
Connie Lynn 674
Connie Maurine 765
Conrad Lester 461, 589
Constance 709
Constance G. 689
Constance Louise 696
Content 580
Cora 376, 440, 483
Cora Belle 459, 486
Cora Emma 368
Cora May 442
Cora Virginia 242
Coral Henry 597, 703
Cordelia 499, 612
Cordelia Antoinette 230
Cordia 426
Cornelia 62, 192, 220, 279, 346, 370, 384
Cornelia Black 392
Cornelia Caroline 204
Cornelia E. 379
Cornelia Eliza 192
Cornelius J. 112
Cornelius Vanderbilt 321, 479
Cornelius Wyckoff 270, 428
Corrine Evelyn 695
Corwin 502
Court Voorhees 150
Courtland Palmer 298, 455
Courtney L. 487
Courtney Merle 596
Craig Allen 734, 786
Craig David 783
Craig Keith 699, 751
Craig Lynn 756
Craig Thomas 760
Craig William 718
Creon Leslie 461, 589
Curtis 110, 210
Curtis Leroy 567, 674
Curtis Lindol 766
Curtis Ray 716
Curtis Vance 678
Curtiss 59, 276
Curtiss A. 438
Cuthbert 481
Cynthia 81, 82, 90, 111, 186, 642
Cynthia Ann 323
Cynthia Celestia 330
Cynthia Gail 585
Cyrene 94
Cyrus 84, 101, 168, 177, 189, 199, 318
Cyrus Clark 169, 300
Cyrus D. 167, 296
Cyrus Edwin 301
Cyrus Grant 560, 663
Cyrus Henry 301
Cyrus Lazell 163
Cyrus Luther 303
Cyrus Seth 105, 203
Cyrus Wait 204, 355

Daisy Alden 588
Daisy Ethel 528
Daisy Gertrude 597
Dalbert Darl 627, 723
Dale 695
Dale Arthur 793
Dale Linsley 715
Dale Lynn 771
Dallas T. 569
Dallen Oneill 759
Damon Marcello 240, 387
Dan 64
Dan Marshall 674
Dana 243
Dana Lee 751
Dana Marshall 468
Dana Morse 386

Daniel 29, 31, 34, 38, 40, 46, 49, 55, 65, 69, 79, 84, 100, 101, 117, 120, 125, 126, 130, 140, 154, 159, 174, 188, 199, 222, 224, 229, 278, 377, 438, 685, 709, 776
Daniel A. 482
Daniel Anderson 121, 224
Daniel Brown 159, 287
Daniel C. 130, 238, 239
Daniel Charles 574, 684
Daniel Elijah 182, 325
Daniel Francis 702
Daniel G. 258
Daniel Goold 754
Daniel Gore 683
Daniel Hall 687, 764
Daniel Irenus 339, 496
Daniel J. 278
Daniel James 622, 719
Daniel Kimball 138, 253
Daniel Lewis 794
Daniel Lloyd 778
Daniel Lyman 349
Daniel Lynn 722
Daniel Pitkin 223, 374
Daniel Read 785
Daniel Richard 682
Daniel Ross 658
Daniel Sidney 707
Daniel Southard 213
Daniel Southmayd 363, 512
Daniel Stanton 131
Daniel Theodore 726
Daniel V. 239
Danielle Marie 715, 747
Danny Keith 683, 761
Danny Lee 712, 731
Dano 184
Daphne Anne 720
Daphne Katrina 798
Darel Jago 486
Darius 40, 75, 84, 171, 308
Darl Bernard 723
Darl James 512, 626
Darlene Cecelia 621
Darlene M. 728
Darrell Mark 722
Darrell Paul 787
Darren Lee 746
Darwin C. 310
Darwin O. 459, 586
Darwin Reed 568, 677
David 25, 34, 35, 36, 42, 48, 56, 60, 66, 68, 75, 87, 103, 106, 128, 137, 153, 177, 178, 233, 266, 318, 319, 385, 424, 445, 639, 672, 732, 790
David Alan 731
David Austin 175
David Barlow 761
David Barton 549, 655
David Brainard 54
David Brent 745
David Brown 271
David Bryant 753
David Burt 667, 748
David C. 153, 276
David Carl 656, 709, 741
David Carr 660
David Dunbar 283
David Edmund 741
David Eric 755
David Ernest 675
David Fancher 624, 720
David Hartley 592, 698
David Henry 577
David Hyde 352
David Keller 421, 549
David La Vern 745, 790
David Lawrence 735, 765, 792
David Lawson 717
David Lee 667, 748
David Leroy 655, 741

David M. 293
David Mark 746
David Matthew 722
David Maurice 740
David Morse 131, 240
David N. 193, 264, 343
David Orson Hyde 201, 351
David P. 487, 606
David Parshall 557, 660
David Rex 684, 762
David Richard 506, 620
David Ronald 707
David Scott 734, 785
David Stiles 61, 346
David Thomas 153
David Warren 323, 480
David Wayne 624
David Weston 723
David Willey 75
David William 783, 796
David Worthington 186, 334
Dawn 603
De Reha 545
Dean 586
Dean Douglas 515
Debbie Sue 752
Deborah 21, 54, 87, 742
Deborah Ann 707
Deborah Jean 735, 749
Deborah Jeanette 618
Deborah Kaye 773
Deborah Renee 747
Deborah Suzanne 757
Debra Jean 730
Debra Kay 681
Debra Kaye 761
Delancy A. 338
Delbert Boyd 674, 757
Delbert La Mar 565, 672
Delia 418
Delia A. 363
Delia T. 512
Delilah 261
Deliverance 42
Dell D. 319
Della Ann Jane 408
Della Maria 565
Della May Lucille 542
Delmar Guild 368, 515
Delores 686
Delores Jean 625
Delos James 332, 490
Delpha 348
Delta Armenta 560
Demauss 565
Demmis A. 193
Demmon 186, 333
Denice 732
Deniece 757
Denise Hall 764
Denise Jean 716
Denise Marie 788
Denison 82, 163, 292
Denison Avery 159, 285
Denison W. 167, 298
Denison Wentworth 623, 719
Denison Wheeler 457, 584, 693
Dennis 544
Dennis Clark 745
Dennis Frank 716
Dennis Keith 787
Dennis Lee 721
Dennis Neal 608, 711
Dennis Roy 730
Dennis Van Lieu 151
Denzil Ralph 700, 770
DeOna 572
Derek Merthyr 757
Derek Odell 759
Desire 44, 77, 79
Desire B. 160
Desire Denison 158
Desire W. 89
Desiree 682
Devonna Jean 680
Dewey 483, 603

Dexter Horman 285
Diadama 122
Diana Lynn 773
Diane 742, 747
Diane Lee 619
Dianna Lynn 730
Dianne C. 737
Deirdre Jean 767
Dixon Jed 678
Dode 743
Dolly 94, 241, 486
Don Carlos 436, 570
Don Carlos Smith 274, 436
Don Clinton 679
Don Jones 681, 761
Don Kent 680
Don Rodney 680, 759
Don Thomas 571, 680
Donald 480, 499, 520, 542, 602, 613, 633, 642, 657, 686
Donald Alexander 650
Donald Allyn 775
Donald Breed 590, 696
Donald Dickinson 602
Donald Edward 626, 722
Donald Glenn 727
Donald James 714
Donald Kennedy 668
Donald Keith 735
Donald Kieth 679
Donald Leslie 625, 723
Donald Lester 508, 622
Donald Page 558, 661
Donald Payson 612, 714
Donald Roberts 591, 697
Donald Rowan 670, 752
Donald Roy 730
Donald Watson 577, 685
Donald William 501
Donna 571, 642
Donna Barton 696
Donna Joan 670
Donna Kay 777
Donna Lynn 696
Donna Mae 574
Donna Marie 676, 771
Dora 452, 497, 583
Dora Luella 534
Dora M. 381
Doras 487
Dorcas 65
Doris 573, 661
Doris Albea 606
Doris Elizabeth 466
Doris June 670
Doris Mildred 601
Doris Windsor 705
Dorothea Josephine 509
Dorothy 184, 439, 450, 499, 572, 576, 585, 618, 629, 636, 652, 704
Dorothy Alden 588
Dorothy Ann 669
Dorothy Avery 445
Dorothy Charlotte 596
Dorothy Ellen 540
Dorothy Eugenia 587
Dorothy Frances 531
Dorothy Jane 551, 574, 612
Dorothy Katherine 699
Dorothy Leah 569
Dorothy Marie 694
Dorothy May 529
Dorothy Pearl 466
Dorothy S. 467
Dothe 101
Douglas Abraham 410, 538
Douglas Allen 696, 768
Douglas Charles 681
Douglas Edward 752
Douglas Fuller 628
Douglas Garth 506
Douglas Graig 585
Douglas Kim 715
Douglas Lee 671

Douglas Neil 658
Douglas Ray 680, 760
Douglas Scott 722
Doyle Clinton 679
Duane Henry 716
Dudley 168, 513
Dudley E. 302
Dudley Turner 213, 364
Duncan 258, 406
Durward 636
Dwayne Allen 787
Dwight 136, 248, 249, 458, 585, 635, 730
Dwight Carroll 587, 693
Dwight H. 318, 476
Dwight Junius 519, 632
Dwight Latham 453

E. Eileen 489
Earl 387, 519
Earl Carlton 514, 628
Earl D. 428
Earl Henry 468
Earl Leonard 528
Earl Martin 565, 669
Earnest Adelbert 521, 634
Earnest Allen 360, 511
Earnest Wade 729
Eastman 58, 109
Eastman Strong 109, 207
Eben White 241, 388
Ebenezer 38, 64, 65, 118, 125, 218
Ebenezer Andrew 182, 324
Edgar 196, 268, 305, 381
Edgar Delancy 368
Edgar S. 521, 634
Edgar Samuel 473, 597
Edgar Winfield 486, 606
Edith 387, 427, 451, 550
Edith Althea 781
Edith Amelia 486
Edith E. 325
Edith Elanor 552
Edith Elinor 569
Edith Elizabeth 449
Edith Fern 646
Edith Fuller 438
Edith Helen 610
Edith J. 257, 499
Edith L. 381
Edith Loraine 727
Edith Lorraine 653
Edith Louise 384
Edith M. 350
Edith Magee 461
Edith Maude 496
Edith May 460
Edith Stowe 358
Editha 380
Edmond 601
Edmund B. 279, 439
Edmund Orrin 782, 795
Edna 230, 298, 481
Edna Angeline 461
Edna Isabel 436
Edna Katherine 546
Edna Mae 552
Edna Valentine 355
Edna Virginia 241
Edson 170, 304, 464
Edson T. 157, 281
Edward 38, 51, 96, 224, 261, 273, 276, 287, 310, 342, 366, 377, 413, 418, 425, 427, 467, 742
Edward Adelphus 484, 604
Edward Albert 436
Edward Allen 532
Edward Anthony 713
Edward B. 129, 230
Edward Christian 754
Edward D. 201
Edward E. 343
Edward Everett 152, 374
Edward Frank 585

Edward Fuller 393, 513, 528
Edward G. 593
Edward Gerald 537
Edward Glen 671, 753
Edward Goddard 246, 393
Edward Graham 160
Edward Griffith 172, 310, 468, 593
Edward H. 507
Edward Hooper 323
Edward Hosmer 599, 705
Edward Howard 203
Edward John 720
Edward Kemp Chaplain 407
Edward Lee 672
Edward Lynn 387, 526, 639, 732
Edward McElfresh 191
Edward Merrill 666
Edward Miles 710, 777
Edward Patton 394
Edward S. 308, 467
Edward Sherill 705, 774
Edward Sloman 313, 469
Edward Stanley 433
Edward W. 517
Edwin 102, 135, 209, 210, 244, 251, 554
Edwin B. 162, 291
Edwin Burdett 240, 386
Edwin C. 249, 307
Edwin Dominy 248, 394
Edwin H. 149, 490
Edwin Hardin 541
Edwin Harold 533, 641
Edwin Harris 238
Edwin Judson 210
Edwin Leach 98, 194
Edwin Lord 363, 512
Edwin Lyman 503
Edwin Mosely 234, 384
Edwin ODell 677, 758
Edwin P. 200, 238, 350
Edwin S. 242
Edwin Stanton 477, 600
Edwina Pierce 279
Effie Amelia 435
Effie Dean 566
Effie Genevera 466
Effie M. 343
Effie Mable 545
Effie May 413, 430
Effy May 522
Eila 576
Elaine 572, 747
Elaine Elizabeth 740
Elaine Kathy 770
Elaine Nickerson 691
Elayne 667
Elbert 316, 370
Elbert Byron 631, 726
Elbert Gililand 107
Elbert Harris 238
Elbert Samuel 598, 704
Elbridge Gerry 169, 302
Elcansar Lovell 372, 516
Elden Virgil 653
Eldon Free 241, 388
Eldon William 647
Eleanor 131, 239, 475
Eleanor F. 112
Eleanor L. 289
Eleanore Andrews 510
Eleazer 117, 218
Electa 57, 60, 100, 110, 111, 210, 224
Electa P. 294
Electa Z. 303
Eli 199, 268
Eli Augustus 241, 388
Eli Clark 349, 503
Eli W. 148, 169
Eli Wiley 340
Eli Williams 73, 147
Elia Margaret 241
Elias 63, 84, 87, 88, 118,

Elias (cont.) 167, 220, 457
Elias Billings 457
Elias E. 416, 544
Elias H. 168, 299
Elihu 28, 42, 60, 74, 89, 180
Elijah 81, 161
Elijah Daniel 90, 182, 327, 485, 605
Elin Denos 756
Elinor Branscombe 593
Eliphalet 68, 137, 138, 252
Eliphalet Steele 131, 242
Elisha 34, 36, 37, 39, 60, 69, 78, 81, 96, 139, 156, 162, 191, 280
Elisha Frink 165, 295
Elisha Morgan 280, 443
Elisha Park 163
Elisha Perkins 158, 284
Elisha Way 139, 255
Elisha Williams 444
Eliza 62, 71, 106, 121, 124, 160, 178, 198, 233, 288, 316, 320, 383, 512, 533
Eliza Adelia 216, 368
Eliza Almira 181
Eliza Ann 112, 147, 159, 286, 321
Eliza Berry 284
Eliza Bliss 220
Eliza C. 370
Eliza D. 200
Eliza Douglas 265
Eliza E. 260
Eliza H. 175
Eliza Jane 114, 245, 363
Eliza Margaret 414
Eliza May 344
Eliza Nancy 334
Eliza Perkins 286
Eliza Williams 231
Elizabeth 19, 21, 24, 26, 32, 35, 37, 39, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 57, 59, 63, 64, 65, 67, 72, 74, 84, 87, 91, 100, 106, 115, 119, 127, 128, 129, 140, 144, 153, 154, 167, 169, 180, 183, 187, 193, 215, 218, 236, 259, 262, 263, 277, 283, 304, 319, 328, 341, 343, 359, 388, 391, 412, 418, 628, 632, 688, 754
Elizabeth A. 205, 276, 306
Elizabeth Almira 244
Elizabeth Alta 739
Elizabeth Ann 187, 333, 504, 648, 674, 776, 793
Elizabeth Anna 608
Elizabeth B. 132
Elizabeth Bartlett 769
Elizabeth Boswell 438
Elizabeth Brooks 371
Elizabeth C. 349, 410
Elizabeth Caldwell 394
Elizabeth Caroline 416
Elizabeth Carolyn 711
Elizabeth Delahay 488
Elizabeth E. 370
Elizabeth G. 131
Elizabeth Hooper 480
Elizabeth Jane 385
Elizabeth Lonsdale 620
Elizabeth Louisa 612
Elizabeth M. 170, 251
Elizabeth Marie 773
Elizabeth Mary 702
Elizabeth Mary Lucina 58
Elizabeth Mosely 314
Elizabeth S. 213, 355
Elizabeth Shepard 317
Elizabeth Singer 135
Elizabeth T. 363
Elizabeth W. 494
Ella 269, 276, 305, 380, 408,

Ella (cont.) 417, 418, 419, 493
Ella A. 356
Ella Chapman 449
Ella E. 210
Ella Elizabeth 426
Ella Frances 534
Ella Jeannette 238
Ella Lodoiska 450
Ella Maria 358
Ella May 486
Ella S. 242
Ella Terbinder 481
Ellen 162, 171, 208, 210, 231, 266, 275, 278, 293, 297, 321, 357, 603, 604
Ellen A. 293
Ellen Ann 150
Ellen Augusta 241
Ellen Burnham 495
Ellen C. 336, 390
Ellen Elizabeth 133
Ellen Frances 347
Ellen Lila 678
Ellen Lucetta 240
Ellen Maria 229
Ellen Matilda 473
Ellen Merle 567
Ellen P. 361
Ellen Rose 574
Ellen S. 204
Ellen Walker 365
Elliot Manville 624, 719
Elliott Craig 661
Ellis 264, 418, 437
Ellis Devere 565, 671, 755
Ellis W. 350
Ellis Warren 306
Elln 259
Ellsworth 308
Ellsworth Stephen 427, 555
Elma 571, 664
Elmer 600
Elmer B. 558
Elmer E. 341
Elmer Ellsworth 264, 416
Elmer Gregory 702
Elmer Henry 271, 431
Elmer James 736, 786
Elmina 299
Elmira 152, 222
Elmo Murry 482
Elnathan 23, 31, 53, 86
Elnora 385
Eloise 464
Elon Galusha 131, 240, 241, 387
Elon S. 388
Elrica 313
Elsa 84
Elsie Cherie 588
Elsie Harriett 519
Elsie Irene 554
Elsie Margaret 532
Elsie Merial 581
Elsie T. 162
Elvira 110, 194, 196, 222, 226
Elvira Ann 103
Elvira E. 306
Elzena 263
Elzina 283
Emaline 263, 264
Emeline 106, 153, 157, 251, 298
Emeline E. 322
Emeline Frances 155
Emeline Rebecca 215
Emerald Oral 643, 735
Emerancy Thurston 286
Emeretta 187
Emerson Blake 508, 622
Emerson Lee 412
Emert Dale 426
Emily 208, 234, 235, 257, 320, 376

Emily Brennan 786
Emily C. 200
Emily Frances 253, 317
Emily G. 361
Emily Hollenback 133
Emily Holman 317
Emily J. 199
Emily Jane 114
Emily Kristi 756
Emily Lorena 211
Emily Manville 192
Emily S. 171
Emily Terry 113
Emily W. 166
Emm 36, 53
Emma 124, 209, 214, 253, 268, 366, 378, 427, 522
Emma A. 297, 342
Emma Adelia 435
Emma Bell 241
Emma Belzora 256
Emma Bomel 314
Emma E. 546
Emma Eliza 227
Emma Elizabeth 348
Emma Elmira 546
Emma Estella 417
Emma F. 338
Emma Gertrude 782
Emma J. 343
Emma Jane 353
Emma Josephine 395
Emma Kennedy 234
Emma Louise 401, 513, 529, 531, 533, 639
Emma M. 487
Emma Melissa 305
Emma Reynolds 393
Emmaline 434
Enid Margaret 591
Enoch 89, 279, 440
Enoch Newton 216, 368, 369
Enoch Waters 117, 215
Enock S. 328
Enos 53
Enos West 534
Enos Wilder 205, 356
Ephraim 17, 19, 20, 21, 25, 28, 32, 37, 40, 43, 45, 50, 62, 77, 89, 92, 99, 157, 196, 279, 282, 283, 441
Ephraim A. 336
Ephraim Harrison 187, 337
Erastus 62, 114, 156, 169
Erastus C. 200, 350
Erastus D. 294, 454
Erastus Denison 168, 300
Erastus P. 434
Erastus Perkins 159, 286
Erdine 586
Eric 661, 774
Eric David 769
Eric F. 759
Eric Lynn 760
Eric Timothy 743
Erin Lenora 609
Erle Selden 631, 726
Erma Adelaide 605
Erma Louise 362
Erna 567
Ernest 356, 479
Ernest B. 325
Ernest Don 674, 757
Ernest Frank 517, 631
Ernest J. 491
Ernest Leroy 435, 567
Ernest Levon 567, 674
Ernest Lucerne 496
Ernest Montel 566, 672
Ernest N. 307
Ernest Roger 779, 794
Ernest William 782
Ernestine M. 467
Errol Franklin 620
Ervin 196

Ervin Benson 537
Ervin L. 195
Erwin Avery 598, 704
Estella 482, 483, 519
Estella M. 430
Estella Mary 482
Esther 34, 45, 49, 57, 64, 65, 68, 70, 118, 120, 127, 138, 140, 162, 181, 184, 220, 547, 612, 629
Esther Boutwell 531
Esther Frances 371
Esther Grahame 362
Esther Marjorie 466
Esther Noyes 220
Esther Ruth 595
Ethan A. 361
Ethan Ladd 314, 470
Ethan Nicholls 210, 361
Ethel C. 642
Ethel Jane 470
Ethel Louise 538
Ethel Mary 454
Ethel Maude 500
Ethel May 614
Ethel Nadine 645
Ethel Nova 241
Ethel Olena 498
Ethel Phyllis 541, 603
Ethel White 581
Ethelinda Medora 305
Etta 356, 419
Etta A. 497
Etta Alice 473
Etta Ethel 459
Etta Hazel 595
Etta Jane 308
Etta Martha 486
Etta May 496
Etta Rose 524
Eudora 308
Eugene Dalton 562
Eugene F. 405, 535
Eugene Harold 405, 536
Eugene Voorhees 431, 557
Eugenia F. 392
Eugenia Louise 637
Eunice 29, 32, 44, 45, 47, 55, 57, 63, 67, 77, 82, 87, 90, 106, 109, 116, 120, 139, 154, 163, 164, 170, 294, 439
Eunice Amanda 218, 334
Eunice Asenath 180
Eunice B. 165, 632
Eunice Billings 286
Eunice C. 175, 375
Eunice Eveline 254
Eva 337, 369, 379, 571
Eva Clarissa 210
Eva Frances 338
Eva G. 558
Eva Helen Viola 542
Evalena Frances 724
Evan Gordon 667, 748
Evelyn 482, 563, 564
Evelyn Charlotte 700
Evelyn Edith 644
Evelyn Jean 782
Evelyn Prentice 401
Evelyn Rebecca 596
Ever 379
Everet 378
Everett 305, 464
Everett Denison 291
Everett O. 453
Everett Whitman 301, 461
Everett Winifred 589
Exana S. 336
Exer 378
Ezariah Parsons 334
Ezekiel 37, 63, 170, 304
Ezra 63, 64, 83, 120, 122, 124, 166, 223, 227
Ezra A. 377
Ezra H. 171, 308

Ezra N. 223, 376
Ezra S. 230

F. Okey 556
Fae 571
Fannie 269, 522
Fannie A. 338
Fannie Ellen 302
Fannie Isabel 389, 527
Fannie Kramer 409
Fanny 95, 112, 122, 141, 211, 257, 299
Fanny Anglia 227
Fanny Elizabeth 196
Fanny Esther 295
Fanny Hooper 323
Fanny L. 195, 500
Fanny M. 456
Fanny Merrick 191
Fanny N. 268
Farrel Dean 566, 673
Farrell Don 676
Fay 352, 570, 675
Fay Samuel 541
Faye 603
Felciata 138
Felicie 408
Fenton 524, 636
Fern 603
Fern Esther 541
Ferrell Dean 673, 756
Ferris 502
Ferron Le Ross 568, 676
Fidelia Root 390
Flora 105, 109, 367, 392
Flora Belle 490
Flora D. 454
Flora Louisa 203
Flora Lucy 452
Flora Mae 729
Flora Rice 581
Floral La Priel 569
Florence 586, 627
Florence A. 336
Florence Edna 426
Florence Evelyn 725
Florence Evenell 380
Florence Gertrude 463
Florence Hannah 552
Florence Helen 553
Florence Hyde 202
Florence May 582
Florence Minnie 191
Florence Probasco 516
Florence S. 428
Florence Zilphia 690
Florilla 98, 218
Florilla Jane 194
Flossie L. 462
Flossie Lucille 569
Floyd 305, 376, 465
Floyd H. 253
Floyd Ivan 668, 750
Floyd Lee 434, 563, 667
Fluva Maria 245
Forbes Head 131, 241
Forest 578
Forest Anne 638
Forrest William 737, 788
Foster Edward 577, 686
Frances 70, 73, 142, 144, 145, 149, 210, 253, 260, 275, 313, 336, 345, 538, 661
Frances Amanda 197
Frances Asenath 442
Frances Augusta 400
Frances Chamberlain Brown 469
Frances Chotard 407
Frances D. 373
Frances Delle 501
Frances E. 297
Frances H. 254
Frances Jane 143
Frances Josephine 636
Frances L. 556

Frances Lilian 477
Frances Manwaring 437
Frances Maria 473
Frances Marian 577
Frances Marion 294
Frances Messersmith 525
Frances Stewart 687
Frances Susan 203
Frances Van Arsdale 613
Francis 225, 267, 412
Francis A. 190
Francis Adam 472, 595
Francis Alfred 364
Francis Amos 225, 378
Francis B. 242
Francis Borden 482
Francis Brown 334, 493
Francis Catherine 552
Francis Cope 133
Francis E. 322
Francis Granger 189
Francis J. 419
Francis James 639
Francis Lynn 663, 745
Francis M. 487
Francis McClelland 650
Francis McWhorter 384
Francis Octave 258, 407
Francis Stebbins 233, 383
Francis W. 322
Francis Wayland 288, 449
Francis West 180, 322
Frank 219, 231, 367, 376, 388, 393, 417, 440, 491, 518, 519
Frank A. 430, 431
Frank Alfred 685
Frank Arthur 700, 771
Frank B. 429, 556
Frank Barber 453
Frank Barclay 391
Frank Bartlett 392
Frank Benjamin 528
Frank C. 329, 487
Frank Courtwright 573, 684, 762
Frank DeForest 211
Frank Denison 323, 480
Frank E. 237, 381, 429
Frank Ellis 514, 629
Frank Erastus 599, 705
Frank Fleming 523, 636
Frank G. 332, 350, 453, 490
Frank H. 373, 445, 477, 599
Frank Henry 370, 452, 580
Frank L. 724
Frank Leroy 537
Frank Leslie Maro 450
Frank Lincoln 480
Frank Louis 348
Frank M. 361
Frank Malcolm 509, 623, 624, 720
Frank Odell 350
Frank Smith 651, 739
Frank Spicer 318, 475, 476, 599, 706
Frank Willis 524
Frankie 540
Frankie May 646
Franklin 95, 190, 277, 284, 375
Franklin Dyer 138
Franklin Fosdick 228, 379
Franklin H. 160
Franklin Kieth 776
Franklin M. 412
Fred 361, 429, 470, 484
Fred Alvord 339
Fred Burton 385, 525
Fred Ernest 370
Fred L. 323
Fred Reid 562, 665
Fred Rufus 594, 700
Fred Steele 516
Freda V. 405

Freddie Bingham 470
Freddie C. 380
Frederic James 359, 509
Frederic Wakefield 509, 623
Frederic William 317, 475, 599, 719, 780
Frederic Willimena 475
Frederick 78, 103, 156, 174, 201, 253, 309, 313, 369, 404, 708, 776
Frederick Alfred 156
Frederick Arthur 454
Frederick Aurelius 352, 504
Frederick Babcock 287
Frederick C. 376, 710, 776
Frederick Cohoun 485
Frederick Colguhoun 605, 709
Frederick D. 321
Frederick Denison 181, 322
Frederick Edson 306, 465
Frederick H. 497
Frederick Harlow 103
Frederick Harvey 724, 780
Frederick Irving 590
Frederick Jacob 448
Frederick James 369
Frederick Joseph 701
Frederick Kramer 409
Frederick L. 273, 432, 451
Frederick Lincoln 477, 600
Frederick Loring 281
Frederick M. 197, 347
Frederick Orrin 627, 724
Frederick Roland 444
Frederick S. 627
Frederick Sidney 444
Frederick T. 107, 192, 206
Frederick William 202, 206, 281, 352, 357, 444, 533, 641
Fredonia 652
Fredris 345
Freelove 29
G. Frederick 185
Gail 626
Gail Blanche 733
Gail Elizabeth 591
Gail Frances 686
Gail Leslie 794
Gardner 125, 126, 228, 601
Garland 614
Garner 320, 477, 478
Garrett 774
Garrett William 761
Garry 61
Garry Ben 680
Garry Lew 666, 747
Garth 678
Garth Clark 673
Gary Allen 679
Gary Charles 721
Gary Dean 777
Gary Gray 763
Gary Lee 749
Gary Lynn 668
Gay 462
Gayle 745
Gayle Eva 763
Gayle Fred 504, 618
Gayle Irene 658
Gayle Lynne 751
Ged Willard 683
Gene Paul 652, 739
Geneva Jewell 643
Genevera 308
Genevive 569
Genevra May 386
Genie Lynne 792
George 45, 88, 95, 108, 128, 129, 152, 158, 162, 180, 183, 192, 196, 199, 206, 209, 224, 234, 235, 242, 251, 253, 273, 285, 289, 291, 318, 327, 346, 378, 404, 412, 437, 440, 450, 462

George A. 102, 191, 343
George Allen 289
George Alva 104
George Arlon 466, 591
George Arthur 583
George Augustine 131
George Avard 562, 666
George Bacon 211
George Biron 417
George Burrell 219
George Byron 291, 451
George C. 218, 346, 376
George Calvin 352, 505
George Castle 275
George Chandler 549
George Chase 434, 562
George Clement 447
George Conkey 466, 591
George Coon 347
George D. 276, 438
George Delaze 435, 567, 568, 675
George Denison 451
George Douglas 631
George E. 173, 259, 312, 409
George Edgar 452
George Edward 376, 473
George Elliott 336
George Ephraim 446, 579
George Evans 260, 409
George F. 278
George Franklin 283, 446, 456, 541
George G. 215, 366
George H. 320, 374
George Harlan 301, 461
George Hart 389, 527
George Henry 211, 280, 327, 357, 364, 442, 508, 509, 513, 576, 577, 640, 687, 734
George Herman 287, 448
George Hiram 328, 485
George K. 268
George L. 255, 343, 366, 404, 428
George Lee 282, 445
George Leigh 632
George Leland 449, 580
George Lewellyn 317, 474
George Lewis 349, 503
George Lindol 690, 766
George Louis 408
George M. 276, 329, 366, 370, 586
George M.D. 235
George Matthew 304, 464
George Maynard 354, 506
George Michael 666
George Mortimer 275
George Nelson 333, 368, 492
George Newell 379, 519
George Owen 443, 577, 687
George P. 273
George Page 431
George Palmer 455
George Preston 370
George R. 347
George Rand 153, 276
George Robert 195, 345
George Roberts 506
George Seymour 413, 540
George Sheffield 295
George Strong 208, 359
George Sumner 228
George Thomas 166, 295, 323
George Van Ness 151
George W. 111, 149, 211, 310, 373, 468, 547, 653
George W. Kenneth 262
George Warner 284, 447
George Warren 181
George Washington 127, 183, 231, 232, 325, 327, 381, 481
George Wilbur 545

George Willard 557, 661
George William 594, 699
George Wilson 298, 456
George Wilson Kramer 148, 269
George Wooster 374
Georgia 468, 678
Georgia Eliza 598
Georgia June 555
Georgia Orella 416
Georgiana 409
Georgina C. 482
Gerald Arthur 614, 715, 779, 780, 794
Gerald E. 355, 507
Gerald Edward 604
Gerald G. 489
Gerald George 700, 769
Gerald Thomas 644
Gerald William 702, 769
Geraldine 508
Geraldine Elizabeth 783
Geraldine Maud 511
Gerry 58, 106
Gerry Lance 756
Gershom Jerome 333
Gertrude 151, 367, 540, 686
Gertrude C. 375
Gertrude Emeline 431
Gertrude I. 329
Gertrude Viola 496
Gideon 33, 52
Gideon B. 108
Gideon D. 314
Gideon Lewis 53, 98
Gilbert 33, 54, 87, 140
Gilbert Darrell 627, 723
Gilbert K. 634, 728
Gilbert Lawson 501, 616
Gilbert Leroy 436, 570
Gilbert Ora 348, 500
Gilbert Prentice 472
Gilbert Smith 176, 177, 316, 317, 474
Gilbert Somers 99, 197
Gilda Agnes 653
Giles 173, 313
Giles C. 312
Gladys 564
Gladys A. 487
Gladys Banta 351
Gladys Blanche 553
Gladys Gwenelda 542
Gladys Irene 645
Gladys M. 405
Glen 664
Glen Bryant 565, 670
Glen Kennedy 668, 751
Glenn 613
Glenn Edron 360, 510
Glenn Edward 740
Glenn Ernest 631, 726
Glenn Marion 561
Glenn Russell 490
Glenn Wakely 653, 740
Gleyn Stearns 466, 591
Gloria 657
Gloy Opal 570
Gordon 586
Gordon Banks 563, 667
Gordon Larson 677
Gordon Marion 550, 656
Gould Thorp 537
Grace 19, 22, 27, 30, 37, 39, 44, 46, 76, 327, 366, 387, 399, 439, 442, 524, 575, 576, 578, 627
Grace Adeline 368
Grace Childs 449
Grace D. 457
Grace E. 438
Grace Edna 583
Grace Elizabeth 467, 600
Grace Ellen 595
Grace Elsie 396
Grace Frances 475
Grace Harriet 327

Grace Hattie 581
Grace Lucile 579
Grace M. 465
Grace Manning 584
Grace Marion 499
Grace Miriam 552
Grace Palmer 479
Graham Lynn 505, 619
Grant 148, 278, 313
Grant Ellsworth 396, 531
Grant Lenox 369, 515
Grant Morey 638
Granville Alfred 208, 360
Granville Thomas Matlack 573, 683, 684, 762
Gray Pendleton 557
Greg Lawrence 682
Gregory Alan 753, 787
Gregory Charles 741, 789
Gregory Lawrence 609
Gregory Pier 749
Gregory Thomas 757
Greta M. 489
Griffin 485
Griffin R. 214, 365
Griswold 141, 257
Guy Clarence 539, 645
Guy Earl 589
Guy Eddington 746
Guy Wilbur 460, 486, 586, 606
Gwendolyn 564, 591, 680, 708
Gwendolynn 770
Gwenevere 662

H. Dean 488
Hallam R. 200
Hally Geniel 678
Halsey P. 430
Hamel 147
Hanna 71
Hanna C. 205
Hannah 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 28, 32, 33, 34, 37, 43, Hannah (cont.) 44, 50, 53, 59, 61, 64, 76, 78, 79, 82, 91, 100, 111, 148, 172, 180, 184, 189, 198, 230, 288, 314, 316, 331, 782
Hannah A. 158, 306
Hannah Adelia 156
Hannah Ann 551
Hannah Brown 213
Hannah Eliza 205
Hannah Elizabeth 424, 472
Hannah Emily 178
Hannah Harrington 321
Hannah M. 165, 321
Hannah Merrilla 308
Hannah Miranda 313
Hannah Rosborough 717
Hannah Ruth 70
Hannah S. 167
Hannah Thomas 299
Hardin H. 342, 497
Hardin Ulysses 414, 541
Harlan 494
Harlan Duane 736, 786
Harley Davis 620
Harlow 56, 161, 288, 289, 291, 450, 451
Harmon Adams 655
Harold 481, 508, 621
Harold Albert 605
Harold Arthur 601, 707
Harold Bullerman 630, 725
Harold Cranston 582, 691, 766
Harold Creon 695
Harold D. 604
Harold DeForrest 548, 654
Harold Edson 465, 590
Harold Frederick 433, 559
Harold Irving 622
Harold Jackson 650, 738
Harold John 752
Harold Paul 564, 669

Harold Sheldon 585
Harold William 692, 767
Harriet 100, 104, 105, 106, 110, 127, 145, 169, 171, 173, 174, 179, 194, 198, 208, 226, 232, 233, 253, 311, 324, 332, 363, 478, 563
Harriet A. 232, 309
Harriet Adeline 205
Harriet Amelia 313
Harriet Ames 227
Harriet Asenath 441
Harriet Augusta 223
Harriet C. 293
Harriet Caroline 589
Harriet E. 278, 287, 404, 513
Harriet Electa 353
Harriet Eliza 347
Harriet Elizabeth 372, 649
Harriet Ellen 613
Harriet Emma 235
Harriet Eva 303
Harriet Fairbanks 284
Harriet Frances 301
Harriet Hall 166
Harriet Jennett 472
Harriet K. 283
Harriet L. 423
Harriet Louisa 192
Harriet Maria 627
Harriet Matilda 243
Harriet May 358
Harriet N. 160
Harriet Newel 297
Harriet Newell 163
Harriet P. 512
Harriet Pamela 245
Harriet Parsons 295
Harriet Virginia 389
Harriett 495, 531
Harriett Amelia 182
Harriett H. 325
Harriett Kendall 528
Harriette Caroline 362
Harriette Emma 343
Harris 128, 232
Harris C. 329
Harris Wesley 232, 381
Harrison 224, 377, 382, 429, 521
Harrison Everett 521
Harrison K. 221
Harrison Read 634, 728, 729, 785
Harry 418, 479, 550, 612, 657
Harry Alan 682, 761
Harry Arthur 500
Harry Avery 480
Harry Bernell 572, 682
Harry Clarence 543, 649
Harry Deming 403, 534, 535, 642
Harry Doane 690
Harry Garfield 424, 552
Harry H. 142, 260, 586
Harry Hatfield 426, 554
Harry James 738
Harry McColl 658, 743
Harry Raymond Garfield 490
Harry Sylvester 348
Harry Victor 386
Harry Willard 513, 627
Harvey 56, 103, 117, 184, 329, 330, 479, 628
Harvey Alma 435, 568
Harvey Clinton 569
Harvey David 770
Harvey Victor 419
Hattie 137, 309, 327, 403
Hattie A. 307
Hattie E. 309
Hattie Eva 495
Hattie Louise 299
Hattie Maud 374
Hattie Verona 725

Hazan H. 361
Hazard H. 294, 452
Hazel 424, 781
Hazel Dell 589
Hazel Elizabeth 559
Hazel Estell 541
Hazel Hester 543
Hazel Marie 484
Hazel Pearl 568
Heath Reuben 620
Heather Ann 784
Heather Anne 717
Heather Danielle 693
Heather N. 786
Heidi 748, 753
Helen 132, 253, 332, 345, 439, 550, 557, 603, 753
Helen A. 225
Helen E. 527
Helen Elizabeth 243, 442, 552
Helen F. 405
Helen Floy 565
Helen Gertrude 441
Helen H. 362
Helen Hulda 455
Helen Jean 612
Helen Laura 599
Helen Lavilla 642
Helen Lydia 442
Helen M. 279, 290
Helen Marks 576
Helen Nelie 630
Helen Parker 344
Helen Rowena 536
Helen Ruth 549
Helen S. 257
Helen Thayer 468
Helen Wakely 384
Helena 567
Helene White 690
Hellen 419
Heman 106
Hempstead 47, 85
Hempstead Chesebrough 85
Henrietta 48, 88, 207, 246, 321, 469
Henrietta A. 191, 379
Henrietta Augusta 247
Henrietta Humphrey 394
Henrietta Julia 358
Henrietta Maria 182
Henrietta P. 249
Henrietta Proctor 393
Henry 28, 44, 74, 75, 79, 100, 110, 115, 120, 149, 150, 179, 213, 214, 224, 225, 254, 259, 270, 292, 311, 318, 320, 321, 364, 376, 379, 403, 412, 429, 462, 468, 477
Henry A. 271, 316, 353, 451
Henry Adam 684, 763
Henry Albert 532, 641
Henry Allis 375, 518
Henry Anderson 222, 372
Henry Austin 472, 596
Henry B. 114, 211, 288, 321, 449, 556
Henry Chotard 258, 407
Henry Christopher 359
Henry Clark 160, 244, 390, 542, 649
Henry Clay 190, 259, 314, 409, 470
Henry Clinton 135, 246
Henry Cuyler 107, 205
Henry David 257, 406
Henry Denison 285, 447
Henry Dwight 132, 242, 334
Henry Elliott 272
Henry Ervin 195
Henry G. 254, 450
Henry H. 291, 430
Henry Hanley 556, 660
Henry Harris 299
Henry Harvey 418, 547

Henry J. 292, 373, 452, 517
Henry Judson 202, 353
Henry Kirk 333
Henry Lee 671, 753
Henry Leland 287, 448
Henry M. 211, 366
Henry Martin 102, 201
Henry Morton 498, 611
Henry Nelson 345, 368, 403, 499, 514
Henry Oscar 390, 527
Henry P. 214
Henry Richard 576
Henry Rossiter 355, 507
Henry Rufus 442, 575
Henry S. 160
Henry Samuel 548, 654
Henry Sherman 291, 452
Henry Stiles 347
Henry Turner 365, 513
Henry V. 286
Henry Watkins 213, 364
Henry Whitman 169, 301
Hepsibah 157
Hepsibah Philena 136
Herbert 448, 479
Herbert Allen 456
Herbert B. 452, 462
Herbert Cecil 459
Herbert E. 307
Herbert Eugene 348, 501
Herbert H. 492
Herbert Hibbard 548
Herbert Kershaw 564, 669, 751
Herbert Loudon 617
Herbert Orren 453
Herbert P. 503
Herbert Roy 419
Herbert Smith 240, 387
Herman 271, 440
Herman C. 377
Herman E. 458
Herman Erastus 300, 457
Hester 408
Hettie Lonsdale 527
Hettie May 543
Hetty 223, 376
Hetty H. 126
Hilda 535
Hilda Lorine 437
Hilda Rhea 569
Hillery Page 792
Hiram 96, 110, 118, 122, 197, 199, 219, 225, 348, 370, 401, 402
Hiram Jones 106, 204
Hiram W. 297
Hollis Lyndon 626, 722
Hollis William 511, 626
Holly 716
Holly Armstrong 792
Holly Lyn 722
Homer 452
Homer Adelbert 495
Homer C. 342
Homer Dayton 460, 588
Homer Franklin 435, 566
Homer John 338, 495
Hope Irene 481
Horace 104, 110, 186, 196, 262, 256, 333, 334, 382, 493
Horace Dean 584, 692
Horace Denison 300, 456
Horace E. 362
Horace Edward 514, 628
Horace Eugene 212, 362
Horace F. 204, 355
Horace Hurd 114, 212
Horace Mitchell 610
Horace Skinner 206
Horatio Nelson 216, 367
Hori 134, 144
Hortense 121
Hortense Gunelda 217
Horton Frederick 467, 592

Howard 393, 529
Howard Dwight 460, 587, 694
Howard E. 167
Howard Frank 764, 791
Howard Payne 405, 536
Howard Richard 466, 592, 697
Howland 318
Hubert Alfred 441
Hubert Arthur 714, 779, 793
Hubert Royal 280
Hugh 27, 38, 66, 127
Hugh Jean 713, 778
Huldah 65, 117
Huldah Jane 274
Hyram Lee 620

Ianthis Daniel 339, 496
Ichabod 54, 96, 192
Ida 236, 385
Ida A. 356
Ida Alura 475
Ida Aylesworth 282
Ida B. 343
Ida Belle 413, 468
Ida Coe 524
Ida Eldora 303
Ida Elnora 559
Ida L. 338, 414, 415
Ida Luella 521
Ida Lurinda 368
Ida Mae 275, 605
Ida Marie 602
Ida Maude 512
Ida May 472
Ida Orlana 447
Idalah Hyde 202
Ila Estella 565
Illa Fern 508
Ina 564
Ina Marie 663
Inez L. 558
Inez Marilla 435
Ira 137
Ira C. 302
Ira G. 383, 522
Ira P. 273
Irene 68, 69, 125, 250, 269
Irene Ashby 478
Irene Elizabeth 702
Irene Ella 653
Irene Ellen 612
Irene Mae 502
Irene Margaret 701
Irene P. 137
Irma Alberta 500
Irvia Dorothy 606
Ivie 436
Irving 256
Irving Owen 582
Irving Washington 356, 508
Irving Willard 508, 621
Irving William 621, 717
Irving Wilson 299
Isaac 34, 44, 54, 63, 72, 79, 84, 100, 115, 116, 118, 122, 146, 157, 158, 159, 167, 214, 266, 267, 284, 285, 419, 424
Isaac B. 283
Isaac Denison 89, 180, 322
Isaac Dwight 297, 455, 582, 690
Isaac Griffin 214, 325
Isaac Guild 285
Isaac L. 202, 353
Isaac Martin 312
Isaac N. 121
Isaac Newton 131, 240
Isaac Nixon 421, 548
Isaac Oliver 423
Isaac Par 147, 266
Isaac Perkins 284
Isaac Saff 548, 654
Isaac T. 321
Isaac Thralls 415
Isaac Timothy 106, 204

Isaac Walter 322
Isaac Wightman 119
Isaac William 454, 700
Isaac Williams 167, 297
Isabel 49, 364
Isabel Sutherland 499
Isabella 199, 273
Isabella Blackstone 601
Isabelle Jane 653
Isadore I. 335
Israel 33, 51, 52, 74, 105, 203, 223, 354, 375
Israel B. 89
Iva Lou 658
Iva May 704
Ivan Curtis 568, 675

J. Albert 488
J. Duncan 260
J. Harry 323, 480
Jabez 30, 42, 75
Jabish 75
Jack Cadwallader 642
Jack Elton 747
Jacklyn 573
Jackson 290, 525
Jackson Daniels 654, 740
Jacob 144, 262, 263, 318, 402, 413, 415
Jacob Alfred 260, 410
Jacob E. 209
Jacob Griffin 90, 182, 326
Jacob More 182
Jacqueline 738
Jacqueline Aline 621
Jacqueline Kay 716
Jacqueline Louise Hillman 666
Jacquelyn Ames 715
James 22, 29, 36, 45, 50, 58, 81, 82, 86, 87, 90, 108, 109, 110, 122, 148, 162, 163, 174, 177, 178, 183, 193, 197, 207, 208, 226, 247, 260, 286, 291, 311, 314, 328, 360, 361, 385, 404, 410, 425, 448, 468, 472, 553, 594, 686, 696, 776
James Ackley 245, 391
James Adams 202
James Albert 324, 358, 481
James Alfred 499, 605, 612, 709, 713, 714, 778
James Alvin 255, 404, 703, 774
James Armstrong 417, 546
James Arthur 706, 775
James B. 267
James Baldwin 301, 462
James Brockway 725, 783, 797
James Burt 493, 609
James C. 513
James Carleton 432, 558
James Carr 660, 743
James Chester 684, 763
James Chittenden 509
James Cook 238
James D. 276
James Darl 723
James Denison 293
James E. 431, 453, 468, 728, 784
James Edward 182, 314, 323,
James Edward Malcolm 247
James Edwin 568, 677
James Elliott 522, 635
James Fenimore 534, 642
James Franklin 708
James G. 233, 382
James Greene 489
James Gustine 258
James H. 102, 251, 278, 377, 378, 518
James Harold 635, 729
James Harry 515, 630
James Harvey 217, 369

James Henry 163, 211, 293, 581, 594, 690, 700, 766, 770
James Hiram 178, 320
James Irving 584, 693
James Kenneth 541, 647
James L. 270
James Laurie 329, 486
James Lee 604, 708
James Luther 184, 331
James M. 167, 238, 296, 348, 385
James Madison 235
James Marion 423, 549
James Martin 408
James Monroe 162
James Murdock 327, 485
James Oneill 677, 758
James Oscar 294, 453
James Parker 569, 679
James Rathbone 169, 302
James Robert 764, 791
James Ronald 794
James Rosco 573
James Roy 739
James Samuel 780
James Saunders 727
James Scott 555, 659
James Sidney 291
James Smith 207, 357
James Sparks 414, 541
James Stevens 524, 637, 732
James Stewart 647
James Surget 406
James Thurston 608, 711
James Vincent 526, 638
James W. 226, 270, 294, 344, 429
James Walter 774
James Warner 635, 730
James Webster 762
James Weld 303, 464
James Willard 517, 661
Jamie Elizabeth 662
Jamie Lawrence 780
Ja Nae 753
Jan Kristy 745
Jane 62, 63, 114, 116, 149, 180, 197, 199, 208, 229, 251, 269, 292, 327, 342, 367, 592, 668
Jane Caroline 107
Jane Chittenden 623
Jane E. 319
Jane Elder 324
Jane Eliza 337, 475
Jane Elizabeth 193, 334, 556
Jane Ellen 205, 714
Jane Lee 140
Jane M. 222, 297
Jane Maria 233
Jane Maryette 217
Jane Melissa 306
Jane Valentine 621
Janella Lynn 797
Janet Elizabeth 690
Janet Irene 731
Janet Lee 640
Janet Louise 716
Janet Raymond 688
Janet Zuzanne 723
Janette Marie 747
Janette Parsons 154
Janice 520, 592, 768
Janice Barbara 655
Janice Sue 648
Jannette L. 512
Jared Elliot 720
Jared H. 117, 217
Jared Spencer 213, 362
Jared Todd 753
Jarel Don 673, 756
Jarvis Golden 251, 400
Jason Allen 724, 758
Jason Chester 763
Jason Lewis 760

Jason Mabey 753
Jason Willie 749
Jay Gould 511, 626
Jay Louis 659, 743
Jay Peter 692
Jean 576, 602, 641, 690
Jean Anne 730
Jean Pond 597
Jean Williams 691
Jeanette Anne 594
Jeanie Valentine 354
Jeanne 406
Jeanne Marie 735
Jedediah 37, 40, 64, 178, 320, 478
Jedediah Peck 117, 217
Jedediah R. 165, 293
Jefferson 410, 539
Jefferson Kershaw 563, 668, 751
Jeffery Glen 753
Jeffery Leo 726
Jeffrey Allen 755
Jeffrey Carlos 682
Jeffrey French 734
Jeffrey L. 617
Jeffrey Scott 787
Jeffrey Wade 718
Jehu 25, 36, 58, 60, 108
Jehu Russell 60
Jemima 261
Jenne 119
Jennie 378, 418, 431, 469
Jennie A. 376
Jennie Bentley 448
Jennie Edna 543
Jennie Gladden 485
Jennie Mabel 482
Jennie Maud 374
Jennie May 350, 444
Jennie Myrtilla 240
Jennifer 760
Jennifer Ann 749
Jennifer Anne 761
Jennifer Annette 748
Jennifer Elizabeth 792
Jennifer Kathleen 766
Jenny 345, 507
Jerah C. 171, 308
Jerah Leon 308
Jeremiah 38, 116, 127, 339
Jeremiah E. 335
Jeremy 778
Jeremy Jon 756
Jeremy Shane 751
Jeremy Todd 727
Jerold 579
Jerome T. 338
Jerre Lorenzo 317
Jerry 221
Jerry Allen 585
Jerry Dean 751
Jerry Lee 627, 724
Jerry Ray 722
Jerry Richard 665, 747
Jerusha 30, 33, 34, 40, 59, 75, 77, 90, 119, 159
Jerusha Elizabeth 244
Jesse 37, 61, 62, 67, 88, 112, 115, 131, 178, 180, 213, 232, 320, 514
Jesse Gove 128
Jesse John 768
Jesse L. 242, 347
Jesse Olin 510, 625
Jesse Willard 374, 517
Jesse William 537, 643
Jessica Ann 783, 794
Jessica Lee 795
Jessica Lynn 784
Jessica Raine 780
Jessie 211
Jessie A. 493
Jessie C. 520
Jessie E. 519
Jessie Eugenia 462

Jessie Keith 797
Jessie Merl 566
Jessika Katharina 762
Jill 682
Jim Bruce 667, 749
Joan 572, 574, 676
Joan Delores 668
Joan Elizabeth 633
Joan Marie 731
Joan Shelley 689
Joann 610
Jo Ann 615, 757
Joanna 19, 22, 30, 31, 46, 73, 119, 660
Joanna Belding 249
Joanna Jane 215
Joanna Lynne 786
Jo Anne 553, 664
Jodette 785
Jodi 749
Jody Dyanne 787
Jody Rae 716
Joe 535
Joe Milburn 636, 731
Joel 40, 68, 97, 134, 152, 194, 243, 244, 274, 389
Joel Ambrose 389
Joel Franklin 191
Joel Guild 216, 368
Joel M. 126, 230
Joel Strong 53, 97
Johann Gotfred 768
John 17, 19, 22, 24, 27, 29, 32, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 46, 48, 50, 51, 58, 59, 63, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 77, 82, 89, 92, 94, 95, 100, 105, 106, 114, 120, 127, 138, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 164, 181, 183, 189, 190, 192, 199, 206, 209, 212, 220, 230, 257,
John (cont.) 258, 261, 263, 267, 268, 269, 271, 278, 291, 304, 318, 320, 328, 342, 349, 357, 366, 406, 418, 439, 462, 477, 526, 573, 630, 636, 695, 699, 730, 765, 769
John A. 222, 336, 373, 412, 494, 538
John Adams 202
John Albert 771
John Allen 714, 778
John Alma 569
John Andrews 623, 719
John Augustus 254, 403, 640, 733
John Avery 331, 489, 490, 607, 710
John Avery Milton 184, 331
John B. 114, 120, 212, 558
John Bentley 552, 657
John Betts 114
John Billings 163, 293
John Brice 147, 267
John C. 97, 198, 354
John C. Wright 366, 514
John Calvin 270
John Clifford 533
John Crannell 203, 354, 506, 507, 621, 717
John Curtis 100
John D. 309
John Daboll 176, 177
John Dominy 248
John Douglas 647
John Duncan 407
John Durward 455, 582, 691, 692, 767
John E. 393, 528
John Edwin 753
John Ellsworth 427
John Elton 665, 746
John Eric 723

John Farrington 494
John Forest 446, 578
John Francis 327, 424, 551
John Franklin 190, 342
John Gagne 767
John Gideon 195
John H. 344
John Haley 181, 323
John Hamilton 182, 325
John Hardin 191
John Henry 347, 658, 742
John Henry Alexander 247
John Heslet 267, 425
John Howard 243, 311
John Irish 165, 178, 294, 319
John Irle 684
John J. 237, 412
John Judson 58, 109, 208
John Kline 151
John L. 214, 264, 273, 309, 365
John Lance 619
John Lewis 651, 738
John Linley 416
John Livingston 271, 430
John Lowery 264, 418
John Lynn 432, 558
John M. 121, 126, 225, 229, 517
John Mack 65
John Martin 221
John Marvin 747
John Milton 131, 239, 277, 293, 372, 516
John Moody 325
John Morey 526, 638
John O. 189, 341
John Orlando 282, 444
John Owen 78, 155, 280, 293, 443, 578
John P. 283, 445
John Paul 624
John Pierson 145
John Prior 333, 491
John Randall 300, 457, 584
John Read 343, 498
John Reed 746
John Rice 94, 187, 188, 339, 496
John Robert 653, 659
John Roger 749
John Roundy 561, 665
John Rowley 364, 513
John Roy 418
John S. 112, 259, 427, 555
John Scott 660
John Smith 142, 259
John Steven 745
John Stevens 683
John Stewart 767
John Sydney 481
John Theodore 629
John Thomas 242, 441
John Tower 187, 337
John Travis 557, 660
John Updyke 73, 148
John W. 269, 428, 497
John Wallace 433
John Walters 488
John Weldon 484, 604, 708
John Wesley 341, 497
John William 264, 349, 410, 426, 448, 504, 539, 555, 577, 644, 687, 690
John William Henderson 580
John William Redpath 690, 765
John Williams 482
John Williford 416, 544
Johnson L. 328
Jonas 35, 56
Jonathan 32, 38, 42, 48, 50, 64, 75, 86, 87, 92, 122, 125, 128, 175, 186, 228, 232, 774
Jonathan Gardner 187, 336

Jonathan Isaiah 335, 494
Jonathan Joseph 754
Jonathan Leroy 735
Jonathan Ransford 50, 91
Jonathan Smith 177
Jonathan Thatcher 243, 389
Joseph 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 35, 37, 40, 43, 46, 52, 56, 64, 69, 70, 75, 76, 77, 84, 86, 118, 120, 121, 140, 143, 144, 145, 152, 174, 180, 224, 226, 263, 275, 321, 326, 341, 481, 742
Joseph Alfred 640
Joseph Backus 404
Joseph Bullerman 726, 783
Joseph C. 149, 393
Joseph Caulkins 363
Joseph Clesson 301, 462
Joseph Eastman 135, 247, 394
Joseph Edward 107, 533
Joseph Freeman 138, 252
Joseph Fulton 405, 536
Joseph G. 292
Joseph Glen 754
Joseph Graham 620
Joseph Henry 424, 550
Joseph Heslet 267, 426
Joseph Hollister 220, 370
Joseph Hori 391
Joseph K. 140, 257
Joseph Kay 671, 754
Joseph Latham 256, 404
Joseph Lawrence 281
Joseph Leroy 548, 653
Joseph Lyon 245
Joseph Page 89, 179
Joseph Patrick Murray 658
Joseph Raymond 516
Joseph Shepherd 110, 209
Joseph Smith 400, 533
Joseph Spencer 213, 363
Joseph Stillman 220, 372, 516
Joseph Treat 106
Joseph W. 263
Joseph Walter 517
Joseph Wright 132
Josephine 224, 264, 342, 377, 400, 524
Josephine A. 205
Josephine Butler 402
Josephine E. 222
Josephine Lucy 612
Josephine M. 323
Josephine Ohlwein 710
Josh Andrew 693
Joshua 43, 64, 76, 77, 78, 84, 95, 122, 153, 154, 155, 169, 170, 259, 278, 279, 305, 440
Joshua Lewis 277, 438, 573, 683, 762
Joshua Moore 214, 365
Joshua William 767
Josiah 24, 32, 33, 52, 53, 96, 210
Josiah Giles 113
Josiah Hinman 54
Josiah Lewis 199, 349
Josias Lowery 264, 416
Josie Polly 355
Jossie 547
Joy 525, 613, 753
Joy Elaine 625
Joy Ruth 629
Joyce Ann 738
Joyce Elaine 617, 727
Joyce Ellen 651
Joyce Henrietta 715
Joyce Irene 737
Judah 17, 126, 230
Jude 284
Judith 55, 770
Judith Ann 736
Judith Lyn 778

Judith Rae 714
Judith Strong 359
Judson 57, 60, 104, 105, 202
Judson David 402, 534
Judson T.L. 238
Judy Ann 676
Judy Kay 716
Julia 113, 142, 189, 197, 207, 220, 232, 243, 553
Julia Alice 239
Julia Amanda 187
Julia Ann 126, 155, 166, 190, 216
Julia Antoinette 113
Julia Atwood 160
Julia Augusta 441
Julia Bacon 211
Julia C. 269
Julia D. 302, 469
Julia Eva 492
Julia Heminway 684
Julia Lavinia 580
Julia Louise 389
Julia Maude 348
Julia May 340
Julia Raymond 525
Julia Rebecca 334
Julia Soule 253
Julia Stillman 371
Julia Wilson 406
Julian B. 527
Julie Lynn 745
Juliet 237, 364
Juliette Amelia 206
Julius 134, 242, 245
Julius C. 131
Julius Cogswell 335
Julius E. 245
Julius Elliott 368
Julius Francis 186, 334
Julius U. 242
Julius Vinton 447
Jullie Rae 677
June 695
June Marjorie 650
Justice 51, 94
Justin C. 786
Justin Howard 697
Justin La Mar Mason 749
Justin Lawrence 798
Justus 36, 55, 95, 101, 188, 189
Justus Joseph 339, 496

Kalhaine Brown 343
Karen 672, 719, 732
Karen Ann 709, 773
Karen Sue 779
Karl C. 480
Karl Dan 618
Karl L. 538
Karl R. 339
Karel Lorraine 769
Kate 150
Kate Emma 370
Katherine 39, 44, 141, 176, 218, 498, 535
Katherine Agnes 534
Katherine Armstrong 791
Katherine C. 586
Katherine Elizabeth 765
Katherine Gage 660
Katherine Lintot 258, 407
Katherine S. 406
Kathleen 667, 673, 749, 760
Kathleen Emily 621
Kathleen Evelyn 670
Kathleen Louise 649
Kathrin Lynn 721
Kathryn Elizabeth 709
Kathy 683, 742
Kathy Lynn 713, 795
Katie E. 296
Katurah 167
Katy Stock 442
Kay J. 536, 643

Keith 768
Keith Alan 684
Keith Frederick 765
Keith La Mont 679
Keith Paul 736, 787
Keith Willard 572, 682
Keller 266
Kelly Arthur 775
Kelly Marie 742
Kendall Paul 752
Kendra Donn 722
Kenneth 465, 590, 695
Kenneth Allen 718
Kenneth Binks 571
Kenneth Dale 626, 722
Kenneth Frederick 795, 798
Kenneth Glen 741
Kenneth Hurd 362, 512
Kenneth Lawrence 781, 794
Kenneth Marion 736, 787
Kenneth Packard 588, 694, 695, 768
Kenneth Peter 770
Kenneth Richard 712, 787
Kenneth Warner 779
Kent Merritt 638
Kent Richard 675
Kerrie 749
Kerry 737
Kerry Gene 678
Kerry Stuart 772
Keturah 43
Kevin Lamar 774
Kevin Patrick 702
Kevin Scott 752
Kezia 195
Keziah 48
Kiev Frederick 777
Kim 742
Kim Alan 775, 793
Kim Morey 638
Kim Wade 745
Kimberlie Michelle 757
Kimberly 748, 768
Kimberly Inez 724
Kimberly Jean 749
Kimberly Louise 752
Kimberly Richelle 693
Kittie N. 440
Kitty A. 305
Konda Jo 748
Kristi Ann 785
Kristie Ann 758
Kristin 768
Kristin Beth 733
Kristin Kay 721
Kristine 732
Kristy Michelle 787
Kurt Anthony 775

L. Edith 462, 590
Lacey Lynn 619
Lacine 58
Laerke Gleynne 697
Lafayette 187, 290, 337, 436, 571
Lala Frances 595
La Mar Johnson 563, 667
La Mont 570
Lamson 53, 97, 98, 194
Lancaster 144, 264
Lance George 505, 619
Lane Douglas 734
Larissa 76
Larry Reed 677, 758
Larry Roger 779
Latham Hall 168, 299
Latham Hull 457, 583
Latham Randall 299
Laura 75, 138, 142, 161, 186, 237, 319, 382, 408, 429, 440, 479, 481, 539, 547, 755
Laura A. 157, 375
Laura Amelia 188
Laura Ann 209, 253, 723

Laura E. 225
Laura Elizabeth 797
Laura Elvira 201
Laura Frances 149
Laura Gazelle 443
Laura H. 259
Laura Lee 778
Laura Maria 254
Laura Mead 349
Laura Rae 694
Laura Rebecca 777
Laura W. 445
Laura Walter 374
Laurel 565
Laurel Gladwin 624, 721
Laurel Reed 510, 624
Lauren Ralph 561, 664
Lauri Susan 791
Laurie 413
Laurie Norton 773
Lauren Paul 778
Lauril Jane 609
La Vern 663, 744
La Verne 305, 465
Lavilla Hyde 201
Lavinia Andrews 366
Lavinia Hamilton 324
Lawrence 41, 71, 437, 484, 770
Lawrence Adams 202, 352
Lawrence Aurelius 506, 620
Lawrence Brent 505, 619
Lawrence George 700, 771
Lawrence Gilbert 723, 780
Lawrence J. 284
Lawrence James 665, 724, 781, 795, 797
Lawrence John 352, 505, 702
Lawrence L. 148, 269
Lawrence Lattimer 257, 405
Lawrence Lewis 73, 149, 269
Lawrence Randal 769
Lawrence Randall 465
Lawrence Richard 537
Lawrence Wesley 649
Lawrence William 736, 787, 788
Lea Braaten 762
Leah 405, 571
Leah K. 482
Leah Matilda 568
Leander Polk 235
Lee 613
Lee Ann 504, 718
Lee David 780
Lee P. 740, 789
Lee Ross 435
Leigh D. 520, 632
Leigh Richland 475
Lela 464, 566
Lela Fay 663
Lela May 539
Lelage 484
Leland Bernard 545, 651
Leland Daniel 160, 287
Leland Edwin 647
Leland Hannum 303
Leman F. 337
Lemon 92, 187
Lemon F. 337
Lemuel 284
Lemuel Lyman 710, 777
Lena 595
Lena Alberta 596
Lena E. 458
Lena Elizabeth 568
Lena Eunice 462
Lena H. 356
Lena M. 329, 482
Lena R. 590
Lena Teresa 228
Lenah 270
Lendell 444
Lenora Beth 663
Lenora Irene 650
Leo 483, 484

Leo Dwight 476
Leo Emerald 568, 676
Leola 543
Leola Lorene 645
Leon 350, 593
Leon Brown 510
Leon Ross 662, 744
Leona Mae 554
Leonard S. 166
Leora 333
Leota Mary 502
Leroy 543
Le Roy Matthew Simpson 598, 704
Le Roy Paul 703, 773
Lesley Ann 774
Leslie 305, 601
Leslie Alfred 510, 625
Leslie Ann 661
Leslie Gene 674
Leslie Goff 691
Leslie Hiram 502, 616
Leslie Louise 695
Leslie Marion 543
Leslie Paul 789
Leslie Ronald 781, 794
Lessie Mina 644
Lester 121, 224
Lester Curtis 435, 568
Lester Munson 589
Lester Olin 568, 677
Lester Ward 439, 575
Letitia Fish 296
Letitia Wright 133
Lettice 151
Letty 128
Letty Jane 270
Levi 370
Levi Madison 408
Levin H. 268
Levon 678
Lewis 97, 193, 345
Lewis A. 447, 579
Lewis Bergeson 681, 760
Lewis C. 480
Lewis Charles 572, 681
Lewis Christmas 546, 651
Lewis Fay 342
Lewis G. 438
Lewis Hallock 577
Lewis Hepburn 153, 276
Lewis Owen 778
Lewis Roger 714, 779
Lewis Samuel 542, 648
Lewis Smith 580
Libbie Maida 296
Liisbet Gertrud 697
Lila Jennings 584
Lilian E.S. 474
Lilian Genette 368
Lilian P. 494
Lilian Victoria 451
Lilla E. 361
Lillian 614
Lillian Alla 404
Lillian Burleigh 449
Lillian D. 459
Lillian Emma 532
Lillian Ethel 461
Lillian Floretta 553
Lillian Hyde 202
Lillian Lounsberry 232
Lillian Mabel 462
Lillian Maria 583
Lillian Minerva 283
Lillian R. 533
Lillie 481
Lillie Ann 415
Lillie Elizabeth 676
Lilly 237
Lily May Alatoona 370
Linda Ann 696
Linda Carol 772
Linda Delores 736
Linda Elaine 687
Linda Grace 676

Linda Joan 707
Linda Sue 676, 738, 745
Linda Wentworth 720
Lindsey 520, 633
Lindsey Ann 619
Lindsey Courtright 763
Linus Kennedy 106, 204
Lionel Zephron 567, 674
Lisa 506, 730
Lisa Allen 746
Lisa Kay 730
Lisa Renne 790
Liza 747
Lizzie 116, 342, 425, 446
Lloyd Burt 667, 748
Lloyd G. 330, 489
Loa Ann 679
Lodowick 79, 158, 159, 286
Lodowich Fosdick 228
Loie Velda 566
Lois 44, 82, 119, 163, 439, 664
Lois Beverly 501
Lois Charlotte 526
Lois Marie 714
Lois Rebecca 566
Lois Ruth 646
Lola Martha 645
Loraine 93, 98, 120, 225
Lorana 59
Loren 96, 218
Loren David 736
Loren F. 361
Loren K. 190
Lorena 63, 110
Lorena Marie 784
Lorene 405, 753
Lorene Marie 733
Lorenzo 220, 310
Lorenzo Denison 292
Lorenzo W. 289, 450
Loretta Belle 423
Loretta Emeline 435
Lori Kay 746
Lori Michelle 773
Loril Ann 731
Lorinda 288
Loring Vinton 256, 404, 405, 535
Lott L. 427, 555
Lottie 225
Lottie Dell 511
Lottie Freeman 482
Lottie M. 323
Loudon Clark 503, 617
Louie Jean 565
Louie Merl 435
Louis 354
Louis E. 350
Louisa 67, 184, 188, 253, 268, 298, 427
Louisa Hammond 247
Louisa Marian 587
Louise 269, 387, 699, 709
Louise Corine 594
Louise M. 303
Louise Matlack 683
Louise Odile 408
Love 57
Lovina 107, 293
Lovina Lybrand 515
Lovira Ann 229
Lovisa 60, 81, 298, 304
Lowell Leilani 567, 675
Lowlas A. 338
Lucena 119
Lucetta 312, 313
Lucia 199
Lucia Elizabeth 577
Lucian W. 361
Lucille 352, 388, 607
Lucille Ann 545
Lucille Loraine 646
Lucille Susan 642
Lucinda 62, 112, 118, 154, 235, 290, 320

Lucinda H. 374
Lucinda R. 190
Lucius 193, 213, 283, 446
Lucius Butler 213
Lucius E. 176
Lucretia 39, 48, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 82, 88, 115, 120, 125, 127, 128, 173, 179, 189, 291, 311
Lucretia Beckwith 136
Lucretia Victoria 318, 475
Lucy 38, 44, 63, 64, 75, 80, 82, 90, 91, 115, 118, 122, 124, 137, 153, 158, 161, 164, 165, 171, 183, 207, 209, 213, 290, 448, 468, 485, 583
Lucy A. 155
Lucy Alden 311
Lucy Alice 238
Lucy Amy 390
Lucy Analine 186
Lucy Ann 110, 163, 169, 170, 219, 339, 497
Lucy Billings 287
Lucy Brown 298
Lucy C. 293
Lucy Cornelia 245
Lucy Elizabeth 295
Lucy Emeline 457
Lucy Emma 221
Lucy J. 290, 392
Lucy Jane 162, 492
Lucy Mary 555
Lucy Palmer 160
Lucy R. 200
Lucy T. 269
Luella 466
Luke 79, 84, 85, 169, 170
Lula Mabel 539
Luman Andros 197, 347
Luman Arthur 348, 501
Lura 83, 105, 121
Lura L. 340
Lura Lucinda 245
Lura Urania 403
Lurinda 170
Luther 84, 117, 137, 171, 216, 309
Luther G. 302
Luther Grant 217
Luther Weld 464
Luzetta Varena 415
Lycurgus Alonzo 370
Lydia 23, 32, 38, 40, 50, 64, 69, 83, 87, 89, 91, 111, 118, 125, 126, 155, 159, 171, 180, 218, 228, 273, 318, 319
Lydia A. 164, 261, 279
Lydia Belcher 281
Lydia Delia 399
Lydia E. 259
Lydia J. 375
Lydia Lay 140
Lydia M. 322
Lydia Malvina 340
Lydia Maria 206, 228
Lydia Sabra 249
Lyle 590, 614
Lyman 161
Lyman Bayliss 331, 489, 490, 607, 710
Lyman Beecher 336, 494
Lyn 617
Lynda Darlene 796
Lyndon 570
Lynes Owen 201
Lynette 757
Lynn Angell 766
Lynn Arden 674, 756
Lynn Beebe 360, 510
Lynn Dione 625
Lynn E. 632, 727
Lynn Johnson 681, 760

M. Amanda 132
M. Grace 394
Mabel 360, 374, 418, 518, 538
Mabel Adams 202
Mabel E. 328
Mabel Eleanor 580
Mabel Louise 531
Mabel Louisine 404
Mabel May 503
Mabel P. 189
Mable Mildred 646
Macarton Kollock 587, 694
Madeline M. 381
Madison 188, 339
Madison Adelbert 392
Madison H. 340
Mae 425
Magery Mae 681
Maggie W. 329
Mahala 273, 277
Malcolm Hubbard 590, 696
Malcolm Ide 368, 514
Malcolm Pierson 367
Malvina 312
Malysa Jane 341
Mamie Louise 651
Mamie Olive 495
Manassah 17, 23, 31, 32, 48, 49, 89, 181, 322
Mandana 366
Manette 679
Marc Allen 743
Marci Anne 761
Marcia 416, 740
Marcia Lynn 713
Marcia Rae 505
Marciel 525
Marcus 121, 226
Marcus Alonzo 218
Marcus Willard 379, 519
Marcy 30, 84, 87, 176
Marelle Denise 677
Margaret 143, 145, 150, 260, 261, 286, 314, 377, 479, 547, 588, 610, 671
Margaret Ann 613, 646, 672
Margaret Arris 648
Margaret D. 418
Margaret E. 278, 492
Margaret Elizabeth 562, 685
Margaret Ellen 651
Margaret Gustine 407
Margaret J. 401
Margaret Jane 271
Margaret Katherine 448
Margaret Lindsay 409
Margaret Lois 653
Margaret Lucille 726
Margaret Marie 703
Margaret McVay 442
Margaret Mercer 527
Margaret Pauline 610
Margaret Root 445
Margaret Rose 702
Margaret S. 340
Margaret Voorhees 151
Margarette 288
Margery 150, 591
Margie 677
Margo Elaine 786
Marguerite 224
Marguerite Barnes 618
Marguerite Louise 362
Marguerite Viola Belle 508
Marguerite Sara 614
Maria 114, 127, 157, 172, 197, 226, 233, 236, 237, 273, 320, 627, 759
Maria Antoinette 293
Maria E. 347
Maria Jennet 114
Maria Louisa 76
Maria M. 238
Maria Millicent 319
Maria Priscilla 139

Mariah 145, 198, 285
Marian 562, 575
Marian Adelia 508
Marian Constance 726
Marian Frances 547
Marie 17, 22, 439, 699
Marie Amelia 408
Marie Dawn 757
Marie Henrietta 406
Marie Michele 672
Marie Stevens 386
Marietta 192, 208
Mariette 197, 313
Marilla 170
Marilou 681
Marilyn 639, 648, 653, 676, 679, 704
Marilyn Bennett 688
Marilyn Ellen 592
Marinda 292
Marinus Willett 129, 237
Marion 110, 414, 543, 614, 640
Marion A. 228
Marion Alexander 416, 544
Marion Alice 771
Marion C. 345
Marion Elsie 589
Marion Florence 531
Marion Francis 434, 561
Marion King 526
Marion Leroy 408, 537
Marion Leslie 649, 737
Marion Louise 374
Marion Love 465
Marion Mildred 647
Marion Minerva 467
Marion Wakely 525
Marissa Rae 792
Marita 298
Marjorie 636, 755
Marjorie Ann 626
Marjorie Anne 750
Marjorie Arnold 691
Marjorie Darlene 596
Marjorie Eleanor 645
Marjorie Elizabeth 703
Marjorie Evelyn 654
Marjorie Isabel 531
Marjorie Jean 554
Marjorie Winship 687
Mark 197, 576, 719
Mark Alan 640, 761
Mark Bergeson 681, 761
Mark Daniels 790
Mark Day 565, 672
Mark Edward 727, 784
Mark James 752
Mark Joseph 672
Mark Kay 677
Mark Leonard 368
Mark Lewis 609, 711
Mark Lorenzo 450
Mark Patrick 666
Mark Randall 727
Mark Spencer 562, 666
Mark Steven 723, 753
Mark Taylor 740
Mark Whitman 796
Marla Jean 796
Marlo Vinson 678, 759
Marlon Ross 736, 788
Marlyn 573
Maro 161, 289
Marquis 161, 290
Marsha Ann 779
Marsha Dillingham 766
Marshal Hinckley 335
Marshall 226, 379
Marshall Stone 716
Martha 26, 38, 49, 52, 82, 84, 89, 111, 115, 119, 120, 141, 154, 165, 171, 176, 224, 278, 284, 439, 547, 557, 704
Martha A. 175, 302
Martha Altana 298

Martha Ann 169, 267, 289
Martha E. 168, 364
Martha Eleanor 622
Martha Elizabeth 307, 328
Martha Ella 418
Martha Ellen 472
Martha Emaline 295
Martha F. 249
Martha Francelia 302
Martha Gove Coit 128
Martha J. 222, 336, 338, 446
Martha Jane 331, 415
Martha Jean 659
Martha Loraine 665
Martha Moulton 282
Marthatta Mae 646
Martial 186, 335
Martin 56, 63, 101, 116, 119, 173, 214, 218, 239, 312, 361, 375
Martin Alexander 791
Martin Butler 172, 310
Martin Byron 368
Martin Carey 131
Martin Fitch 214, 366
Martin J. 222, 373
Martin Jay 723
Martin Luther 249, 399
Martin M. 239
Martin Mormon 434, 564
Martin Van Buren 204, 355
Marty 742
Marvel Dayton 301, 460
Marvel Lee 645
Marvin 119, 122, 161, 185, 221, 226, 251, 401, 573
Marvin C. 340, 497
Marvin M. 189, 340
Marvin Ray 615, 715
Marvin Rex 679
Mary 17, 20, 27, 28, 30, 31, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43, 46, 47, 51, 58, 59, 62, 65, 71, 72, 76, 78, 79, 83, 91, 94, 95, 100, 106, 111, 114, 122, 128, 129, 139, 141, 145, 154, 155, 158, 159, 164, 168, 169, 171, 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 188, 192, 193, 194, 207, 209, 214, 215, 222, 230, 233, 237, 267, 279, 284, 292, 309, 313, 316, 319, 320, 326, 343, 356, 357, 363, 366, 412, 432, 483, 496, 535, 547, 556, 564, 630, 667, 668, 770
Mary A. 145, 239, 338, 373, 375, 519
Mary Adaline 206, 275
Mary Adela 304
Mary Adell 542
Mary Affa 334
Mary Alden 588
Mary Alice 238, 579, 652
Mary Amelia 724
Mary Ann 52, 70, 98, 140, 156, 174, 175, 183, 190, 220, 223, 236, 244, 262, 263, 285, 298, 333, 357, 646, 689, 705, 732
Mary Ann Duncan 407
Mary Ann Van Lieu 150
Mary Anna 193, 550
Mary Arnold 691
Mary Avery 159
Mary B. 129, 249
Mary Barbara 73
Mary Belding 135
Mary Bertha 729
Mary Burrows 479
Mary C. 175, 229
Mary Catherine 374
Mary Chapin 290
Mary D. 303

Mary Dodd 151
Mary Doran 785
Mary E. 165, 167, 171, 219, 236, 242, 268, 357, 421, 478, 491, 632
Mary Eden 717
Mary Edith 614
Mary Edna 538
Mary Eliza 365, 516
Mary Elizabeth 182, 204, 247, 248, 257, 271, 317, 325, 395, 399, 514, 546, 607, 610
Mary Ellen 217, 260, 267, 308, 311, 415, 453, 467, 627, 650, 651, 672
Mary Eloise 370
Mary Elvira 307
Mary Emma 300, 384, 446
Mary Estelle 335
Mary Esther 323, 332
Mary Ethel 343
Mary Euphemia 552
Mary F. 141, 279, 438, 476, 477
Mary Florence 541
Mary Frances 281, 375
Mary Frost 368
Mary Grace 406, 709
Mary Harriet 401
Mary Heber 714
Mary Helen 409
Mary Iona 615
Mary J. 278, 289, 295, 336, 373
Mary Jacquelyn 536
Mary Jane 223, 286, 290, 306, 326, 346, 347, 373, 384, 391, 413, 472, 637, 639, 669, 670
Mary Jennette 252
Mary Jo 665
Mary Josephine 431
Mary Joy 211
Mary Katherine 616
Mary Kemble 507
Mary L. 296, 337, 350, 467
Mary Leucina 451
Mary Loraine 392
Mary Lorena 114
Mary Lou 647, 664, 687
Mary Louisa 219, 314, 339
Mary Louise 269, 407, 454, 509, 659, 711, 779
Mary Lovicy 389
Mary Margaret 417
Mary Marie 574
Mary Marilla 425
Mary Matilda 60, 389
Mary Melia 411
Mary P. 285
Mary Phebe 357, 513
Mary Porter 509
Mary R. 296, 446
Mary Rebecca 234
Mary Richards 317
Mary Root 113
Mary Rosalee 434
Mary Ruth 561
Mary S. 213, 364
Mary Sheldon 200
Mary Sinton 133
Mary Sophia 272
Mary Susan 622
Mary Suzanne 655
Mary Ursula 366
Mary Van Pelt 317
Mary Viola 430
Mary W. 132
Mary Warner 334
Mary Winship 687
Mary Wood 371
Mary Wright 366
Marylue 659
Mason 758
Mason Manning 321, 479

Massie 144
Mat 425
Mathew Kent 681
Mathew Lynn 506
Mathew Paul 619
Mathilda 94
Matilda 117, 120, 144, 145, 188, 274, 305
Matilda Robin 520
Matilda Rose 407
Matt Neil 772
Matthew 25, 36, 37, 61, 113, 115, 190, 214, 365
Matthew Brown 170, 304
Matthew Craig 734
Matthew Emerson 735
Matthew Ged 761
Matthew Lewis 760
Matthew Robert 749
Matthew Ross 512
Matthias 139
Mattie 425, 477
Maud 523
Maud Isabelle 401
Maud Mildred 388, 466
Maud S. 325
Maude 303, 411, 428, 470
Maude Agnes 541
Maude Marie 534
Maureen Doris 683
Maurice Calvin 653, 740
Maurice Chapman 456
Maurice Edward 610
Maurice Ensign 370
Maurice Skinner 357
Mavie Lucretia 463
Max 570
Max Clem 624, 721
Max H. 459, 585
Max Milton 710, 777
Maxine 671, 686
Maxine Ethel 511
Maxine Mae 645
Maxine Rosalie 706
Maxon W. 316
Maxwell B. 586
May 387, 518, 546
May Alice 475
May Jeannette 107
Mayandah 347
Maynard Maxwell 615, 716
McElwane 376
Meda Rachel 615
Megan Beatrice 756
Mehetable 42, 65, 112, 179
Mehitabel 119
Melanie 742, 750, 753
Melanie Mary 692
Melba Alene 566
Melesa 759
Melinda 125, 506, 732, 748
Melinda Joy 723
Melissa 274, 295, 755
Melissa Amanda 152
Melissa Beth 727
Melissa D. 436
Melissa Jane 694
Melissa N. 317
Melissa Pilar 682
Melissa Suzanne 719
Mellissa Ann 692
Melodi Ann 719
Melody 790
Melody Mae 672
Melody Marie 753
Melva Marie 645
Melvin 502, 547
Melvin Cole 650
Melvin Douglas 670, 752
Melvin Edwin 565, 670
Melvin Orson 435, 566
Melvin Porter 566, 673
Melvina 101
Mendall 452
Mercy 22, 43, 141, 312
Mercy Stull 73

Meredith 757
Meredith Rodney 615, 716
Meredith Weeks 765
Merle DeWitt 419
Merlin 628
Merlon Robins 570, 679
Merriam 466
Merrilie 675
Merrill Hazen Wellington 590
Merrill La Vern 562, 665
Merritt 385, 525
Merryelle 615
Merthyr Leilani 567, 675
Mertice 686
Merville Marshall 643
Michael 619, 788
Michael Alan 750
Michael Brian 743
Michael David 749
Michael Don 753
Michael Edward 735
Michael Eric 721
Michael Lee 789
Michael Leslie 773
Michael Lowell 675
Michael Mark 672
Michael Patrick 682
Michael Reese 720
Michael Richard 747
Michael S. 692, 767
Michael Scott 723, 746
Michael Timothy 694
Michael Travis 744
Michael Wilford 757
Michael Worth 651
Michele Lynn 718
Michelle 685, 741, 746, 754
Michelle Annette 769
Michelle Lee 751
Michelle Louise 609
Michelle Margaret 720
Mikel Allen 743
Mila Ann 292
Milda Lou 615
Mildred 578, 585, 704
Mildred Estella 481
Mildred Ethena 457
Mildred Joscelyn 645
Mildred La Rae 676
Mildred Margaret 577
Mildred May 695
Mildred Mina 700
Miles Bristow 777
Miles Whiting 390
Milford Roudebush 491, 608
Millard A. 307
Millard Ross 646, 736
Millicent P. 364
Millie 403
Milo 188, 339, 679
Milo Clyde 569, 678
Milo Milton 338, 459, 495
Milton 262, 383, 414
Milton Bird 267, 425, 553, 658
Milton K. 646, 737
Milton Marshall 673
Milton Noyes 220
Milton Peterson 658, 743
Milton Reed 244, 391
Mina Ada 594
Mina Esther 700
Minatoqua 492
Minerva 144, 149, 170, 186, 260, 367, 414
Minnie 373, 481, 583
Minnie Cornelia 441
Minnie Francie 240
Minnie G. 413
Minnie Grant 368
Minnie Jessie 369
Minnie Maud 411
Mira 419
Miranda 101
Miranda Maria 223
Miriam 607

Miriam Ethel 715
Miriam Jeffries 537
Miriam Upton 346
Mitchell H. 200
Molly 66, 74, 82, 756
Molly Houston 475
Mona Lee 677
Monica 673
Monica Diane 786
Monica Renee 778
Monique 754
Monique Alice 367
Monique Georgette 715
Monroe 154, 278, 439
Mordecai 111
Mormon 274, 434
Morna Ruth 615
Moroni 274, 433
Moroni Albert 433, 559
Moroni Francis 562
Moroni Lee 561, 664
Morris 101
Morris Alvin 716
Morris Charles 593, 699
Morris E. 377, 430, 557
Morris L. 302
Morris Parle 615, 716
Morris Vogel 554, 659
Morton Buckingham 202, 353, 506
Morton Wilbur 782
Morven 240
Moses 45
Muriel Hazel 457
Myra Jane 430
Myra Jean 740
Myron Clark 308
Myron Eli 302
Myrth Curtis 568, 678
Myrtilla 131
Myrtle 481, 555, 568
Myrtle B. 356
Myrtle D. 519
Myrtle Lenore 459
Myrtle Madge 411
Myrtle Sadie 544

Naaman 40
Nacissa 206
Nadine 502, 673
Nagel Thompson 515, 630
Naida Alice 511
Nancy 112, 122, 129, 139, 141, 144, 155, 160, 172, 173, 179, 206, 261, 311, 312, 316, 633
Nancy A. 108, 145
Nancy Ann 244, 263
Nancy E. 254
Nancy Elizabeth 233, 434, 564
Nancy Ellen 779
Nancy Goodwin 688
Nancy Izettia 569
Nancy Jean 666
Nancy Jo 667
Nancy Kathleen 663
Nancy Kellogg 244
Nancy Livingston 708
Nancy Lou 640
Nancy Louise 562, 766
Nancy M. 175, 689
Nancy P. 489
Nancy Rose 795
Nancy Susan 735
Nanette Michelle 788
Naomi 69
Naomi Howard 153
Naomi Ruth 567
Natalia Rose 763
Nathan 33, 47, 52, 66, 87, 92, 96, 120, 127, 177, 186, 292
Nathan Averill 186
Nathan Beeman 195
Nathan D. 184, 330, 344
Nathan Elliott 334

Nathan H. 140, 256
Nathan Jared 758
Nathan L. 69, 139, 361
Nathan Niles 284, 447
Nathan Preston 52, 96, 192
Nathan Summers 59
Nathan Willey 42
Nathaniel 47, 61, 85, 96, 113, 172, 173, 310, 311
Nathaniel C. 75, 153
Nathaniel D. 196, 346
Nathaniel Langdon 490
Nathaniel P. Willis 477
Neal Carson 591
Ned Kay 673
Neil 695
Neil Daniel 761
Neil R. 600
Neil Raymond 486
Neil Walter 740
Neill Edwin 707, 776
Neill Kay 663, 746
Neldon Peter 568
Nellie 310, 355, 426, 458, 481, 483, 522, 547
Nellie Alberta 419
Nellie D. 467
Nellie G. 380
Nellie J. 519
Nellie Mabel 485
Nellie Mae 553
Nellie Maria 478
Nellie May 455, 589
Nellie Minerva 436
Nellie Wheeler 298
Nelly C. 350
Nelson 292, 326, 452, 482, 483, 603, 628
Nelson A. 514, 628
Nelson B. 168, 182, 325
Nelson Henry 403, 534
Nelson Lauren 713, 777
Nelson Peter 499, 611
Nelson Preston 193, 344
Nettie 377
Nettie Bruer 406
Nettie Candice 426
Nettie L. 373, 468
Nettie Morgan 444
Nettie N. 309
Neva 573
Neva Beth 563
Neva E. 522
Neva Pauline Jeanette 595
Newell 122
Newton 240
Nicholas James 780
Nicole Elaine 741
Nicole Lee 724
Nile Hillman 679, 759
Nile Jay 673, 756
Nina Tiby 501
Noah 35, 57, 70, 104, 143, 144, 260, 261, 411, 539, 643
Noah Bennett 105
Noah Cowles 188, 338
Noble 105
Noble Thomson 106
Noel Vera 655
Nola Marriam 710
Nona 378
Nora 341, 367
Nora E. 546
Nora Jane 705
Nora Lee 680
Norah Elliott 367
Norene Fay 702
Norine Leru 678
Norma 564
Norma Estelle 352
Norma Lynne 701
Norma W. 474
Norman 186, 335
Norman B. 170, 307
Norman F. 187

Norman Foss 689, 765
Norman J. 337
Norman Jackson 335
Norman K. Freeman 327
Norman Standish 351
Noyes Billings 286
Noyes W. 167, 296

Oce Matilda 340
Octavia 378
Odetta 567
Ola 546
Olen 677
Olga 524
Olga May 378
Olida 305
Olive 33, 34, 37, 52, 61, 99, 111, 122, 193, 196, 213, 275
Olive A. 331
Olive Adelia 217
Olive Bernice 701
Olive D. 200, 373
Olive Jane 215
Olive L. 340
Olive Lois 498
Olive Martin 62
Olive May 581
Olive Prentice 276
Olive R. 222
Olive Rebecca 497
Oliver 83, 105, 137, 138, 193, 250, 483, 603
Oliver Bernard 701, 772
Oliver D. 257
Oliver Perry 261, 411
Oliver Smith 300, 458
Oliver W. 405, 535
Olivette 216
Olivia 112
Olivia Augusta 325
Olivia Jennie 760
Olle Sybil 188
Ollie R. 338
Ona Bell 644
Ona Marie 736
Opal Elizabeth 604
Ora Jane 484
Ora La Priel 566
Ora Marie 544
Orator Hori 244, 390
Orcelia 304
Oren Jerry 331
Origen 94, 189
Orilla 291
Orlan Lloyd 502, 617
Orland 571
Orlando 157, 282
Orlando Mandeville 400
Orlean Henry 98, 195, 345
Orpha 571
Orrin Eugene 299, 456
Orrin L. 137, 250
Orrin Southmayd 512, 627
Orrin Wilbur 725, 782
Orris 124
Orson 274
Orson Albert 435, 569, 679
Orson Lavern 569, 678
Orton 418
Orvalle Hatfield 554, 659
Orville Harley 542
Oscar 268, 418, 427
Oscar Bryan 594
Oscar L. 337
Oscar Lucas 349, 502
Oscar Lyle 548, 654
Oscar P. 234
Osceola W. 269, 428
Ostella Amelia 303
Otho 148
Otho Claire 644
Otho Williams 73, 147, 267, 426
Otho Wilson 144
Otis 279, 355, 440, 478, 507

Otis A. 575
Otis Alfred 610
Otis Austin 336, 494
Otis Lot 396
Otis W. 129, 235
Ottie Ethel 543
Otto Floyd 555
Ovanda 561
Ovid 97, 193
Owen L. 325
Owen Stewart 577, 687
Ozias Lothrop 169, 303

Palmer Niles 167, 298
Palmer William 456
Pamalia C. 302
Pamela 732, 749
Pamela Almira 336
Pamela Jean 772
Pamelia 145
Pamelia A. 335
Parker 455
Parle Vernon 500, 614
Parley 290
Parna 98
Parnel 40
Parr 425
Parsons 83, 166
Patricia 616, 701, 732
Patricia Ann 633, 746
Patricia Arcelia 686
Patricia Bonnie 769
Patricia Jean 778
Patricia L. 784
Patricia Lee 745
Patricia Louise 622
Patricia Lynn 639
Patricia Marie 712
Patricia May 665
Patrick James 788
Patsy 617
Patty 553
Paul 77, 154, 535
Paul Alan 671, 754
Paul Andrews 624, 720
Paul Arthur 684, 707
Paul Brian 761
Paul Charles 727, 784
Paul Chase 434, 564
Paul David 671, 726, 755, 784
Paul Douglas 609, 660, 712, 741, 760
Paul Dwight 784
Paul E. 610, 712
Paul Hildreth 461
Paul James 659
Paul Jean 612, 713
Paul Junius 632, 727
Paul Malcolm 629
Paul Mark 713
Paul Michael 724
Paul Nash 639, 732
Paul Pierson 546, 652
Paul Ray 750
Paul Sawyer 579
Paul Theodore 514, 629
Paul Voorhees 557
Paulina 119
Paulina Naomi 221
Pauline 194, 479
Pauline C. 205
Pauline Lenor 736
Payson Studley 509, 623
Peace 24, 34, 55
Pearl 499, 523, 526
Pearl A. 428
Pearl Frances 589
Pearl L. 330
Pearl Mabel 461
Pearl Mary 541
Pearl Myrtle 539
Peggy Ann 622
Peggy Anne 690
Peleg 45
Pendleton 449
Penny Lynn 771

Peregrine 128, 234
Perez 83, 86, 164, 175
Perez W. 167, 296
Peri 284
Perley Claude 596, 702
Permelia 144
Permelia Adeline 264
Pernecy J. 278
Perry 481, 593, 699
Perry Anthony 658, 742
Perry Arthur 552, 658
Perry Hackell 537
Perry S. 230
Perry Thane 743
Peter 24, 34, 55, 101, 102, 150, 251, 270, 402, 610
Peter Covert 271
Peter F. 232, 382
Peter Fonda 138, 253
Peter Matthew 655
Peter Sutton 662
Peter W. 270, 429
Phebe 20, 35, 40, 47, 57, 62, 68, 81, 83, 95, 110, 115, 120, 126, 168, 319
Phebe Ann 297, 311
Phebe C. 178
Phebe D. 156, 280
Phebe Denison 155
Phebe E. 291
Phebe Elizabeth 443
Phebe Esther 163
Phebe J. 375
Phebe Jane 151
Phebe Mariah 181
Phebe Ten Broeck 683
Pheobe Ann 434
Philana 305
Philander 137
Philena 35, 76
Philip 70, 142, 145, 259, 260, 732
Philip Barton 590
Philip Carl 697
Philip Evans 409
Philip Glen 547
Philip John 685
Philip Leonard 772
Philip S. 344
Philip W. 409
Philip Whitton 602
Phillip 570, 637
Phillip Eugene 536
Phillip Thornton 637
Philo 58, 94, 108, 110, 188
Philo Plum 340
Philo Ray 639, 732
Philo Sidney 151, 272
Philura 169
Philura Delissa 305
Phineas 44
Phineas Lounsberry 127
Phineas Ross 148, 268
Phoebe 225
Phyllis 606, 663, 664
Pierce 155, 279
Pitkin 120, 221
Polly 55, 72, 76, 80, 83, 94, 100, 128, 137, 141, 150, 155, 173, 176, 184, 185, 274
Polly A. 97
Polly Almina 152
Polly Eldridge 174
Polly G. 108
Porter Reed 391
Prentis 140
Preston 105
Preston Howard 749
Priscilla 69, 73, 83, 88, 144, 782
Priscilla Agnes 781
Priscilla E. 148
Prudence 23, 32, 35, 43, 49, 55, 59, 73, 77, 82, 84, 90, 162, 164, 179

Prudence R. 148

Quinn Lynette 747

Rachael Laurens 785
Rachael Mae 603
Rachel 53, 116, 125, 196, 266, 635
Rachel Ann 267
Rachel Brice 147
Rachel Deodana 227
Rachel Laura 409
Rachel M. 290
Rachel Mary 692
Rachel Samantha 503
Rae Ann 715
Ralph 418, 432
Ralph C. 375
Ralph Chapin 631
Ralph Chase 433
Ralph Edwin 648, 737
Ralph Ernest 481, 594, 701
Ralph Hinman 599
Ralph Jay 318
Ralph Kinney 386, 525
Ralph Lorenzo Eddington 664, 746
Ralph Merritt 275
Ralph Randall 83
Ralph Smith 358, 509, 622
Ralph Verne 419
Ralph Wade 561
Ralph Williams 582, 691, 766, 767, 792
Ralph Willis 637, 731
Randall 84, 170
Randall Hull 584, 692
Randall Karrmann 618, 717
Randolph Huntington 476
Randy 751
Ranlet 593, 698, 699, 769
Ransford 184, 330
Ransford Avery 91, 185, 330
Ransom 138
Ransom Harry 215, 366
Raphael Edward 701
Raquel 682
Ray 356, 360, 462
Ray Francis 702, 772
Ray Frank 500, 615
Ray Harold 595, 702
Ray Ivan 526, 638
Ray Kenneth 501, 616
Ray Leslie 589, 695
Ray Philip 732
Ray Strong 360, 511
Raymond 578, 725, 782
Raymond A. 554, 659
Raymond Bliss 508, 621
Raymond Boutwell 531
Raymond Chester 581
Raymond Clifford 459, 586
Raymond Davis 647
Raymond Lamar 779
Rebecca 21, 25, 31, 34, 35, 42, 47, 49, 56, 58, 71, 78, 79, 86, 89, 91, 115, 116, 128, 143, 144, 147, 149, 197, 220, 231, 236, 314, 324, 755, 760
Rebecca A. 267
Rebecca Adams 202
Rebecca Ann 182, 533
Rebecca Ellen 264
Rebecca Elma 569
Rebecca Gustine 407
Rebecca Jane 252
Rebecca Louise 790
Rebecca M. 309
Rebecca S. 126
Reed 570
Reed Evan 748
Reed Larsen 758
Reginald 578
Reginald Griffin 481
Reginold 590, 695

Reginold Bodley 586
Rena 774
Renee Ellen 659
Renee May 721
Renee Rochelle 788
Rensalaer 122
Retta Pearl 511
Reuben 36, 59, 110, 111, 230, 402
Reuben L. 126, 230
Rex Lavern 678
Rex Paul 669, 752
Reynolds Reed 664, 746
Rhiannon 794
Rhoda 58, 164, 188, 224
Rhoda Elizabeth 303
Rhoda Fellows 177
Rhoda Jane 375
Rhoda M. 121
Rhoda Mabel 349
Rhonda Kay 752
Rhonda Marie 767
Ricardo E. 476
Rice Riley 338, 495
Rich Dean 506
Richard 63, 115, 116, 117, 214, 215, 524, 637, 657, 671, 741, 742
Richard Adams 352, 505
Richard Allen 672, 755
Richard Brent 752, 790
Richard Dwight 766
Richard Earl 670, 752, 796
Richard Edward 640, 734
Richard Edwin 668, 750
Richard Emerson 219
Richard Eugene 737, 788, 789
Richard Fenard 502, 616
Richard George 622
Richard John 687
Richard Keith 563, 668
Richard Kent 572, 682
Richard L. 704
Richard LaVere 668, 750
Richard Peter 775, 793
Richard Robinson 727
Richard S. 383, 523
Richard Saxton 580, 689
Richard Scott 692
Richard Selden 726
Richard Smith 474
Richard Thomas 694
Richard Vincent 191
Richard Windsor 474
Richardson 31, 48, 49, 87, 176
Rickey Eugene 712
Rita Dianne 771
Robert 84, 87, 132, 176, 219, 242, 280, 388, 479, 503, 547, 578, 616, 617, 629, 654, 686, 696, 774
Robert Alonzo 325
Robert Barry 658, 742
Robert Blake 204, 356, 622, 718
Robert Bodley 460, 587
Robert C. 205, 356, 704
Robert Carleton 662
Robert Carlos 635, 729
Robert Chester 504
Robert Conrad 705, 774
Robert Crannell 203, 354
Robert D.H. 154
Robert Dwight 694
Robert Edwards 783, 796
Robert Edwin 641, 701, 735, 771
Robert Eliot 592
Robert Ernest 675
Robert Fenard 348, 502
Robert Francis 559, 661
Robert Frank 475, 599
Robert Franklin 418
Robert Glenn 726
Robert Gordon 726, 783, 784

Robert Henry 753
Robert Howard 667, 749
Robert J. 176, 317, 743
Robert James 502, 686
Robert Jaquith 532
Robert Johnson 584
Robert Kelly 666
Robert L. 417
Robert Leon 542, 648
Robert Lewis 779, 793
Robert Lynn 745, 790
Robert M. 343
Robert McConnell 796
Robert Morris 660, 725
Robert Nelson 384
Robert Parker 751
Robert Potter 172, 309
Robert S. 267
Robert Samuel 541
Robert Sheldon 685, 763
Robert Shirley 417, 547
Robert Stanley 502, 616
Robert Thomas 671, 754
Robert Todd 754
Robert Tyler 317, 599, 705
Robert Van Arsdale 612, 713
Robert Verl 790
Robert William 788
Robin Adair 419
Robin Ann 696
Robin Michelle 793
Robin Tarissa 773
Roby Jane 501
Robyn Lee 796
Robyn Woodward 765
Roda 680
Rodger 606
Rodger Larry 572, 682
Rodney 618
Rodolphus Roe 245, 392
Roe 86, 173, 313
Roena 97
Roger 616, 717
Roger La Mar 668, 749
Roger Lewis 614, 714
Roger Stanley 696, 768
Roger William 647, 793
Roland 578
Roland Sidney 335
Rolla Frederick 472, 596
Rollin Niel 515, 631
Rolston W. 514, 629
Ronald 613, 738
Ronald E. 525
Ronald Glenn 624, 721
Ronald Harold 622
Ronald Hugh 665, 747
Ronald Lee 730
Ronald Leon 676
Ronald Robert 645, 736
Ronald Ross 650
Ronald William 694
Rory Douglas 721
Rosa 98, 237
Rosalie 744
Rosalie B. 269, 428
Rosco 437, 573
Roscoe C. 518, 632
Roscoe Revere 455
Rose 345, 425, 483
Rose Margaret 611
Roselle S. 400
Rosemarie Martha 706
Rosemary 670
Rosetta 305
Ross Augustus 539, 645
Ross Edward 684
Ross Halford 461, 589
Ross Johnson 560
Roswell 68, 83, 136, 137, 164, 166, 250
Roswell Sartelle 284
Rowland Smith 295
Roxa 105
Roxana 111
Roxena 285

Roxy 155, 279
Roxy Alden 588
Roy 522, 614, 635
Roy A. 378, 518
Roy Allan 700, 771
Roy E. 350
Roy Thomas 703, 773
Roy Waldo 460, 587
Roy Western 602
Roy Willis 532, 640, 641
Ruby Gladys 595
Rufus 28, 30, 42, 43, 54, 59, 63, 77, 110, 117, 154, 155, 210, 277, 279
Rufus Amos 215
Rufus Grant 218
Rufus Herman 280
Ruhama 264
Ruhama Dorothea 546
Russel 83
Russel James 627, 723
Russel R. 483, 604, 708
Russell Arlon 592, 697
Russell Canfield 60
Russell De Vere 501
Russell H. 190, 341
Russell Thorn 669
Russell William 687
Ruth 34, 52, 54, 55, 67, 137, 139, 183, 184, 438, 475, 499, 578, 610, 629, 635, 699
Ruth Ada 434
Ruth Alma 104
Ruth Amelia 392
Ruth Ann 59, 60, 553, 676
Ruth Antoinette 204
Ruth Catherine 467
Ruth Eliza 499
Ruth Elizabeth 599, 725
Ruth Estella 488
Ruth Evelyn 574, 611
Ruth Henrietta 556
Ruth Hunter 785
Ruth Julia 652
Ruth Lenore 635
Ruth M. 459
Ruth P. 386
Ruth Philanda 250
Ruth S. 491
Ruth Symington 506
Ruth Violet 596
Ruth Yvonne 575
Ryan Jay 748
Ryan Paul 755

Sabina 88
Sabra 39, 68, 80, 84, 134
Sabra L. 144
Sadie A. 528
Sadie Frances 531
Sadie W. 528
Sallie A. 292
Sally 55, 60, 83, 88, 96, 102, 120, 121, 122, 161, 163, 178, 186, 217, 617, 633, 759
Sally Ann 295, 556
Sally Goodsell 187
Sally Lynn 744
Sally M. 175
Salmon 60, 112
Salmon G. 111, 211
Salmon Raleigh 319, 476
Samantha 302
Samantha A. 325
Samuel 17, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 31, 33, 37, 40, 41, 44, 45, 47, 50, 53, 62, 69, 70, 71, 73, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 95, 98, 114, 119, 130, 137, 139, 140, 143, 144, 145, 147, 149, 154, 162, 170, 173, 184, 193, 212, 233, 249, 252, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 291, 312, 326,

Samuel (cont.) 330, 412, 413, 414, 417, 425, 483, 484, 524, 553
Samuel A. 66, 129, 236
Samuel Alan 750
Samuel Avery 301
Samuel B. 235
Samuel Calvin Smith 651
Samuel Curtiss 52, 97
Samuel E. 319, 476
Samuel Earl 431, 558
Samuel Edward 543
Samuel Elbert 316, 473
Samuel F. 342
Samuel G. 129
Samuel Green 132
Samuel H. 243, 389
Samuel Haven 473, 597
Samuel Holman 176, 316
Samuel J. 252, 261
Samuel Judson 372
Samuel K.L. 256
Samuel L. 193
Samuel Lewis 53, 97
Samuel Lott 261, 411
Samuel Marion 262, 413
Samuel Pierson 417, 545
Samuel R. 236
Samuel Reid 571, 680
Samuel S. 267
Samuel Stillman 220, 371
Samuel Virgil 652, 739
Samuel W. 169
Sandra 687
Sandra Ann Bailey 712
Sandra E. 634
Sandra Lynn 792
Sands Prentice 295
Sara Ann 750
Sarah 19, 22, 24, 25, 29, 30, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 49, 51, 53, 55, 59, 60, 61, 63, 67, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 87, 88, 90, 93, 94, 95, 100, 118, 126, 128, 132, 144, 145, 147, 148, 154, 158, 176, 178, 217, 218, 234, 246, 259, 260, 263, 278, 284, 288, 319, 326, 365, 412, 414, 547
Sarah A. 198, 273, 278, 279
Sarah Adele 313
Sarah Adelia 249
Sarah Amanda 99
Sarah Ann 102, 182
Sarah Augusta 112
Sarah Avice 634
Sarah B. 288
Sarah Barnes 395
Sarah Belding 136
Sarah Brooks 763
Sarah Caroline 247, 554
Sarah Catherine 270
Sarah Curtiss 52
Sarah E. 322, 373, 375
Sarah Eleanor 318
Sarah Electa 211
Sarah Elenor 303
Sarah Eliza 114
Sarah Elizabeth 199, 275, 302, 580
Sarah Ella 340
Sarah Ellen 417
Sarah Emeline 293
Sarah Emma 35
Sarah F. 249
Sarah Francelia 357
Sarah Frances 121, 224
Sarah Hannah 453
Sarah Haynes 728
Sarah Hobart 299
Sarah I. 294
Sarah Irene 339
Sarah J. 285
Sarah Jane 182, 191, 291, 300, 307, 319, 327, 436,

Sarah Jane (cont.) 477
Sarah Jennett 349
Sarah K. 289
Sarah Karrmann 717
Sarah Kirkbride 133
Sarah L. 235, 288, 343
Sarah Lavinia 323
Sarah Louise 649
Sarah Lucretia 60, 286
Sarah Lucy 650
Sarah Luella 496
Sarah M. 361
Sarah Mae 484
Sarah Malvina 98, 194
Sarah Maria 102
Sarah Mills 493
Sarah Minerva 73
Sarah Myrtle 348
Sarah Odile 407
Sarah P. 215
Sarah Parshall 660
Sarah Pearl 546
Sarah S. 493
Sarah Sargeant 333
Sarah W. 132, 512
Sarah W.E. 235
Sarah Watson 321
Sarah Wilna 222
Sarah Woodward 451
Sarepta 427
Sarissa 98
Saxton 80, 159
Scott 768
Scott Alan 718
Scott Arlon 697
Scott Hamilton 501
Scott La Vere 750
Scott Larry 758
Scott Phillips 718
Scott Robert 506
Scott Rodney 759
Scuyler 414
Sean Patrick 698
Selden 74, 118, 121, 122, 151, 220, 372, 376, 515, 516, 631
Selden E. 225, 378
Selden Harvey 151, 273
Selden Noyes 371
Selina 324
Senah 76
Seneca 288
Serena 97
Serena A. 193
Sereno W. 172, 309
Seth 33, 35, 39, 51, 53, 57, 63, 67, 68, 96, 104, 120, 130, 135, 159, 221, 223, 239, 240, 278, 375, 387, 765
Seth Alva 104
Seth Francis 375
Seth W. 375, 517
Seth Wilbur 446, 579
Seward Henry 336
Shalyn Dee 757
Shannon Burnell 748
Shannon Darlene 777
Sharene 678
Sharlene 757
Sharon 617, 733, 744, 760
Sharon Kay 736
Sharon Lee 626
Sharon Lynn 618
Sharon Marie 730
Shauna 682
Shawn Arlon 698
Shawn Kevin 697
Shawn Michael 793
Sheila Marie 677
Sheldon 56, 110, 520, 633
Sheldon Aurelius 619
Sheldon Bennett 102, 200
Sheldon Heaton 201
Shelley 694
Shelly Yvonne 772

Shelly Ann 766
Shepard Beale 218, 370
Sherilyn Jean 715
Sherl Max 680, 760
Sherman 56, 96, 191
Sherman Everett 695
Sherman L. 336
Sherri Jane 764
Sherry 682
Shey Calvin 698
Shirles Marvin 702, 772
Shirley Gardner 597
Shirley Jean 611
Shirley Rae 669
Shirley Virginia 710
Shove 33, 52
Sidney 156, 257, 281
Sidney Armstrong 688, 764, 791
Sidney Augustus 107, 205
Sidney Bishop 578, 688
Sidney Hale 444, 578
Sidney O. 303
Sidney R. 389
Sidney Ramsdell 281
Silas 55, 102, 478
Silas Avery 284, 447
Silas Dixon 328
Silas E. 129, 236
Silas Edson 307
Silas H. 170, 307
Silas Herbert 191
Silvia 767
Simeon 28, 34, 35, 43, 54, 56, 78, 102, 170, 304
Simeon Avery 158, 283
Simeon Bolivar 204, 355
Simeon Hinman 56
Simeon Kingsley 215, 367
Simeon Martin 56, 102
Simeon T. 282, 444
Simon 262, 413
Simon Forrest 646, 737
Simon Gorton 130, 238
Simon Harold 539, 646
Simon Lantz 412, 540
Simon P. 129, 237
Simon Peter 324
Smith Albert 436
Smith Fuller 267, 425
Snodie Imogene 498
Solomon 27, 36, 52, 61, 254
Solomon B. 112, 211
Solomon Benedict 61, 113
Solomon Carrington 113
Solomon Chase 433
Solomon Miller 139, 254
Solomon Parker 157, 282
Sondra Lynn 721
Sophia 81, 119, 120, 125, 149
Sophronia 118, 313
Sophronia Augusta 317
Sophronia B. 239
Southmayd Hallam 627
Spencer 363, 410
Spencer C. 527
Stacy Ann 749, 780
Stanley 308, 600
Stanley H. 500, 614
Stanley Pingrey 579, 689
Stanton 470, 593
Stanton B. 164
Stanton L. 483
Stella May 496
Stephanie 709, 717, 750
Stephanie Lynn 788, 791
Stephen 27, 28, 41, 44, 70, 72, 73, 80, 91, 140, 141, 142, 160, 258, 790
Stephen Barron 430
Stephen Bogardus 107
Stephen C. 784
Stephen Carlos 681
Stephen Chapman 682
Stephen D. 330, 336
Stephen Duncan 408

Stephen Henderson Campbell 289
Stephen Meech 286, 448
Stephen Scott 796
Stephen Tower 187, 337
Stephen Vorhees 150, 270
Sterling Cozad 432
Steve 687
Steven 747
Steven Arthur 775
Steven Boyd 755, 757
Steven Dwight 683, 761
Steven Eyring 671, 754
Steven Jay 721
Steven Lawrence 505
Steven Ray 716
Steven Richard 750
Steven Roy 771
Steven Russell 723
Steven Smith 669
Steven Taylor 643
Steven Walter 640
Stewart 584, 692
Stewart Alvin 524, 636
Stewart Arthur 594
Stiles W. 467
Stuart Arthur 689
Sue 604, 682
Sumner 344
Susan 74, 96, 101, 114, 252, 262, 266, 305, 464, 658, 675, 750
Susan A. 263
Susan Alena 731
Susan Alida 455
Susan Ann 592, 764
Susan Augusta 534
Susan C. 166
Susan Ethel 634
Susan Etta 453
Susan Frances 449
Susan Gaye 659
Susan Kay 737
Susan Louise 734
Susan Lynn 694, 723
Susan Mabel 453
Susan Marie 767
Susan Meech 448
Susan Merriam 717
Susan Michelie 796
Susan Winifred 656
Susanna 25, 27, 39, 44, 57, 63, 115, 183
Susanna Dunham 91
Susannah 261, 277, 408
Susie 425, 465
Suzan Hawley 729
Suzanne 682, 746, 753
Suzanne Mae 665
Suzanne Marie 741
Suzette 708
Sybil 470
Sybil C. 171
Sylva 274
Sylvanus 32, 49, 50, 90, 183, 328
Sylvanus K. 426
Sylvester 27, 41, 75, 304, 414
Sylvia 80
Sylvia Mary 656
Sylvia Priscilla 60
Sylvia Verl 568

T. Lenor 329
Tacy 164
Taflyn 775
Tallie 522
Tamalin 759
Tamara Anne 609
Tamma Delilah 437
Tammy 742
Tammy Fae 743
Tammy Lyne 693
Tamson Ann 705
Tamzon Shoemaker 684

Tani Michelle 790
Tanya Constance 768
Tanya Rae 747
Ted 540
Temperance 47, 134
Terelyn Dawn 757
Teresa Lyn 761
Teresa Lynn 717
Teressa 746
Terrance James 723, 780
Terry Gene 667, 748
Terry Lee 622, 718, 730
Terry Maynard 716
Thaddeus 34
Thais 563
Thankful 30, 43, 54, 79
Thayne 567
Theda 64, 122
Thelma 561
Thelma Augusta 725
Theoda 115
Theodore 217, 326, 484
Theodore Bullerman 514, 629
Theodore Emerson 622, 718
Theodore Frederick 551, 657
Theodore Henry 266, 421, 423, 548
Theodore Richardson 579, 689, 765
Theodore Whitton 602, 707, 708, 776
Theodore William 424, 550
Theophilus 70, 144, 261, 410
Theophilus Phillips 142
Theresa 179
Theron C.A. 379, 519
Thola Orissa 566
Thomas 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 39, 40, 43, 45, 46, 49, 50, 54, 71, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 88, 89, 99, 114, 157, 158, 164, 168, 179, 180, 181, 183,
Thomas (cont.) 198, 277, 278, 288, 290, 294, 321, 327, 365, 413, 439, 478, 574, 686, 776
Thomas Allen 137, 251
Thomas Andrew 744
Thomas Aubrey 325
Thomas Avery 280, 443
Thomas B. 129, 234
Thomas Blake 622, 718
Thomas Burton 347, 500
Thomas Curtis 633, 728
Thomas Daniel 605, 709
Thomas Davison 98, 196
Thomas F. 138, 252
Thomas Frank 413, 541
Thomas G. 324
Thomas Gordon 510, 624
Thomas Griffin 90, 181
Thomas Hannahs 623
Thomas Harold 737
Thomas Hawley 575
Thomas Henry 478
Thomas Houston 705, 775
Thomas Hugh 778
Thomas J. 236
Thomas James 701
Thomas Jefferson 262, 412, 539
Thomas Jennings 584
Thomas M. 343
Thomas MacGregor 598, 705
Thomas Martin 291, 669
Thomas Merthyr 675, 757
Thomas Orton 651, 738
Thomas Owen 406
Thomas P. 298
Thomas R. 84, 167
Thomas Richardson 316
Thomas Rogers 341
Thomas Root 214
Thomas T. 162
Thomas Taylor 132, 208, 242,

Thomas Taylor (cont.) 358
Thomas Tillotson Waterman 326, 485
Thomas Virgil 263
Thomas W. 329, 348, 487
Thomas Waterman 485
Thomas Wayne 717
Thomas Williams 299
Thomas Wright 132
Thora Armenta 560
Thorn Chase 434, 563
Thude 51
Timothy 25, 35, 42, 57, 58, 76, 106, 110
Timothy Alan 662
Timothy Andrews 720
Timothy Charles 701
Timothy Columbus 107
Timothy Garfield 658, 743
Timothy Goold 754
Timothy Hodge 333, 492
Timothy Kay 643
Timothy Parker 697
Timothy Paul 787
Timothy Ranlet 769
Timothy Ray 717
Titus Roe 245
Tori Alison 693
Tracy 742
Tracy Coit 438
Travis 660, 744
Travis Craig 751
Treat 58, 105, 239, 304
Triphena 138
Truman 55, 59, 96, 100, 111, 112, 192, 196, 346
Truman Henry 303
Truman Smith 347, 499, 714, 778
Tuesday Gay 789
Turner 63, 115, 213
Turner Mather 115
Tyler Burt 748

Ula Dorothy 470
Una Belle 595
Urania 130, 275, 378
Urania P. 239
Urania Pamelia 60
Uranie 58
Uriah 174, 313
Uriah Darling 301, 463
Uriah W. 111, 210
Uriel Holmes 244, 390
Urriolagoitia Heinrich 763
Ursula Ann 245
Uzziel 134, 244
Uzziel Wolcott 245, 391

Valentine 327, 571
Valera C. 405
Valeria 661, 665
Valerie Ann 718
Valarie Kaye 618
Vance 586
Van Lieu 558, 661
Van Ness 305
Veloy 366
Velma 437, 635
Velma Mae 554
Vera Elizabeth 445
Vera Gladys 595
Vera Marie 611
Verda 570
Verda Cloy 565
Verl Davis 562, 666
Verl R. 663, 745
Verl York 674
Verlinda Diann 693
Verna Irene 536
Verna May 645
Verne Forrest 505
Vernon 628
Vernon Fred 676
Verton George 503, 618
Vianna 415
Vianna Pearl 544

Vickie Ann 680
Vickie Lynne 750
Vickie May 757
Vicky 789
Victor 603
Victoria Lee 677
Villas E. 398
Vina 410
Vincent Bernard 387, 526
Vincy 327
Vinson Branon 759
Vinton 535
Viola 253, 427
Viola Curtiss 614
Viola Elizabeth 555
Viola Jane 539
Viola Jean 572
Viola Lillian 553
Viola Maxine 591
Viola Theresa 567
Virgil 459
Virginia 635, 637
Virginia Ann 663, 713
Virginia Gibbs 689
Virginia Irene 475
Virginia Shirley 641
Vivian 699
Vivian Jean 596
Voneta Arlene 663
Voorhees C. 558

W. Avery 491, 609
W.W. 419
Wait 57, 105, 237
Waldo 388, 526
Waldo E. 452
Waldo Lawrence 578, 688, 764
Wallace 636
Wallace Dean 353, 506
Wallace J. 500, 614
Wallace Kingsley 218
Walter 357, 381, 614, 642
Walter Adelburt 454
Walter Arthur 706, 775
Walter Charles 703, 773
Walter Clement 532, 640
Walter Curtis 380, 520
Walter E. 307
Walter Elmer 535
Walter Ernest 461
Walter Eugene 724, 781
Walter F. 273
Walter Gerald 702
Walter Lowery 419
Walter Monroe 426, 554
Walter Nathan 330, 488
Walter Paul 596, 703
Walter Scott 393, 528
Walter Sherman 398, 531
Walter T. 555
Walter Whitney 445
Wanda 567
Wanda Mae 674, 716
Wanton G. 129, 236
Ward William 545, 651
Warden M. 659
Warren 175, 575, 690
Warren Albert 770
Warren Brown 581
Warren Gene 717
Warren Howe 783, 796
Washington 224, 290
Watson 204
Watson Henry 325, 482
Wava Bernice 554
Wealthy 121
Welby Gene 567
Welcome 284
Wells 221
Welty Waters 368
Wendell 628
Wendy 666
Wendy I. 785
Wendy Jeanne 638
Wendy Lou 796
Wendy Richardson 765

Wesley 547
Wesley David 748
Wesley Kent 677, 758
Wheeler 84
Whiting Gaylord 244, 389
Whitman Rathman Valentine 178, 318, 319
Wilber Stevens 606
Wilbert Carroll 426
Wilbur Charles 542, 647
Wilfred Arnold 582
Wilfred B. 462
Wilford Knox 386
Wilhelmina 195
Will 314, 470
Willa 419
Willard 383
Willard Alden 468
Willard Archibald 534, 642
Willard Aubrey 593, 698
Willard D. 437, 572
Willard E. 200, 351
Willard Jarvis 401, 533
Willard Morse 240, 386
Willes Leonard 453
William 20, 26, 27, 38, 39, 41, 43, 44, 49, 50, 55, 65, 69, 70, 73, 74, 78, 79, 85, 88, 89, 92, 100, 105, 107, 119, 125, 127, 137, 142, 143, 144, 148, 150, 151, 157, 164, 172, 180, 183, 186, 192, 197, 209, 213, 221, 225, 231, 239, 251, 258, 261, 262, 263, 267, 268, 270, 271, 273, 280, 283, 328, 333, 345, 365, 376, 391, 406, 408, 412, 413, 415, 427, 428, 430, 437, 442, 467, 483, 487, 491, 535, 592, 601, 614, 774
William A. 323, 513, 704
William Albert 771
William Allen 503, 617
William Allis 518
William Archibald 534
William Avery 473, 597
William B. 319, 440, 485
William Benjamin 262
William Bishop 764, 792
William Bott 86, 174
William Boyd 365
William Burrows 358
William C. 153, 207, 270, 440
William Castleman 401
William Center 159
William Christopher 389
William Coffin 393, 529
William Corwin 371
William D. 108, 171, 231, 381, 431, 558, 685
William Dean 403
William Denison 163
William Denman 341
William Dennis 285
William Dickson 611, 712
William Dodge 299
William E. 235, 259, 322, 333, 373, 408, 417, 547
William Edward 492, 764, 791
William Elisha 540, 646
William Ellsworth 416, 545, 651
William Everett 752
William F. 224, 338, 377, 575
William Finley 416
William Fowler 151
William Frank 380, 674
William Franklin 342, 498
William Frederic 324, 481
William Gholson 366
William H. 185, 229, 230, 235, 273, 340, 380, 385, 401, 492, 517
William Hamilton O.H. 323,

William Hamilton O.H. (cont.) 480
William Harlow 451, 580
William Harold 478, 581, 601
William Harrison 301, 462
William Hartwell 306, 465
William Harvey 208, 360
William Haynes 347, 500
William Hazlett 266, 421, 423
William Henderson 690
William Henry 182, 212, 226, 248, 264, 271, 324, 363, 395, 396, 419, 529, 627, 725, 782
William Henry Harrison 228, 380
William Henry Harrison Brice 148, 268
William Henry Pollard 320, 478
William Herbert 374, 497, 517
William Herman 280
William Howard 212, 362, 381, 695
William Isaac 454
William J. 149, 412, 647
William Jennings 541
William Jesse 455, 583
William John 142, 258, 505, 619, 778
William Kendall 174, 314, 472, 595
William L. 214
William Leander 293
William Lewis 301, 459
William Lindsay 415, 543, 544
William Lot 411
William Lucas 415, 544
William Lybrand 515, 630
William M. 225, 329
William Martin 408
William Murray 391
William N. 275, 437
William Neill 601, 707
William Oscar 413, 540
William Owen 157, 282
William P. 222, 329, 372, 487
William Page 217, 369
William Payson 359, 509, 623
William Penn 133, 243
William Perkins 286
William Pierce 308
William Price 525, 638
William R. 278
William Ralph 793
William Ray 543
William Riley 283
William Robert 650, 653
William Roe 47
William Ross 388
William Roy 500, 544
William Rufus 442
William Samuel 327, 485
William Smith 177
William Strong 109, 208, 509
William Sylvester 576
William Thomas 102, 200, 351
William Thompson 149
William U. 492
William Vance 442, 576
William Vorhees 150
William W. 155, 175, 276, 315, 437
William Wallace 200, 312, 350, 367
William Wallace Treat 275
William Webb 539
William Wesley 283, 446
William Westcott 66, 126, 231, 232
William Wood 156, 280
William Woodbury 632, 727
William Woodward 289, 450
William Worth 264, 416
Williametta 380
Willie 455, 468, 581
Willie Ray 555

Willie Thatcher 389
Willie Wesley Ray 446
Willis 279, 486, 600
Willis Hamilton 481
Willis Haven 597
Willis Parker 384, 524
Wilma Maude 702
Wilson 147, 267
Wilson Keller 549, 655
Winchester 154, 277
Winchester Rutledge 588, 695
Winfield 463
Winfield Scott 222, 301, 373, 463
Winifred E. 494
Winifred Estelle 454
Winifred Mary 669
Woodrow David 748
Worth Lester 416, 545
Worthington Cogswell 335, 494, 610
Worthington Warner 334
Wretha Mae 650

Yvonne Leslie 795

Zachary Thorn 751
Zachary William 776
Zada Fay 568
Zebulon Brown 167, 297
Zedekiah 477
Zela 495
Zella 429, 431, 556
Zella Lou 666
Zenas 40, 69
Zepha 378
Zerviah 29, 85
Zoe 495
Zulla Mae 547

OTHER NAMES

ABBOTT
Aurthur 424
Charles Henry 511
Cynthia 290, 451
Eliza 132, 242
Stephen Fuller 133
ABBY, Arthur H. 406
ABERNATHY, C. 175
ABRAM, Raymond 502
ACKLEY
Catherine Lavina 251, 402
Temperance 68, 134
ADAMS
Christina 747
Isabelle C. 222, 372
Mary 557
Mary Louise 421, 548
Richard 574
Robert 409
Sheldo 511
ADAMSON, Marie 644
ADDISON, Lois Vivian 713
AHLBORN, Richard Harry 666
AITKEN, Julia Mildred 472, 596
ALAIMO, Richard 592
ALBANO, Gwen Marie 671, 754
ALBE
Lester 240
Sophia Miner 525
ALBERKNAPP, William 459
ALBRIGHT, Alvina 544, 650
ALBY, Lonnie E. 712
ALCOX
Diadema 64, 122
Jesse 64
ALDRICH, Daniel L. 302
ALEXANDER
Joseph 178
Leonard 101
ALEXANDER (cont.)
Rex 647
ALGER, Huldah 334
ALGIERE, Michael 585
ALIBRANDI, Richard 779
ALLIEN, Janice La Ree 658, 743
ALLEMAN, Daniel Clifford 561
ALLEN
Amos Eno 113
Beverly 671, 755
Henry L. 300
James 89
Lucretia 53, 97
Lydia 70, 140
Lydia A. 171, 308
Mary 74, 150
Moody 182
Orrin B. 298
Ransom 586
Samuel B. 322
Sophronia 172, 310
Susan 61
Ursula S. 114, 212
ALLIS, Janet 216, 368
ALLISON
David 94
E.F. 370
William 189
ALLPORT, Charles 279
ALLYN
Esther 50, 91
Hannah M. 160, 287
John 30
ALTA, Sophia 542
AMES
Dwight 188
Emeline 155, 279
Eunice 63, 117
Jack 561

AMES (cont.)
Mary Lucretia 499, 613
Polly 42, 76
Rachel Anna 65, 123
AMMER, Rowena 550, 656
AMMONS, Martha 415, 543
AMOS, Amelia J. 474, 598
AMUNDSON, Elmo L. 728
ANDERSON
Arnold O. 635
Edith 549
Ella Jean 683
Faye 683, 761
Francis Marion 199
John 37
Lance W. 696
Leland John 568
Lillian Nancy 662
Lillie E. 567
Maria 434, 565
Mary 199, 348
Mercy 221
Rahe H. 680
Sylvia Rebecca 435, 568
Theodore F. 479
Theresa 435, 567
Wallace Alfred 670
ANDRADE, Joline 535
ANDREWS
Ellen Maria 208, 359
Helen Asenith 204, 356
Jane E. 375, 518
Mary E. 237
Mary Elvira 186
Nellie Cornelia 432
ANECY, Delos 392
ANGELL
Doris 690, 766
Thomas 76
ANTHON, Lillie 560, 662
ANTISDALE, Sally A. 221
APPLIN, Mary Alice 729, 785
ARBUCKLE, Alice Marie 643
ARCAND, Janet 697
ARCHER, William 94
ARCHIBALD, Alice A. 358
ARLIN, Minerva 236
ARMBRISTER, Geoffrey Crocker 507
ARMENIA, Richard 603
ARMITAGE, Agnes 639, 732
ARMOUR, John 112
ARMSTRONG
Albert 380
Charles 97
Clyde 611
Clyde A. 497
Delia 120, 222
Elizabeth 264, 416, 578, 688
Frances 196, 346
Frances Louise 353, 505
Mary 240, 387
Rose Marie 568
ARNOLD
Emma Louise 400, 533
Mary E. 455, 582
ASH, James Ralph 673
ASHMAN, Charles Harold 565
ASPDEN, Janet Marilyn 734
ATCHINSON, Addie 461, 589
ATERS, Edward 522
ATHERTON, Eliza Ross 243, 388
ATKIN, Willard Kent 683
ATKINS, Samuel 64
ATWOOD
Emma Lizabeth 349, 504
Frederick S. 57
Jerusha 36, 60
Jesse 53
Margaret S. 499
Nathan 57
Warren 446
AUGUSTUS, Joselyn 539, 645
AUSTIN
Bernice 511, 626

AUSTIN (cont.)
Harriet 153, 276
Ina Dale 417
Jon Edward 717
William 511
AVERID, Seth 32
AVERIL, Lucy 50, 91
AVERY
Adeline 155, 280
Amelia 444, 578
Ann 32, 50
Anna 176, 316
Asa Lord 155
Elisha 47, 155
Elizabeth 78, 155
Hannah 17, 21, 32
Hannah Mary 84, 171
Harriet Seymour 157, 282
Isaac Allyn 153
John 32, 48
Mary 22, 79, 158
Rhoda M. 323, 480
Sabra 180, 321
Thomas 17
AXTELL, James W. 409
AYLESWORTH, Laura 157
AYRES
Lovell 59
Sarah 29

BABCOCK, Eliza Perkins 79, 159
BABIN, Louis 591
BACH, Sharon 774
BACHELOR, Abby 286
BACKUS, Elizabeth F. 256, 404
BACON
Garry 52
Lorena 61, 113
BADER, Agnes Mae 577, 686
BADGLEY, Kirk 699
BAGLEY
Hannah Ruth 734
BAGLEY (cont.)
Mark 734
Sally 86
BAHADOURIAN, Araxie 507, 621
BAHR, A. Francis 565
BAILEY
Eathel Mae Gallagher 611, 712
Lucy 109
Phebe 59, 110
BAIRD, Percy S. 419
BAKER
Augustus W. 417
Benjamin F. 473
Charles E. 500
Geneva 502
George Oscar 256
Hannah 84, 107, 170
Harriet 256
Harriet E. 255, 404
Ronald 632
BALDWIN
Chester 463
Frank R. 346
Lucy 58, 109
Lydia M. 317
Lyman Norwood 295
Merritt 254
Rebecca 23, 31
Sylvester 23
BALKO, Harry Joseph 650
BALLEK, Barbara May 781, 795
BANCROFT, Harry 120
BANKS, William Calvin 561
BANKSMITH, Frank 218
BANNING, Sarah 363, 512
BANNON, Kenneth 613
BANTA
Mary 514, 628
Minnie M. 201, 351
BARB, Charles A. 644
BARBER
Albert E. 303

BARBER (cont.)
Emily 391
Hannah 99
Perry 82
Susan E. 294, 453
BARBERO, Caroline 208, 360
BARDEN, Sate 224, 377
BARFOOT, Lorrin 699
BARKALOW, John 72
BARKER, Frank A. 210
BARLOW
Eulalia Grace 381
Kathryn 681, 760
BARNARD, Lucille Ann 509, 623
BARNES
Amanda 236
Erastus S. 136
Florilla 117, 218
John Wesley 542
Joseph 435
Philip 603
Richard Bennett 670
Richard Ward 706
Susan Maria 349, 503
William 64
BARNUM, Mary 24, 33, 34
BARR, Donald 686
BARRETT, Carrie M. 200, 351
BARRINGER, Jonas 251
BARRON, Jonathan 79
BARROW, Sarah 534, 642
BARRUS, Owen Merrill 682
BARTHOLOMEW, Edna V. 441
BARTLETT
Emma 245, 392
Martha 189
BARTON, Electa 333
BASFORD, Francis 334
BASSETT
Betsey 101
Nellie A. 390, 527
BATTIS, Mary 173, 312
BAUGHMAN, Isaac J. 338
BAUKNIGHT, Ola Venessia 703
BAUMER, Walter Ray 557
BEACH
Ancey 104
Francis Lyman 566
George W. 102
Jesse 116
Julia May 327, 485
BEAL, Grace M. 653, 740
BEAN, Emma M. 529
BEARD, Andrew 595
BEARDSLEY, Anna J. 58, 108
BEAUCHAMP, Mabel 594
BECKET, Mehetabel 223
BECKETT, Ralph Lawrence 670
BECKWITH
Lucretia 39, 68
Phebe 65, 125
Sarah 20, 27
BECRAFT, Emaline Patricia 568
BEEBE
Charles J. 276
Cordelia 208, 360
Julia 208, 360
Sarah E. 248, 398
Spence 399
BEEKMAN
Angelica 240, 387
Martin 150
BEERS
Daniel A. 221
Isaac 52
Nelly Adelia 503, 617
BEGLEY, Margaret 131, 241
BEHRENS, Marjorie M. 646, 737
BEHRS, Frederick J. 699
BEIGHLEY, Hannah 41, 70
BELCHER, Lydia J. 156, 281
BELDING
Hepzibah 68, 134
Samuel 136
BELL
Alberta 588, 695

BELL (cont.)
Hattie J. 301, 462
Kay 553, 658
BELLINGER, Charles H. 622
BEMAN, Fannie 98, 195
BEMIS
Fidelio 294
Maude Myrtle 472, 595
Patty 86
BENHAM
Enos 114
Mark C. 337
BENJAMIN
Adelina 270, 429
Emily L. 375, 518
Nathan H. 297
Philip 49
Samuel Clark 47
BENNETT
Archie La Voy 703
David 86
Eliza 129, 167, 235, 296
Emily 167, 296
Harriet 235
Katy Ann 117, 217
Mariette 270, 428
Nathan S. 174
BENNION, Enos 434
BENSON
Charlotte 276, 438
Susan W. 276, 438
BENT, Ebenezer Voce 90
BENTLEY
Almira 170, 304
Catherine Harriet 424, 551
Mary Jane 287, 448
Orilla E. 333, 491
BERAN, Priscilla Ann 670, 752
BERCHARD, Cherry 712
BERG
Erica 742
Maxine 499, 613
BERGESON, Geneva 571, 681
BERKEY, Cora 410
BERNARD, Edward Robert 640
BERNHARD, Mary Ellen 264, 416
BERNHARDT, Rulley McKinstry 503
BERNHOFT, Lara 696, 768
BERRY
Eliza 158, 284
Louisa 171, 309
BERRYMAN, James H. 369
BEST, Ruth 549, 655
BETTS
Alfred S. 197
Betsey 61, 113
George Washington 126
BETZNER, Bunny 705, 774
BEVARD, Richard 569
BEVERAGE, Robert Mellon 601
BIDWELL, Edwin 230
BIGGER, Emery 603
BIGGINS, George 595
BILLINGS
Bethia 48, 87
Grace Wheeler 300, 457
BILLINGSLEY, Sarah 268
BILLINGTON, Mary N. 248
BILLS, Mary Effie 435, 566
BILLSBOROUGH
Elizabeth 348, 501
William 348
BINGHAM
Charlotte 516
David 639
Jennie 314, 470
Truman 76
BINKS, Hazel 436, 571
BIRD
Charles Eric 680
Samuel Bancroft 527
BIRNBAUM, Irene 725, 782
BISHOP
Anna Mae 508, 622
Edward 446

BISHOP (cont.)
Jean 618, 717
Lettie 90, 182
Lucy Kimball 444, 578
Mary 66, 128
Sarah 90, 182
BISHOPP, Rex Allen 673
BIXBY, Samuel 130
BLACK
Emma 440
Gaius L. 328
Margaret Mary 483, 603
BLACKABY, Rose 371
BLACKADOR, Flora Mae 328
BLACKMAN, Catherine 56, 102
BLAIR, Wilson H. 210
BLAKE
Maria Louise 289
Mary C. 458
BLAKER, Ocle L. 543
BLANCHARD, Eleanor Mae 508, 622
BLAND, Ambrose 278
BLATT, John M. 655
BLAUVELT, Edna Mae 430
BLINN, Lucretia 130
BLISS, Bertha 356, 508
BLIVEN, Mary E. 172, 309
BLOCK, Chris Niels 436
BLOIS, Catherine E. 113
BLOODGOOD, Alice 612, 713
BLOOM
August C. 340
Patricia Ann 615, 715
BLUTEAU, Ellen 326, 482
BOAHBEDASON, Henry 604
BOCK, Marie J. 477, 600
BODNAR, Michelle 623
BOGAN, Betty J. 737, 788
BOGGESS
Armathea 264
Mary E. 264, 416
BOGLE, Eliza 135, 246
BOHART, William H. 546
BOLES, Barbara 687
BOLESTER, Allen 171
BOLIG, Robert E. 713
BOLLENBACHER, Grace 605, 709
BOLLES, Martha 40
BOLTON
George Deane 460
Priscilla Jane 741
BOOTH
Betsey 100
Charles 227
Clarinda 100, 199
Eli 52
Elizabeth 17
Louisa A. 297, 454
Marvin 125
BORDEN, Jonathan 91
BOSHER, Mary 241, 388
BOSLEY
John Green 220
Thomas A. 326
BOSWORTH
Abigail 75
Priscilla 39, 68
Uriah C. 339
BOTTS, Emma Ann 561, 664
BOUGHTON
George 243
Mary T. 114, 212
BOULTER, Acel Roy 678
BOURGEOIS, Alfred 651
BOURNE
Maurine Elizabeth 688, 764
Milton C. 646
BOUTAIN, Bonnie Louise 624
BOUTWELL
Fannie Louisa 396, 530
Josie Stevens 397, 531
BOVEE, Rex 552
BOVELLE, William 112
BOVER, Delia 285, 448
BOWMAN, Lucy 132

BOYANOVSKY, John Edward 739
BOYD
  David 189
  Elizabeth 489, 607
  Jane Hunter 634, 728
BOYER
  Ernest Marcellus 563
  Thomasin Hance 67, 132
BOYNTON, Azubah 137, 249
BRAATEN, Mary Ellen 683, 762
BRACE, Mary 240, 387
BRACELIN
  Andrew 209
  Mary 209
BRADLEY
  Bertha Clare 419
  David E. 225
  David M. 164
  Elaine M. 775, 793
  George T. 353
  Robert Barnes 192
  Sophia 106, 204
BRADSHAW, Daryl 665
BRADY
  Nancy Rebecca 435, 569
  Rose 724, 781
BRAEGGER, Michael Devon 672
BRAILEY, Susan A. 403, 534
BRAINARD
  Charlotte A. 174, 313
  Dorothy 34, 54
BRAINERD, Charles E. 627
BRAMALL, Dee Ann 664, 746
BRAMAN, George 388
BRAMBLE, Erastus 229
BRANCH, Esther Annette 611, 712
BRANDON
  George 340
  Joe Allen 683
BRANDOW, John Henry 198
BRANDT, George Cecil 625
BRANN, Charles O. 588
BRAY, John Kenneth 663
BREED
  Jane P. 168, 300
  Jennie 306, 465
  Sarah 29, 45
BRENNAN, Anne 734, 785
BRERTON, Linda Lee 668, 751
BRESSOR, Josephine 462
BREWER, Dan 658
BRICE, Dorcas 73, 147
BRIDGES, Edmund 78
BRIGGS, Calvin 320
BRIGHAM
  Dana P. 688
  Frank Lewis 463
BRINDLE, Ruth 629
BRINEY, Bernard C. 539
BRINTON, Harriet Elinore 563, 667
BRISTOL, Jesse P. 217
BRISTOW, Edna Lou 539, 646
BRITTELL, Lucy 86, 173
BRITTON, Lavina 130, 239
BROADHEAD, Ernestine Dorothy 568, 676
BROADY, Maud 537
BROCKWAY
  Caroline 213, 362
  Janette Frances 627
BROKE, Elizabeth 214, 365
BRONSON
  Merwin Seymour 504
  Ruth 526, 638
BROOKS
  Araminta 220, 371
  Fanny 141, 257
  Jeremiah 124
  Selma H. 254
BROTHERSON, John 194
BROWN
  Abby Maria 181
  Alonzo R. 306
  Anna 144, 262

BROWN (cont.)
Avery 83
Belle 360, 510
Betsey 168
C.H. 247
Caroline 171, 308
Caroline A. 336
Claude 423
Desire 44, 79
Dolly P. 311, 468
Dudley 83
Edward 636
Elberta Grace 435, 567
Elias Williams 165
Elisha 89
Elizabeth 31, 47, 186, 333
Ella Maria 320, 478
Erastus 117
Ernest Lee 591
Eva 143, 260
Evelyn 434, 564
Florence Pearl 419
Frank E. 457
Harriet Augusta 379
Herbert Raymond 596
Herman Clinton 300
James Clinton 510
James T. 270
Jeptha 83
John 21, 27
Joseph 82
Julia 140, 256
Justus R. 170
Keturah 84, 167
Laura 173, 312
Lucille 563
Lucy 295
Luther 91
Mary 170, 224
Matilda 170
Nancy 82, 164
Nancy Porter 192, 343
Nathan 44
BROWN (cont.)
Omar D. 613
Pearl 482, 602
Phebe 82, 163, 168
Phebe Esther 181
Philip T. 367
Phyllis 482, 603
Polly P. 294
Robert 186
Roger Logan 710
Sally W. 166, 295
Samuel 91, 243
Steven Craig 766
Thelma 565, 669
Viola 307
W.C. 500
Wallace Richard 730
William 284
William S. 287
BROWNELL, Lucy 50, 90
BROWNING
William Charles 494
William R. 323
BRUCE, Julia 268, 427
BRUFFETT, Mary 383, 522
BRUNEAU, Terrill Ann 643
BUCK
Amarilla 172, 309
Minnie C. 489
Norma 567, 675
Thomas F. 319
BUCKBEE, Jane 243
BUCKINGHAM
Anna 56, 103
Betsey Elizabeth 53, 97
BUCKLEY, Patricia 707
BUCKLIN, Lottie W. 314
BUCKLYN
Annette 692, 767
Lydia Lee 584, 692
BUCKMINSTER, William 125
BUCKS, Harriette I. 192, 343
BUELL, William C. 211

BULLARD, Susan E. 216, 368
BULLEN, Sarah 66
BULLOCK, Therold 674
BUMBARD, Ray 639
BUNCE, Catherine 137, 251
BUNCH, Clella 598, 704
BUNKER, Ethel 434, 564
BURCH
  Peggy Ann 703, 773
  Thomas 179
BURDICK
  Edward 295
  Elihu 279
  Francis James 772
  Harvey C. 298
  Julia 244, 390
BURGE, Hilda 652, 739
BURGHLEY, Hannah 41
BURK, Frieda 459, 586
BURNETT, Emily 247
BURNETTE, Hazel Marion 484, 604
BURNHAM
  Bess 432, 558
  Edith 338, 495
  Emma 646, 737
  Lucinda 178, 319
  Mary 230, 293
  Philo 155
  Philo H. 279
  Sarah 182, 324
BURR, Hazel Evelyn 725, 783
BURRAS 159
BURRELL, Samuel N. 184
BURROUGHS, Gail 741, 789
BURROWS
  Bessie 345, 499
  Mary Elizabeth 207, 357
  Phebe 180, 322
BURSON, Minnie M. 361
BURT
  Byron 445
  Harriet E. 305
BURT (cont.)
  Ruth 563, 667
BURTON
  Annette M. 238, 385
  Carley Ellis 605
  Harry Thompson 580
  Karen Louisa 671, 754
  Karen Louise 672, 755
  Lester Ross 580
BUSH, Mira 534
BUSHNELL, Mary 20, 26, 175, 176, 315
BUSS, Ernest William 501
BUSWELL, Velma C. 502, 617
BUTLER
  Anna Louise 258, 407
  Ella F. 631
  J.D. 196
  James 70
  Joseph T. 275
  Lucy 110, 209
  Lydia 53
  Mary 34, 54, 122, 340
  Mary Jane 251, 401
  Thomas 26
  Winifred Edith 550, 656
BUTTERFIELD, Theodocia 124, 227
BUTTS
  Abby Frances 287, 449
  Jonathan 186
BYRUM, Dorothy E. 518, 632

CACCAVALE
  Ettore Richard 696
  Rosemarie 590, 696
CADWALLADER, Esther 533, 641
CADY
  Jemima 40
  Julia 105
CAHOON, Frances 584
CALDER, Louis Beach 545

CALDWELL
Daniel 324
Eliza 182, 324
Martha 182, 325
CALKIN, John 481
CALKINS, Asa 64
CALL, Martha 248
CALLAHAN, May 486
CALLISTER, Terryll Lea 751
CALMES, George Gibbs 475
CAMERON, Margaret 687
CAMPBELL
Burnham 465
Celia Diann 584, 693
Eliza T. 118, 218
Elizabeth 520, 633
Josephine Carmen 532, 640
Katy 268, 427
Mabel 48
Margaret 414, 541
S.K. 161, 289
CANDAGE, Byron 592
CANDY, John Alexander 657
CANFIELD
Caroline E. 244, 390
Sarah 36, 60
CANNON
Mary A. 236
Scott Alan 682
CANTIN, Valerie 484, 604
CAPRON
Eunice 78, 156
John 44
CARDIFF, Marion Violetta 594, 701
CAREY
Amanda 124, 227
Jennie A. 355
CARIGNAN, Corrienne Lou 608, 711
CARLISLE, Louisa J. 214
CARLSEN, Charles R. 664
CARLSON
Bernice 499, 613
David 783
CARLSTON, Katherine Irene 673, 756
CARLTON
Anna 39, 67
Richard 68
CARMEN, John Warren 356
CARNES, Margo 729, 785
CARPENTER
Burt 557
Charles 286, 290
George 112
Lewis 94
Lila Jennings 457, 584
CARR, Christine Lucille 557, 660
CARRINGTON, Cynthia A. 61, 113
CARROLL
Anna Elizabeth 460, 587
Florence 579, 689
John McNellie 566
Mary 519
Robert J. 781
CARRY, James H. 192
CARSON
Alwyn 639
Dorothy 466, 591
Wanda 571, 680
CARTER
Alice 635, 729
Celia 330
Electa R. 130
Justin 329
Lena B. 487
Marie 561, 664
CASE
Gideon 134
Herman Roberts 221
CASSIDY, Jennie 483
CASTER, Catherine Anne 622,

CASTER, Catherine Anne (cont.)
718
CASTLE
Bethel S. 115
Chauncey N. 99
Russell 96
Samuel A. 97
CASTLEMAN, Mary Ann 251, 400
CATLIN, Helen M. 102, 200
CAULKINS
Eliza 363
Mary 213, 363
CAVE, Judith 729
CERDA, Eva Gloria 566, 672
CHADBOURNE, Emily Brown 507, 620
CHADWICK, Lydia 42
CHAFFEE, Mandana P. 331, 489
CHALFONT, Lydia 143, 261
CHALLACOMBE, James N. 468
CHAMBERLAIN
Millicent J. 373, 517
Richard 603
CHAMBERS
Mabel Elizabeth 451, 580
Mildred 414, 542
CHAMPLIN
Anna 47, 86
Damaris 27, 38
CHANDLER
Otis 316
Patricia 627, 724
CHANES, George 342
CHAPIN
Ada Lucile 631
Albert G. 302
Loren W. 779
CHAPLAIN, Amenaide C. 258, 406
CHAPMAN
Andrew 258
Anna M. 456, 583
Blanche Carper 522, 635
Diana Caroline 329
CHAPMAN (cont.)
Doris 572, 681
Elias 83, 164
Evelyn Pauline 725, 783
George Lincoln 431
Jesse 167
John, Jr. 115
Lucy 300, 457
Luke 231
Mary A. 298, 456
Mercy 184, 330
Noyes S. 168
O.M. 231
Smith 175
Vivian 782, 795
CHARD, Orlando 375
CHASE
Eliza Priscilla 302
Ethel Lindsey 380, 520
Julia 302
Nancy Elizabeth 274, 433
Rachel 125
Roswell 251
CHENEY, Zerah 223
CHERAVOY, Betty 33, 51
CHERRINGTON, Thomas Merrill 668
CHESEBROUGH
Benjamin 44
Bridget 22
Desire 43, 77
Elihu 23
Elisha 22
Eunice 43, 77
Frederick 88
Gilbert 179
Jonathan 23
Lucretia 85
Lydia 47, 85
Mary P. 178, 320
Nancy 85, 172
William 164

CHIDSEY
Edward 109
Sally 34
CHILD
George Henry 453
Marjorie 563, 668
CHILDS, Mary 579
CHIPMAN
James 30
William 118
CHITTENDEN, Josephine 358, 509
CHLOPEK, Larie Jo 683, 762
CHOAT, Hannah J. 249
CHOATE, Christian 499
CHOTARD, Marie Henri Elizabeth 142
CHRISTENSEN
Barbara Kay 669, 751
Lillian 570, 680
Pearl 565, 670
Philip 640
Randy 740
William C. 436
CHRISTOPHERSON, Charles 434
CHUMBLEY, David 730
CHURCH
Elizabeth 90, 183
Jane E. 229, 380
Orange 130
Sophia 131, 240
W.O. 522
CHUTE, Alfred 112
CILLY, Charles 163
CISNEROS, Teresa 767
CLAIR, Mildred Josephine 526
CLAPP
Henry 195
Mary 397
Martha T. 248, 395
Mary C. 248
CLARK
Alvira 98, 194
CLARK (cont.)
Blanche C. 520, 632
Charles 200
Cyrus 91
Demmis 97, 193
Dorothy 779, 794
Dorothy Tranquilla 663, 745
Elizabeth 137, 170, 250, 307
Elvira 98
Ethelyn Virl 566, 673
Fanny 84, 168
George Franklin 534
Hannah 107, 205
Jane 151
Joyce 622, 719
Laura 200, 350
Maria M. 104
Mary A. 170
Mary Ann 223, 306
Maud M. 288, 449
Newton 373
Pamela 104
Phebe Caroline 246, 393
Sally 81, 161
Samuel 31, 72
Sarah 134, 244
Sarah E. 107
Sarah J. 226, 379
Thomas 417
Warren 194
William 553
CLARKE
Kathleen 558, 661
Silas 131
Wait 129
William Newton 130
CLARLS, Jennie 645
CLAUSON, Raymond 567
CLAWSON
Marjorie Laura 510, 625
Thelma Ruth 510, 624
CLAY, Elizabeth A. 292, 452

CLAYPOOL
Dena Sue 786, 797
Sheldon 691
CLEGG
Betty Anne 726, 784
Helen 563, 668
Susannah 143
CLEMENT
Donna 658, 743
Jacob Springer 266
CLEMENTS, Jacob 72
CLEVELAND
Aaron 90
Alexander 324
Thomas D'Arcy 584
William 90
CLEVENGER, Louisa 427, 555
CLIFFORD
Colleen 672, 755
Temperance 81, 161
CLIFT, George D. 323
CLIMO, Mildred 510, 624
CLINE, Anna Katherine 587
CLINTON
Frances J. 192
Josephine 308, 467
Morris E. 192
CLISBEE, Hannah 291
CLOSE, Virgil D. 611
COATES
Alfred W. 297
Marilyn 624
COATS, Cary C. 199
COBB, Wayne D. 546
COBURN, Alonzo John 597
COCHRAN
John W. 264
Submit 94, 189
CODA, Jane E. 224, 376
CODDINGTON, Charlotte 187, 337
COE, William Robert 475
COFFIN, Emma May 499, 612
COGGSWELL
Charles P. 286
Mary C. 186, 334
COHOUN, Sarah 326, 485
COIT, Joseph 38
COLBURN
Addie 267, 425
Luella 402, 534
COLBY, Lillian Bernell 563, 666
COLE
John 91
Louisa A. 270, 429
Reuben 192
Rosamond 174, 315
COLEAL, Ernest 663
COLEMAN, Martha 562, 665
COLERICK, Richard 657
COLLEN, John 225
COLLIER, Donne Lee 723
COLLINS
Elvira Allendorf 485
Helen Goodwin 578, 688
Linus 173
Mary Ann 261, 411
Ruth 537
COLLISTER, Cornelius M. 170
COLOMB, James 407
COLT, Lyman Roswell 359
COLTON, Zebina 68, 136
COLVIN, Reed Nelson 566
COMER, Gene 686
COMMANS, Goldie Freida 512, 626
COMSTOCK
Elizabeth 20, 26
Lock 363
Lucretia 276, 437
CONE, Emily 98, 196
CONGDON
William 155
Winona 578
CONGER, Joseph 418

CONKEY, Eunice A. 307, 465
CONKLIN, Nathaniel B. 126
CONNOR, John W. 531
CONRAD, Gertrude 599, 705
CONSTANTINOPLE, Vito Salvatore 781
CONVERSE
  James 376
  Lucinda 98, 194
COOGRAY, Sarah Jane 260, 409
COOK
  Darcy Lee 677
  Dorothy Renee 677, 758
  Ella Amelia 514
  Hiram 137
  James B. 127
  Milton 188
  O.S. 280
  Rhoda J. 417, 545
  Sarah Ann 130, 238
COOKE, Laura 662
COOLEY
  Ella 307
  Esther 206, 357
  Isabella L. 365
  Jennie L. 339, 496
COOMBS, Wilfred A. 531
COON
  Edward Eugene 532
  Elwyn Willard 554
  J. Burnside 299
  Phebe 162, 291
COOPER
  Carolee 745, 790
  Elias F. 253
  Gideon H. 415
  James 112
COPELAND, Moses 53
COPES, Elizabeth 120, 221
COPPALATTA, Michelle 614, 715
CORE, Otto 148
COREY
  Delia 191
COREY (cont.)
  Luther 172
CORLE, Charles 501
CORMAN
  Amanda 518
  Sidonia 518
CORNELL, Cornelius 163
CORYELL, Ethel Mae 636, 731
CORRYELLE, William B. 151
COSS, Elaine 687
COSTELETOS, Marinos 695
COSTELLO, William Franklin 508
COSTLEY
  Alfred 327
  John 183
COTTEREL, William 149
COTTERELL, Esther 180
COTTON, Avis 520, 634
COTTRELL, Rebecca 43, 77
COULSON, Laura 417
COULTER
  Agnes Ida 432
  John R. 290
COURTLAND, Sally 196, 346
COUSINEAU, Richard 484
COVE
  Abriel 183, 327
  William 183
COVERT, Jane 151, 271
COVEY, Kate 321, 480
COWAN, Marjorie Delilah 542, 648
COWELL, Arabell 415, 543
COWLES
  Annabelle 503, 617
  Olle Sybil 94, 187
  Salmon 94
COX
  Ashley B. 482
  James Leroy, Jr. 735
  Mary Jane 342
  Phebe M. 248, 396

COZENS, Freida Madge 491, 608
CRACKLE, Pauline Hazel 508, 621
CRADDOCK, Eliza A. 225, 378
CRAIDEN, Harriet 331
CRAIG
  Arthur 338
  George W. 543
  Walter 338
CRAMNER, Esther J. 202, 353
CRANDALL
  Georgene Louise 752
  Henry 160
  Sarah 163, 293
CRANE
  Cynthia 186, 335
  Julius J. 175
  Royce Edward 707
  Sally 86
  Theressa 568
CRANNELL, Charlotte 105, 203
CRANSTON, Ernest Albert 486
CRAVENS, Cora 537
CRAVER, Clarence H. 649
CRAWFORD
  Dorothy 582
  John 73
  William H. 270
CRAWLEY, Sibert 653
CREAMER, William W. 596
CREE, Doris 409
CREELY, John 112
CREER, Elizabeth Banks 434, 562
CRESS, Mance 547
CRICHTON, David 190
CRISSEY
  David 273
  Mary 36, 58
  Sarah 33
CRITCHERSON, Camella 584
CRITTENDEN, Richard 244
CROCKER
  Derwood Ray, Jr. 620
  Jonathan 63
CROMACK, Frank 462
CRONEN, Joseph 714
CROOKER, Hiram K. 276
CROPLEY, Caroline 266, 420
CROSBY
  Erma 568, 676
  Rhea 335
CROSS, David 305
CROSSAN, Edwin Mortimer 597
CROSSMAN
  Clarinda 249, 399
  Clarissa 249
CROW, Harry 527
CROWELL
  Allen 178
  Angeline 215, 367
  Sylvanus 215
  William S. 415
CUFF, Charles E. 499
CULBERTSON, Louisa M. 176
CULVER
  Augustus 363
  Samuel 76
CUMMIN, J.F. 376
CUMMINS, Arthur O. 649
CUNE, Ray 575
CUNNINGHAM
  Elizabeth S. 492
  Nancy 639
  Ruth 570
CURRIER, Sargeant 79
CURRY
  Adelia 325, 481
  John 699
CURTIS
  Corinne La Rose 534, 642
  David 36
  Donald Dale 671
  Emeline Phoebe 274, 434
  Enos 274

CURTIS (cont.)
Harriet 196, 346
Jeremiah 49
John 274
John White 274
Mary Ella 228, 380
Melissa 56
Tabitha 49
William P. 101
CURTISS
Hannah 19, 24
Mary Agnes 347, 500
Olive Strong 406, 537
Rebecca 19, 25
Stephen 19
William Preston 54
CUYLER, Elizabeth 58, 106

DAGGETT, Lydia 117, 217
DAHLSTROM, Neva 550, 657
DAILEY
Edna W. 598, 704
Sophia Jane 447
DALEY
George O. 569
Kirt 757
DALGLEISH, Albert 604
DALLEY
Carolyn 680, 759
Earl Charles 560
DALTON, Hannah Elnora 434, 561
DALY, Emma 376
DANA, Isaac 120
DANAHER, John Joseph, Jr. 618
DANCE, Joseph 259
DANIELS
Emily 421, 548
Eva 329, 487
Nehemiah 229
Samuel 119
DARROW
Asenath 319, 476
Moses 297
DARROW (cont.)
Sally 164, 293
DART
Ebenezer 63
Fanny 99, 197
DAUGHERTY, Samuel 148
DAVENPORT
Lilian M. 268
Martin 306
DAVIDSON
Carlysle 570
John Patrick 605
Julia 330, 488
DAVIS
Angelina 364
Asa 257
Brian Donald 735
Cassander Hannah 540, 646
Charles 162
Clark 82, 168
Delilah 274, 436
Desire 87, 177
Edna 537
Effie S. 417, 547
Elizabeth 63, 119
Elizabeth Read 288, 449
Hiram 235
Jane E. 373, 516
Keith 465
Linna 305, 464
Lucian E. 407
Lucretia R. 303
Mary M. 234, 384
Susannah 261, 410
Zella 434, 562
DAVISON
Mary 324, 481
Nancy 182, 324
Rachel 53, 98
Thomas 53
DAWES, H. 173
DAWSON
Benjamin B. 376

DAWSON (cont.)
Caroline E. 114, 212
DAY
Andrew Jackson 217
Augusta A. 340, 496
Eliza Estella 434, 565
Elvira Euphrasia Cox 274, 434
Margaret Juliet 511
Maxine 465, 590
William A. 319
William G.W. 149
DAYTON
Brewster 49
Michael 64
DEAN
Abigail Maria 254, 403
Allen E. 781
Clara 309
Mary 74
Ulysses Grant 415
DEANE, Jennie M.M. 455, 581
DeBOLT, Della 523, 636
deCAMP, Hattie Frances 351
DEDRICKSON, Barbara Ann 668, 750
DEEMIS, Elizabeth H. 191, 343
DEERING, Bobby Joe 676
DeFRIES, Tadjia 435, 569
DELAHAY, Estella 330, 488
DELANO, Rose 354
DELK, Mary Louise 394
DELL, Solomon 112
DELLOWS
Albert 305
Luzette 304, 464
DEMCHENKO, Kathleen 424, 551
DEMING
Benjamin 59
Ferdinand 297
Lura Presendia 403
DEMPSEY, Everett 481
DENISON
Ann 21, 47, 85
Avery Josiah 301
Boradel 26
Desire 43, 78
Elisha 43
Eliza Almira 89, 181
Elizabeth 28, 44
Emeline 180, 322
George 30
Hiram Clift 181
John 47, 85
Joseph 23
Lois 47, 85
Marcy 46, 84
Prudence 45, 81
William P. 163
DENMAN
F.A. 350
Mary J. 189, 341
DENNIS, Walter 466
DENNLER, Theresa 783, 796
DENNY
John 73
Ralph 129
DENOS, Beverly June 673, 756
DENSLEY, Norman John 572
DENSMORE, Julia Eva 333, 492
DePEYSER, Henry 305
DePUE, Florence 548, 654
DEPUTY, Benjamin Charles 564
DERBY, Sally 86, 174
De St. JEOR, Francis Elmer 566
DESJARDENS, Donald P. 734
DEVINE, Joseph 263
DEVOS, Richard 511
DEW, Nettie Ann 413, 540
DEWEIN
George Edward 717
Mark Phillip 717
DeWITT, Nancy Joan 681, 760
DeWOLFE, Charles 90

DEXTER
Ann 306
Elisha O.C. 306
John 162
DIBBLE, Linus 179
DICKAU, Albert, Jr. 783
DICKERSON, Isaac 222
DICKINSON
Henry Hugh 369
Marion Ward 480, 602
Ruth Ann 519, 632
Thomas 250
DICKS, Jasper Newton 412
DICKSON
Delmar H. 565
John 413
Marcia E. 498, 611
Mark 672
Russel 612
DILL, Etta 350
DIMITRUK, Ludmilla 696, 768
DINSMORE, Samuel Washington 393
DISBROW, Beatrice Eoline 515, 630
DIXON, William Henry 447
DOANE
Caroline 475, 599
Robert C. 381
DOBBINS, Thomas 672
DOBSON, Fanny 203, 354
DODD
Mary B. 151, 271
Viola 349, 502
DODGE
Ed. A. 314
George A. 114
Lydia 168, 299
DODSON
Susan B. 251, 402
Taylor 418
Wilbur 626
DOLBEE, Mary 319, 476
DOLL, Phyllis Elisabethe 637, 731
DOLLMAN, Linda Ellen 616, 717
DOLSON, Fanny 203, 354
DOMEY, Dorothy 578
DOMINY, Lydia 135, 247
DONALDSON
Drew 416
John 98
DORCHESTER, Charles Ficklin 475
DOTHAGER, Frederick L. 426
DOTY, Sally 174, 313
DOUGHERTY, Jacob A. 371
DOUGLASS, George 515
DOUSE, George M. 361
DOUW, Hannah 41
DOWHANIUK, Brenda 749
DOWLING, Florence A. 378
DOWNEY
Douglas 669
Steven 672
DOWNS
Alvira 248
Elizabeth 35, 57
Kenneth 574
Mary Amelia 379
Willard 226
DOYAL
Louisa 142, 259
Virginia 142, 260
DOYLE
Alice 532
Robert Lee, Jr. 692
DRAKE, Denny 413
DRENTH, John William 673
DREW, Erastus 111
DRUFA, Axel Conrad 519
DRURY, Hannah 174, 314
DRYDEN, H.P. 333
DUBSON, Robert E. 635
DuBUS, Lillian 366, 514

DUDLEY
Abel 64
Betsey 428
Henry N. 197
R.L. 188
DUKE
Hazel Naomi 202
Marybell 562, 665
Thomas Alden 566
DULL, Sidney S. 539
DUNBAR, Lillian 157, 283
DUNCANSON, Wilbert 481
DUNGAN, Claude Earl 539
DUNHAM
Alice C. 322
Jonathan Randolph 372
Mary 228
DUNN
Julia A. 279, 441
Sarah Ann 217, 369
DUNNELL, Izella 169, 302
DUNNING
Benjamin 24
Bertha 360
Mary Ann 206, 357
DURANT, Fred 519
DUREY, Orin J. 499
DURFEE, Tamma 152, 274
DURKEE, Rhoda 57
DUTCHER, Ellen 252, 402
DUTTON
Chloe 118, 219
Sarah 32, 50
DUVALL
Anna 415
Kathryn 524, 637
DYAS, Joseph 333
DYE
Andrew 41
Fanny 161, 290
DYER
Charlotte Ann 640, 734
Dorothy 91, 184
DYKE, Melissa 225

EARSLEY, Ella Grace 704
EASTMAN
Anna 36, 58
Benjamin 112
EASTWOOD, Peggy 612, 714
EDDY
Ann Elizabeth 211
Emma 91, 185
Joan 591, 696
EDGERTON, Lucy 209, 361
EDWALL
Inez 670
Maria T. 178, 318
EDWARDS
Amy Louise 627, 725
Caroline Ann 687, 764
Jessie 338, 495
Nancy 647
Willard 171
EGBERT, La Dawn 610, 712
EGGLESTON, S. Curtis 456
EGGERT, Alice M. 385, 525
EKINS, Reed Rudolph, Jr. 564
ELAM, Lester 547
ELDREDGE
Abigail 22, 29
James 30
John 30
Mary 22, 29
Peter 44
Sophia 284, 447
ELGIN, Mary Ellen 764, 791
ELIASON, Julia 505
ELLERTSON, Sarah Loretta 202, 352
ELLIOT, Margaret Manville 510, 623
ELLIOTT
Douglas Stephen 698
Lorena 131, 242

ELLIS
Bernice 608, 711
Martha 141
ELLSWORTH
Jesse H. 561
Richard B. 219
ELMER, Jackson Dee 749
ELMORE, William 142
ELTON
Betsey N. 139
Elizabeth N. 139
ELWELL, Charles Albert 470
ELY
Archibald Forman 315
Eliza 139
Rebecca 38, 65
Sarah 63, 118
EMBLING, Janice 701
EMBREE, Brown 327
EMERSON, Ariel 641, 735
EMERY
Clarence 292
David Hughes 571
EMMONS, Nellie Eva 724, 781
ENDERS, Gene G. 672
ENGLE, Orpha Louise 490
ENNIS, Velma 579, 689
ENYART, Maria 341
ERICKSON, Golden 566
ERUSBERGER, David 193
ESKELSEN, Ruth 352, 504
ESLINGER, Sam 686
ESSEX, Stewart Reynolds 582
ESTERLY, Frank 211
ESTES
Jack Newton, Jr. 795
Peter 173
ESTILL, Mary Elizabeth 259
EUBANKS, Bicknell 552
EVANS
Abel 264
Audrey Anne 736, 787
Dorothy 351, 504
EVANS (cont.)
Earle 614
George Burdett 379
James Sidney 608
Janet Wallace 593, 698
John Lester 561
Margaret E. 417, 546
Rachel 259
Richard G. 188
EVERETT, Tamara Louise 667, 748
EVES, Donna Lee 568, 676
EWING, Hazel Maxine 644
EYRING, Caroline 565, 670

FABIAN, Andrea 662
FAILING, Lloyd 539
FAIRBOURNE, Clayton Darwin 670
FAIRCLOTH, Sarah Evelyn 703, 774
FALES, Jane Osborne 690, 766
FALL, Maurice 661
FANNING
John 29
William 29
FARLING, Mary E. 339, 496
FARMER, Charles 191
FARNUM, Milia Anna 590
FARR
Henry H. 268
James 729
FARRAH, Ruth 157
FARRAR, Wallie B. 550
FARWELL, James 159
FAULKNER, Adda 245, 391
FAUSTER, N.O. 242
FAUVER
Lydia 185
Martha 184, 331
FAVER, Anne Belle 318, 475
FAVERO, Marla Dee 659, 743

FAY
Ruth 520, 633
Sarah Susanna 189
FEASEL
Emily Jane 341
Lear Belle 341, 497
FEIGHTNER, Marvin Cornelius 559
FELHABER, Martha 460, 587
FELLOWS, Jeremiah 82
FENGAR, Richard Beebe 276
FENNAR, Mark 275
FENNER, Fannie 455, 581
FENTON, Wallace T. 201
FERGUSON
Andrew 400
George 222
Jennie 490
FERREL, Elizabeth Haine 261, 412
FESLER, Lawrence Ernest 553
FIELD
Oliver, Jr. 206
Oliver T. 206
FIELDBINDER, Mary 278, 438
FIESSNER, Reiner 574
FILZ, Herbert 769
FINCH, Rachel 236
FINICAL, Maude 631, 726
FINNEGAN, Rhonda 765, 792
FINNIE, Carrie 459, 586
FISH
Nathan Gallup 155
Phebe A. 167, 296
FISHER
Almira Peck 248, 397
Andrew 182
Hattie Luella 597
Huldah Cherry 248
Mazie C. 533
FISK
Alyce Iola 629
Beatrice 462
FISK (cont.)
Levi 462
FITCH
Harriet T. 281
James 200
Malcolm 204
Ursula 116, 214
William 257, 396
FITZ, Jane Porter 632, 729
FITZGERALD
Edith Olive 539, 644
Joan 752
FLAGG, William G. 158
FLANDERS, Elizabeth Bradford 449
FLEMING
Emoline 233, 382
Minnie F. 540
FLETCHER
Charles 498
Myrle 565, 671
Paris 174
FLINT, Sally 81, 161
FLOYD, Ann Alene 679, 759
FLYNN, Donald E. 535
FOBES, Emeline 286, 448
FOGEL, Clarence 439
FOLKERS, Richard 508
FOLTZ, Barbara 723
FONDA, Maria 69, 138
FOOT, Lucian 184
FOOTE
David 92
Dorothy 92, 186
Gertrude May 360, 511
John 108
FORBES
Celia 391
Elizabeth 57, 104, 244, 390
James 424
FORCE, James 285
FORSYTH, John 140
FORSYTHE, Everett 481

FORT, Homer 635
FORTUNE, April 698
FOSDICK
  Samuel 26
  Thomas 27
FOSS, Georgianna 446, 578
FOSTER
  Cora Helen 280, 442
  Ephraim 59
FOWLER
  Edwin T. 458
  James 245
  Justus 222
FOX
  Marshall Slinn 572
  Mary Emily 410, 539
  Merlin John 572
FOY, Arlean 662, 744
FRAGALE, Irene 483, 604
FRAIL, Anna 522
FRANCIS
  Harriet P. 335
  Timothy 220
FRANK, Ralph William 470
FRANKLIN
  Amelia Samantha 197, 347
  Annis 126, 231
  Eunice 277
  Leonard G. 658
  Lucretia 126, 230
  Rosanna 101
FRANZ
  Emma Ernestine 700, 770
  Robert 669
FRASER
  Eugenia L. 205
  James 327
FRAVENHEIM, Nicolet 624, 720
FRAZIER
  Charles 199
  Eliza 115, 214
FREDERICKSEN, Georgia Lee 797
FREELAND, Mary G. 416, 544
FREEMAN
  Anna 69, 138
  Evon 686
  Robin Susan 710
  Thomas 217
FREEZE, Walter 267
FRENCH
  Albert 363
  Elijah 128
  Ethel 725, 782
  Marion Emily 531, 639
  Nancy 162, 291
FRESHOUR, Arlene Simmons 647
FRIECH, Edith 212, 362
FRIESEN, Gilbert Eugene 630
FRIGNOCA, Richard Alan 684
FRINK
  Alexander G. 159
  Betsey 83, 165
  David 77
  Mary Ann 177
  Samuel 21
FRISBIE
  Abigail 51, 96
  Emogene E. 226, 379
  Susanna 51, 96
FRITTS, Celia 714, 778
FROMM, Moses 652
FROSS, Margaret 510
FROST
  Candae 129
  Emily T. 306, 465
  Judson A. 208
  Martha E. 171, 308
  William H. 314
FRY, Sandra 741
FUHRMEISTER, Albert 418
FULLER
  Frances 494, 610
  Gayelle M. 306
  Henrietta 135, 246
  Jane 173, 313
  Johanna 221

FULLER (cont.)
Phebe Ann 364, 513
Viola E. 368
FULLMER, Carol Eva 663, 745
FUNK, Dick 736
FURMAN, Hannah 555

GABBITAS, Ruth Elizabeth 674, 756
GADBURY, Richard 636
GAFF, Carrie 266, 423
GAGE, Kathryn Ann 556, 660
GAGNE, Claire Marie 691, 766
GAGON, Pat Marie 678, 759
GALICA, Jean 697
GALLOWAY, Prudence 43, 77
GALLUP
Erastus 443
Esther 28
GALPIN
Arnold Warner 362
Rachel 24
William 19
GANTER, Rachael 705, 775
GAPEN, William E. 260
GARAGAN, Sarah L.H. 489
GARARD, Flora Della 427, 555
GARCIA, Ernest 779
GARDNER
Leander Francis 443
Melvin Lee 677
Mina 473, 597
Morris 356
Nancy America 408, 537
Orva 679
Roderick 139
Sarah I. 276, 437
GARNETT, Hilda 478
GARRET, Jane M. 267
GARRETSON, Garret R. 314
GARRETT, Thomas M., Jr. 796
GARVEY, Catherine Veronica 582, 691
GASTON, Joseph 145
GATES
Cordelia 193, 344
Desire Electa 301, 459
Gurton 181
Hannah Luraney 301, 462
GAVITT, Fanny M. 300, 457
GAY, Sarah Loraine 206, 357
GAYLORD
Curtis Brent 699
Edward Lot 234
William 19
GEIGLER, Anna 500, 614
GENTILE, Angelina 547
GENTRY, Linda 764, 791
GENUNG, Mariah 99, 198
GEORGE, Austin 223
GERBER, Melva Patricia 663, 745
GERIL, Edith 500, 614
GERNAERT, Veronica 701
GERNO, Emma 326, 483
GEROW, Fannie 440, 575
GERTRIDGE, John 182
GETHMANN, Joanne 708, 776
GIBBS
B.F. 205
O.T. 205
GIBBY, Vivian Carol 673, 756
GIBSON, Robert Owen 563
GIDDINGS, John J. 245
GILBERT
Barbara 592
Dora 514, 628
Ezra 56
Stanford 674
GILBERTSON, Grace 702
GILDERDALE, Elizabeth Elvira 323, 480
GILES
Anna 105, 203
Doris M. 639, 733
Patience 163, 292

GILL, Ruby 251, 401
GILLETT
  Alliene H. 394
  David 137
  Ezra 65
  Isaac 199
  Joseph 65
GILLETTE
  Eliphalet 119
  Lawton 374
  Samuel 118
GILLIS, Lucille 407
GILMAN
  Andrew R. 228
  Joanna C. 248
GILPIN
  Lillie Belle 472, 595
  Rachael 33
GINNAN, William 405
GIVENS, Theodore 574
GLASS, Garfield 461
GLASSE, Edith D. 582, 691
GLEASON, Solomon 124
GLENMAN, William 621
GLOVER, Dorothy 514, 629
GODARD, Thomas 278
GODDARD, Remembrance 85, 172
GODREY, Judith Ann 736, 787
GOERGEN, Martha Elizabeth 600, 706
GOFF, Edith Lee 582, 691
GOLDING, Leonard 275
GOLDMAN, Ivan Howard 683
GOLDSMITH, Richard 67
GOLL, Melissa 200, 350
GOODENOUGH, Charles E. 512
GOODFELLOW, Mary 546, 652
GOODIN, Harold Lee 611
GOODING, D.W.C. 319
GOODMAN, Audrey Frances 495, 610
GOODRICH
  Caroline Alleta 335, 494
GOODRICH (cont.)
  George S. 289
  Judy 779
  Nehemiah 233
  Phebe 125
  Pluma A. 335
GOODSELL, Elizabeth 50, 92
GOODWIN, William Henry 512
GOOLD, Marilyn 671, 754
GORDON
  Donald 529
  Hester 157
  William 183
GORE
  Abby Maria 455, 583
  Lydia A. 108
GORHAM
  Electa 59, 111
  Mary S. 518
  Rebecca 152
GORMAN, C.E. 334
GORMSEN, Valdimar 508
GORTON
  Mary 67, 129
  Samuel 67
GOSS
  Ashley J. 362
  Minnie 356
GOSSETT, Glenn B. 499
GOTT, Louise M. 339, 496
GOUGE, Virginia Irene 610
GOULD, Raymond 582
GOURTY, Dorothy M. 586
GOVE, Sarah 66, 128
GOWENS, James Lester III 703
GRADY, Marian 686
GRAF, Luella Elizabeth 414, 542
GRAFFI, June Marina 772
GRAHAM
  Bessie 634, 728
  Caroline 264, 418
  E.W. 594

GRAHAM (cont.)
Margaret 193, 344
Mathilda E. 313, 469
GRAHAME, Flora Louise 212, 562
GRANT
Emerette 229
Josiah 21, 49, 76
Lena Eleanor 216
Liberty Freemont 413
Noah 32
Oliver 28
Samuel 19
GRAVES, Charles B. 437
GREEK, Alice Lee 645
GREEN
Annie Mar 477
Eliza 167, 297
Mary 631, 726
Mary E. 179, 321
Sylvester Palmer 539
GREENE
Altha 114, 211
Benjamin T. 107
Sarah A. 259, 409
GREENLAW, Charles C. 634
GREER, Keziah 31, 48
GREGOIRE, JAMES 694
GRIFFIN
Betsey 63, 115
Herman L. 555
Mary 400, 514, 629
GRIFFING
Anna 32, 50
Frances Manwaring 152, 275
GRISWOLD
David 188
Lucy 63, 117
Mehitable 213, 364
GROEN, Elaine Bell 624, 721
GROSS, Mary 232
GROSSE, Mary 232
GROVES
Ernest F. 392
GROVES (cont.)
Richard 47
GRUBER, William 633
GUESS, Evelyn 418
GUIFARD, J. Victor 529
GUILD
Carrie E. 219
Jane E. 317, 474
Lurinda 117, 215
Survilla 285
GUINESS, Diana Boone 593, 698
GUION, Thomas F. 127
GUNENEWALD, Jonny 535
GUNN, Connie 648, 737
GUSTAFSON, Thor 587
GUSTINE, Rebecca Ann 142, 258
GUTIERREZ, Paul 663
GUYMORE, Le Grand J. 678

HAAS, Marga Ruth 591, 696
HACK, Frederick H. 695
HACKETT
Power 388
Warren 193
HADDEN, Alexander Mactier 303
HADLEY
Augusta 290, 451
Bessie 543
Floyd W. 543
Mary Kemble 355, 506
Robert C. 585
HAGEN, William A. 536
HAGERMAN, Mattie 547, 653
HAGGARD
Mary Ann 412, 539
Robert Newton 711
HAINES
David 144
Joseph 198
Mary E. 264, 419
Sarah 248
HALE
James Israel 323

HALE (cont.)
Jennie 281, 444
HALES
Audrey 571
Hugh 665
HALEY
Abigail 49, 88
Edward 88
Hannah 49, 89
Reva 405, 535
HALL
Albert Tucker 589
Anna C. 318, 476
Daniel 522
Donald Ray 611
Ephraim 122
George 305, 724
Gladys Matilda 578, 687
Horace 327
Joel Augustus 317
Kathurn Cass 664, 746
Mary Adelia 200, 350
Orrin 122
Rose B. 627, 724
Sarah 101, 199
Stephen 44
Warren 84
William H. 233
HALLAM, Prudence Richardson 31
HALLER, Diane Lynn 634, 728
HALLOCK
Keziah 67
Noah 65
HALVERSON, Harold 595
HAMEL, Rachael 72, 146
HAMER, Alvin C. 518
HAMILTON
Anson H. 314
Augusta 348, 501
Betsey 66, 129
Lavinia 90, 182
HAMLIN, Phebe 51, 94
HAMM, Terry 666
HAMMOND
Geraldine 568
Vera Elaine 572, 682
HAMWOOD, Stephen 621
HANCOCK, Margaret 362
HANCOX, Edward 86
HAND
Annie Kennedy 277, 438
Edward 547
HANDY, Molly 53
HANFORD, Laurette 237
HANLEY, Monica T. 430, 556
HANNA
Priscilla 627, 724
Walter W. 627
HANNAHS, Dorothea 509, 623
HANSEN, Robert Southwick 670
HANSER, Helen 238
HANSON, Walter Theodore 595
HARBEN, Wiley 426
HARDY, Donald Jay 572
HARE, Esther 532
HARKER, Reed Brown 670
HARKNESS, James 121
HARLEY, William L. 222
HARMON
Elizabeth 166, 295
Muriel Marie 548, 654
HARNED, William Danforth 546
HARPER
Alice Maud 461, 589
Hannah 73, 148
James 93
John 93
HARRINGTON
Hannah 88, 178
Ida M. 586
James 383
Sarah A. 303
HARRIS
Bessie 497, 611
Dorothy Evelyn 682, 761

HARRIS (cont.)
Fred B. 337
Joshua 316
Lydia 82, 162
Mary 66, 159, 285
Pamela 289, 450
Sarah M. 238
Thomas 115
HARRISON
Alan Dean 675
Charles Wm. 229
J.B. 317
Samuel 122
Wilbur 309
HARSAC, Catherine 41, 73
HARSHBERGER, Ruth 593, 699
HARSHEBAGER, Mary Ann 235, 385
HART
Dean 535
Helen Lillian 403
James G. 714
Marvin W. 286
Polly Bushnell 244, 389
HARTER, Matthew 198
HARTIG, Althea 548, 653
HARTLEY
Charles Alton, Jr. 564
James Elza 144
Josephus 144
HARTMAN
Arthur D. 567
Goldie 631
HARTRUM, George E. 331
HARVEY
Edmund L. 290
John Cole, Jr. 705
Peter 71
Richard Larrimore 681
Zachariah 66
HARWARD
Kathleen 408, 537
Maxine 674, 757
HARWICK
Joan 639, 732
Vera 526, 638
HARWOOD, Sarah L. 243, 389
HASKELL, Aratos 215
HASKINS, Robert Miller 556
HASLETT, John 147
HASSELL, Terry 699
HATCH
Abijah 60
Allie Virginia 558
Anna 79, 158
Franklin E. 571
Pamela Jane 795, 797
Seth 79
HATFIELD
Catherine R. 105, 203
Sarah Catherine 267, 425
HATHAWAY
Sarah 221
Sarah M. 187, 336
HAVEN, Relief 316, 472
HAVENS, Markus 305
HAVILAND, Jesse G. 111
HAWKINS
Alta Elsie Jane 561, 665
Ella 555
Jane 72
Josephine L. 417, 546
Josiah 263
HAWLEY
Lurinda 222, 373
Peter 709
Thirza Ellen 439, 575
HAWN, Peggy Lyn 723
HAYDEN, Charlotte 277
HAYES, Elizabeth Dwight 251
HAYHURST, Robert William 710
HAYMOND, Margaret Louise 670, 752
HAYNES, Mary Jane 197, 347
HAYS
James W. 149

HAYS (cont.)
Martha 187, 337
Mary C. 73, 149
HAYWARD, Joseph 174
HAYWORTH, Jennie 289, 450
HAZARD
Edward W. 646
Samuel J. 222
HAZEN, Oscar Olin 664
HAZLETT, John 147
HAZZARD, Robert 574
HEAD
Amanda 67, 131
Robert 786
HEADLEY, Bessie 543, 650
HEAL, Debbie 677, 758
HEALEY, Milan Leonard 562
HEATH
Henry 203
Russel L. 351
HEATON, Amelia C. 103, 201
HEBARD, Fanny 159, 287
HEDDEN
Harriet Eleanor 266, 421
Henry 266
HEDDY, George E., Jr. 726
HEDGE, Clarence 253
HEDGES, Edward N. 344
HEDGESON, Adell 262
HEDMAN, Marguerite 686
HEDRECK, Clarence 714
HEERWALD, Ruth 577, 687
HEIGHT, Dora 355, 507
HEIMAN, J.C. 622
HEINRICH, Ethelyn Wilhelmina 573, 684
HEINS, Harry 547
HELME, Ada Whitton 480, 602
HEMENWAY, Polly 86, 173
HEMINGWAY, Burritt H. 234
HEMINWAY, Mary 331
HEMPSTEAD, Abigail 30, 47
HENDEE
Lucy 37, 62
Mary 37, 62
HENDERSON
Grove Kelly 285
Ivan Harvey 612
Jan David 678
Lydia Ellen 412, 540
Maud 436, 570
HENDRICKS, Clarice 610
HENNING, Ella 439, 574
HENRY
F. Elmer 590
Jean 443, 577
John 147
Lloyd 541
Rebecca 182, 324
HEPBURN, Fanny 76, 153
HERB, Donald Warren 564
HERDINE, Marilla 169
HERIC, Lee 483
HERMANN, Lucy Ann 532, 640
HERRING, Elizabeth Call 284, 447
HERRMANN, Ronald 676
HERRON, Malinda 278
HERSCHFIELD, C. 340, 497
HESLET, Elizabeth 147, 266
HESTER, Francis A. 259
HEWITT
Amos 78
Anna 43, 78
Bridget W. 280, 443
Desire 83, 166
Elias 80
Elizabeth S. 443
Elkanah 48
Patty 84, 171
Priscilla 84, 167
HEWS, Catherine 120, 223
HEYLMAN, Elizabeth G. 214, 366
HICKMAN, John Paul 663

HICKS
Alvina 82, 163
Ezra 163
HICOK, Eunice 34, 55
HIGBY, Judiah Ellsworth 100
HIGGINBOTHAM, Jana Jean 749
HIGGINBOTTOM, Enoch 261
HIGGINS
Andrew 153
David 328
HIGHLAND, Elsie May 644, 735
HILL
Amos 140
Ann 264, 418
Benjamin Ellsworth 220
Carol 679
Chauncey 158
Daniel 60
Frank 446
Harry 178
Jeanne (Haines) 790
Maria 173, 312
Tera D. 632, 727
William Otis 475
HILLAM, Sally Ann 216
HILLIARD
Joseph 29
Paul J. 634
Sally 88, 178
HILLIN, Emma 542, 649
HILLMAN
Edith 570, 679
Jacqueline Opal 562, 666
HILLS, Eunice C. 364, 513
HILZABECK, Hugh 278
HINCKLEY, Vose 76
HINE, Isaac 297
HINES
John 373
William E. 373
HINKSON, Daniel 81
HINMAN
Abijah 35
HINMAN (cont.)
Benjamin 104
Damaris 35, 56
Laura A. 475, 599
Noah 35
Scoville 54
HINNANT, William Anslem 703
HITCHCOCK
Aaron 59
Lucy 188, 339
HIXON, Griffith 100
HJORTH, Otis A. 437
HOAR, Sarah 137, 252
HOARD, Luvara G. 426
HOBART
Daniel 29
Lydia 138, 252
HOBBS, Peter 482
HOBBY, Edward Earle 673
HOCK, Dawson 260
HODGE, Ella Hattie 403, 534
HODGES, George T. 533
HODGKINS, Callie 393, 528
HOFERT, Anna S. 596
HOLBROOK, Lucy 186, 335
HOLCOMB, Mary 239
HOLDEN
Ann Eliza 274, 436
Richard 314
HOLLENBECK, Floyd Bert 484
HOLLIDAY, Lavina C. 148, 268
HOLLINGSHEAN, Arile Bryan 646
HOLLISTER
Rebecca 118, 219
Thomas 217
HOLLY, Mary 311
HOLMAN, Katherine 87, 176
HOLMES
Abby P. 165
Charles Denison 449
David 165
Eunice 46, 82
Mary J. 413

HOLMES (cont.)
Reuben 188
HOLMGREN, Helen Dale 700, 771
HOLT, Kathy 698
HOOKER, A.E. 363
HOOLEY, Var Dee 676
HOOPER
Eal 439
Fanny 181, 322
William 227
HOPE, Vernon James 675
HOPKINS
Rebecca 225
Sarah A. 94, 189
HOPPER
Jenny 334
Thomas Washburn 690
HORNING, Leola Laverne 596
HOSKINS, Persis 282, 445
HOSKINSON, Robert E. 538
HOSMER, Betsey Montgomery 476, 599
HOSTLER, Oliver 524
HOTCHKISS
Harriet 122, 226
Reuben 54
HOUGH
Charles R. 417
Ezra 122
HOULE, Margaret 374, 517
HOUSEKEEPER, Mary 274, 435
HOUSER, Faye 636, 730
HOUSTON, Mary 318, 475
HOVERMAN, Lawrence 699
HOVIG, Carlyle B. 554
HOWARD
Charles, Jr. 228
Charles Wesley 533
Hannah 75
Lydia 27, 38
Mary 461
Nathan 38, 63
Virginia Casselman 625
HOWATT, David R. 488
HOWE, Adelia 442, 576
HOWELL
Anne 514
Frances 138, 253
Kimbark Warren Wentworth 688
Willis Henry 435
HOWES, Floyd Lee 794
HOWLAND, Richard 730
HOXIE, Mary 165, 293
HOY, Lorane 484
HOYT
Anna M. 280, 442
George A. 199
Moses 110
HUBBARD
Amos 98
Charles B. 311
Edmund 187
Erastus 318
Maria H. 167, 296
Theresa 248, 396
HUBBELL
Anna 34, 55
Frederick 379
HUCKINS, Rachel 173, 311
HUCKLIN, Ruth Allen 580, 689
HUFF, Colene H. 668, 750
HUGHES
Albert Kelsey 534
Joseph 69
Joseph B. 126
Sally 525, 638
HUGHS, Sarah 209, 360
HULETT
Elizabeth 514, 628
John R. 371
HULL, Jesse Y. 297
HULME, Florence Margaret 605, 709
HUME, Robert 705
HUMPHRIES, Chyrll (Hunt) 764,

HUMPHRIES, Chyrll (Hunt) (cont.) 791
HUNGERFORD
Adeline M. 106, 204
Pauline 205
Thomas 96
HUNT
Edney E. 779, 793
Elizabeth C. 199, 349
Jane 363
John 35
William Harvey 779
HUNTER
Floyd Erman 548
Mary Jane 266, 423
HUNTING, Lucy B. 279, 440
HUNTINGTON, Constance 355, 507
HUNTLEY
Adriel 64
Clarissa 125, 228
Eleanor 501, 616
Ezekiel 139
Gladys 500, 615
Jonathan 64
Moses 64
HURD
Isiah 57
Francis M. 208
Horace 105
Lyman 228
HURLBURT
Clinton 612
Mary 24, 32
Rosetta Amelia 372, 516
Truman 52
HURLEY, Michael Brian 673
HURON, Hiram W. 98
HUTCHINGS, Bonnie Jo 668, 749
HUTCHINS, Huldah 210, 361
HUTCHINSON, William 76
HUTRA, John 783
HUXFORD, Phebe A. 302
HUXLEY, Asahel M. 114
HYDE
Abigail 188, 339
Annie Elizabeth 201
Etta 201, 352
Henry 311
James 345
Mary Grace 662
Matilde 134, 243
R.H. 138
Sally Lavilla 56, 103

IDE, Clara B. 367
IGO, Margaret 154, 277
ILES, Jeremiah 94
INGHRAM, Thelma 545, 651
INGLES, Mary J. 310
INGRAHAM
Martin N. 249
Nathaniel 231
INGRAM, John 260
INMAN, David 348
IRELAND, James Earl 528
IRISH
Emma D. 368
Lydia 87, 177
Margaret 87
Mary 86, 175
IRLE, Mabel 439, 574
IRWIN, Robert Leroy 645
ISENMANN, William F. 478
IVES, Howard Merritt 232

JACKSON
A.E. 451
Douglas 612
Joanna 736, 786
La Rue 668, 750
Louisa 172, 310
Lucy Jane 224, 377
Martha 335
Mary 272
Sarah 94, 188
JACOBS, Thomas 439

JACOBSON
Harold Thornton 663
Louis Gale 683
JACQUES, Jane P. 734
JANES, Sophronia M. 161, 290
JAQUITH, Leila B. 398, 532
JASS, Marvin Bernard 729
JAYNES, Emily Edith 562
JEARY, Clark 550
JEFFERSON, Esther 266
JEFFERY, Thomas P., Jr. 795
JENNE, William 290
JENNINGS
Frances M. 188, 339
Priscilla 740, 789
JENNISON, Jasen 250
JENSEN
Franklin Martin 561
Gertrude 466, 592
Joseph Reed 569
Richard Lynn 680
Wilma 679
JESSUP
Jane J. 107
John 100
Samuel J. 107
JEWITT, Fay 658, 743
JOBES, Melissa 263, 415
JOHANSON, Ross 699
JOHN
Corbett 543
Elizabeth 415
JOHNSON
Abigail 33
Alvin John 664
Amanda 122, 226
Annie Margaret 700, 771
Blaine Hollis 572
Bruce N. 744
Caleb W. 96
Carl 345
Charles 180
Daniel 162
JOHNSON (cont.)
Dianne 713
Ean 511
Earl 576
Einar Walter 560
Elmina 436, 571
Gwenevere 567, 674
Hannah 69, 140
Helen 425
Howard D. 352
Jay Kurt 681
John Ernest 437
Levi B. 183
Liela Marie 775
Lulu V. 490
Margaret Amelia 434, 563
Maria 168, 299
Marion 467, 592
Marvine Jurgen 554
Maryann 505, 619
Nicholas B. 261
Ralph 467
Ramon Kim 752
Sylvia Elmina 433, 559
JONES
Annie Elizabeth 241, 388
Annie L. 414, 541
Catherine 579, 689
Charles 463
David 233
Delbert A. 567
Emily 121, 224, 378
Eppa Seaborne 241
Eunice 58, 106
Furman J. 414
H. Louisa 344
Henry Wix 435
Israel 134
Lydia 147, 268
Mary A. 306
Obed C. 245
Robert C. 245
Roy 522

JONES (cont.)
Russell 591
St. George Sidney 241
Sallie 416, 545
JORDAN
Edward 224
Eliza Jane 345, 498
JOSLIN, Robert A. 556
JOYS, Edna Mae 747
JUDD
Amos M. 192
Frederick 614
Gilbert S. 371
Nancy Marion 659
JUDSON
Abner 52
Anne 58
Asa 61
Benjamin 57
Burton 57
Charles H. 62
Charlotte 37, 61
Elizabeth 25, 35
Elnathan 25
Emma 57, 104
Herman 61
John 25
Jonathan 34
Lydia 61
Mary 25, 36
Matthew 52
Olive 196
Philo 53
Rhoda 55, 100
Susanna 57, 105

KABEL, Helen Mae 701, 771
KAHN, Marjorie Jean 584, 693
KALLMAN, Melbe Rebecca 691, 766
KAPALLA, Virginia 605, 708
KAPLER, Oliver 700
KARRMAN, Sarah Elizabeth 503,
KARRMAN, Sarah Elizabeth (cont.) 618
KASLER
Frances 257, 405
Frederick 140
Mahlon 140
KASTAKK, Louie 621
KATCHER, David Alan 682
KAUFMAN
Frances 736
Joe P. 535
Marci 714, 778
KAUFMANN, Elfreda Eva Maria 684, 762
KAYSER, June 624, 720
KECKLER, Peter Christian 520
KEDGIA, Libbie 477, 600
KEELER
David 332
Dorothy May 510, 625
KEENAN, Bennett Raymond 688
KEENE
A.S. 310
Caroline Ann 767, 793
Dorothy 713, 777
KEENER, Jesse 555
KEHRT, Gary 786
KEILLOR, Thomas William 330
KEITH
Harriet 239
William 490
KELLER
Louisa 147, 265
Pat 508
KELLEY
Marie C. 316, 473
Mary Carolyn 543, 649
KELLOGG
Anna M. 134, 243
Charles 97
KELLY
Cynthia 150
Florence Ann 113

KELLY (cont.)
Franklyn Wayne 625
Patrick J. 577
KELM, Ethel Wilhemina 588, 694
KELSEY, Emily S. 270
KELT, William Leonard 452
KEMP
Elsie Bell 301, 460
Ida Grace 302, 463
KENAH, Roland, Jr. 343
KENDALL, Rebecca 86, 174
KENNARD, James R. 202
KENNEDY
Elaine 577, 687
Emma 128, 233
Margaret L. 564, 668
KENNER, William 141
KENNEY
Joanna C. 248
Susanna 20, 26
KENNISTON, Dorothy 59, 110
KENYON
Curtis 305
Ross 515
KERSEY, Pauline 405, 535
KERSHAW
Laura 631, 726
Selina 434, 563
KERWOOD, Richard 72
KESLER, Opal 439, 574
KESLEY, Emily S. 428
KETCHAM, Phoebe Smith 241
KETCHELL, Harriet N. 202, 353
KEYES, Almira T. 129, 234
KIDD
Elizabeth 699, 769
Robert 574
KILBURN, Eliza 109, 208
KILL, James Lee 692
KILLION, Norma Ruth 736, 787
KIMBALL
Lizzie 477, 599
Marion 579
KIMMEY, Evelyn 381
KING
Carl E. 650
Earl 702
Hannah 69, 139
Henry 186
Margaret Lillian 651, 738
Mina Emogene 525
Simon H. 293
KINGMAN, John 175
KINGSLEY, Lydia 117, 215
KINGSTON, Enos 169
KINNARD, Caleb 132
KINNEY, Lucy Lavantia Elizabeth 240, 386
KINSEY, Ingham 313
KINYON, Joyce Elaine 655, 741
KIRBY, Moses H. 214
KIRK, Frank John Thomas 725
KIRTLAND
Sally 346
Wheeler 62
KISLINGBERRY, Thomas 497
KISSINGER, John 782
KITTELSON, Albert 686
KJER, Mary 423
KLEIN
Flora L. 521, 634
George 635
KLEINMAN, Beulah 352, 505
KLINE, Rachel 74, 151
KLINKENBERG, Elizabeth 593, 699
KLOBUCAR, Joseph 668
KNAPP, Donald 686
KNIGHT
Anna L. 301, 463
Carol Jean 671
KNIGHTS, Wilford Schaar 670
KNOCK, Mary Ann 262
KNOWLES
Emily 285, 448
Gertrude Leona 457, 585

KNOWLES (cont.)
Mary 306
KNUDSEN, Oscar 470
KNUDSON, Robert Dale 744
KOEHN, Roush 439
KOENIG, George 709
KOERNER, Leona 610
KOHL, William D. 706
KOHLER, Ephraim Carl 663
KOLLICK, Louise Belle 587
KONTNEY, Agnes Frances 542, 648
KRAMER
George 73
Jeana Lyme 669
Thomas H. 366
KRATZ, Harry A. 569
KRELL, Alis Joan 717
KROPP, Elmer 604
KRUM, Sarah 243, 389
KRUMBHAAR
Alfred Penn 407
Charles Conrad 407
KRYSTAL
Katherine Helen 700, 770
Walter 700
KUNTZ, Lizzy 266, 423
KYTE, Donald Lester 539

LA BELLA, Charles Frank 711
LABERTEAUX, John M. 254
LACHER, Olga 581, 690
LA CRAFT, Vera 612, 713
LADD, Ira 221
LA FRENIERE, Mary Cecelia 605
LAKE
Anna 33, 51
Robert 614
LAKINS, Lucy 200
LAMAN, William L. 207
LAMB, Eleanor 45, 80
LAMBERT
Ann Louise 727, 784
LAMBERT (cont.)
Stephen Treat 114
Willis 62
LAMONT, Thomas Stilwell 593
LA MOORE, Staughton 198
LAMPI, Illana 710, 776
LANCASTER
Debra Maree 505, 619
Permelia 143
LANCE, Betty Louise 352, 505
LANDE, Marlene Ruth 615, 716
LANE
Carl Wilson 646
William Christopher 710
LANEY, Nancy Anna 486
LANGDON, Anna 332, 490
LANGE, Ralph Howard, Jr. 745
LANGFORD, Sonna 574, 685
LANGLOIS, Cecelia 593
LANGWORTHY, Hancox 449
LANKTON, Rhoda 191
LAMPHERE, Reuben S. 294
LANTZ
Alexander 143
Elizabeth 144, 261
Joseph 260
Malinda 147, 267
Margaret 144, 262, 414
Mary 555
LAPEYRE, James Martial 408
LAPPICIRELLA, James 589
LAROWAY, Louisa 131, 241
LARSEN
Evona Jane 568, 677
James V. 436
LARSH, Paul 73
LARSON, La Verne 653
LARUE, Louise Odile 258, 408
LASCELLE, Andrew West 401
LATHAM
Abigail Jane 299, 456
Betsey 139, 254
Nancy 139, 255

LATHAM (cont.)
William 139
LATHROP, Lucretia 118, 219
LATIMER, Jane 40, 69
LAUDENSLAGER, Amanda L. 410, 538
LAW
Elizabeth 248, 395
Eunice 305
LAWLOR, Mary Elizabeth 401, 533
LAWRENCE
Abraham Riker 231
Horace 111
LAY, Mary 23, 31
LAYTZE, Catherine 631, 726
LEACH
Chloe 53, 98
Kittie M. 378, 518
Manassah 38
Samuel 27
Thomas 20
LEAVENWORTH
Emeline 196
Florence E. 349, 503
LEDBETTER, Harriet 154, 278
LEDGERWOOD, Denver D. 736
LEE
Elizabeth 66, 127
Esther 39
Levi 70
Lucy 161, 288
Lyman 111
M.J. 262
Martha E. 132, 242
Martin 68
Oscar 435
Thelma Elizabeth 595, 702
LEEDS
Mary C. 102, 200
Mary Elizabeth 275, 437
LEEMING, Elizabeth Lonsdale 507, 620
LEET, Orpha 290, 450
LEETE, Elizabeth 109
LEGGETT, Daniel 109
LEIDIG, Katherine 397, 531
LEIGHTON, Maude M. 393, 528
LEITER, Mary Evelyn 737, 788
LEITMAN, Sally S. 781, 795
LEMLEY, James 268
LEONARD, Misie 446, 578
LEONHARDT, Theodore F. 181
LE PELLEY, Franklin 486
LESKO, Michael A. 707
LESTER
Bazzell 262
Champlin 120
Earl 487
George 196
LEVITT, Will 348
LEWIS
Donald 741
Eliza 179, 321
Elizabeth 33, 52
Frederica 448
James N. 188
Jane 44
Joseph Jackson 133
Julia A. 190, 341
Mary Ellen 707, 776
Nora 409
Pauline 245, 392
William 88
LIBBY, Anne E. 456
LIGGETT, Elizabeth Dewart 133, 243
LILJENSTEIN, GUSTAF A.M. 549
LINDOL, Olga Doane 582, 690
LINDSAY
Anne Hubbard 593, 698
Carleton, Jr. 660
Hiram L. 259
Mary 270
LINDSEY, Mary 149

LINSLEY
Bethia 120
Joel 156
LINTOT, Katherine 141
LIPLE, Eliza 340
LIPPENCOTT, Robert 31
LIPPINCOTT, Levi 467
LISTER, Maggie 394
LITTLEFIELD
Rena A. 340
Rita 532, 641
LIVINGSTON
George 341
Helen 602, 708
LOCKWOOD
Alice 268
Catherine 56, 102
Emily E. 199, 349
LODER, James Lamarr 736
LOHMEYER, Iver 574
LONG
Jane 172
Mariana 635, 729
Mattie Dunlop 313
Sarah Ann 260, 410
LONGREN, Robert J. 612
LONGWELL
Helen G. 634, 728
Jennett 470
LONSBURY
James E. 208
John H. 109
Nehemiah 110
Hettie McNair 388, 527
LOOMIS, Dorkis Royce 57
LORD
Abbie A. 440
Frank R. 575
Martin V.B. 306
Mary 17
Peter 65
Rebecca 65, 126
Sarah E. 279, 440
LORING, Lucy 156, 280
LOTZ, Robert 626
LOUD, Winifred 529
LOUGH, Hezekiah Thomas 263
LOUNSBERRY
Elizabeth 66, 126
Fred C. 387
LOVELAND, A.V. 333
LOVELL
Andrew Sprague 220
Hilda 703, 773
Lynda Marie 675
LOWELL, Mary 137, 250
LOWERISON, Catherine 184, 328
LOWRY, Elly 145, 264
LOZANO, Manuel 655
LUBBERS, Carolyn 636, 731
LUBECKI, Kazimerz 580
LUCE, Roxanne 707
LUKES, Francis 554
LUMB, Louise 525
LUMRY, Ruth 710
LUND, Melvin 679
LUNDQUIST, Rudolph E. 591
LUSE, Henry Clay 409
LUTHER, Seth J. 132
LUTTINGTON, William 59
LYBOLT, Nettie 224
LYBRAND, Cornelia Douglass 369, 515
LYMAN
Charles Albert 725
Constance Marian 515, 631
Elisha 86
Maria 220
Mattie 313
Robert 247
LYONS
Aaron 176
Betsey 176, 316
John T. 570
LYTLE, Norma 668

MABEY, Janice 670, 753
MacDONALD, Kate 112
MacGREGOR, Elfreda 474, 598
MACK, Polly 64
MACKEY, Jeremiah 332
MADSEN
  Betty Jean 677, 758
  Dorthea Marie 434, 564
  Kathleen 674
MAGNER, William Winnie 741
MAHAR, Thelma Boynton 528
MAIER, Harry 524
MAIERS, Charles 523
MAIN
  Charles Henry 298
  Elizabeth 170, 305
  George Washington 298
  Huldah 167, 297
  Prentice 167
  Rufus Wells 175
  Susan Kennie 298, 455
MAINE
  Bridget Wheeler 160, 287
  Joanna 169
  Josephine Louise 294, 453
MAKER, Imogene Ardella 330, 489
MALISON, Albert H. 338
MALLETT, Mary 128, 232
MALLORY
  Aseneth 277
  Rollin 53
  Thomas 24
  Walker 52
MALMGREN, Edwin D. 572
MANGEFRIDA, Joann 660
MANIERRE, Louis 42
MANN, John Lewis 736
MANNING, Mary Augusta 457, 584
MANVILLE
  Chester 101
  Melinda 62, 114
MAQUIRE, Pierce 374
MARKHAM
  Don Carlos 565
  Frank 387
MARKEL, Anna Maria 224, 377
MARKS
  Blanche 442, 576
  Carl P. 545
MARQUARDT, Richard D. 577
MARRIAM, Claudia Laurens 485, 605
MARSH
  Doris 783, 796
  Wallace 605
MARSHALL
  George Albert 457
  John Taylor 564
  Marie 566, 672
  Mary 178, 320
  Mehitable 178, 320
  Suzanne Richmond 642
  William, Jr. 127
MARTELL, Rose 569
MARTIN
  Altha 113
  Anna 35, 57
  Ashbel 59
  Elisha 33
  Frank 260
  George Dean 689
  John 161, 182
  John F. 569
  Julius 373
  Kathleen 672
  Mary 25, 37, 626, 722
  Nathan 59
  Philena 56
  Prudence 25, 35
  Reuben 60
  Robert E. 302
  Samuel 112
  Stoddard 37
  Washington 144
MARTINDALE, Lloyd 483

MARTINEK, Jim 356
MARTINSON, Darry 769
MARVIN
  Eliza 334, 493
  Elizabeth 37, 64
MARYOTT, Ichabod B. 168
MASEK, Jerry Paul 625
MASON
  Abby N. 153, 276
  Caroline 111
  David 220
  Edwin B. 319
  Frances 503, 617
  Martha 271, 430
  Mary 89, 180
  Mary Mercy 228, 380
  Samuel 31
  William P. 264
MASTERMAN, Doris Lucille 557, 660
MATCHETT, Charles C. 650
MATHER
  Clark 120
  Nancy J. 202, 353
  Phebe 54
MATHES, Marjorie Ann 557, 661
MATLACK, Anne Lewis 438, 573
MATTHEWS, Moses 24
MATTHEWSON, A.J. 216
MATTISON, Marion 685
MAULHARDT, Marie Caroline 587, 693
MAURER, Virginia Marilyn 611, 712
MAWVER, Lewis M. 417
MAXEY
  Ellen 267, 425
  John H. 267
MAXFIELD, L.D. 521
MAXON
  Cassius 477
  William 44
MAXWELL, Rebecca 73, 148
MAY, Jasper S. 413
MAYER, William F. 679
MAYNARD
  Belle 548
  Herbert E. 724
MAYNE, JoAnne 698, 768
MAZZELLA, Marlene N. 734, 786
McCABE, Joseph 89
McCALL
  Lucy 115
  Magdelene 715, 779
  Maria 130, 237
McCARTHY
  John David 443
  Joseph 588
  Shelia 726
McCARTNEY, William 522
McCLELLAND
  Andrew 148
  Hannah 145
  Hulda 145
  James 147
McCLOUD
  Minerva 230
  William 615
McCLURE, Charles Harold 404
McCONNELL, Marjorie 783, 796
McCORMACK
  Frank 546
  Sarah 56, 103
McCORMICK, Carole Judith 736, 787
McCRACKEN, Helen 559
McCREEDY, Mary Jane 393, 529
McCULLOUGH, Julia 358
McCULLUM, Peggy 73, 149
McDADE
  Diane Virginia 575
  Grace Yvonne 575
  Judith Ellen 575
  V. Dennis 575
McDANIELS, Mary 570
McDERMOND, Amy 686

McDONALD, John C. 201
McDOUGAL, Doris 551, 657
McDOWELL
  Rhoda 199
  Seton M. 406
  William 245
McELMON, Moses 90
McELROY, Ann M. 624, 720
McEUEN, Herbert 355
McEWEN, Margaret 266
McFARLAND
  Ann Eliza 107, 205
  Earl 595
  George W. 486
  Jennie May 474, 598
McGEE, Sabra E. 332, 491
McGRATH, Warren Ewers 472
McGUFFIN, Walter Harold 669
McGUIRE, Patricia 627, 723
McILWAIN, William Wren 644
McINTYRE
  Douglas Frederick 484
  Rhoda 65, 125
McKAY, Rex L. 409
McKECHNIE, James 290
McKEE, Marian Stockton 515
McKEEMAN, William Courtney 486
McKNUTT, Sally Jane 215, 367
McKONKEN, Grace 615, 716
McLAIN
  John 475
  Shirley Anne 641, 735
McLANE, William 370
McLAUGHLIN, Norma Jean 584, 692
McLEAN, Mary 655
McLELLAND, Finley 209
McMAHON
  Helen Lee Ann 713, 778
  Michael Conroy 684
McMENAMIN, Corrine Frances 703, 773
McMINN, Earl D. 555
McMULLEN, John 328
McNEIL, Laura L. 172, 310
McNEILL, Emma H. 323, 480
McNISH, Thomas T. 343
McOMBER, Rebecca Rae 678
McQUEWAN, Charles 404
McWHORTER
  Mary Jane 233, 383
  Nancy 233, 383
MEACH, Rebecca 107
MEAD
  Jonathan 709
  Rufus M. 244
MEANS, Bess G. 416, 545
MEDCALF, Ricke Allen 786
MEECH
  Fanny Gertrude 311
  Lucretia K. 159, 286
MEEKER, Elizabeth 221
MEESTER, Harold Justins 554
MELVILLE, Mary De Peu 430
MELVIN, Annie 409
MEMORY, Franklin George 562
MENARY, Mary 546, 652
MENKE, Ralph O. 510
MERCER, Willard 604
MEREDITH, Lillian Mildred 703
MERINO, Ernest Joseph 537
MERRELL, Richard 520
MERRIAM, Charles Enoch 276
MERRICK
  Jonathan 30
  Silas 95
  Tilley 40
MERRILL
  Bob 572
  Harriet A. 292
  Nettie May 103, 202
MERRITT, Ann 526, 638
MESSENGER, Samuel 170
MESSING, Ray 645
MESSON, Leonard K. 292
METCALF, Elias Peabody 157

METTIE, Sadie 418
METTLER, Jessie E. 348
METZKER, Virginia 577
MEYERS, Mary Kathleen 740
MICHAELS, Ethel Kathleen 675
MICHAUD, LeAnne 535, 642
MICHLER, Anna 514, 629
MICHSCKL, Kathryn Elizabeth 787
MIHAILOFF, Anatol Vladmir 696
MILES
  John 48
  Laurence C. 501
  Maurice 501
  Samuel 19
MILLARD
  Ida 401
  Mary Elizabeth 423, 549
MILLER
  Alice 686
  Carl Vinson 610
  Caroline Ida 486, 606
  Charles 385, 508
  Cindi 740
  Delray 677
  Dolly 729
  Eliza 204, 355
  Gerald 573
  Harry 441
  Henry 385
  Jacob 137
  James M. 699
  Jean Margaret 667, 748
  Jerry 656
  Margaret 492
  Martha J. 204, 355
  Mary E. 185, 332
  Mary Etta 477, 601
  Page 695, 768
  Robert 169
  Sarah 301, 463
  Solomon 69
  W.J. 567
MILLIGAN, Daniel 73
MILLIKEN, Daniel 73
MILLS
  A.G. 493
  Andrew 552
  Beverly 220
  Lloyd A. 457
  Sarah 109, 208
MILNE, Roy 552
MINKLER, Mirtie 396
MINKS, Mary Ann 70, 144
MINTERN, Blanche Irene 508, 621
MITCHELL
  Amos 54
  Asahel F. 103
  Bonita 626, 722
  Dawn Faith 679
  Eliza Ann 140, 257
  Eula 548, 654
  Geneva Pearl 405, 536
  Janet 248, 395
  Jerusha Root 33, 53
  Martha E. 627, 725
  Mary 112
  Nancy 689, 765
  Olive 55, 101
  Patience 57, 104
  Rebecca Ann 251, 401
  Sarah 111, 211
MOFFITT, Lottie 338, 495
MOISUK, Michael L. 795
MONFORD, Mary 74, 149
MONGRIER, Betty Jean 767
MONTAGUE
  Jenny 334
  Loduska Almeda 334, 493
MONTGOMERY, Sarah 358
MOON
  Jolene Alice 622, 719
  Steven David 744
MOORE
  Abraham 261

MOORE (cont.)
Alexander Ward 263
Christine 261, 411
David W. 340
Edna Laing 503
Eliza M. 97, 193
Harriet 220, 370
Henry 261
James A. 544
John 145, 279
Kathleen 763, 791
Lane 587
Linton B. 441
Lucina C. 264, 417
Lydia 23
Mildred M. 544
Nancy 171
Rebecca 63, 115
Roy S. 467
MOREHEAD, Nina 514
MORALES, Martha Elizabeth 726, 783
MORAN, William 341
MOREDOCK, John 180
MOREHOUSE
Daniel 190
Mason 190
MOREY, Laura E. 526
MORGAN
Albert 155
Edward Elden 670
Emily 280
Frances 148, 268
MORLEY
Beryl I. 715, 779
Moses 82
MORRELL, Sarah 111, 210
MORRILL, Edgar L. 469
MORRIS, Mary Jane 260, 410
MORRISON
Daniel G. 536
Ed 345
Elizabeth 111
MORRISON (cont.)
Jennie 593
Lorenzo P. 170
MORSE
Joseph Elias 240
Nancy 182, 323
Nathan 162
Ruth 38, 67, 130
Samuel 158
Seth 158
MORTENSEN, Kirsten 506, 620
MORTENSON, Francis Niels 565
MORTON
Elizabeth 190, 342
Frank S. 482
Marcus, Jr. 527
Mary Jane 342
MOSES, William 120
MOSHLER, Elizabeth 578
MOSLEY, Frank 586
MOTT, Elbert Henry 464
MOTTSUN, Kenneth 580
MOULD, Martha 20, 26
MOULTHROP, Elihu 121
MOULTON
Ann Richards 684, 762
Matilda 157, 282
MOUNT, Maud Mae 537, 643
MOWER
Cecelia La Rue 569, 678
Marian Rose 353, 506
MOWRY, Abbie 400
MUDGE, Mary Sophronia 513
MUECKE, Ben, Jr. 772
MULING, Jackson 373
MULLEN, Dorothy Lorrainne 684, 763
MULLIKIN, Ashlyn 764, 792
MULVAIN, Thomas 730
MUMAW, Jennifer Sue 734
MUMFORD, Grace 685, 763
MUNDELL, Andrew 70
MUNDY, Eliza Ann 150, 270

MUNGO, William F., Jr. 705
MUNSON
  Charlotte 121, 226
  Frances 461, 589
  Sylvia 75, 152
MURCHFIELD, Clayton 545
MURDOCK
  Jane 182, 326
  Mary 182, 327
MURPHY, Ronald Thomas 689
MURRAY
  Alexander 53
  Carol Suzanne 691
  Charles Sidney 554
  Mary J. 244, 391
  Theda 24, 33
MURRI, Doris Claudine 679
MUSON, Elizabeth 31, 48
MUTCHER, Tracy 612
MUTCHLER, Judith Ann 723, 780
MYERS
  Emeline 145
  George Harold 596
  Malvina 221
  Nora May 543, 649
  Patience 170, 304

NADEAU, Rosalie 590, 695
NAGEL, Carrie M. 368, 515
NAPRA, Florence 593
NASH, Bessie 387, 526
NEAL, Martha 148, 269
NEARY, Roy 481
NEESE, Lela Mae 736, 786
NEHEL, David Wilt 659
NEILL, Annie Phebe 478, 601
NELLIGAN, George J. 416
NELSON
  Betsey 119, 221
  Doris Leona (Fowler) 685, 763
  Jennifer Brooks 684, 763
  Larry 676
NELSON (cont.)
  Otto 470
  Rebecca Carrie 539, 645
NEWBURY, William E. 311
NEWCOMB
  John Hamilton 460
  Mary Elizabeth 302
NEWTON
  Abigail 121
  Harriet 363
  Janette 363, 512
  John P. 170
NICHOLLS, Robert V.V. 580
NICHOLS
  Edward J. 381
  Elizabeth 33, 52
  Ezra 81
  Idela 459, 586
  Jane 25
  John Drake 689
  John Wilber 114
NICKERSON
  Helen M. 390
  Sarah 200, 350
NICOLAI, Phyllis Ann 624, 721
NICOLL, Benjamin 156
NIEBUR, Carolyn 587, 694
NIEL, Dora 405, 536
NIELD, Lester W. 553
NIELSEN
  Geneva Bernice 560, 663
  Harvey Holt 744
  Steven Blaine 671
NIELSON
  Barbara Gene 568, 677
  Caroline 274, 435
NILES
  Henry 82
  Jesse 82
  Meriam 168
  Samuel 316
NIMS, Benjamin 224
NIXON, Hannah 266, 420

NOBLE
Diana 584
Lottie 560, 662
Stephen 121
NORDSTROM, David Lee 714
NORFLEET, Dale 635
NORRIS, Harvey 627
NORTH, Joseph 317
NORTON
Benjamin 121
Eunice J. 52
Jerusha 96, 191
Julia Ann 702, 772
Rowland 244
NOURSE, Lula 589, 695
NOYES
Benjamin 165
Esther 63, 118
Madison 169
Mary Allyn 321, 479
NUSINK, D.H. 680
NYE
Amanda 130, 237
Mary 305, 464

O'BRIEN, Elisha 157
OCHTERBERG, Mary Ann 635, 730
O'CONNELL, Harold A. 690
ODDSON, Joseph Ross T. 551
O'DELL, Debbie 687
ODELL, Marietta 216
O'DRISCOLL, James 694
OEKLE, James E. 608
OHLWEIN, Nola Belle 606, 710
OLCOTT, John 115
OLD, Frances 394
OLDENBURG, Ida 577, 685
OLDHAM, Thomas 72
OLDS, Burt 378
OLEIN, Rachelle 645, 736
OLEPHANT, Faye 547
OLIVER
Bertrum 652
OLIVER (cont.)
Frederick 401
John D. 542
Maria 384
OLIVIER, Pierre D. 408
OLSEN
Doris May 572, 683
Swan T. 202
OLSON
Donald Oliver 615
Esther 594, 700
Tami Clare 714
O'NEILL, Leroy 645
ORCUTT
Abby 158, 283
Bela 158
OSBORN
Olcott 165
R.H. 370
OSGOOD, Mary Gertrude 460, 588
OSGUTHORPE, Christine 506, 620
OSTIN, Bernice 511, 626
OTIS, Belinda 157, 282
OTT, Patricia 764
OVERLEY, Andrew 566
OVIATT, Max 613
OWEN
Bertha Alice 455, 582
Lucy Miriam 701
Mary 43, 78
Mary Ann 163, 293

PACE
Juliette Lee 352, 505
Victoria Lynn 727, 784
PACKARD
Bertha Mayer 460, 588
Freelove 169, 300
James Johnson 517
PACKINGHAM, Edward 653
PADDLEFORD, Phebe 111, 211

PAGE
Abigail 79, 158
Alice Josephine 271, 431
Hannah 28, 44
Mary 46, 82
PALLET, Roy 511
PALMER
Abby P. 294
Birdsey G. 455
Delia 101
Elisha 175
Emma Frances 247, 394
Grace 15
Lucy 44, 80
Sarah 152, 273
Timothy 118
William 22
PAMMER, Ben 511
PARAMORE, Jesse 147
PARCELL, Stephen L. 270
PARDEE, Ebenezer 51
PARENT, Antoine 326
PARISH
Avice 382, 521
Chauncey G. 167
Chloe R. 382, 521
Susan T. 183, 328
PARK
Clarissa M. 167, 298
Etta Maria 294, 453
Eunice 87, 175
William Addison 263
PARKER
Aaron 108
Andrew 183
Bobbie K. 669, 751
Daniel Safford 556
Harriet 138, 253
Harvey Arnold 605
Hepsibah 79, 157
Jason 378
Levi 108
Philo 96
PARKER (cont.)
Sarah E. 264, 417
William B. 227
PARKS, John D. 215
PARNELL, Charles Sumner 394
PARROT, Lillian 586
PARROTT
Edward Moore 460
Isaac 230
PARSHALL, Mary P. 270, 429
PARSONS
H.A. 311
John Hubbard 347
Sally 158, 284
Thomas 524
PARTELO, George F. 454
PARTRIDGE
Kelley Anne 681, 761
Leander 375
Vernon 526
PASCO, Samuel A. 199
PASEK, John I. 468
PATCHEN, Henry 193
PATRICK
Jennie 568, 676
Mary Viola 434, 562
PATTERSON
George Elmer 571
Hazel 544, 650
Joanna 189
PAYNE
Andrew Haynes 407
Evelyn Margaret 640, 733
Harold Bugbee 460
Lucius Edwin 519
PEA, Myrtle 388
PEABODY
Jerusha 159
Lydia 44, 79
Martha Esther 165, 294
PEARCE, William Wallace 401
PEARSALL, Sherman 206

PEASE
Catherine 286
Sally 74, 151
PEAY, Myrtle 241, 388
PECK
Alva 273
Grace Louise 524, 637
Harriet 152, 275
Lydia 222, 372
Mary 193
Mary H. 126, 230
PECKHAM, Van Ness 305
PEDEN, Marcia 765
PEDERSON, Ernest 405
PEET
Eunice 96, 192
Sally Ann 251, 400
PELL, Gideon S. 411
PELLY, Bernard 359
PENDLETON
Ann 241, 388
Grace 431, 557
James A. 298
Joseph 21
Phebe Esther 160, 288
PENNELL, Jessie 343, 498
PENNY, Eli 173
PERFIELD, John 417
PERKINS
Betsey A. 153
Elwood 640
George Alvah 640
James 632
Joseph 255
Martha 267, 426
PERLEY
Carrie F. 494
Susanna Marcia 227
PERLINGER, Helen 541, 647
PERRY
Duane Elton 744
James P. 234
Kay 536
PERRY (cont.)
Oliver H.J., Jr. 447
Truman 52
PETERS, Jean Alice 554, 659
PETERSEN, Robert Arnold 641
PETERSON
Annie Louise 414, 542
Arch Melvin 568
Ellen Ora 569, 678
Gordon Richard 663
Linda Jo 505, 619
Maxine V. 706, 775
Thelma L. 553, 658
PETRIE, Jacob D. 251
PETTIBONE, Ira W. 317
PFEIFER, Clarence H. 510
PHELPS
Abigail 223, 375
Edward 90
Lulu 344
William N. 724
PHILBRICK, Elizabeth 223, 375
PHILLEY, Ralsamon 100
PHILLIPS
Barbara 660, 744
Elinor 70, 142
Ellen A. 479
Frances Ellen 41, 70
Laura Estella 415
Lynn 621, 718
Mary 259, 409
Samuel V. 441
PICK, Benjamin, Jr. 50
PICKARD, Harvey 465
PICKET, Louise 317, 474
PICKETT, Adam 26
PIDGEON, J.E. 474
PIERCE
Addie R. 455, 583
Agnes 508, 621
Cyrus 62
Gideon 92
Leonandus William 241

PIERCE (cont.)
Martha 78, 154
Philo 105
Sarah Viorna 170, 307
PIERSON
Emma N. 216, 367
Margaret 72, 145
PIKE, Nathan 79
PINTO, Lucy 660, 744
PIPES, David Washington 407
PITCHER, Callis 564
PITKIN, Martha 119
PITMAN, Sarah 161, 290
PITTS, Jennie 305, 465
PLACE
Elizabeth 38, 66
Emma 403
PLATO, Sarah 187, 337
PLATT, Elizabeth 41, 71
PLEASE, Beverly 505, 620
PLUM, Mabel 51, 94
PLUMB
George 122
James 81
Joseph 87
PLUMMER, Grace Daisy Georgette 769
POLLARD, Moses 292
POLLEY, Sophia L. 271
POLLY
Eliza 204, 355
Sophia L. 272
POMEROY, Hannah 213
POND, Abigail 478
POPISIL, Joseph W. 646
POPPLETON, Jane 216
PORTER
Hart 234
John 90
Luther 90
Nelson Vergason 444
Percy W. 481
Philo Thomas 152
PORTER (cont.)
Thomas 32
W.S. 224
Winkworth G. 325
PORTMAN, James Gilson 254
POST
Lucinda 215, 366
Sally 86, 174
POTTER
Ellen 501, 616
Emma Jane 416, 544
Harriet 294, 454, 461, 589
John 245
Prudence 85, 171
POTTS
Edith May 515, 630
Mary P. 344
POWELL, Robin 719, 780
POWERS
Edith 690
Gardner K. 289
Guy 579
Susan 660
Susan A. 121, 225
PRATT
Addie 297
Nancy M. 97, 194
Patricia 574, 684
Ruth S. 520, 633
Sharon Lynne 674, 757
PRAY, Elizabeth 98, 195
PRENTICE
Esther 40, 69
Olive 75, 152
PRESBY, Nathan W. 125
PRESCOTT, Mary J. 336
PRESTON
Sarah 25, 36, 112
Sarah Caroline 219, 370
Shubert 115
Vera 370
PRICE
Edward 253

PRICE (cont.)
Julia Fraser 384, 524
Myna 348
PRICHARD, William 144
PRICKETT, Helena Jane 513, 628
PRINDLE
Daniel Ransom 337
Harrison 195
Ida A. 349, 503
PRIOR, Ruth 186, 333
PROSSER, Nancy 88, 178
PROST
Charity 41
Gertrude 73
PROTHERO, David D. 667
PRUITT, Cora M. 542, 648
PUGH, Catherine 190
PUGSLEY, Lucy 631
PUNDERSON
Cyrus 78
Ebenezer 28
PURDY, Sarah 291
PURSELL, Minnie 414, 542
PUTNAM, D. 205
PUTNEY, John F. 241
PYLE, Florence 649, 738
PYNE, Harold Delos 568

QUAAS, Frank 478
QUALLS, Tom 576
QUATTROPANI, Karen A. 796
QUERBACH, Betty 627, 723
QUIMBY, Mary Etta 447
QUIRK, Mildred 617

RABBITT, Catherine Rose Helen 594, 701
RABEY, George 430
RADAMACHER, Verle 616
RAFUES, Perry F. 330
RAILSBACK, Albert 653
RAINY, Blake Woods 688
RAISNER, Ada Grace 515, 629
RAMSDELL, Mary A. 156, 281
RAMSEY
Mary D. 148, 269
Sarah Belle 413, 541
RAND
Beverly 626, 722
Charles 329
RANDALL
Chesebrough 84
Esther R. 367
Isaac 156
Jerome N. 245
Julia Albina 446
Mary 46, 83
Polly 83, 166
Stephen 176
William Harrison 166
RANDELL, Rachel Samantha 199, 349
RANDOLPH, James 661
RANLET, Helen Branscombe 593
RANSOM
Cheryl Ann 680, 760
Elias 52
Emeline 173, 311
RASMUSSEN, Rulon S. 569
RASPBERRY, Coteele 562, 666
RATALLICK, Etta Mae 558, 661
RATHBONE, Almira 189, 340
RATHBUN
Herbert Douglas 585
Nelson 287
RATHBURN, Maude I. 442, 575
RAUCH, Marie 796
RAVERT, Sandra 736, 788
RAY
Edna Lydia 405, 536
Jesse 545
Joshua 49
Lucinda 129
Nellie 329
RAYMOND, Ralph L., Jr. 688

READ
Emma 190, 342
George Willis 191
Merrill P. 474
REAMER, Jacob 145
RECORD, Belle 278
REDDEN, Sephrona 324, 481
REDDINGTON, Jane E. 218
REDPATH, Alice Jean 580, 690
REED
Elaine Marie 681, 761
Eunice M. 458
Henrietta 391
Margaret Brockway 63
May Electa 360, 510
Pamela 134, 144
REESE
Nancy 624, 720
Patricia 663
REEVES
Frederick 487
Harry Robert 622
REICH, Elizabeth 144, 263
REID
Betsey 223
Carol 676
Lola 426, 554
Walter Golden 670
REIFF, Dee Jay 708
REILLY, Anna Cecelia 725, 781
REMINGTON, Polly 91, 184
RENIFF, Naomi 221
RESER, Ralph Merl 610
RETTKE, Matilda Elizabeth 426, 554
REUKEMA, Louise 515, 630
REYNOLDS
Adelia M. 246, 393
Charlotte 128, 232
Doris 467, 592
Edward 94
Elizabeth 561, 664
Francelia 305
REYNOLDS (cont.)
Lucy 382, 520
Rosilla 288, 450
RHINES, Robert 689
RHOADS, Lewis A. 339
RHODES, Carl Everett 538
RICE
Harriet Pond 472, 596
Loraine 51, 92
Mary Ann 673
Zilphie 291, 452
RICH, Eliza Ann 157, 282
RICHARD
Miles Russell 731
Ray 686
RICHARDS
C.H. 238
Craig M. 745
Nathaniel 275
Van Rensselaer 556
RICHARDSON
Bradley 699
Clair 653
George Asa 473
Judy 591, 697
Milo B. 390
Sophronia E. 283, 446
Stephen 22
Thomas Franklin 298
RICHEY, Livonia Ellen 259, 408
RICHINS
Blanche 566, 673
Bonnie Jean 669, 752
RICHMOND, Ann 301, 462
RIDSDALE, Irene 526, 639
RIEHL, Jeanette 770
RIKER, Catherine 193
RILEY, Louisa 224
RINE, Nancy 265, 419
RINEHART, Hannah 259, 409
RINNE, Ann Margaret 608
RIRIE, Madge 651, 739

RITCHIE, Raymond 551
RITTENHOUSE, Verne 438
ROACH, Alice May 321, 479
ROBBINS
  Charles Wesley 667
  Moses 48
  Phebe 120
  Ruth 39, 69
ROBERTS
  Colene 710, 777
  Curtis 547
  Dolly 69
  Dorothy 138, 252
  Rhea 668, 750
  Shirley 466, 591
  Susan 98, 195
ROBERTSON, Evelyn 647
ROBINS, Mattie Ann 435, 570
ROBINSON
  Ada F. 528
  Don Rex 588
  Martha 267, 361, 427
  Mary 539
  Mary Campbell 632, 727
  Orville 111
  Russell W. 105
  Virginia Palmer 585, 693
ROBISON
  Frank 522
  William 522
ROCHEFORD, Josephine Rose 686
ROCKHOLZ, Leona 641
ROCKWELL
  Ann Morgan 244, 390
  Charles 90
  Hortensia 206
  J.C. 98
RODDERING, Shirley 615, 716
RODEFER, Stanley David 629
RODIER, Alice 519
ROECKEL, Margaret 565, 672
ROGER, Earl 658
ROGERS
  Anna Charlotte 555, 659
  Anne 506
  Bruce 639
  Charlotte M. 323
  Chesley 329
  Daniel 64
  Elbert 544
  Esther 333, 492
  George T. 257
  Hester 333, 492
  Israel 85
  J. Edgar 519
  Joshua 40
  Malvina 121
  Margaret Agnes 379, 519
  Nathaniel 37
  Samuel 177
  Sarah J. 189, 340
  Silas B. 263
  William 154
ROHDE, Joseph Heinz 788
ROICE, David 140
ROMAGNA, Richard David 585
RONK, Sarah Maria 103, 201
ROOT
  Beulah 36, 59
  Clarissa 99, 198
  Eunice 35, 57
  Harriet 188, 338
  J. Dwight 302
  Jesse 57
  Mary 36, 61
  Minnie C. 282, 445
  Phebe 37, 61
  Susanna 19, 25
  Sylphia 279, 440
  Thomas 36
ROSE
  Henry D. 282
  James 43
  Rosina 202, 352
  Samuel 47

ROSE (cont.)
Sarah 19, 24
Warren 189
ROSEBOROUGH, Ernest A. 610
ROSS
Charlotte Messersmith 525
Mary Eliza 473, 597
ROSSI, Concetta Ida 362, 512
ROUDEBUSH, Ida May 332, 491
ROUNDY
Mary Ann 433, 560
Truman 125
ROUSE, Luther 107
ROUTH, Thelia L. 269, 428
ROWE, Lura 134, 245
ROWELL, Russell Floyd 570
ROWLAND, Stanley W. 588
ROWLEY
Betsey 38, 64
Maria 364
Mary 63, 116
ROYCE
Elizabeth 80, 160
John 35
P. Frank 522
Polly 52, 97
Seth Allen 454
Walter H.E. 580
ROYLANCE, Cleonda 437, 572
ROYSTON, Mary L. 269, 428
RUGGLES
Hiram French 100
Timothy 137
RULE, Dudley 533
RUNYAN, Noel Howard 707
RUSS, Richard Baldwin 526
RUSSELL
Charles 349
Harry 249
Ida 458, 585
Ira 250
Mae Fidelia 433, 559
Mary F. 331, 490
RUSSELL (cont.)
William Perry 250
RUST, Don 360
RYAN, John Patrick 731
RYNDERS, Andrew 95
RYNX, Mary E. 217

SABINE, Addie 376
SACKETT, Clark 62
SADOWY, Pat 592
SAFFORD
Lucretia 88
Rosilla 83
SAGE, Neva Maxine 571, 680
SAGER, Catherine 320, 477
ST. CLAIR, Wallace W. 222
ST. JOHN, Donald 708
ST. LINGER, Otto 531
ST. ORES, Abigail 173, 312
SALDIVAR, Lewis John 504
SALISBURY, Philip 274
SAMPLE, Gary 708
SAMPSON, Sarah 570
SANDEHM, Caroline 575
SANDERSON, Fanny 228, 380
SANDIVOL, Cleo 572, 682
SANDORA, Joseph Andrew 687
SANDS, Martha M. 569
SANFORD
Mary 25
Rachel 36
Rhoda 142, 259
Sarah 129, 234
SANSOM, George 506
SANT, Eyvon 554, 659
SAPPENFIELD
David Andrew 472
Hannah Margaret Neff 470
Henry Clay 472
SARGEANT
Jennie 289
John 161
Roswell 162

SARGEANT (cont.)
Verna 348, 501
SASSNAN, Ross 648
SATHRE, William James 615
SAUNDERS
Hosmer 229
William 725
SAVAGE, Raynold 588
SAWYER
Antonio Savage 474
Frances 89, 180
Hattie Viva 446, 579
Lucinda 333, 493
Mary 478
Roswell Hopkins 126
SAXTON
Martha Elizabeth 630, 725
Mary 22, 30
Nancy 273
Sanford Richardson 217
William H. 188
SAYLES
Elizabeth 285
Henry D. 286
SAYRES, Angeline 270, 429
SCHACHARDT, Frederick 406
SCHAEFFER, Frederick 586
SCHAFER, Edna Marie 598, 705
SCHAUERHAMER, Laurel Marie 757
SCHAUNTZ, Mary Edwards 442, 576
SCHEIDEL, Deborah A. 775
SCHENK, Rodney 586
SCHERCK, Bela 285
SCHERMERHORN, Leonard H. 534
SCHILKEN, J.W. 648
SCHILLING, Paul J. 705
SCHMIDT, George Erwin 612
SCHORK, Frederick B. 715
SCHOTT, Edith A. 358
SCHRADER, Lydia 592, 697
SCHREIVER, May 525, 637
SCHUCKEROW, Wanda Lee 795, 798
SCHUECEKER, Myrtle 502, 616
SCHUELKE, Bonnie 627, 723
SCHUERMAN, August 369
SCHUETZE
Bob 424
Cornilia 425, 553
SCHULTER, Jessie Lightner 493, 609
SCHULTZ
August E. 600
Loren A. 555
SCHULTZE, Dow Lew 663
SCHUSTER, Emma Marie 781, 794
SCOBY, Nancy 261, 410
SCOTT
Alfred 57
Emma K. 427, 555
Flossie B. 548, 654
George 466
Helen 554, 659
Irene 540
John 160
Mary Elizabeth 326, 484
Royal 188
SCOVEL, Jerome 224
SCOVILLE, Lucilla 158, 285
SEABORN, George 392
SEAGER, Lotta W. 517, 631
SEAMAN
Frederick 77
Samuel H. 233
SEAMON, Catherine 485
SEARLES
Constant 43
Fidus 271, 430
SEATON, Benjamin 290
SEAVER, Elijah 170
SECOR, Andromeda 348, 500
SEDGWICK, Sabrina 99, 197
SEELEY
Hiram T. 216

SEELEY (cont.)
Mary Ann 190
Wealthy Ann 217, 369
SEELY, Larry Leon 677
SEERY, John McCormack 403
SELDEN, George Beckwith 205
SELLECK, Nathan 232
SELLERS, Clara 641
SEMBOWER, William 266
SERGEANT, Ronald 626
SEVERANCE
C.C. 169
Electa Z. 169, 303
Mary Ann 170, 306
SEVERNS, Vernon E. 554
SEWARD, Sally 176
SEWELL, Susan 658, 742
SEYMOUR
Catherine 213
John 300
SHAFFER
Glenda 692, 767
John F. 264
Mary 383, 524
SHANNON, W.H. 165
SHAPIRO, D. Morris 571
SHARP
Asenath 155, 279
Gertrude 552, 657
Samuel 183
SHARPNACK
Daniel 260
John 260
SHAW
David Vinton 660
Harriet 247
Josephine M. 336
Ory Phillippe 442
Sandra 742
SHEARER
Charles A. 317
J.H. 167
SHEDD, John 196
SHEFFIELD
Alpheus 94
H.H. 375
Harvey 94
John 94
SHELDON
Lillian Grace 575, 685
Mary 301
Mary Ellen 458
Susie 314
SHELL
Harry 569
Mary Faun 663, 746
SHELTON, Myron 350
SHEPARD
Anna 273
Joseph Ed. 202
Laura 434, 564
SHEPARDSON
Rachel 458
Sybil A. 317, 473
SHERMAN
Leman 112
Lucie C. 302
Matilda 221
SHERRILL, Stella 705
SHERWIN, Ira 655
SHERWOOD, Frank 356
SHIELDS
Edward 553
Vaughn Elbert 568
SHIFTY, Mary 608
SHIPP, Marilyn 671, 753
SHIPPEN, William 73
SHIVELY, Abigail 144, 264
SHOEMAKER, Mary Elizabeth 573, 684
SHOUSE, Roberta Faye 659
SHOVE, Mary B. 24
SHOWALTER
Anthony 261
Mary 261, 412
SHRIVER, Abraham 144

SHUCK, Donald James 502
SHULHOFF, Barbara 623, 719
SHULL, Harriet C. 415
SHULZ, Darrell Jack 699
SHUMAN, Philip 415
SHUMWAY, Jennie S. 215, 366
SHUTT, Mitchell George 667
SIDENER, Orrin 511
SIEMERS, Irene Henrietta 646, 736
SILLER, Mary 697
SIMMONS, Mary Ann 261, 411, 680, 760
SIMMS, Lois 542
SIMONDS, John 129
SIMONS, Dona Peterson 571, 681
SIMPKINS, Arthur Henry 528
SIMPSON
  Bradwell 609
  Patricia Gayle 624, 721
  William P. 263
SIMS, Monte Rose 542, 647
SISTEK, Joseph 600
SKARSTAD, Dennis 656
SKEATES, Murray 658
SKED, Samuel S. 261
SKEEL, Helen M. 253, 403
SKEELE, Electa 110, 210
SKIDMORE, Anna 223, 376
SKINNER
  Elixa 205, 356
  Eliza 187, 337
  Ernest G. 536
  Joseph 128
  Lucius 206
  Miranda 107, 206
  Olive E. 374, 517
  Polly 107, 206
  Susan 128
  Theodosia M. 138, 253
SKOCZENSKI, Brian 719
SKOUGH, Marshall 567
SLACK, Lucy 82, 163
SLOCUM
  Horace 294
  Lucy Ursula 298, 455
  True Raymond 538
SLOTHOWER, Patricia Louise 662
SLUSSER, Burt E. 202
SLY, Kenneth Frank 683
SMALL, Gale 499
SMALLAY, Ted 740
SMART, Gale 601
SMILEY, Helen May 460, 586
SMITH
  Alberta 408
  Alen 531
  Alvah 76
  Amy 38, 65
  Angie Ann 614, 714
  Anna 36, 60, 214
  Austin M. 335
  Barbara Reed 714, 778
  Betsey 83, 166
  Beverly Lorraine 504, 618
  Charles 566
  Charles Douglas 703
  Clara Louise 271, 431
  Constance 590, 696
  David Lawrence Mulholland 703
  Donald L. 621
  Edward 120
  Eleanor 67, 130
  Eliza Ann 108, 206
  Elizabeth C. 372, 515
  Ella Martha 546, 653
  Ellen J. 301, 461
  Emma D. 447, 579
  Eva E. 546
  Eva Lenora 521, 635
  Exana M. 336
  Florence 546, 652
  Frank 357

SMITH (cont.)
Gene 567
George 340
George Dempster, Jr. 671
George Robert 466
Hazel 524, 636
Hezakiah 115
Hope 774
Isabel Antoinette 203, 354
Jacqueline 665, 747
Jeane 526, 638
Jesse 185
John 155, 230, 340, 546
Keith Stones 573
Leon Verner 577
Lillian Margaret 546, 651
Lorena Belle 257, 405
Lydia Ann 361
Manly 182
Martin 180
Mary Adalade 419
Mary Gorton 371
Mary Katherine 688, 764
Matilda F. 232, 382
Minot 57
Myrl 552
Pamela 108, 764, 791
Phineas 62
Rebecca 70, 143
Richard 38
Richard Anthony 636
Robert 98
Robert C. 546
Rosetta 275
Ross 459
Roy 459
Samuel 118, 162
Sarah 47, 87, 283, 446
Shirley Mae 585
Susan 184, 331
Susannah 232
Talbot Linsley 618
Thelma Dorothy 564, 669
SMITH (cont.)
William 158, 482
William Henry 204
SMOOT
Henry Hill 371
Terry David 505
SMYTHE, Mary Elizabeth 331, 489
SNADVIK, Rene Denise 678, 759
SNANER, Marguerite 652, 739
SNEDDON, Richard R. 569
SNEITH
John 543
Mary Jane 543, 649
SNIDER
J. Lloyd 550
Jeremiah 260
SNODGRASS
Lucille 649, 738
Margaret A. 340
SNOW, Ambrose 163
SNYDER
Carl 566
Charles 411
Huldah 416
Lewis 285
SOLLY, Mary Ann 174, 314
SOLMES, Thomas 91
SOMMERFIELD, Don-Paul 766
SOMPLASKY, William 405
SONES, Mary Ann 224, 377
SONGER, Edward 500
SORENSEN, Maxine D. 570
SORENSON, Kimball Joseph 563
SOUTH
Flora 427, 555
Ilene 635, 729
Orpha 539, 644
Rebecca 73, 147
Sarah Elizabeth 70, 144
SOUTHWICK, Royal K. 475
SPALDING
Benjamin 168

SPALDING (cont.)
Eliza J. 291, 451
Lucy 83, 165
William 227
SPANNAGEL, Lawrence E. 697
SPARKLING, George 189
SPARKS, Russell I. 590
SPEED, Sylvia 614, 715
SPEER, Fred 607
SPEES, Francis 339
SPELMAN, Adaline Jane 165, 295
SPENCE, Martha Asby 473, 597
SPENCER
Bertha 521, 634
Betsey 141, 257
Calvin 141
Carol Jean 675, 757
Clement 432
Diane 505, 619
Dorothea Dale 694
Jessie 575
Joel 115
John Wesley 534
Lewis 76
Mary 115, 213
Milton LeRoy 725
SPERLICH, Floyd 686
SPICER, Alura 176, 317
SPILLETT, Mabel Harriett 594, 700
SPINNEY, Peter D. 633
SPOHN, Ellen M. 304, 464
SPRAGUE
Joseph Stillman 171
Lottie Emilie 351
Valeria Marie 545, 651
SPRINGER, Uriah 72
SPROUSE, Charles E. 416
SQUIRE
Edith 350
Judith 24, 34
SQUIRES, Nancy Katherine 656, 741
STACK, Martha Nell 542, 648
STAFFORD
Lucretia 49, 88
Olive 606
STAHLY, Vernon A. 613
STANDISH, George Geer 232
STANLEY
Hannibal Lowe 204
Susanna Nobles 152, 273
STANSFIELD, Russell Niel 568
STANTON
George D., Jr. 321
John R. 114
Oscar 196
Susan A. 401, 533
Thankful 85
STARK
Alice Pearl 414, 541
James Martin 412
Jeremiah E. 413
Maria Veletta 332
STARLING, Cave J. 552
STEARLEY, Joy 786, 797
STEARNS, Pearl 308, 466
STEBBINS
Amos 225
Benjamin 39
Clement 27
John 20, 40
Lucy 75
Lydia 27, 42
Martha 40
STECKLEBERG, Tillie 426, 554
STEDMAN, Marshall Willis 296
STEELE
Donna 658
Minnie E. 372, 516
Ruth M. 650, 738
Willett 377
STEIN, Anna M. 589
STEPHENS
Andrew Jackson 144
Lucuida 426

STEPHENS (cont.)
Minor 415
Moses 90
STEPNAKEL, Gladys Fay 676
STERNS, Henry 182
STETSON
Leah Elizabeth 601, 707
Willis Kimball 404
STEVENS
George 615
H. Eugenia 384, 524
Isora M. 238, 386
John Leon 614
John Weston 436
Mary 21, 28
Nancy 239
Nancy Pauline 677, 758
Nehemiah 139
Phebe Ten Broeck 573, 683
STEVENSON
Donald 552
Marie Elizabeth 568, 677
Samuel 70
Theodore 218
STEWART
Bobbie Jo 777
Frances Denison 443, 577
George Pendleton 457
Hannah F. 383, 523
Jacob 56
Luther B. 317
Mary 262, 413, 457, 583
Maude Beatrice 596, 703
Suzanna Jean 671, 754
STICKNEY, Odee 621
STIDHAM, Mary 278, 439
STILES
Daniel J. 262
Ruth 90, 183
STILLMAN
Alfred G. 295
Annette 299
Elizabeth 118, 220
STILSON, Polly 108
STITES, Mary Iona 500, 615
STOCK, Amanda P. 279, 441
STODDARD
Benjamin Frank 155
Samuel 115
Sarah 62, 114
STOKES
Juliet Rebeckah 516
Vera Katherine 549, 655
STOLLER
Hugh M. 525
John R. 291
STONE
Blanche 531, 639
Eveline 109, 208
Fred 589
Mary Ann 110, 209
Sylvester S. 202
STONEHOUSE, Gertie 606
STONER, Newell 508
STOOKEY, John 653
STORY, Charles C. 228
STOUT, Abraham 132
STOWELL, Hannah 116, 214
STRAIT, Frank 547
STRANAHAN
James, Jr. 213
Martha 213, 364
STRANGE, William Robert 458
STRATTON
Iris 568, 675
Squire D. 100
STREET, Arthur B. 661
STREETER
Marion 331
Peter J. 292
STROHL, Mildred 647
STRONG
Eileen E. 653, 740
Ernest Albert, Jr. 563
Eunice 109, 207
Frederick T. 114

STRONG (cont.)
Nancy M. 280, 443
Nathaniel L. 113
Nathaniel Minor 113
Sara Porter 357, 508
Uriel 57
STROSNIDER
Betty 263
Leroy B. 414
Roda 414, 543
Shriver 263
STROUD, Morgan Henry 691
STUDER, Katherine Louise 490, 607
STUDLEY, Elizabeth Miles 359, 509
STUMP, F.W. 473
STURGESS, Alfred G. 244
STURKOM, Anna Willa 524, 637
STURLIN, Guy LeRoy 663
SULLIVAN
Alla M. 254, 403
Katie 287, 448
Timothy Wayne 795
SULTON, John 659
SUMMERS
Abigail 36, 59
John 334
Mary R. 163, 292
SUMNER, Harriet E. 292, 452
SUNDERLAND
George Moulton 232
Mathias 595
SURGET, Katherine 258, 406
SURRELL, William 154
SURVILLA 285
SUTHERLAND
Alice 608
O. Amanda 400
SUTTER, Susan Anne 745, 790
SUTTON
Francis Lincoln 691
Louisa Post 559, 662
SUTTON (cont.)
Sally 142, 259
SVENSEN, Birgit Lona 623, 719
SWAIN, Arthur Jennings 596
SWALM, Lois 502, 617
SWAN
Cyrus 213
Joseph 47
Joshua 179
SWARTZ, B.C. 573
SWASEY, Reta May 437, 572
SWEARINGEN, Sophia Stephens 147, 267
SWEENEY, Benjamin F. 352
SWEETON, Arthur W. 632
SWEITZER, Paul 653
SWIFT, Ruth 405, 535
SWITZER, Cecile 598, 704
SYMINGTON, Ruth 353, 506

TACKABURY, Lucy 240, 387
TAFT, Margot 449, 580
TALBOT, Ronald 676
TALLMADGE, George S. 402
TALLY, Kevin I. 713
TALMAGE, Elisha 87
TANNEHILL, Cynthia 97, 194
TANNER
Lynn D., Jr. 691
Ray Stevens 568
TATTLEBEN, Olie 569
TAYLOR
Cook 218
Donald Harris 691
Elisha 175
Ethel 439, 573
Francis 179
Jesse 295
John 253
Judith Manchester 109, 207
Lizzie 410
Louisa J. 516
Mary Abigail 372

TAYLOR (cont.)
Matie 348, 501
Maxine Rosalie 536, 643
May 410
Roy 736
W. Langworthy 469
TEARLE, Jacqueline 711
TEASDALE, Edith Mildred 564, 669
TEERLINK, Marie Andriana 561
TEETS, Judith A. 633, 728
TEGARDEN, Mary 262
TEMPLE, Blanche Barton 465, 590
TEMPLETON, Clyde Walter 539
TENNANT
Abraham 144
Christina 144, 262
TENNY
Andrew, Jr. 124
Edwin Alanson 227
TERRILL
Clarissa 196, 346
Jane 64, 122
William 410
TERRY
Mary M. 569, 679
Polly 78, 156
Van Rensselar 187
TERWILLIGER, Fancher M. 510, 624
TEW
Bertha Mabel 724, 780
Zella Minerva 436, 570
THAIN, Lottie 323, 480
THARP, Mina V. 472, 594
THERIOT, Leonie 408
THIEMAN, William Hall 508
THOMAS
Charles Albert 606
Dolly 83, 166
Elizabeth 76, 153
Ellie 349
THOMAS (cont.)
Eunice Thomesina 460, 587
Isaac 133
Jesse 133
Karen Louise 752, 790
Kate 269, 428
Matilda Eleanor 311, 468
Munroe 459
Naomi 75, 153
Rhoda Blanche 565, 671
Solomon 459
William 144, 184
THOMPSON
Alvin H. 202
Bonnie 666
Carolyn Eva 625, 723
Charles 156
David 180
David P. 261
Delia 222, 373
Elly 145
Essie Irene 466, 591
Fred 328
Henry 295
James 145
James A. 436
John H. 149
Levi 462
Lucy 186, 333
Minerva 132, 242
Myron A. 462
Nathan 171, 295
THOMSON, Esther 58, 105
THORN
Henry 164
Isaac Newton 301
THORNTON
Elbert 571
Remember 400
THORP
Annie Ethel 458
Harriet Adelaide 257, 406
THRALLS, Katherine 263, 415

THURBER, Harold 447
THURSTON, Adam 82
TICKLE, James Hubert 611
TIEFENTHAL, Susan Ann 622
TILLEY, Gladys 584
TINDALL, Anna 41, 71
TINGLEY, Belle 487
TINKER
  Amos 37
  Elizabeth 229, 380
  Harriet 226
TIPTON, Rhoda 341
TISDALE, Thomas 77
TITEMORE
  Eliza 289
  Parlena 289, 450
TITUS
  Elsie 685
  Julia 132
TODD
  Ellen J. 171, 309
  Kenneth B. 688
  Mary B. 151
TOINTON, Glenn 439
TOLMAN, Beth Arlene 674
TOMPKINS, Judith Lee 699, 769
TOMLINSON, H.M. 400
TOMS, Nehemiah 121
TORGERSON, Martha 594
TORRIE, Artina 594
TOSELAND, Elizabeth 313
TOWER
  Joanna 92, 187
  Sally 92, 186
TOWLE, J.J. 313
TOWN, Marshall 626
TOWNS, Caroline 284, 447
TOWNSEND, Frankie 386
TOWNSHEND, George N. 215
TRACY
  Nathaniel 22
  Sarah 22, 30
TRAINER, Alice 396, 529
TRAUB, Burris Cecil 614
TRAVAGIAKIS, Irene 652, 739
TRAVERS, Jerome Edward 691
TRAVIS, Nellie Blanch 430, 557
TREADWELL
  John 19
  Tabatha 33
TREAT
  Charlotte Adelaine 152, 274
  Urania Foster 139, 254
TREMANN, Herman 354
TRENHOLM, Jane Elizabeth 328
TROTT, Lois Blanche 393, 528
TRUE, Eugenia G. 286
TUCKER
  John 128
  Louisa 160, 288
TUNNICLIFFE, Ann Cooper 401, 533
TUPPER
  Almira 184, 331
  Susan E. 284
TURNER
  Abigail 26, 37
  Barbara Annette 609, 711
  Denison Stewart 294
  Doris 503, 617
  Eliza 105, 203
  Elizabeth 50, 91
  Eva Lucille 540, 647
  Grace 26, 37
  John 55
  Lewis G. 405
  Martha B. 342, 497
  Mary E. 599, 706
  Metitable 53, 99
  Samuel 121
  Susan 121
  Vine 125
  William 91
TUTTLE
  Betsey 121, 225

TUTTLE (cont.)
Charles Augustus 334
David A. 104
Dorothy Belle 601, 707
Elizabeth 154, 276
Floyd 387
Lottie M. 521
Olive 99, 196
TYGART, Mary 144, 263
TYLER
Betsey 81, 162
Carol Beth 667, 748
Fanny 81, 162
John 81
TYTKER, Rebecca 685

UBERMAN, Barbara 767
ULICK, Ann 563
UNDERWOOD
Caroline 283, 445
Jack P. 552
UNICE, John Leonard 681
UPDYKE, Athaliah 41
UPSON
Jennett 122
Mary 64, 121
UPTON
Harmon Lindsay 267
Mary S. 196, 345

VAILL, James 309
VALENTINE
Hannah Edna 203, 354
Leonide 355, 507
VAN ARSDALE
Belle 310, 468
Bertha 499, 612
Ella 467
Lucy 613
VAN BUREN, Alice 306
VAN BUSKIRK, Dorothy 439, 574
VANCE, Lorraine 568, 678
VANDERLYN, Elnathan F. 275
VAN FLEET, James 270
VANG, Michael James 667
VAN GLIST, Lena 378, 518
VAN GOMPF, Florence 202, 353
VAN HORN, Robert 478
VAN HORNE, Nellie 366
VAN LIEW, Jennie 245, 392
VAN NESS, Ruth 255, 404
VAN VALKENBURG, Hiram 225
VASBINDER, Katherine 607, 710
VAUGHN, Henry G. 319
VIERNES, John Costales 621
VINTON, Alcena Maria 245, 392
VOGEL, Anna Frieda Marie 426, 553
VON NORSTRAND, Carrie 459, 585
VON ORTMAN, Nancebel 491, 608
VON WINKLE, Patricia 765, 792
VOORHEES
Lettice 74, 150
Peter 151
VORHEES, Nelly 150
VOSBURG, Christina 286

WADDLE, Eva 653
WADE
Carol 622, 718
Christina A. 414, 543
Hettie Ann 415, 544
John Albert 486
WADLEY, Dawna 671, 753
WADSWORTH, Mary E. 171, 308
WAGONER, Elizabeth M. 60, 112
WAINWRIGHT, Charles Dexter 478
WAIT, Asa 137
WAITE, Margaret 63
WAKEFIELD, Ethel Agnes 509
WAKELEY, Platt 51
WALDEN
Mary J. 392
Samuel 150

WALDRON, Abra 185, 331
WALKER
Ada Mary 336, 495
Albert C. 642
Alfred 109
Carl 501
Charlotte 142
Dale 592
Elizabeth 35
Eunice 35
Frances A. 112, 211
Harry E. 356
James Franklin 413
Peter 52
Phebe 59, 110
Reuben 61
Simeon 59
Tommy Ray 777
Zechariah 19
WALKINS, Fanny G. 219
WALLACE
Caroline E. 336, 494
Mary F. 361
WALLBRIDGE, Jean Isabel 690, 765
WALLIS
Billie Marlene 664, 746
Dorothy 107, 205
WALLSWORTH, Philenia 43, 76
WALNER, Kathleen J. 728, 785
WALSH, George 418
WALTER, Anna Alameda 490, 607
WALTERS
Bennie K. 702
Joan Patricia 752
WALTON, Jack 576
WARD
Joanne 572, 682
Kate 112
Minnie Belle 278, 439
Sadie Valerian 416, 545
Sally 120
WARFIELD
Arthur Henry, Jr. 461
Mary C. 432, 559
WARNER
Charles Dudley 612
Elmer 192
Emily J. 153
Ephraim 213
Eunice 56
Jacob 383
Judith Ann 663, 745
Martha P. 237
Mary H. 186, 334
Ollie 522, 635
Ruth 714, 779
Sarah Jane 379, 519
WARREN
David 76
Jonathan 163
Moses 141
Peter T. 278
WARTHEN, Margaret 437, 573
WASSER, Marjorie Gayle 491, 608
WASSON, Fleming 148
WATERBURG, Elma 417, 547
WATERHOUSE, Desire 161, 289
WATERS
Ella Louise 346
Richard 100
WATKINS
Betsey 115, 213
Florence 342, 498
WATROUS, Jane 37, 62
WATSON
Ida 445
Margaret Rose 637
Sarah 32, 49
WATT, Carl 635
WATTLES
Elijah 44
Sally 108, 206
WATTSON, Herbert George 442

WAUGH, Joseph 32
WAY
  Abigail 40, 66
  Amy 139
  Electa 104, 202
  Marshall 229
WEAD, Deforest D. 218
WEAKE, Edith Constance 591
WEAMIRE, Augusta 478, 601
WEAR
  John 439
  Thomas 341
WEAVER
  Melvin 686
  Thankful 95, 190
  Zebulon 67
WEBB
  Bill 729
  Louis Allen 523
  Mary 409, 538
  Virginia Lee 572, 682
WEBBER, Charity 272
WEBSTER
  Donald Blake, Jr. 620
  John C. 199
WED, Delores Madaline 729
WEEKS
  Barbara Alice 765
  Huldah 238
WEIGHT, Merrill La Mar 667
WEINERTH, Margurite 567, 674
WEIR, Jessie Evelyn 643, 735
WELCH, Ethel 483, 603
WELCOCKS, Violet 651, 738
WELD, Mary A. 302
WELLER, Merrill W. 495
WELLES
  Edward 362
  Peggy Jane (Luke) 640, 733
  William Wellington 440
WELLMAN
  Jacob 125
  Joanna 228
WELLMAN (cont.)
  Martha 20
  Thomas 125
WELLS
  Doris 526, 638
  Horace 298
  Lucy 162, 291
  Martha 174, 315
  Nancy Ann 622, 718
WELTON, George W. 226
WEMMER, Carl 439
WENESS, David Erling 615
WENTWORTH, Marion Denison 509, 623
WERDEN, Frances 23
WEST
  Francis 22
  James Allen 788
  Nancy 89, 179
  Robert Alan 676
WESTCOTT
  Lucretia 38, 65
  Sarah ann 182, 325
WETTEMANN, Robert Paul 584
WETZEL
  Carolyn Ann 723, 780
  Lee Ann 665, 747
WHARTON, Henry 214
WHEELER
  Abner 228
  David 46
  Denison 84
  Desire 44, 80
  Elijah 60
  Hannah 28, 43
  Harriet 160
  Irving 356
  James 168
  John 43, 46
  Maria Bates 223, 374
  Mary 29, 46, 47, 85
  Mary E. 275
  Nelson T. 457

WHEELER (cont.)
Robert 160
Solomon S. 160
Thomas 28
WHEELOCK, Sarah 111, 211
WHIPPLE
Belle 461
Helen 579
John M. 228
Titus 63
WHITBECK, Clark 222
WHITE
Betsey L. 258
Ebenezer 43
Elizabeth 77, 154
Elizabeth Margaret 220, 371
Ellen 452, 580
Frank H. 641
George Randall 572
Ginger 664, 746
Henry 380
Jane 96, 193
Katherine Dampman 460, 587
Laura E. 336, 494
Mary Melissa 424, 550
Oliver 178
Thomas 463
WHITEAKER, Robert Ray 615
WHITESIDES, Tamera 678, 759
WHITFORD, Jarrett 387
WHITLATCH, Hester A. 263
WHITLOCK, Alma 388
WHITMORE
James Montgomery 434
Ruth 567
WHITNEY
Daniel 560
Julia Ann 282, 445
Katherine Lucretia 467
M.A. 678
WHITTER, Sarah 50, 89
WHITTLESEY, Charles 112
WHYTE, Robert Dean 663
WICHROWSKI, Robert 592
WICKHAM, Harriet 213, 363
WICKWIRE, James 91
WIDDERSHINE, Gertrude 524, 636
WIEMAN, Waldemar Francis 645
WIESSERT, Charles Frederick 511
WIGGIN, Clarence 498
WIGGINS, Louise 491, 609
WILBER, Judith 709, 776
WILBUR
Ella E. 301, 460
Harriet Augusta 458
Peleg 173
WILCOX
Charol Colleen 706, 775
Clara Tamson 490, 607
Diadema 64
Edward D. 314
Eleanor 378
Fanny F. 300, 458
Frank E. 300
Jesse 89
Sally 285
Sophia A. 203, 354
Susanna 88, 179
Tamsen 31
Tulita 476
William 178
WILD, Luther 164
WILDE, Orvin Eskel 568
WILDER, Enos 107
WILEY, Sarah Amelia 383, 523
WILGUS, William 212
WILKEY, Alex Neil 669
WILKINS, James C. 142
WILKINSON
Clarence Vernee 676
Hall 546
Jennie A. 455, 581
Susan Emeline 297, 454

WILLARD
Arabell 131, 240
Emily 467, 593
Laura 431, 557
Margaret Stanbury 335, 494
WILLES, Jean 566, 672
WILLETT, Floyd H. 253
WILLEY
Abel 26
Frances Burcham 20
Keziah 42
WILLIAMS
Alice Mae 460, 588
Cassandra 72
Christina 72
Donna 763
Edith 348, 501
Edward Tiers 127
Ethel Gertrude 596
Fanny 239
Frances A. 325, 482
Hope 239
Julia Caroline 127, 231
Malvena 321, 478
Mercy C. 443
Prudence 49, 88
Rebecca Patterson 418, 547
Sallie B. 169, 301
Sarah B. 169, 301
Walter David 664
William 171
WILLIAMSON
Barbara Rae 780, 794
Charles B. 644
Edith Evelyn 485
Elias 331
Margaret 154
Mary 301, 461
Ruth 458
WILLIS, Robert Harold 688
WILLNESS, David 552
WILLOCK, Dorothy Lois 702, 772
WILLY, William James 567
WILMARTH
Alma 174, 315
J.S. 313
Walter Dan 662
WILSEY
James 290
Lewis H. 222
Mary Elizabeth 222, 373
WILSON
Ann 320, 477
Charles 183
Dona Vallerie 702, 769
Helen Barton 421, 549
Henrietta 257, 405
Isaac 524
Jane 156, 280
Jirah 222
Joel 317
Lester MacLean 515
Mary Frances 360, 511
Ray S. 499
WINCHESTER, Barbara 584, 692
WINDLE, William C. 553
WINDSOR, Virginia A. 474
WING
Elnathan 375
Enoch 158
Halsey M. 195
WINNETTE, Marcellina 182, 325
WINTERS
Denise Eileen 784
Lewis Afton 676
WINTERTON, Elizabeth 151
WINWARD, Tamara Sue 667, 748
WIREWELL, Miles Jackson 162
WISCOME, Margery 667, 749
WISE, Alta F. 543
WISHART, Margaret 431, 558
WITHROW, Helen Louise 511, 626
WITT, Jonathan 162
WOLFE, Harry 712
WOLHART, Henry M. 478

WOLLENBURG, Adele E. 351, 504
WOOD
  Anna 127, 231
  Bessie 327
  George 542
  Hannah 78, 156
  Nellie 465
  Rhoda 120
  Robert 327
  Thomas 120
WOODHULL, Benjamin 112
WOODMAN, James 91
WOODS
  Hiram 187
  Robert M. 476
WOODSON, Mary 241, 388
WOODWARD
  Eunice 307
  Kelsey 765
  Rhonda Margaret 674
  Sarah 289
WOODWORTH, Gertrude 528
WOOLLEY, Lydia Frances 372, 516
WOOLLY, Edmond Ellsworth 677
WOOSTER, Jennie 374
WORLEY
  Brice 144
  William C. 144
WRATHALL, Grant Rowberry 352
WRIGHT
  Abel 216
  Amelia 149
  Averil 544
  Darrel Gard 562
  Harold S. 640
  J.L. 566
  Leslie 230
  Letitia 67, 133
  Louise Eleanor 713
  Martha 527
  Mary 67, 132, 214, 365
  Susan 347, 500
WRIGHT (cont.)
  Willard 439
WURST, Carla 775, 793
WYCOFF
  Abraham 150
  Catherine 150, 270
  James 150
WYNE, Florence 405, 536

YALE, Sarah 318
YANKEY, James 540
YATES
  Alvira 275
  Ernest O. 627
  Nettie 374
YEAGER
  George 144
  Lindsey 415
YEAMAN, Samuel 73
YEAST, Lillian Rose 424, 552
YECNY, Robert 574
YORK
  Amos 48
  Content 80, 159
  Deborah 170, 304
  Edna May 566, 674
  Jesse 82
  Lydia 46, 82
  Martha 167, 298
YOUNG
  Ann 282, 444
  Clarence 578
  Delilah 285
  Joab 138
  Lucinda 231, 381
  Margaret 570
  Mary Elnora 435, 566
  Norma Jean 679
  Thomas Varnum 251
YOUNGMAN, Mary 125, 229
YOUNGS, Stephen 188
YTTERBURG, Carol 692, 767

ZEARLEY, Jacob 144
ZEEGERS, Bert Peter 717
ZEPERNICH, Gary 687
ZERFOSS, Mabel J. 502
ZIMMERMAN, Casper P. 589
ZONDERVAN, Linda Rae 675
ZUELKA, Edna Halfener 541, 647

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06664 475 6